

# INDEX OF FUNGI

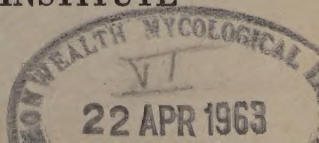
A LIST OF NAMES OF  
NEW GENERA, SPECIES AND  
VARIETIES OF FUNGI,  
NEW COMBINATIONS AND NEW NAMES,  
PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940,  
COMPILED FROM  
WORLD LITERATURE.

VOLUME 2 (1950-1959)  
CUMULATIVE INDEX



COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
KEW • SURREY

Price 40s.





## INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO VOL. 2

VOL. 2

1950-59

## INDEX OF FUNGUS NAMES

- Abortiporus biennis* var. *sowerbei*, 257.  
 — *fimbriatus*, 533.  
 — *fractipes*, 533.  
**ABROTHALLOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *prothallini*, 465.  
*Absidia cuneospora*, 533.  
 — *ginsan*, 115.  
 — *merdaria*, 501.  
 — *parricida*, 465.  
 — *sphaerosporangioides*, 421.  
 — *spinosa* var. *azygospora*, 501.  
 — *tuneta*, 465.  
*Acantharia aterritima*, 165.  
 — *elegans*, 165.  
 — *hamata*, 165.  
 — *sinensis*, 165.  
*Acanthocystis arata*, 165 ('*auratus*'), 229 ('*aratus*').  
 — *cinereo-alba*, 165 ('*cinereo-albus*').  
 — *cubensis*, 165.  
 — *harmandii*, 165.  
 — *hepatotricha*, 165 ('*hepatotrichus*').  
 — *hollandiana*, 165 ('*hollandianus*').  
 — *microsperma*, 165 ('*microspermus*').  
 — *portegna*, 165 ('*portegnus*').  
 — *pruinulosa*, 165 ('*pruinulosus*').  
 — *puttemansii*, 165 ('*puttemansi*').  
 — *stratosa*, 165 ('*stratosus*').  
 — *submastrucata*, 165 ('*submastrucatus*').  
 — *submitis*, 165.  
 — *viscidula*, 165 ('*viscidulus*').  
*Acanthostigma floridense*, 465.  
 — *lahorensis*, 183.  
 — *lini*, 533.  
**ACANTHOTHECOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *pachygraphoides*, 465.  
*Acarella pernambucensis*, 533.  
**ACAROSPOROMYCES**, 115.  
 — *chlorophanae*, 465.  
*Acaulopage acanthospora* var. *magna*, 143.  
 — *aristata*, 501.  
 — *bicornis*, 207.  
 — *dactylophora*, 207.  
 — *dasyospora*, 207.  
 — *longicornis*, 207.  
 — *retusa*, 501.  
 — *tetraceros* var. *longa*, 501.  
*Acerbia caraganae*, 421.  
*Acetabula leucomelas* var. *semi-hypogaea*, 501.  
*Achlya americana* var. *megasperma*, 533.  
 — *apiculata* var. *forbesiana*, 533.  
 — *cambrica*, 337.  
 — *diffusa*, 337.  
 — *lobata*, 183.  
 — *michiganensis*, 1.  
 — *mucronata*, 465.  
 — *racemosa* var. *maxima*, 533.  
 — *spracaulis*, 1.  
 — *tuberculata*, 15.  
 — *turfosa*, 1.  
*Achorella vaccinii*, 165.  
*Achorion decipiens*, 97.  
*Achroomyces disciformis*, 501.  
*Achrotelium lucumae*, 305.  
 — *urerae*, 229.  
*Acia conferta*, 71.  
**ACICULARIELLA**, 165.  
*Acladium aterritum*, 501.  
 — *biophilum*, 365.  
 — *dubium*, 501.  
 — *ellipticum*, 305.  
 — *simile*, 501.  
 — *sphaerosporum*, 501.  
**ACOLIOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *ocellati*, 465.  
*Acremoniella lutzi*, 1.  
 — *melioliphila*, 257.  
**ACREMONIULA**, 165.  
 — *sarcinellae*, 165.  
*Acrocladium fragile*, 15.  
**ACROCORDIOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *conoideae*, 465.  
*Acrodesmis secunda*, 465.  
*Acrospeira balladynae*, 207.  
 — *xylogena*, 165.  
*Acrospermum gaubae*, 257.  
**ACROSTAPHYLUS**, 165, 337.  
 — *africanus*, 337.  
 — *argillaceus*, 337.  
 — *cheesmanii*, 337.  
 — *hyperparasiticus*, 337.  
 — *hypoxylli*, 165.  
 — *lignicola*, 337.  
 — *pulvereus*, 337.  
 — *thelenua*, 337.  
 — *verrucosus*, 337.  
**ACROTELLOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *lariani*, 465.  
*Acrotheca campiniae*, 501.  
 — *cerophila*, 501.  
 — *giordanii*, 533.  
 — *humilis*, 501.  
 — *sibilliae*, 533.  
*Acrothecium globosum*, 501.  
 — *hondurasense*, 465.  
 — *yaqueanum*, 183.  
*Actiniceps cocos*, 183.  
*Actinocybe congensis*, 365.  
*Actinodochium jenkinsii*, 143.  
*Actinodothidopsis nitida*, 97.  
*Actinomucor corymbosus* f. *palaestinus*, 501.  
 — *elegans*, 337.  
 — *harzii*, 533.  
*Actinomyces scabies* var. *anglicus*, 207.  
 — var. *continentalis*, 207.  
*Actinopeltis philodendri*, 143.  
**ACTINOPLACOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *strigulaceae*, 465.  
**ACTINOPLANES**, 89.  
 — *philippinensis*, 15.  
**ACTINOSPORA**, 115.  
 — *megalospora*, 115.  
*Actinothyrium smilacis*, 533.  
 — *viburni*, 35.  
**ACYTOSTELIUM**, 257.  
 — *leptosomum*, 257.  
*Aecidium abietis-mariesii*, 51.  
 — *aconiti-anthorae*, 165.  
 — *anaphalidis-leptophyllae*, 115 ('*anaphalis-leptophyllae*').  
 — *andicola*, 501.  
 — *approximans*, 143.  
 — *araliae*, 71.  
 — *astrochlaenae*, 1.  
 — *avocense*, 207.  
 — *barleriae*, 1, 305, 337.  
 — *barnadesiae*, 305.  
 — *batrachii*, 421.  
 — *belladonnae*, 165.  
 — *brachycomes*, 143.  
 — *carbonaceum*, 207.  
 — *andicosiae*, 365.  
 — *charantiae*, 51.  
 — *clematidis-songaricae*, 115.  
 — *colchici*, 305.  
 — *consolidae*, 421.  
 — *conyzae-auriculiferae*, 365.  
 — *crassocephali*, 1.  
 — *cryptostemmatidis*, 305.  
 — *culcitii*, 305.  
 — *cuspidatum*, 115.  
 — *dallasicum*, 183.  
 — *dioscoreae*, 143.  
 — *dipicadi-viridis*, 1.  
 — *dirichletiae*, 365.  
 — *dubitabile*, 143.  
 — *dunaliae*, 143.  
 — *garciniae*, 365.  
 — *gaubae*, 143.  
 — *geniospori*, 1 ('*geniosporii*'), 35.  
 — *gymnematis*, 257.  
 — *gynurae-cernuae*, 229.  
 — *heliotropicola*, 1 ('*heliotropicola*').  
 — *heterothalami*, 305.  
 — *hibisci-surattensis*, 51.  
 — *hypericophylli*, 35.  
 — *hypoechadiae*, 143.  
 — *inulae-grandis*, 115.  
 — *iresines*, 305.  
 — *jatrochicola*, 143.  
 — *jujuyense*, 183.  
 — *kondoriense*, 115.  
 — *leaeae*, 229.  
 — *ligustricola*, 35.  
 — *margarettae*, 71.  
 — *marsdeniae*, 1.  
 — *megasporum*, 365.  
 — *meliosmae-wightii*, 115.  
 — *microglossae*, 229.  
 — *microglossicola*, 365.  
 — *millefolii*, 115.  
 — *navarinum*, 465.  
 — *nestlerae*, 1.  
 — *pavoniae-odoratae*, 115.  
 — *pedicularis*, 421.  
 — *pentziae-gibbosae*, 1.



- [*Aecidium*] *phyllanthi-floribundi*, 229. — *iodolens*, 258.  
 — *pleurospirmi*, 229.  
 — *pulneyense*, 165.  
 — *puracense*, 257.  
 — *saltense*, 143.  
 — *satsumense*, 97.  
 — *schwenkia*, 229.  
 — *scopariae*, 1.  
 — *seguelae*, 501.  
 — *senecionis-scandentis*, 71.  
 — *spilanthi*, 207.  
 — *spinicola*, 1.  
 — *strobilanthis*, 365.  
 — *tafiense*, 143.  
 — *tafoense*, 71.  
 — *thrinaciae*, 465.  
 — *travancoricum*, 501.  
 — *trichodesmatis*, 115 ('*trichodesmae*').  
 — *trinitense*, 207.  
 — *tristagmatis*, 465.  
 — *triumfettae*, 229, 257.  
 — *tsugae*, 51.  
 — *tumbayense*, 143.  
 — *tylophorae*, 51.  
 — *ulluci*, 305.  
 — *urenae*, 501.  
 — *urticae*, 365.  
 — *viscosum*, 143.  
 — *walayarens*, 257.  
 — *werneriae*, 305.  
 — *wiehei*, 71.  
 — *yapoense*, 229.  
 — *zernyanum*, 257.  
*Agaricus* *aestivalis*, 71, 257.  
 — — *var. flavotactus*, 71, 257.  
 — *agrocryboides*, 257.  
 — *altpes*, 71, 257.  
 — *annae*, 71.  
 — *ardisiaeicolor*, 257.  
 — *arvensis* *var. macrolepis*, 71.  
 — *australensis*, 305.  
 — *bambusicola*, 257.  
 — *beelii*, 257.  
 — *benesii*, 257 ('*benesi*').  
 — *benzodorus*, 257.  
 — *bingensis*, 257.  
 — *bisporus*, 71, 257.  
 — *blockii*, 165.  
 — *brunneolus*, 257.  
 — *brunneopictus*, 257.  
 — *bukavuensis*, 257.  
 — *bulbillosus*, 257.  
 — *campestris* (*campester*) *var. equestris* (*equester*), 71, 257.  
 — — *var. floccipes*, 71, 257.  
 — — *var. fuscipilosellus*, 71, 257.  
 — — *var. isabellinus*, 71, 258.  
 — — *f. substerilis*, 71.  
 — *campestroides*, 258.  
 — *carminescens*, 258.  
 — — *var. iners*, 258.  
 — *carminostictus*, 258.  
 — *carolii*, 71 ('*caroli*').  
 — *chionoderms*, 71.  
 — *croceolutescens*, 337.  
 — *cupreobrunneus*, 71, 258.  
 — *decoratus*, 71, 258.  
 — *depauperatus*, 71, 258.  
 — *deylli*, 71.  
 — *edulis* *var. validus*, 71.  
 — *erythrotrichus*, 258.  
 — *excellens*, 71.  
 — *fissuratus*, 71.  
 — *fuscifibrillosus*, 71, 258.  
 — *goossensiae*, 258.  
 — *griseopunctatus*, 258.  
 — *guidottii*, 365.  
 — *haematosarcus*, 258.  
 — *haemorrhoidarius*, 258.  
 — *heterocystis*, 258.  
 — *hortensis*, 258.  
 — *impudicus*, 207.  
 — *ingratus*, 258.  
 — *kivuensis*, 258.  
 — *laeticolor*, 258.  
 — *langei*, 71.  
 — *lanipes*, 71.  
 — — *var. verecundus*, 71.  
 — *lateriticolor*, 258.  
 — *leucotrichus*, 71.  
 — *lividonitidis*, 71, 258.  
 — *luteomaculatus*, 71.  
 — *lutosus*, 71.  
 — *macrocarpus*, 71.  
 — *macrosporus*, 71, 258.  
 — *maiusculus*, 258.  
 — *maleolens*, 71.  
 — *maskae*, 183.  
 — *mediofuscus*, 71, 258.  
 — *meleagris*, 258.  
 — — *var. nigricans*, 258.  
 — — *var. terricolor*, 71.  
 — *minimus*, 258.  
 — *niger*, 258.  
 — *nivescens*, 71.  
 — — *var. parkensis*, 71.  
 — *ochrascens*, 258.  
 — *olivellus*, 258.  
 — *osecanus*, 71.  
 — *panziensis*, 337.  
 — *perdicinus*, 165.  
 — *phaeolepidotus*, 71.  
 — *porphyreus*, 258.  
 — *porphyrocephalus*, 72.  
 — *pseudoniger*, 258.  
 — *pulverotectus*, 258.  
 — *purpurascens*, 258.  
 — *purpurellus*, 72.  
 — *robynsianus*, 365.  
 — *roseocingulatus*, 337.  
 — *rufolanosus*, 258.  
 — *saltophilus*, 207.  
 — *silvaticus* *var. fuscusquamatus*, 72.  
 — — *var. pallens*, 258.  
 — — *var. pallidus*, 72.  
 — — *var. saturatus*, 72.  
 — — *f. fagorum*, 72.  
 — *spissicaulis*, 72.  
 — *spissus*, 258.  
 — *squamuliferus*, 72, 258.  
 — *stramineus*, 72.  
 — *subedulis*, 258.  
 — *subfloccosus*, 259.  
 — *subperonatus*, 72.  
 — *tenuivolvatus*, 72.  
 — *trinitatensis*, 35.  
 — *urinascens*, 72.  
 — *variegans*, 72.  
 — *variegatus*, 259.  
 — *violaceosquamulosus*, 35.  
 — *volvatus*, 259.  
 — *volvatus*, 259, 421, 533.  
 — *xantholepis*, 72.  
 — *xanthosarcus*, 259.  
*Agostaea* *nigra*, 143.  
*Agroclype* *acicricola*, 72.  
 — *aegerita* *var. rugosovenosa*, 143.  
 — *broadwayi*, 143.  
 — *collybiiformis*, 72.  
 — *coprophila*, 421.  
 — *farinacea*, 365.  
 — *fimicola*, 97.  
 — *firma*, 229.  
 — — *var. attenuata*, 229.  
 — — *var. tucumana*, 533.  
 — *howeana*, 72.  
 — *insignis*, 421.  
 — *karelica*, 421.  
 — *paludosa*, 229.  
 — *praecox* *var. cutefracta*, 143.  
 — *puiggarii*, 72.  
 — *retigera*, 72.  
 — *sacchari*, 143.  
 — *xerophytica*, 533.  
 — *xuchilensis*, 465.  
*AHMADINULA*, 165.  
 — *excelsa*, 165.  
*Akanthomyces* *ampullifer*, 15 ('*ampullifer*').  
 — *angustisporus*, 15 ('*angustispora*').  
 — *araneum*, 15.  
**AKENOMYCES**, 207.  
 — *enigmaticus*, 207.  
*Albatrellus* *oonfluens*, 365.  
 — *cristatus*, 365.  
 — *ovinus*, 365.  
*Albugo* *caryophyllacearum*, 259.  
 — *centaurii*, 259.  
 — *cynoglossi*, 259.  
 — *evolvi*, 259, 337.  
 — — *var. merremiae*, 365.  
 — — *var. mysorensis*, 337.  
 — *gomphrenae*, 259.  
 — *hydrocotyles*, 259.  
 — *ipomoeae-panduratae* *var. tiliaceae*, 259 ('*tiliaceae*').  
 — *mangenotii*, 51 ('*mangenoti*').  
 — *mauginii*, 259.  
 — *mesembryanthemi*, 207.  
 — *pratapi*, 365.  
 — *quadrata*, 207.  
 — *resedae*, 259.  
 — *tillaeae*, 259, 337 ('*tilleae*').  
 — *tragopogonis* *var. cirsii*, 259.  
 — — *var. inulae*, 259.  
 — — *var. pyrethri*, 259.  
 — — *var. xeranthemi-annui*, 259.  
**ALECTORIOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *sarmentosae*, 465.  
*Aleuria* *murreana*, 229.  
*Aleurina* *pakistanica*, 229.  
*Aleurisma* *brasiliense*, 51.  
 — *immite*, 115.  
**ALEUROCYSTIS**, 337.  
 — *hakgallae*, 337.  
*Aleurodiscus* *aberrans*, 337.  
 — *alliaeus*, 465.  
 — *atlanticus* *var. niveus*, 229.  
 — *berggrenii*, 305 ('*berggrenii*').  
 — *coralloides*, 337.  
 — *coronatus*, 337.  
 — *delicatus*, 115.  
 — *digitalis*, 51.  
 — *hiemalis*, 229, 421.  
 — *lapponicus*, 365.  
 — *limonisporus*, 259.  
 — *minisiae*, 35.  
 — *monilifer*, 229.  
 — *parmuliformis*, 337.  
 — *patelliformis*, 337.  
 — *pateriformis*, 337.  
 — *pini*, 35.  
 — *vleugeli*, 365.  
 — *zealandicus*, 305.  
**ALLANTOZYTHIELLA**, 421.  
 — *caraganae*, 421.  
**ALLANTULA**, 72.  
 — *diffusa*, 72.  
**ALLARTHOTHELIOMYCES**, 115.  
 — *elliottii*, 465.  
**ALLELOCHAETA**, 259.  
 — *gaubae*, 259.  
*Allescheriella* *crocea*, 35.  
*Allomyces* *javanicus* *var. allomorphus*, 183.  
 — *macrognus*, 183.  
 — *monspeliensis*, 115.  
**ALLONECTELLA**, 15.  
 — *rubescens*, 15.  
*Allophylaria* *schieferdeckeriana*, 30.  
*Allosoma* *quercifoliae*, 501.  
**ALLOTHYRIELLA**, 533.  
 — *marcgraviae*, 533.  
 — *tecleae*, 533.  
**ALLOTHYRIOPSIS**, 533.  
 — *landolphiae*, 533.  
*Alnicola* *devia*, 15.  
 — *diplocystis*, 15.  
 — *inculta*, 259.  
 — *langei*, 365.  
 — *mirabilis*, 259.  
**ALPAKESA**, 207.  
 — *yuccaefolia*, 207.



- Alternaria agerati*, 365.  
 — *amaranthi*, 143, 305.  
 — *araliae*, 143.  
 — *brassicicola*, 365.  
 — *calystegiae*, 533.  
 — *chrysanthemi*, 421.  
 — *consortialis*, 143 ('consortiale').  
 — *cyamopsidis*, 465.  
 — *dauci f. endiviae*, 421.  
 — *eribotryae*, 183.  
 — *eryngii*, 501.  
 — *flagelloidea*, 207.  
 — *florigena*, 533 ('florigenum').  
 — *inconspicua*, 207.  
 — *leucanthemi*, 533.  
 — *musae*, 421.  
 — *nana*, 421.  
 — *nigrescens*, 465.  
 — *ochroleuca*, 421.  
 — *phaseoli-vulgaris*, 421.  
 — *porri f. sp. lallemandiae*, 259.  
 — *primulae*, 421.  
 — *readeri*, 465.  
 — *rudbeckiae*, 533.  
 — *sesami*, 501.  
 — *somniferi*, 421.  
*ALVEOPHOMA*, 72.  
 — *caballeroi*, 72.  
*Amanita aestivalis*, 72, 533.  
 — *agglutinata*, 1.  
 — *alba*, 365.  
 — *ameghinoi*, 115.  
 — *angustilamelata*, 72.  
 — *antillana*, 115.  
 — *aporema*, 72.  
 — *argentea*, 501.  
 — *biovigera*, 72.  
 — *borneensis*, 72.  
 — *caesareoides*, 115.  
 — *citrina f. grisea*, 501.  
 — *codinae*, 229.  
 — *diemii*, 183.  
 — *esculenta*, 229.  
 — *flavivolvata*, 143.  
 — *foetens*, 143.  
 — *fuliginea*, 115.  
 — *liloli*, 259.  
 — *loricata*, 305.  
 — *lutescens*, 501.  
 — *murrilliana*, 72.  
 — *muscaria subsp. americana*, 72.  
 — *subsp. flavivolvata*, 465.  
 — *nana*, 421.  
 — *neglecta*, 72, 207, 259.  
 — *ovalispora*, 72.  
 — *pallidocarnea*, 72.  
 — *preisii f. levis*, 305.  
 — *f. ochroferrea*, 305.  
 — *pseudoporphyrina*, 365.  
 — *rhodophylla*, 207, 259.  
 — *rubens*, 1.  
 — *var. areolata*, 115.  
 — *salmonae*, 365.  
 — *similis*, 72.  
 — *spissa var. ampla*, 229.  
 — *sumatrensis*, 72.  
 — *tjibodensis*, 72.  
 — *vaginata f. oreina*, 337.  
*Amauroderma argenteofulvum*, 51.  
 — *juxtaurugosum*, 51.  
 — *omphalodes*, 51.  
 — *pullatum*, 15 ('pullatus').  
 — *rude*, 15 ('rudis').  
 — *rugosum*, 15, 51, 115.  
 — *scopulosum*, 115.  
*Amazonia alyxiae*, 365.  
 — *clermontiae*, 365.  
 — *corozalensis*, 465.  
 — *erythroxyli*, 465.  
 — *novae-caledoniae*, 421.  
 — *piperis*, 259.  
 — *psychotriae var. labordiae*, 365.  
 — *var. major*, 207.  
 — *var. straussiae*, 365.  
 — *scaevolae*, 365.  
 — *stevensii*, 259.  
 — *suttoniae*, 259.  
 — *toquian*, 259.  
 — *wikstroemiae*, 366.  
*AMAZONOTHECA*, 533.  
 — *santiria*, 533.  
*Amblyosporium spongiosum*, 501.  
*Amerosporium concinnum*, 143.  
 — *glabrescens*, 366.  
*Amoebidium poissonii*, 35 ('poissoni').  
*AMPAROINA*, 421.  
 — *spinossissima*, 421.  
*Amphichaeta cephalotaxi*, 51.  
 — *ceratoniae*, 72.  
 — *eucalypti*, 533.  
 — *grivilleae*, 1.  
 — *hispanica*, 51.  
 — *rhododendri*, 35.  
 — *rosicola*, 501.  
 — *viburni*, 35.  
*Amphidymella ahmadii*, 259 ('ahmadi').  
 — *clypeata*, 115.  
*Amphinema byssoides*, 421.  
*Amphisphaerella varians*, 259.  
 — *xylostei*, 115.  
*AMPHISPHAERELLULA*, 421.  
 — *fagi*, 421.  
*Amphisphaeria belladonnae*, 421.  
 — *bon-korninei*, 501.  
 — *chambii*, 501.  
 — *coicis*, 229.  
 — *depressa*, 165.  
 — *fagi*, 366.  
 — *fagicola*, 533.  
 — *hiugensis*, 337.  
 — *lantanae*, 259.  
 — *medicaginis*, 533.  
 — *minutula*, 229.  
 — *naumovii*, 366.  
 — *pakistanae*, 366.  
*Amphorula polygoni*, 533.  
*AMPHORULOPSIS*, 534.  
 — *polygonacearum*, 534.  
*AMYLARIA*, 229.  
 — *himalayensis*, 229.  
*Amyliroa haraeana*, 259.  
*AMYLOCORTICIUM*, 501.  
 — *cebennense*, 501.  
 — *subincarnatum*, 501.  
 — *subsulphureum*, 501.  
*Amyloporia crassa*, 259.  
 — *lenis*, 259.  
 — *var. radicata*, 259.  
 — *turkistanica*, 259.  
 — *xantha*, 259.  
*AMYLOSTEREUM*, 501.  
 — *areolatum*, 501.  
 — *chailletii*, 501.  
 — *laevigatum*, 502.  
*Ancylistes berd anii*, 229.  
*ANCYLOSPORA*, 366.  
 — *costi*, 366.  
*ANDOHAELOA*, 305.  
 — *pauliani*, 305.  
*Anellaria sepulchralis*, 72.  
*Angiopsora africana*, 305.  
 — *aurea*, 305.  
 — *cyrtococci*, 207.  
 — *digitariae*, 305.  
 — *elephantopodis*, 35.  
 — *hansfordiana*, 366.  
 — *hansfordii*, 1.  
 — *vernoniae*, 165.  
 — *wiehei*, 72.  
*Anguillospora crassa*, 465.  
 — *flagellifera*, 1.  
 — *gigantea*, 165.  
 — *pseudolongissima*, 165.  
*Anisolidium stigeoclonii*, 35.  
*Anisomyces caucasicus*, 259.  
 — *odoratus*, 534.  
*ANIXIELLA*, 259.  
 — *reticulispora*, 259.  
*Anxiopsis japonica*, 207, 259.  
 — *multispora*, 207, 260.  
 — *peruviana*, 366.  
*ANNAJENKINSIA*, 229.  
 — *fungicola*, 229.  
*ANNELLOPHORA*, 72.  
 — *africana*, 72.  
 — *appendiculata*, 72.  
 — *indica*, 260.  
 — *mussaendae*, 422.  
 — *phoenicis*, 422.  
 — *solani*, 72.  
*ANTENNOPSIS*, 97.  
 — *gallica*, 97.  
*ANTENNOSPORA*, 366.  
 — *caribbea*, 366.  
 — *quadricornuta*, 502.  
*Antennularia ericophila*, 502.  
*ANTHASTHOOPA*, 260.  
 — *simba*, 260.  
*Anthoblastomyces campinensis*, 260.  
 — *cryptococcoides*, 260.  
 — *saccharophilus*, 260.  
*Anthostoma anisophylleae*, 183.  
 — *avocetta*, 183.  
 — *punctulatum*, 183.  
 — *rostratum*, 260.  
*Anthostomella ananassicola*, 305.  
 — *appendiculata*, 165.  
 — *appendiculosa var. lusitanica*, 35.  
 — *aucubae*, 534.  
 — *bambusicola*, 115, 165.  
 — *capensis*, 1.  
 — *clypeata var. macrospora*, 35.  
 — *clypeatula*, 35.  
 — *heveae*, 260.  
 — *hibisci*, 260.  
 — *keissleri*, 229.  
 — *lavandulae*, 207.  
 — *mesembryanthemi*, 422.  
 — *punicae*, 115.  
 — *ratibidae*, 1.  
 — *salaciae*, 1.  
 — *sorghii*, 165.  
 — *wyalongensis*, 260.  
 — *xylostei*, 502.  
*Anthracobia humana*, 305.  
 — *melaloma f. combusta*, 305.  
 — *f. dubia*, 305.  
 — *ramosa*, 305.  
*Anthracophyllum berterii*, 72.  
 — *lateritum*, 72.  
 — *paxilloides*, 229.  
*ANTHRACOSTROMA*, 183.  
 — *persooniae*, 183.  
*ANTHRACOTHECOMYCES*, 115.  
 — *varioli*, 465.  
*Antrodia stereoides*, 260.  
*Antromyopsis leucopogonis*, 422.  
*Aphanomyces apophysii*, 15.  
 — *daphniae*, 165.  
 — *laevis var. helicoides*, 534.  
 — *f. keratinophilus*, 260.  
 — *pateronii*, 366.  
*Aphanomyces desmidei*, 1.  
*Aphanopeltis andina*, 15.  
 — *bauhiniae*, 207.  
 — *lasianthi*, 207.  
*Aphanostigma annonae*, 422.  
 — *costaricensis*, 116.  
 — *flabellariae*, 207.  
 — *heterotrichi*, 116.  
 — *mayteni*, 207.  
 — *rubi*, 260.  
 — *vanderystii*, 466.  
*APHELARIA*, 15.  
 — *amboinensis*, 116.  
 — *aurantiaca*, 15.  
 — *brunnea*, 15.  
 — *deflectens*, 15.  
 — *dendroides*, 15.  
 — *flabellata*, 15.  
 — *flagelliformis*, 116.  
 — *funalis*, 502.

- [Aphelaria] incarnata, 15.  
 — pusio, 15.  
 — spiculosa, 15.  
 — tasmanica, 15.  
 — trachodes, 15.  
 — tropica, 15.  
 — tuberosa, 15.  
 Apiocarpella agropyri, 502.  
 — bromi, 337.  
 Apiognomonina austriaca, 534.  
 Apioporthe macrospora, 502.  
 Apiosphaeria controversa, 116.  
 — topographica, 116.  
 Apiospora buddleiae, 422.  
 — camarae, 305.  
 — imperatae, 466.  
 — lilicearum, 260.  
 — rubi-fruticosi f. minuscula, 422.  
 — shiriana, 260.  
 — spinulosa, 165.  
 Apiosporina morbosa, 165.  
 Aplanes androgynus, 534.  
 — ozeensis, 97.  
 — treleaseanus, 366.  
 APLECTOSOMA, 35.  
 — microsporum, 35.  
 APOGLOEUM, 183 ('Apogloom').  
 — concinnum, 183.  
 Aporpium buxi, 260.  
 — caryae, 207.  
 — confusum, 260.  
 — pilatii, 260 ('pilati').  
 — rancidum, 260.  
 — semisupinum, 260.  
 — vulgare, 260.  
 Aposphaeria bambusae, 116, 165.  
 — caraganae, 422.  
 — mesembryanthemi, 116.  
 — pini-densiflorae, 51.  
 Apostemidium norvegicum, 466.  
 — sporogrum, 165.  
 Appendiculella acaenae, 260.  
 — camerunensis, 366.  
 — doliocarpi, 260.  
 — echinata, 260.  
 — echinus var. domingensis, 260.  
 — kalalaensis, 366.  
 — larviformis, 260.  
 — natalensis, 366.  
 — var. ugandensis, 366.  
 — perrottetiae, 260.  
 — ugandensis, 260.  
 — vernoniae, 260.  
 Arachniotus indicus, 502.  
 — — var. major, 502.  
 — reticulatus, 337.  
 ARACHNOCREA, 305.  
 — citrinella, 306.  
 — stipata, 306.  
 Arachnopeziza araneosa, 72.  
 — candidofulva, 72.  
 — cornuta, 72.  
 — eriobasis, 72.  
 — fitzpatrickii, 72.  
 — major, 72.  
 — trabinelloides, 72.  
 ARAEOCORYNE, 15.  
 — elegans, 15.  
 Arcangeliiella densa, 534.  
 — malaiensis, 143.  
 ARCTICOMYCES, 534.  
 — warmingii, 534.  
 Arcyria assamica, 502.  
 — carletae, 306.  
 — corymbosa, 502.  
 — fonsecai, 036.  
 — stellfeldii, 306 ('stellfeldii').  
 ARENARIOMYCES, 366.  
 — cinctus, 366.  
 — quadriremis, 366.  
 — salinus, 366.  
 — trifurcatus, 366.  
 ARMATA, 534.  
 — macrospora, 534.  
 Armatella cinnamomicola, 207.  
 — formosana, 422.  
 — longispora, 422.  
 — macrospora, 422.  
 — sumatrensis, 366.  
 — tetradeniae, 466.  
 Armillaria atkinsoniana, 116.  
 — beillii, 116.  
 — cinereoconia, 116.  
 — codinae, 116.  
 — echinocephala, 116.  
 — nana, 116.  
 — nigrescens, 337.  
 — strobiliformis, 116.  
 — vittadinii, 116.  
 — zelleri, 72.  
 Armillariella alachuana, 72.  
 — azalearum, 73.  
 — chrysophylla, 165.  
 — clavuligera, 260.  
 — densifolia, 260.  
 — ditopa, 73.  
 — ectypa, 165.  
 — hymenoccephala, 73.  
 — microspora, 73.  
 — minuta, 183.  
 — montagnei, 337.  
 — — var. umbrinobrunnea, 338.  
 — nigropunctata, 165.  
 — olivacea, 338.  
 — paupertina, 73.  
 — puiggarii, 73.  
 — — f. olivacea, 338.  
 — singularis, 73.  
 — sparrei, 338.  
 Arnaudiella bancroftii, 306.  
 — genistae, 502.  
 — polystachiae, 366.  
 — pontica, 143.  
 — ribis, 502.  
 Arrhenia flabellula, 97.  
 Arrhytidia lagerheimii, 422.  
 Arthoniomyces punctiformis, 466.  
 ARTHOPYRENIOMYCES, 116.  
 — analeptae, 466.  
 ARTHOTHELIOMYCES, 116.  
 — ruani, 466.  
 ARTHOTHELIOPSIDOMYCES, 116.  
 — hymenocarpoidis, 466.  
 Arthrimum austriacum, 534.  
 — curvatum var. minus, 73.  
 — spegazinii, 306.  
 Arthrobotrys anthonia, 207.  
 — robusta, 73.  
 — stilbacea, 502.  
 Arthrobotryum coonoorense, 260.  
 — glochidii var. lanceolaris, 422.  
 — gorgoneum, 51.  
 — nilgirensae, 366.  
 — noz-moscatae, 143.  
 — velutinum, 338.  
 ARTHROCLADIA, 422.  
 — lycii, 422.  
 Arthrosporium candidum, 502.  
 Arthuriaglochidii, 143 ('glochidionis').  
 — tylophorae, 165.  
 Articulospora angulata, 502.  
 — moniliformis, 165 ('moniliforma').  
 Aschersonia incrassata, 534.  
 Ascobolus albidus f. macrosporus, 534.  
 — cuniculorum, 1.  
 — indicus, 143.  
 — infestans, 1.  
 — notatus, 306.  
 — orientalis, 260.  
 — schweersii, 207.  
 Ascochyta abutilonicola, 73.  
 — aleuritidis, 51, 422.  
 — aloidis, 422, 466.  
 — asari, 422.  
 — astragali, 534.  
 — baumgartneri, 260.  
 — biforae, 422.  
 — brachypodii, 15, 35.  
 — brassicae-campestris, 422.  
 — cakiles, 534.  
 — callistea, 466.  
 — caricae-papayae, 466.  
 — caricis, 116, 166.  
 — catabrosae, 466.  
 — ceratocarpi, 534.  
 — coluteae, 422, 534.  
 — commiphorae, 207.  
 — cyathulae, 35, 166.  
 — cypripedii, 116.  
 — dentariae, 422.  
 — echinopis, 422.  
 — equiseti, 502.  
 — graminea, 15.  
 — helosciadii, 143.  
 — heterodendri, 260.  
 — heveana, 116.  
 — hoveniae, 422.  
 — hupkei, 466.  
 — hydrangeae, 422, 534.  
 — infortunata, 51.  
 — kirilisii, 534.  
 — lomatii, 73.  
 — ludwigii, 466.  
 — madisonensis, 502.  
 — mangiferae, 143.  
 — minima, 366.  
 — missouriensis, 15.  
 — monardae, 422.  
 — ornithopi, 422.  
 — osmaroniae, 366.  
 — paenoniae, 73, 422.  
 — pedicularis, 366.  
 — philodendri, 207.  
 — polygoni, 366.  
 — rachidicola, 422.  
 — reynoutriae, 422.  
 — rhagadioli, 422.  
 — rhamni, 116, 166.  
 — rheicola, 422.  
 — ribicola, 422.  
 — santali, 15.  
 — scutellariae, 422.  
 — senecionicola f. diplodina, 534.  
 — sinapis, 306.  
 — sonchi, 366.  
 — sporoboli, 35.  
 — subalpina, 15.  
 — tamaricis, 534.  
 — tarda, 366.  
 — trachelospermi, 73.  
 — tribuli, 422.  
 — typhoidearum, 534.  
 Ascochyta bremeri, 143.  
 — capparis, 143.  
 — davatchii, 15.  
 — meliae, 143.  
 — pycnocyclae, 143.  
 — tenuis, 534.  
 — veratri, 366.  
 Ascochyta ampelopsidis, 51.  
 ASCOCYBE, 166.  
 — grovesii, 166.  
 Ascomycetella symploci, 15.  
 Ascopanus striatus, 534.  
 — velenovskii, 502.  
 ASCOSPHAERA, 207.  
 — alvei, 207.  
 — apis, 208.  
 — — var. apis, 208.  
 — — var. major, 208.  
 Ascotricha amphitricha, 502.  
 — erinacea, 366.  
 — guamensis, 35.  
 — xylina, 35.  
 Asellaria armadillidii, 306.  
 — gramei, 306.  
 — ligiae, 306.  
 — scutigeriae, 51.  
 Aspergillus aculeatus, 208.  
 — aeneus, 260.  
 — allocotus, 422.



- [*Aspergillus*] *ambiguus*, 422.  
 - *asperescens*, 260.  
 - *aureolus*, 208.  
 - *awamori* var. *hominis*, 422.  
 - *brevipes*, 116.  
 - *brunneoviolaceus*, 229.  
 - *chevalieri*, 35.  
 - *clavatonanicus*, 306.  
 - *deflectus*, 208.  
 - *eburneocrementeus*, 260.  
 - *effusus* var. *furcatus*, 230.  
 - *fasciculatus*, 338.  
 - *fischeri* var. *glaber*, 208.  
 - *flavofurcatus*, 230.  
 - *flavus* var. *asper*, 35.  
 - *funiculosus*, 260.  
 - *glaucus* var. *tonophilus*, 51.  
 - *gracilis* var. *sartoryi*, 338.  
 - *heteromorphus*, 422.  
 - *japonicus* var. *atrofuscus*, 208.  
 - - var. *viridiflavus*, 208.  
 - *kanagawaensis*, 51.  
 - *microcysticus*, 423.  
 - *multicolor*, 260.  
 - *nidulans* var. *acristatus*, 208.  
 - - var. *echinulatus*, 208.  
 - *niveus* var. *bifidus*, 306.  
 - *nutans*, 260.  
 - *ochraceo-petaliformis*, 423.  
 - *ornatus*, 143.  
 - *oryzae* var. *globosus*, 534.  
 - - var. *magnasporus*, 534.  
 - - var. *microsporus*, 534.  
 - - var. *microvesiculosus*, 306.  
 - - var. *tenuis*, 306.  
 - - var. *variabilis*, 306.  
 - *paradoxus*, 208.  
 - *petrakii*, 366.  
 - *peyronellii*, 423.  
 - *pseudoniger*, 338.  
 - *quadricinctus*, 116.  
 - *raperi*, 338.  
 - *repens* var. *ramosus*, 423.  
 - *silvaticus*, 208.  
 - *sojae*, 534.  
 - *terreus* var. *africanus*, 208.  
 - *terricola* var. *bronzeus*, 338.  
 - *thomii*, 35.  
 - *unilateralis*, 260.  
 - *varicolor* var. *astellatus*, 208.  
 - - var. *major*, 423.  
 - *versicolor* var. *magnus*, 35.  
 - *violaceus*, 208.  
 - *viridinutans*, 260.  
 - *yezoensis*, 35.
- ASPICILIOMYCES**, 116.  
 - *calcarae*, 466.
- ASPIDOTHELIOMYCES**, 116.  
 - *cinerascens*, 466.  
*Aspropaxillus candidus*, 306.  
*Asteridiella abnormis*, 366.  
 - *acalyphae*, 366.  
 - *acervata*, 366.  
 - - var. *major*, 366.  
 - *acmenae*, 366.  
 - *aegiphilae*, 366.  
 - *agauriae*, 366.  
 - *aibonitensis*, 366.  
 - *alchorneae*, 366.  
 - *alchorneae-incurvae*, 366.  
 - *americana*, 367.  
 - *amoena*, 367.  
 - *amphilophii*, 367.  
 - *ampullifera*, 367.  
 - *anastomosans*, 367.  
 - - var. *macilentata*, 367.  
 - *adromedae*, 367.  
 - *anguriae*, 367.  
 - *angustispora*, 367.  
 - *anthocleista*, 367.  
 - *antidesmatis*, 367.  
 - *aracearum*, 367.  
 - *arachnoidea*, 367.  
 - *aspidospermatis*, 367.  
 - *astilbincola*, 502.  
 - *atra*, 367.  
 - *atracha*, 367.  
 - - var. *major*, 367.  
 - *australiana*, 367.  
 - *barbaceniae*, 367.  
 - *bersamae*, 367.  
 - *boedijnii*, 367.  
 - *bomplandii*, 367.  
 - *boni*, 367.  
 - *brachycera*, 367.  
 - *buddleyae*, 367.  
 - *buddleyicola*, 367.  
 - *buettneriae*, 367.  
 - *callicarpae*, 367.  
 - *callista*, 367.  
 - *calva*, 367.  
 - - var. *minor*, 367.  
 - *capparadis*, 367.  
 - *caseariae*, 367.  
 - *casimiroae*, 466.  
 - *cassicola*, 367.  
 - *castanopsidis*, 367.  
 - *cecropicola*, 367.  
 - *chardoniana*, 367.  
 - *cheiroidendri*, 367.  
 - *cheoi*, 367.  
 - *chloranthi*, 367.  
 - *cleistanthi*, 466.  
 - *clidemiae*, 367.  
 - *colubrinae*, 367.  
 - *combreti*, 367.  
 - - var. *major*, 367.  
 - *confragosa*, 367.  
 - *conglomerata*, 367.  
 - *coprosmae*, 367.  
 - *cordiae*, 367.  
 - *cordiae-salicifoliae*, 367.  
 - *crecenticola*, 368.  
 - *crustacea*, 368.  
 - *cubitella*, 368.  
 - *cubitorum*, 368.  
 - *cupaniae*, 368.  
 - *cuspidata*, 368.  
 - *cyclobalanopsidicola*, 368 ('cyclo-  
 - *balanopsicola*').  
 - *cyclopoda*, 368.  
 - *dalechampiae*, 368.  
 - *daphnandrae*, 368.  
 - *deightonii*, 368.  
 - *depokensis*, 368.  
 - *diospyricola*, 368.  
 - *ditricha*, 368.  
 - *dodonaeae*, 368.  
 - *drypeticola*, 368.  
 - *duboisiae*, 368.  
 - *ebuli*, 368.  
 - *ekebergiae*, 368.  
 - - var. *paraguayensis*, 368.  
 - *entandrophragmatis*, 368.  
 - *entebbeensis*, 368.  
 - - var. *codiae*, 466.  
 - *erythrocoxae*, 368.  
 - *escharoides*, 368.  
 - *eucalyptorum*, 368.  
 - *eucleae*, 368.  
 - *exilis*, 368.  
 - *fagaricola*, 368.  
 - - var. *zanthoxyli*, 368.  
 - *fici*, 368.  
 - *fidelis*, 368.  
 - *forchhammeriae*, 368.  
 - *formosensis*, 368.  
 - *fraseriana*, 368, 466.  
 - *funebis*, 368.  
 - *gaillardii*, 368.  
 - *galipaniensis*, 368.  
 - *gaylussaciae*, 368.  
 - *gesuitica*, 368.  
 - *glabra*, 368.  
 - - var. *major*, 368.  
 - *glabriuscula*, 368.  
 - *glabroides*, 268.  
 - *glyphaeae*, 268.  
 - *guatemalensis*, 368.  
 - *gymnosporiae*, 368.  
 - *hansfordii*, 368.  
 - - var. *densa*, 368.  
 - *harunganae*, 369.  
 - *harunganicola*, 369.  
 - *henningsii*, 369.  
 - *hernandiacearum*, 369.  
 - *hippocrateae*, 369.  
 - *homalii-angustifolii*, 369.  
 - *hughesii*, 369.  
 - *hydrangeae*, 369.  
 - *hymenaeicola*, 369, 466.  
 - *hypelates*, 369.  
 - *implicata*, 369.  
 - *inermis*, 369.  
 - *ingicola*, 269 ('ingaeicola').  
 - *inquitosensis*, 369.  
 - *irregularis*, 369.  
 - *isertiae*, 369.  
 - *knemae*, 369.  
 - *laeta*, 369.  
 - *lagerheimii*, 369.  
 - *lagunculariae*, 369.  
 - *leicola*, 466.  
 - *leucosykes*, 369.  
 - *linocerae*, 369.  
 - *longipedicellata*, 369.  
 - - var. *major*, 369.  
 - *longipoda*, 369.  
 - - var. *minor*, 369.  
 - *lonicerae*, 369.  
 - *lovoae*, 369.  
 - *malloti*, 369.  
 - *malloticola*, 369.  
 - *mammillata*, 369.  
 - *manaosensis*, 369.  
 - *manca*, 369.  
 - *marcgraviae*, 369.  
 - *marcgraviicola*, 466.  
 - *masakensis*, 369.  
 - *meibomia*, 369.  
 - *melastomacearum*, 369.  
 - *mendonciae*, 369.  
 - *miriopoda*, 369 ('miriopoda').  
 - *monnaie*, 369.  
 - *montecristensis*, 369.  
 - *morotoni*, 369.  
 - *myricicola*, 369.  
 - *naucina*, 369.  
 - *naucleae*, 369.  
 - - var. *libericae*, 369.  
 - *nectrandrae*, 369.  
 - *negeri*, 369.  
 - *nigra*, 369.  
 - *nuxiae*, 370.  
 - *obducens*, 370.  
 - *obesa*, 370.  
 - - var. *clausenae*, 370.  
 - *obesula*, 370.  
 - *obscura*, 370.  
 - *ochracearum*, 370.  
 - *olmediae*, 466.  
 - *ollicoureae*, 370.  
 - *opillifera*, 370.  
 - *parasitica*, 370.  
 - *parathesiana*, 370.  
 - *peddieae*, 370.  
 - *peglerae*, 370.  
 - *penicilliformis*, 370.  
 - *pentaclethrae*, 370.  
 - *perrottetiae*, 370.  
 - *perseae*, 370.  
 - - var. *major*, 370.  
 - *peruviana*, 370.  
 - *phyllanthi*, 370.  
 - *pileae*, 370.  
 - *pipericola*, 370.  
 - *picturi*, 370.  
 - *plthecolobii*, 370.  
 - *pittleri*, 370.  
 - *pitya*, 370.  
 - *plebeja*, 370.  
 - *pleurostyliae*, 370.



- [Asteridiella] plumeriae, 370.  
 - podo carpi, 370.  
 - - var. portoricensis, 370.  
 - polygona, 370.  
 - poracensis, 502.  
 - portoricensis, 370.  
 - pothodis, 370.  
 - premnae, 370.  
 - proticola, 370.  
 - prunicola, 370.  
 - pseudanastomosans, 370.  
 - pseudekebergiae, 370.  
 - puiggariana, 370.  
 - pygei, 370.  
 - quercina, 370.  
 - reticulata, 370.  
 - raphiolepidis, 370.  
 - rhododendri, 370.  
 - rinoreae, 370.  
 - rosae, 370.  
 - rubi, 370.  
 - - var. angulata, 370.  
 - sandorici, 370.  
 - salaciae-erectae, 466.  
 - sapii, 371.  
 - sapotacearum, 371.  
 - - var. longipoda, 371.  
 - sarcocephali, 371.  
 - saurauiana, 371.  
 - scabra, 371.  
 - schlegeliae, 371.  
 - schwenkiae, 371.  
 - scordocarpi, 371.  
 - securidaceae, 371.  
 - seminata, 371.  
 - sepulta, 371.  
 - shrophshiriana, 371.  
 - simarubae, 371.  
 - simarubicola, 466.  
 - singalensis, 371.  
 - sinuosa, 371.  
 - solanacearum, 371.  
 - - var. discopodii, 371.  
 - soyauxiae, 466.  
 - stevensonii, 371.  
 - stigmaphylli, 371.  
 - strombosiae, 371.  
 - strophanthi, 371.  
 - styracicola, 371.  
 - subapoda, 371.  
 - subcrustacea, 371.  
 - subglabroides, 371.  
 - symphoniae, 371.  
 - syzygii, 371.  
 - tabaquensis, 371.  
 - tabebuiae, 371.  
 - tarlacensis, 502.  
 - taxi, 371, 534.  
 - terminaliae, 371.  
 - tersa, 371.  
 - tetracerae, 371.  
 - - var. minor, 371.  
 - tetrastigmatia, 502.  
 - theisseniana, 371.  
 - thunbergiae, 371.  
 - thunbergiae-chrysopsis, 371 ('thunbergiae-chrysopidis').  
 - thwaitesii, 371.  
 - toroana, 371.  
 - trachylaena, 371.  
 - tremae, 371, 466.  
 - triloba, 371.  
 - turneracearum, 371.  
 - ugandensis, 371.  
 - - var. antiaridis, 371.  
 - umirayensis, 371.  
 - uncaria, 372.  
 - uncaricola, 466.  
 - usteriana, 372.  
 - usterii, 372.  
 - vacciniicola, 466.  
 - valdiviensis, 372.  
 - - var. integripoda, 372.  
 - valerianae, 372.  
 - - vegebajensis, 372.  
 - venezuelensis, 372.  
 - verrucosa, 372.  
 - viburni, 372.  
 - villis, 372.  
 - - var. caracasensis, 372.  
 - - var. citharexylis, 372.  
 - villebruneae, 372.  
 - vismia, 466.  
 - vismiicola, 466.  
 - voacangae, 466.  
 - voacangina, 372.  
 - waimeana, 372.  
 - werdermannii, 372.  
 - wikstroemiae, 502 ('wickstroemiae').  
 - winteri, 372.  
 - ximeniae, 372.  
 - zeyheri, 372.  
 Asterina aburiensis, 73.  
 - adeniae, 208.  
 - alchorneae-javanensis, 208.  
 - alchorneicola, 208.  
 - antidesmatis, 502.  
 - aporosa, 208.  
 - ardisiae, 208.  
 - argyreae, 208.  
 - baphiae, 73.  
 - barteria, 208.  
 - boedijniana, 208.  
 - borneensis, 208.  
 - caseariae, 338.  
 - centroniae, 15.  
 - centropogonis, 35.  
 - cissi, 73.  
 - citriobati, 423.  
 - clasterosporium, 116.  
 - clematidis, 260.  
 - coelocaryi, 51.  
 - columellicola, 338.  
 - cupaniae, 143.  
 - cyrtandrae, 208.  
 - dallasica, 183.  
 - daphniphylli, 338.  
 - davillae, 143.  
 - dendroidea, 338.  
 - densa var. australiensis, 261.  
 - diclipterae, 338.  
 - disseminata var. cleistopholidis, 73.  
 - distyllicola, 338.  
 - doryphorae, 261.  
 - drimidicola, 261.  
 - elaeocarpicola, 208.  
 - elaeocarpi-kobanmochii, 423.  
 - erythropali, 208.  
 - eugeniae-formosanae, 423.  
 - evodiae, 208.  
 - evodiolica, 338.  
 - fici-globosae, 208.  
 - fieldiae, 261.  
 - formosana, 423.  
 - geniostomaticola, 208.  
 - geniostomatis, 208.  
 - gonostegiae, 338.  
 - grisea, 15.  
 - heliciae, 338.  
 - heterostemmatis, 338.  
 - hiiransensis, 338.  
 - homallicola, 73.  
 - horsfieldiae, 208.  
 - illicicola, 423.  
 - jasmnicola, 338.  
 - jasmmini-subtrinervis, 423.  
 - jaundae, 116.  
 - knysnae var. australiensis, 261.  
 - koshunensis, 372.  
 - kusukusuensis, 423.  
 - lafoensiae, 143.  
 - landolphiicola, 208.  
 - leeae, 73.  
 - lobulata, 423.  
 - loranthi-rhododendricolae, 423.  
 - lucida, 144.  
 - malleae, 261.  
 - markhamiae, 261.  
 - melastomaticola, 208.  
 - melastomatis-candidi, 423.  
 - meliosmae, 338.  
 - menispermacearum, 502.  
 - microspora, 338.  
 - minusopis, 372.  
 - oritis, 261.  
 - pandae, 51.  
 - pandicola, 51.  
 - papuensis, 423.  
 - perae, 144.  
 - pittospori, 208.  
 - planchonellae, 208.  
 - pleioceratis, 116.  
 - plinia, 372.  
 - pogstemonis, 502.  
 - pouzolziae, 183, 208, 261.  
 - pterygopodii, 51.  
 - rangiae-benthamianae, 423.  
 - ralizica, 502.  
 - saniculicola, 208.  
 - scrobiculata, 423.  
 - scruposa var. longipoda, 73.  
 - sideroxyli, 208.  
 - sinuicelensis, 423.  
 - solanicoloides var. atypica, 51.  
 - stauntoniae, 423.  
 - subcylindracea, 423.  
 - systema-solare var. minor, 97.  
 - tatalina, 166.  
 - tarlacensis, 502.  
 - theae, 423.  
 - thunbergicola, 208.  
 - tinosporae, 208.  
 - tragiae, 73.  
 - triumfettae, 338.  
 - triumfeticola, 423.  
 - turneracearum, 183.  
 - urerae, 208.  
 - uvaricola, 208.  
 - xymalodicola, 51.  
 - xymalodis, 51.  
 - zanthoxyli, 423.  
 Asterinella ardisiae, 208.  
 - baileyi, 183.  
 - clemensiae, 502.  
 - conocephali, 208.  
 - diospyrina, 423.  
 - dipteridis, 208.  
 - formosana, 423.  
 - illicicola, 208.  
 - ixoricola, 73.  
 - pseudospondiadis, 208.  
 - puyana, 15.  
 - raphiostylidis, 116.  
 - tetracerae, 208.  
 ASTERINEMA, 144.  
 - caseariae, 144.  
 - glabratae, 534.  
 - jahnii, 534.  
 - philippiensis, 534.  
 ASTERINOPELTIS, 534.  
 - pulcherrima, 534.  
 ASTERINOTHECA, 534.  
 - popowiae, 534.  
 ASTERINOTHYRIELLA, 534.  
 - landolphiae, 534.  
 ASTERINOTHYRIUM, 534.  
 - singulatum, 535.  
 ASTEROCHAETE, 261.  
 - cinnamomeosquamulosa, 261.  
 - coracina, 261.  
 - megalopora, 261.  
 - russiceps, 261.  
 Asteroconium nothopegiae, 116.  
 Asterolibertia crustacea, 261.  
 - cryptocaryae, 261.  
 - - var. nodulifera, 261.  
 - hiiransensis, 423.  
 - peruviana, 261.  
 - santiriae, 208.  
 - spatholobi, 208.  
 - sporoboli, 35.  
 - thaxteri, 466.

**Asteromella** *acorella*, 535.

- *aesculicola*, 372.
- *alpigena*, 535.
- *ambiens*, 15.
- *angelicae*, 423.
- *anthemidis*, 406.
- *artemisiae*, 15.
- *aterrima*, 372.
- *austriaca*, 466.
- *aviculariae*, 372.
- *baldensis*, 535.
- *brassicina*, 535.
- *castaneicola*, 466.
- *cerasicola*, 535.
- *chamaebuxi*, 535.
- *dentariae*, 466.
- *dombeyae*, 535.
- *eupatoriicola*, 466.
- *gorholtii*, 466.
- *hederacea*, 466.
- *hederae*, 372.
- *heucherae*, 261.
- *hybridae*, 535.
- *innumera*, 261.
- *lantanae*, 166.
- *latemarensis*, 535.
- *lathyr-silvestris*, 467.
- *lupini*, 261.
- *monardellae*, 372.
- *nogalesii*, 372.
- *osteospora*, 535.
- *paliuri*, 372.
- *personata*, 535.
- *pleurospermi*, 535.
- *praetervisa*, 467.
- *rhodiola*, 372.
- *rosicola*, 535.
- *saginae*, 372.
- *saponariae*, 261.
- *scaevolae*, 166.
- *scrophularina*, 467.
- *semelicola*, 372.
- *striolata*, 535.
- *tillicola*, 372.
- *trollii*, 535.
- *vandae*, 535.

**ASTEROMELLOPSIS**, 51.

- *insculpta*, 51.
- Asteromyxa** *melodori*, 208.
- Asterophora** *lignicola*, 116.
- *parasitica*, 73.

**ASTEROPOROMYCES**, 116.

- *punctuliformis*, 467.
- Asterosporium** *asterospermum*, 502.
- Asterostomella** *alchorneae*, 502.
- *combreti*, 535.
  - *cupaniae*, 535.
  - *flacourtiarum*, 535.
  - *grewiae*, 502.
  - *horrida*, 535.
  - *kutensis*, 535.
  - *maculosa*, 502.
  - *ornata*, 183.
  - *pseudospondiadis*, 535.
  - *roureae*, 502.

**ASTEROSTOMOPSIS**, 535.

- *ghanaensis*, 535.
- Asterostomula** *caperoniae*, 535.
- *patula*, 16.
  - *pelladensis*, 535.
  - *premnae*, 535.
  - *pseudospondiadis*, 535.
  - *puyana*, 16.
  - *subreticulata*, 535.
  - *var. microspora*, 535.
- Asterostromella** *duriuscula*, 73.
- *luteopora*, 261.
  - *pinicola*, 166.

**ASTEROSTROMINA**, 467.

- *solaris*, 467.

**ASTEROTEXIS**, 467.

- *cucurbitarum*, 467.
- Asterotheca** *minoensis*, 467.

**ASTEROTHYRIOMYCES**, 116.

- *pittieri*, 467.
- Asterotus** *argentinus*, 261.
- *bicolor*, 261.
  - *chilensis*, 261.
- Astraeus** *hygrometricus* var. *hygrometricus* f. *ferrugineus*, 535.
- *var. koreanus*, 535.
- Astrocystis** *sublimbata*, 116.
- Astrosphaeriella** *aosimensis*, 338.
- *aplanata*, 502.
  - *fuscomaculans*, 261.
  - *inaequalis*, 502.
  - *pinicola*, 502.
- Athelia** *bispora*, 423.
- *byssinella*, 306.
  - *decipiens*, 423.
  - *fuscostrata*, 423.
  - *galzinii*, 423.
  - *glauca*, 423.
  - *neuhofii*, 423.
  - *mutabilis*, 306, 423, 535.
  - *olivaceo-alba*, 423.
  - *pellicularis*, 423.
  - *septentrionalis*, 423.
  - *tessulata*, 423.
  - *violascens*, 423.
- ATKINSIELLA**, 423.
- *dubia*, 424.
- ATKINSONELLA**, 35.
- *hypoxylon*, 35.
  - *var. texensis*, 35.
- Atopospora** *taxi*, 502.
- Atractium** *indicum*, 306.
- Auerswaldia** *excoriata*, 51.
- *robertiana*, 306.
- Auerswaldiella** *manaosensis*, 183.
- *nervisequens*, 183.
  - *ocoteae*, 208.
  - *winteri*, 183.
- Aulacostroma** *nigrificans*, 183.
- AULAXINOMYCES**, 116.
- *velatae*, 467.
- Aulographum** *panici-maximi*, 372.
- *symplocacearum*, 502.
- Aurantiporus** *croceus*, 372.
- Aureobasidium** *bolleyi*, 372.
- *pullulans*, 372, 467.
- Auriscalpium** *villipes*, 467.

**BACIDIOMYCES**, 116.

- *rubellae*, 467.
- BACILLOPELTIS**, 467.
- *paypayrolae*, 467.
- BACTRODESMIELLA**, 535.
- *masonii*, 535.
- Bactrodesmium** *abruptum*, 183, 502.
- *arnaudii*, 503.
  - *atrum*, 535.
  - *betulicola*, 535.
  - *cedricola*, 535.
  - *fasciculare*, 183.
  - *leptopus*, 503.
  - *masonii*, 144.
  - *pallidum*, 535.
  - *papyricola*, 372, 535.
  - *robustum*, 503.
  - *spilomeum*, 144.
  - *traversianum*, 535.
- BACTROSPOROMYCES**, 116.
- *dryinae*, 467.
- Badhamia** *lilacina* var. *megaspora*, 503.
- Baeospora** *myriadophylla* f. *cavernatilis*, 116.
- Baeostratoporus** *canaliculatus*, 261.
- BACCHAEA**, 208.
- *castaneae*, 208.
- Bagnisiopsis** *andicola*, 16.
- *qualeae*, 73.
- BAHUSAKALA**, 467.
- *olivaceonigra*, 467.

**BAHUSANDHIKA**, 338.

- *indica*, 338.
  - *intercalaris*, 338.
- BAINIERA**, 116.
- *hyalina*, 116.
- Balanisa** *aristidae*, 35.
- *cyperacearum*, 35.
  - *epichloe*, 35.
  - *hemicypta*, 35.
  - *henningsiana*, 35.
  - *linearis*, 35.
  - *obtecta*, 36.
  - *strangulans*, 36.
  - *f. discoidea*, 36.
  - *trachypogonis*, 1.
- Balansioipsis** *ascelerotiaca*, 36.
- *guareae*, 372.
  - *pillulaeformis*, 36.
- Balladyna** *diploidiiformis*, 230.
- *faradayae*, 424.
  - *fraseriae*, 261 ('*fraseri*').
  - *lelebae*, 424.
  - *parva*, 51.
  - *secedens*, 467.
  - *strychni*, 372.
  - *sydowii*, 261.
- Balladynastrum** *anacardii*, 144.
- *diplospora*, 535.
- Balladynella** *byrsonimae*, 261.
- *diplospora*, 424.
- Balladynopsis** *crossopterygis*, 424.
- *entebbensis*, 73.
  - *ledermannii*, 261.
  - *paradoxa*, 166.
  - *portoricensis*, 73.
  - *pusillima*, 73.
  - *vanderystii*, 372.
- BALLOCEPHALA**, 36.
- *sphaerospora*, 36.
- BANKERA**, 36, 261.
- *carnosa*, 338.
  - *fuligineo-alba*, 36, 261.
  - *infundibulum*, 261.
  - *violacea*, 261.
  - *violascens*, 261.
- Barlaeina** *rosea*, 306.
- Bartalinia** *begoniae*, 208.
- *bombacicola*, 209.
  - *muehlenbeckiae*, 535.
  - *themediae*, 424.
- BARTHELETTIA**, 166.
- Basidiobolus** *meristosporus*, 209.
- Basidiobotrys** *pallida*, 503.
- Basidiophora** *butleri*, 97.
- BASITORULA**, 166.
- *cephalosporioides*, 166.
  - *cingulata*, 166.
- BATISTIA**, 467.
- *annulipes*, 467.
- BATTARREOIDES**, 144.
- *potosinus*, 144.
- Beauveria** *simplex*, 116.
- *virella*, 116.
- BEENAKIA**, 261.
- *dacostae*, 261.
- Belonidium** *japonicum*, 209.
- *josserandii*, 1 ('*josserandi*').
  - *sclerogenum* var. *musicala*, 503.
- Belomiella** *nuda*, 372.
- BELONIOMYCES**, 116.
- *russulae*, 467.
- Belonioscypha** *chrysosperma*, 230.
- *culmicola*, 261.
  - *lactea*, 97.
- Belonium** *atrosanguineum*, 97.
- *basitrichum*, 97.
  - *caricincicola*, 97 ('*caricincolum*').
  - *culmicola*, 97.
  - *flocculum*, 306.
  - *glyceriae*, 97.
  - *heteromorphum*, 97.
  - *intermedium*, 97.
  - *minimum*, 97.
  - *parksii*, 97 ('*parksii*').



- [Belonium] phlegmaceum, 97.  
 — quiscillarum, 97.  
 — sclerogenum, 97.  
 — tympanoides, 97.  
 Belonopsis longispora, 262.  
 Beltrania africana, 51.  
 — indica, 97.  
 — multispora, 503.  
 BELTRANIELLA, 116.  
 — odinae, 116.  
 Berkleasium concinnum, 503.  
 — conglobatum, 503.  
 — granulolum, 503.  
 BERTEROMYCES, 183.  
 — aeneus, 183.  
 BERTOSSIA, 117.  
 — cinerascens, 467.  
 BICILIOSPORA, 117.  
 — velutina, 117.  
 BIHARIA, 144.  
 — vangeriae, 144.  
 Bimeris nidulans, 183.  
 BIOSTICTIS, 16.  
 — rubiacearum, 16.  
 BIPOLARIS, 536.  
 — bicolor, 536.  
 — briaze, 536.  
 — buchloes, 536.  
 — coicis, 536.  
 — cookei, 536.  
 — cynodontis, 536.  
 — eragrostidis, 536.  
 — euchaenae, 536.  
 — flagelloidea, 536.  
 — halodes, 536.  
 — kusanoi, 536.  
 — leersiae, 536.  
 — leucostyla, 536.  
 — maydis, 536.  
 — mediocris, 536.  
 — micropus, 536.  
 — miyakei, 536.  
 — monoceras, 536.  
 — nodulosa, 536.  
 — ocella, 536.  
 — olyrae, 536.  
 — oryzae, 536.  
 — panici-miliacei, 536.  
 — pedicellata, 536.  
 — ravenelii, 536.  
 — rostrata, 536.  
 — sacchari, 536.  
 — setariae, 536.  
 — siliculosa, 536.  
 — sorokiniana, 536.  
 — stenospila, 536.  
 — tetramera, 536.  
 — turcica, 536.  
 — urochloae, 536.  
 — victoriae, 536.  
 — yamadai, 536.  
 — zeicola, 536.  
 — zizaniae, 536.  
 BISBYELLA, 73.  
 — javanica, 73.  
 BISBYOPELTIS, 467.  
 — phoebes, 467.  
 BISCLADINOMYCES, 117.  
 — rangiferinae, 467.  
 BISEUCLADONIOMYCES, 117.  
 — uncialis, 467.  
 Bispora antennata, 144, 262.  
 — betulina, 503.  
 — punctata, 166.  
 Bisporomyces lignicola, 230.  
 BITANCOURTIA, 144.  
 — cassythae, 144.  
 Blakeslea circinans, 536.  
 BLASTENIOMYCES, 117.  
 — rupestris, 467.  
 Blastocladiella emersonii, 117.  
 BLASTOCLADIOPSIS, 1.  
 — parva, 1.  
 Blastomyces cerolytica, 338.  
 Blastotrichum chowdhuryi, 73.  
 Blennoria coluteae, 117.  
 Blodgettia indica, 183.  
 Blyttomyces helicus, 230.  
 — laevis, 117.  
 BOEOMYCOMYCES, 467.  
 — rosei, 467.  
 BOGORIELLOMYCES, 467.  
 — subpersicinae, 467.  
 Bolbitius aleuriatus, 73.  
 — broadwayi, 144.  
 — incarnatus, 467.  
 — tucumanensis, 536.  
 — vitellinus var. fragilis, 306, 467.  
 — var. titubans, 306.  
 Boletellus ananaeceph, 262.  
 — floriformis, 117.  
 — lepidospira var. obscurior, 73.  
 — longipes, 73.  
 — purpurascens, 73.  
 — rubroviolaceus, 73.  
 — rufescens, 262.  
 — squamatus, 262.  
 — verrucarius, 262.  
 Boletinus griseopallidus, 372.  
 — subspectabilis, 424.  
 Boletochaete calocystis, 73.  
 — goossensii, 73.  
 Boletopsis grisea, 262.  
 — subsquamosa, 373.  
 Boletus bovinus var. viridocaul-  
 escens, 36.  
 — congoensis, 73.  
 — edulis var. betulicola, 338.  
 — var. piceicola, 338.  
 — var. quercicola, 338.  
 — f. aereus, 338.  
 — f. pinicola, 338.  
 — nigriceps, 183.  
 — pulverulentus f. reticulatus, 51.  
 — roseobrunneus, 373.  
 — rubellus subsp. purpureus, 424.  
 — scaber var. oxydabilis, 338.  
 — sibiricus, 73.  
 — silvaticus, 373.  
 — subtomentosus var. albo-ochraceus, 36.  
 — tomentososquamulosus, 536.  
 — versipellis var. aurantiacus, 339.  
 — var. percandidus, 339.  
 — var. rufescens, 338.  
 Bombardia culmigena, 262.  
 — manihotis, 262.  
 — musae, 166.  
 BOMBARDIOIDEA, 166.  
 — bombardioides, 166.  
 BOMBYLIOSPOROMYCES, 117.  
 — tuberculosae, 467.  
 BONARIA, 536.  
 — chandleri, 536.  
 — lithocarpi, 536.  
 — var. major, 536.  
 — phyllanthi, 536.  
 Bondarzewia berkeleyi, 262.  
 — pernicioso, 166.  
 — talpae, 262.  
 Botryobasidium album, 73.  
 — botryosum, 424.  
 — candicans, 467.  
 — conspersum, 424.  
 — cystidiatum, 467.  
 — heteronemum, 467.  
 — koleroga, 16.  
 — lembosporum, 467.  
 — medium, 424.  
 — obtusisporum, 424.  
 — pilosellum, 468.  
 — pruinatum, 468.  
 — var. laeve, 468.  
 — rolsii, 73.  
 — salmonicolor, 73.  
 BOTRYOBOLUS, 117.  
 — parasiticus, 117.  
 Botryoconis sanguinea, 97.  
 Botryodiplodia alni, 536.  
 — ambigua, 183.  
 — amygdali, 306.  
 — azedarachta, 339.  
 — brachychitonis, 209.  
 — celtidis, 209, 262.  
 — circinans, 144, 262.  
 — compacta f. hranicensis, 230.  
 — deodarae, 183.  
 — evonymella, 16.  
 — heterospora, 230.  
 — f. toxicodendri, 230.  
 — lygei-spartii, 503.  
 — mangiferae, 183.  
 — meliae, 183, 262.  
 — mitylospora, 209.  
 — mixta, 230.  
 — phasoli, 262.  
 — pistaciae, 209, 262.  
 — ravenelii f. spathodeae, 230.  
 — ribis f. majuscula, 230.  
 — ricinicola, 183, 262.  
 — rubiae, 373.  
 — sarothamni, 537.  
 — sphaerospora, 144.  
 — syconophila, 373.  
 — variispora, 230.  
 — vitis, 51.  
 BOTRYODIPLODINA, 209.  
 — mori, 209.  
 Botryohypochnus isabellinus, 468.  
 Botryosphaeria abietina, 183, 262.  
 — banksiae, 262.  
 — bidwellii, 468.  
 — corticis, 183.  
 — disrupta, 183.  
 — empetri, 183.  
 — festucae, 184.  
 — foliorum, 184.  
 — laricis, 184.  
 — philoprina, 184.  
 — rhododendri, 230.  
 — uleana, 468.  
 — visci, 184.  
 — zeae, 184.  
 Botryotinia allii, 373.  
 — draytonii, 97 ('draytoni').  
 — globosa, 117.  
 — narcissicola, 97.  
 — pelargonii, 51.  
 — ricini, 51.  
 — squamosa, 144.  
 Botrytis bifurcata, 424.  
 — luteobrunnea, 262.  
 — rudiculoides, 262.  
 — sekimotoi, 209.  
 — viciae, 503.  
 — yuae, 184.  
 BOTTARIOMYCES, 117.  
 — cruentae, 468.  
 Boudiera areolata var. macro-  
 spora, 424.  
 — seaveri, 144.  
 Bourdotia caesiocinerea, 373.  
 — petiolata, 373.  
 — umbrina, 373.  
 Bovista flavobrunnea, 16.  
 — macrospora, 1.  
 — nigrescens var. montana, 537.  
 — plumbea var. brevicauda, 537.  
 — f. brevicauda, 537.  
 — radicata, 306.  
 BRACHYDESMIELLA, 166.  
 — biseptata, 166.  
 Brachydesmium claviforme, 262.  
 BRACHYHELICOON, 117.  
 — xylogenum, 117.  
 BRACHYSPORIELLA, 144.  
 — gayana, 144.  
 — setosa, 537.  
 — turbinata, 537.  
 Brachysporium britannicum, 36.  
 — masonii, 36.  
 — nigrum, 503.



- [*Brachysporium*] *pendulisporum*, 209. — *nitens*, 97.  
 — *polyseptatum*, 209.  
 — *robustum*, 184.  
 — *syagrii*, 339.  
**BRAUNIELLA**, 230.  
 — *alba*, 230.  
**BRAUNIELLULA**, 537.  
 — *albipes*, 537.  
 — *leucosarx*, 537.  
 — *nancyae*, 537.  
*Bremia domingensis*, 373.  
 — *lactucae* f. *dimorphothecae-aurantiacae*, 503.  
 — f. *dimorphothecae-pluvialis*, 503.  
 — f. *polycalymmatidis-stuartii*, 503.  
*Brettanomyces custersii*, 73.  
 — *schanderlii*, 306.  
 — *sphaericus*, 36.  
 — *versatilis*, 36.  
 — *vini*, 306.  
*Brevilegnia crassa*, 503.  
 — *globosa*, 468.  
 — *irregularis*, 503.  
 — *longicaulis*, 1.  
 — *megasperma* var. *brevicaulis*, 503.  
**BROOKSIA**, 306.  
 — *tropicalis*, 306.  
*Broomella miakiei*, 262.  
 — *montaniensis*, 262.  
 — *pustulata*, 262.  
**BRYOPHYTOMYCES**, 166.  
 — *sphagni*, 166.  
*Bubakia erythroxyli*, 306.  
 — *indica*, 16.  
**BUELLIOMYCES**, 468.  
 — *canescentis*, 468.  
*Buergenerula thalictri*, 16.  
*Bulgaria nana*, 373.  
*Bulgariastrum bullatum*, 1.  
 — *cordiae*, 144.  
*Bulliardella capensis*, 1.  
*Burrillia narasimhanii*, 36.  
*Byssochlamys trisporus*, 262.  
*Byssocorticium sartoryi*, 262.  
 — *terrestre*, 262.  
*Byssonectria luteovirens*, 339.  
  
*Cacumisporium capitulatum*, 503.  
*Caeoma cheoanum*, 36.  
 — *isotomae*, 184 ('*isotomatis*').  
 — *rhynchosiaceae*, 373.  
 — *rosae-bracteatae*, 373.  
 — *torosum*, 262.  
 — *torreyae*, 36.  
**CAINIA**, 209.  
 — *deutziae*, 468.  
 — *graminis*, 209.  
 — *incarcerata*, 262.  
**CAINIELLA**, 373.  
 — *borealis*, 537.  
 — *johansonii*, 373.  
*Calathinus substriatulus*, 166.  
*Calcarisporium pallidum*, 262.  
 — *parasiticum*, 468.  
**CALENIOMYCES**, 117.  
 — *pulchellae*, 468.  
**CALICIOMYCES**, 468.  
 — *curti*, 468.  
*Caliciopsis confusa*, 339.  
 — *elytranthica*, 373.  
**CALLISTOSPORUM**, 262.  
 — *gaubae*, 262.  
*Callistosporium luteofuscum*, 184.  
 — *terrigenum*, 73.  
*Caloria caricinella*, 97.  
 — *coccinea*, 97.  
 — *cremea*, 97.  
 — *glagosa*, 97.  
 — *helotoides*, 97.  
 — *lithospermi*, 97.  
 — *muelleri*, 97.  
 — *parasiticum*, 339.  
 — *propinquum* var. *microsporum*, 117.  
 — *salicorniae*, 262.  
 — *salsolae*, 537.  
 — *samuelli*, 262.  
 — *sarothamni*, 52.  
 — *stipae*, 424.  
 — *viticis*, 144, 209.  
**CAMAROSPORULA**, 184.  
 — *persooniae*, 184.  
*Camaretella symploci*, 16.  
*Campanella candida* var. *stipitata*, 230.  
 — *dendrophora*, 230.  
 — *floridana*, 52.  
 — *merulina*, 262.  
 — *tenuitunicata*, 230.  
*Campoa granulosa*, 468.  
 — *thujopsidis*, 52.  
*Camposporium cambrense*, 98.  
 — *pellucidum*, 98.  
*Camptomeris acaciae*, 52.  
 — *albizzicola*, 373.  
 — *astragali*, 209.  
 — *crataevae*, 117.  
 — *floridana*, 144.  
 — *martyinii*, 144.  
 — *robiniae*, 52.  
 — *sinensis*, 263.  
 — *verruculosa*, 144.  
**CAMPYLOSPORA**, 166.  
 — *chaetocladia*, 166.  
**CHAETILABRUM**, 52.  
 — *japonense*, 503.  
 — *spinulosum*, 52.  
**CANDELARIELLOMYCES**, 468.  
 — *vitellinae*, 468.  
*Candelospora penicilloides*, 117.  
 — *theae*, 36.  
*Candida aaseri*, 209.  
 — *boidini*, 184 ('*boidini*').  
 — *bovina*, 339.  
 — *castellanii*, 144.  
 — *clausenii*, 98.  
 — *corniculata*, 468.  
 — *curvata*, 98.  
 — *fimetaria*, 537.  
 — *ghoshii*, 503.  
 — *guillermondii* var. *membranaefaciens*, 98.  
 — *intermedia* var. *ethanophila*, 263.  
 — *koshuensis*, 263.  
 — *langeronii*, 209 ('*langeroni*').  
 — *lusitaniae*, 537.  
 — *majoricensis*, 373.  
 — *malicola*, 209.  
 — *melibiosi*, 98.  
 — var. *membranaefaciens*, 98.  
 — *membranaefaciens*, 263.  
 — *muscorum*, 424.  
 — *mycoderma*, 98.  
 — var. *annulata*, 209.  
 — *natalensis*, 424.  
 — *norvegensis*, 503.  
 — *obtusata*, 537.  
 — *oleae*, 1 ('*olea*').  
 — *olivaria*, 468.  
 — *parapsilosis* var. *intermedia*, 1.  
 — var. *obtusata*, 209.  
 — var. *quercii*, 537.  
 — *polymorpha*, 263.  
 — *pseudotumoralis*, 184.  
 — *rugosa* var. *elegans*, 209.  
 — *silvicola*, 263.  
 — *slooffii*, 373.  
 — *solani*, 98.  
 — *sorbosa*, 98.  
 — *tamarindi*, 230.  
 — *trigonopsoides*, 209.  
 — *utilis*, 98.  
 — *vanriji*, 503.  
 — *viswanathii*, 537.  
 — *yokotsukaensis*, 263.  
 — *zeylanoides* var. *norvegensis*, 209.  
*Cantharellula coprophila*, 73.

[*Cantharellula*] *felloides*, 73.

- *graveolens*, 263.
- *intermedia*, 73.
- *tarnensis*, 98.
- *umbrosa*, 73.

*Cantharellus alboroseus*, 503.

- *causicus*, 424.
- *cornucopioides*, 230.
- *croceifolius*, 503.
- *cyanoxanthus*, 503.
- *densifolius*, 503.
- *floridulus*, 503 ('*floridula*').
- *goossensiae*, 503.
- *incarnatus*, 503.
- *isabellinus*, 503.
- *lateritius*, 73.
- *longisporus*, 503.
- *luteopunctatus*, 503.
- *lutescens*, 230.
- var. *axanthus*, 424.
- *miniatescens*, 503.
- *odoratus*, 74.
- *pseudofriesii*, 503.
- *rhodophyllus*, 503.
- *rufopunctatus*, 503.
- var. *ochraceus*, 503.
- *sinuosus*, 230.
- *tenuis*, 503.

## CAPILLIPES, 306.

— *cavorum*, 306.

## CAPITOROSTRUM, 468.

- *asteridiellae*, 468.
- Capnodiastrum leptaleum*, 117.
- *macarangae*, 117.
- *stylosporium*, 117.
- *tremae*, 117.

*Capnodium spongiosum*, 230.*Capnophaeum fuliginoides*, 230.

- *laricis*, 273.
- CARBOMYCES, 306.
- *emergens*, 306.
- *longii*, 306.

## CARLOSIA, 166.

— *meliolae*, 166.*Carpenteles levitum*, 230.*Carpenterella cannae*, 36.

## CARTILOSOMA, 424.

- *subsinuosum*, 424.
- Caryospora striata*, 503.

## CASHIELLA, 74.

— *atra*, 74.*Catacauma eletariae*, 16.*Catacamella calamicola*, 36.*Catenochytridium carelinianum* f.

- marinum*, 144.
- *kevorkianii*, 117.
- Catenularia heimii*, 117.

## CATENULASTER, 537.

— *anacardiicola*, 537.*Catenulopsora greviae*, 36.— *zizyphi*, 166.*Catharinia cynodontis*, 373.— *gaubae*, 184.

## CATILLARIOMYCES, 468.

— *ehrhartianae*, 468.

## CATINOPELTIIS, 468.

— *recifensis*, 468.*Cenangioopsis rubicola*, 503.*Cenangium dimorphum*, 98.— *pini*, 52.— *prunosum*, 98.— *ribicola*, 424.— *singulare*, 263.— *ulicis*, 339.*Cephalosporiopsis asterinicola*, 306.*Cephalosporium acremonium* var.

- natricis*, 468.
- *apii*, 52.
- *deformans*, 1.
- *falciforme*, 52.
- *humicola*, 306, 339.
- *mycophilum*, 263.
- *roseogriseum*, 263
- *salmosynnematum*, 98.

*Cephalotrichum medium*, 503.

- *nanum*, 503.
- *phillipsii*, 503.
- *purpureofuscum*, 503.
- CERAMOTHYRIUM, 373.
- *anacardii*, 373.
- *aurantii*, 373.
- *biseptatum*, 373.
- *cinereum*, 373.
- *citricola*, 373.
- *cordiae*, 373.
- *depressum*, 373.
- *erysiphinum*, 373.
- *europaeum*, 373.
- *exile*, 373.
- *flageoletti*, 373.
- *globosum*, 373.
- *griseolum*, 373.
- *gustaviae*, 374.
- *gymnopogonis*, 374.
- *paiveae*, 374.
- *paraense*, 374.
- *peltatum*, 374.
- *philodendri*, 374.

*Ceraporia camaresiana*, 263.— *excelsa*, 538.— *gilvella*, 263.— *incarnata*, 263.— *mellita*, 263.— *pseudogilvescens*, 263.— *subpudorina*, 263.

## Ceratellopsis aciculata,

## 16.

- *aculeata*, 16.
- *acuminata*, 16.
- *asphodeli*, 16.
- *brondaei*, 16.
- *caespitulosus*, 16.
- *caestiae*, 16.
- *dryopteridis*, 16.
- *equiseticola*, 16.
- *graminicola*, 16.
- *helenae*, 16.
- *kubickae*, 468.
- *mucedinea*, 16.
- *mucosa*, 16.
- *rickii*, 16.
- *rosella*, 16.
- *sagettiformis*, 16. ('*sagittae-*

*formis*).— *sydowii*, 16.— *thujicola*, 16.— *tremula*, 16.*Ceratiomyxa morchella*, 166.*Ceratobasidium anceps*, 36.— *filamentosum*, 374.— *flavescens*, 374.— *mycophagum*, 538.— *pearsonii*, 538.— *pratensis*, 374.— *pseudocornigerum*, 538.— *solani*, 374.— *terrigenum*, 117.— *vagum*, 374.*Ceratocystis acoma*, 117.— *adiposa*, 117.— *albida*, 306.— *ambrosia*, 1.— *autographa*, 36.— *bicolor*, 503.— *brevicollis*, 504.— *brunnea*, 504.— *brunneociliata*, 306.— *bunae*, 117.— *buxi*, 117.— *cana*, 117.— *capillifera*, 117.— *castaneae*, 117.— *catoniana*, 117.— *clavata*, 306.— *coerulea*, 117.— *coerulescens*, 36.— *comata*, 117.— *fagacearum*, 307.— *fagi*, 117, 263.— *floccosa*, 307.— *galeiformis*, 36.— *imperfecta*, 117.— *ips*, 117.— *leptographioides*, 307.— *longirostellata*, 36.— *major*, 117.— *merolinensis*, 117.— *microcarpa*, 117.— *minor*, 307.— *minuta*, 307.— *moniliformis*, 117.— f. *coffaeae*, 424.— f. *variospora*, 424.— f. *wilsonii*, 424.— *montium*, 307.— *multiannulata*, 307.— *narcissi*, 307.— *nigra*, 504.— *obscura*, 307.— *olivacea*, 307.— *paradoxa*, 117.— *penicillata*, 118.— *perfecta*, 504.— *perparvispora*, 307.— *piceae*, 1.— *piceaperda*, 118.— *pilifera*, 118.— *pini*, 118.— *pluriannulata*, 118.— *polonica*, 118.— *pseudotsugae*, 118.— *querci*, 118.— *radicicola*, 118.— *rostricylindrica*, 307.— *schrenkiana*, 118.— *serpens*, 118.— *stenoceras*, 118.— *tenella*, 504.— *tetropii*, 307.— *ulmi*, 118.— *variospora*, 118.— *vesca*, 504.— *virescens*, 118.— *wilsonii*, 36 ('*wilsoni*').*Ceratophoma manihoticola*, 307.*Ceratophora caucasica*, 263.— *odorata*, 263.*Ceratophorum intermedium*, 118. 166*Ceratophorella digitifera*, 538.

## CERATOSPERMOPSIS, 52.

— *cupaniae*, 52.— *xylopieae*, 52.*Ceratospheeria crossandrae*, 263.— *subferruginea*, 118.*Ceratosporella deviata*, 374.— *goidanichii*, 504.— *stipitata*, 118.*Ceratosporium rilstonii*, 52.*Ceratostoma asininum*, 1.— *marylandicum*, 98.— *mexicanense*, 424.— *plectotheca*, 52.*Ceratostomella quercus*, 538.*Cercoseptoria calthae*, 374.— *capsellae*, 504.— *cydoniae*, 504.— *iridis*, 144.— *laserpitii*, 374.— *leucosceptri*, 339.— *sapindophila*, 52.— *scirpi*, 144.

## CERCOSPERMA, 166.

*Cercospora abeliae*, 307.— *aberrans*, 374.— *abromae*, 184.— *abutilonicola*, 184.— *acalyphinicola*, 374.— *acanthacearum*, 184.— *aciculina*, 184.— *actioidis*, 184.— *actinostemmatidis*, 374.— *acuminata*, 504.

- Cercospora**] *adenostemmatis*, 118  
 ('*adenostemmae*').  
*adhatodae*, 230.  
*aeglicola*, 504.  
*agharkarii*, 307 ('*agharkari*').  
*ahmadii*, 263.  
*allophyli*, 209, 374.  
*amphicarphaeae*, 118.  
*androgaphidis*, 166.  
*anemopsidis*, 184.  
*angelicae*, 184.  
*angolensis*, 209.  
*angustata*, 184.  
*anisomelicola*, 374.  
*antirrhini*, 36.  
*argyreiae*, 374.  
*argyrololii*, 2.  
*aristidae*, 184.  
*arracacina*, 184.  
*arrectaria*, 184.  
*asclepiadicola*, 184.  
*assamensis*, 374.  
*astilbes*, 36.  
*atrofiliformis*, 263.  
*atyllosiae*, 166.  
*avicennae*, 184.  
*babylonicae*, 374.  
*barleriae-cristatae*, 374.  
*barlericola*, 118.  
*benghalensis*, 538.  
*bertrandii*, 184.  
*beticola* var. *poonensis*, 538.  
*bidenticola*, 184.  
*biharica*, 184.  
*blainvilleae*, 263.  
*blepharis*, 538.  
*blumeae-balsamiferae*, 374.  
*blumeicola*, 468.  
*boerhaaviicola*, 144 ('*boerhaavi-*  
*cola*').  
*bombacina*, 36.  
*bombycina*, 538.  
*bougainvilleae*, 374.  
*breyntiae-rhamnoidis*, 166  
 ('*breyntiae-rhamnoides*').  
*browalliae*, 184.  
*cadabae*, 144.  
*caenophana*, 374.  
*caladiicola*, 184 ('*caladicola*').  
*calaminthae*, 184.  
*californiensis*, 184.  
*caloloma*, 16.  
*campanulae*, 184.  
*campanumoeae*, 374.  
*canscorina*, 538.  
*careyae*, 16.  
*carthami*, 504.  
*caryae*, 2.  
*cassiae-montanae*, 184.  
*cassiae-siameae*, 538.  
*cassiocarpa*, 184.  
*catalparum*, 184.  
*celastricola*, 184.  
*centrostachydis*, 184, 424.  
*cephalariae*, 52.  
*chamaecyparidis*, 52.  
*cheiranthi* var. *brassicae*, 263.  
*chionanthi-retusi*, 98.  
*chloranthi*, 36.  
*chloroxylis*, 118.  
*chusqueae*, 184.  
*ciferrii*, 184.  
*cipadessae*, 184.  
*cissi-japonicae*, 118.  
*clavigera*, 184.  
*cocciniae*, 538.  
*cochlospermi*, 36.  
*colecicola*, 184.  
*colocasiae*, 185.  
*commelinicola*, 185, 504.  
*conjugans*, 185.  
*conyzae*, 374.  
*conyzoidis*, 374.  
*corchorifoliae*, 185.  
*cornifoliae*, 185 ('*cormifoliae*').  
*corylopsidis*, 118.  
*cosmi*, 538.  
*cotizensis*, 36.  
*couratari*, 185 ('*couratariae*').  
*cryptomeriicola*, 36.  
*curcuma*, 374.  
*curtisiae*, 2.  
*cycleae*, 538.  
*cylindrosporioides*, 185.  
*cypericola*, 166.  
*cyperi-rotundi*, 166.  
*cytisi*, 185.  
*dahliicola*, 424.  
*daidai*, 209.  
*dalbergiae*, 339.  
*dalbergiae-latifoliae*, 538.  
*dalbergicola*, 16 ('*dalbergicola*').  
*datiscicola*, 74.  
*daturicola*, 538.  
*deightonii*, 185.  
*desmodicola*, 339.  
*dichondrae*, 307.  
*dispori*, 36.  
*dissotidis*, 2.  
*dolichandrones*, 185.  
*donnell-smithii*, 185.  
*dovyalidis*, 2.  
*drymariae*, 307.  
*duplicans*, 185.  
*echinodori*, 185.  
*eclicicola*, 538.  
*eclyptae*, 185.  
*egenula*, 2.  
*ehikomontana*, 36.  
*ehretiae*, 118.  
*elaegnica*, 538.  
*entebbeensis*, 504.  
*eriosematidis*, 209.  
*erythroxylis*, 263.  
*euclidii*, 538.  
*eupatori-formosani*, 374.  
*eupatoriicola*, 185.  
*euptelaee*, 118.  
*evolvi*, 185.  
*exochordae*, 185.  
*fagarae*, 538.  
*fagarina*, 185.  
*faureae*, 2.  
*fici-religiosae*, 538.  
*filiformis*, 185.  
*fleuryae*, 144.  
*fukuokaensis*, 98.  
*geraisensis*, 185.  
*giranensis*, 374.  
*gloxiniae*, 185.  
*glycyrrhizae-echinatae*, 185  
 ('*glycyrrhizae*').  
*gonzalezii*, 468.  
*granadillae*, 185.  
*graphioides*, 185.  
*grewiae*, 98.  
*grewicola*, 185.  
*guatemalensis*, 36.  
*guettardae*, 185.  
*guizotii*, 374.  
*gymanthis*, 185.  
*gymnematis*, 36 ('*gymnema*').  
*gymnopetali*, 2, 374.  
*haematoxylis*, 185 ('*haematoxylonis*').  
*halleriae*, 2.  
*hamamelidis*, 185, 339.  
*hameliae*, 185.  
*hansfordii*, 185.  
*hardwarensis*, 185.  
*hayi*, 263.  
*hederae*, 118.  
*hedyosmi*, 16.  
*helichrysi*, 185.  
*hibisci-mutabilis*, 339.  
*hieronymae*, 185.  
*hiratsukana*, 144.  
*horiana*, 98.  
*hosackiae*, 185.  
*hostae*, 307.  
*houttuyniae*, 118.  
*hoveae*, 424.  
*huricola*, 185.  
*hydroleae*, 166.  
*hymenodictyi*, 374.  
*ilicis-opacae*, 185.  
*inopina*, 16.  
*insulana*, 2, 538.  
*iridis*, 185.  
*ithacensis*, 185.  
*ixeridis-chinensis*, 374.  
*jacobiniicola*, 36 ('*jacobinicola*').  
*jamaicensis*, 185.  
*jatrophiicola*, 185.  
*juncicola*, 185, 538.  
*kadsurae*, 118.  
*kirganelliae*, 166.  
*kerriae*, 36.  
*knoxiae*, 263.  
*labiatarum*, 185.  
*lactuca-indicae*, 374.  
*lagenariae*, 424.  
*lantanicola*, 185.  
*leonensis*, 504.  
*lepidagathidis*, 263.  
*leucadis*, 144.  
*ligustici*, 36.  
*lonchitidis*, 185.  
*loniceriae*, 185.  
*loranthincola*, 186.  
*lychnidis*, 504.  
*lycopersici*, 424.  
*lygodii*, 374.  
*maculicola*, 186.  
*mamaonis*, 186.  
*mandira*, 504.  
*manevalii*, 186.  
*maracasensis*, 36.  
*marcelliana*, 186.  
*medicaginicola*, 307.  
*melothriae*, 374.  
*meridiana*, 186.  
*miconiicola*, 186 ('*miconicola*').  
*minuta*, 186.  
*mirandensis*, 186.  
*miscanthi*, 374.  
*moldavica*, 504.  
*momordicae*, 374.  
*monochaetica*, 186.  
*morina*, 186.  
*moringae*, 144, 375.  
*naitoi*, 36.  
*narthecii*, 52.  
*newtonensis*, 504.  
*nicandrae*, 186.  
*nilghirensis*, 263.  
*negalesii*, 375.  
*nojimai*, 98.  
*nothopogoniae*, 118.  
*nudiflorae*, 186.  
*oculata* var. *indica*, 263.  
*odontonematis*, 186 ('*odontonema*').  
*oldenlandiicola*, 263.  
*oliganthis*, 36 ('*oliganthis*').  
*oligoneuri*, 424.  
*osbeckiae*, 538.  
*pachycarpi*, 2.  
*paederiae*, 375.  
*pallidissima*, 186.  
*palmicola* f. *stilbacea*, 118.  
*palustrum*, 186.  
*pampangensis*, 375.  
*papavericola*, 186.  
*pariensis*, 186.  
*passifloricola*, 186.  
*patelii*, 375.  
*pavetae-indicae*, 375.  
*pavetae-tomentosae*, 375.  
*peckiana*, 186.  
*pellioniae*, 118.  
*penniseti*, 186.  
*peregrina*, 186.  
*pericampylis*, 538.  
*perillae*, 424.



- [Cercospora] perillulae, 118.  
 - peristropheae, 144.  
 - petiveriae, 186.  
 - petuniae, 468.  
 - pfaffiae, 186.  
 - photinia-serrulatae, 375.  
 - picrasmae, 118.  
 - pilosa, 166.  
 - pistaciae, 186.  
 - platyceril, 186.  
 - plumeriae, 186.  
 - plunkettii, 186.  
 - polliae, 375.  
 - polymniae, 186.  
 - polysciadis, 339 ('polysciatis').  
 - poonensis, 504.  
 - portulacae, 375.  
 - pouzolziae, 375.  
 - praecincta, 186.  
 - pretoriensis, 2.  
 - privae, 186.  
 - psoraleae, 16, 52.  
 - psychotriae, 375.  
 - psychotriicola, 2 ('psychotriae-cola').  
 - pulchella, 52.  
 - punctiformis, 98, 166.  
 - pycnicola, 538.  
 - pycnidioides, 186.  
 - pyracantha, 339.  
 - querci, 186.  
 - ranjita, 504.  
 - rejouae, 144.  
 - resedae var. legionensis, 209.  
 - rhagadioli var. palaestina, 263.  
 - rhynchosiae-minimae, 144.  
 - rivinae, 186.  
 - rosigena, 144, 263.  
 - rubropurpurea, 339.  
 - rugosi, 186.  
 - rumicis, 186.  
 - saccharicola, 339.  
 - salicicola, 375.  
 - sancti-marini, 186, 538.  
 - saniculae-europaeae, 263.  
 - sapindi-emarginati, 16.  
 - sarachae, 186.  
 - sarcocephali, 504.  
 - saururicola, 375.  
 - scharifii, 375.  
 - schreberae, 36.  
 - sciadophila, 186.  
 - scolymi-hispanici, 468.  
 - scopariae, 52.  
 - scrophulariae, 186.  
 - sebastianiae, 36.  
 - secalis, 186.  
 - securinegae, 118.  
 - selini-gmelini, 118.  
 - sensitivae, 186.  
 - septoriopsis, 186.  
 - sesamicola, 504.  
 - siegesbeckiae, 339.  
 - solani-asperi, 36.  
 - solani-hirti, 36.  
 - solani-melongenae, 2.  
 - solani-tuberosi, 186.  
 - sonchi, 186.  
 - sophorae, 36.  
 - sorghi var. cymbopogonis, 186.  
 - speculariae, 186.  
 - speaeraleicola, 186.  
 - sphenocleae, 504.  
 - spinosae, 187.  
 - spiraeicola, 37.  
 - stahlii, 339.  
 - stanleyae, 187.  
 - staticae, 339.  
 - stenolobocola, 187.  
 - stenosonii, 187.  
 - stigmaphylli, 37 ('stigmatophyllonis').  
 - styracis, 187.  
 - sugimotoana, 339.  
 - sydwiana, 187.  
 - tabernaemontanae, 144.  
 - taccae, 187.  
 - tagetea, 187.  
 - tagetis-erectae, 375.  
 - tamoneae, 187.  
 - tarrii, 504.  
 - tetragoniae, 538.  
 - tithoniae, 37.  
 - togashiana, 118.  
 - torilidis, 181.  
 - trachyspermi, 538.  
 - trapeae, 187.  
 - trapeae-bispinosae, 375.  
 - tremae, 2, 52, 375.  
 - tremae-orientalis, 339.  
 - trichodesmatidis, 263.  
 - tridacis-procumbentis, 144.  
 - trilobi, 187 ('triloba').  
 - tungurahensis, 16.  
 - turbinae, 187.  
 - tylophorae, 16.  
 - udagawana, 307.  
 - ulmicola, 187.  
 - vangeriae, 375.  
 - venezuelae var. indica, 263.  
 - vestita, 166.  
 - vignae-sinensis, 375.  
 - vignae-vexillatae, 37.  
 - vismiticola, 187 ('vismiticola').  
 - viticis, 375.  
 - voandzeiae, 166.  
 - weberi, 187.  
 - welliesiana, 187.  
 - wendlandiae, 263.  
 - yakushimensis, 118.  
 - yoshinagiana, 187.  
 - zambalesica, 375.  
 - zingiberi, 118.  
 - zizaniae, 144.  
 Cercosporiella acalyphae, 52.  
 - acerina, 118, 375.  
 - azimae, 16.  
 - barnadesiae, 16.  
 - boutelouae, 504.  
 - convallariae, 424.  
 - dendrocalami, 375.  
 - dioscoreae, 424.  
 - endecaphyllae, 209 ('endocophylla').  
 - eupatorii, 375.  
 - geranii, 98.  
 - haloragidis, 307.  
 - holostei, 538.  
 - ipomoeae, 375.  
 - juglandis, 375.  
 - leucadis, 16.  
 - moelleri, 424.  
 - rhois, 424.  
 - rotboelliae, 375.  
 - tephrosiae, 504.  
 - thespesiae, 16.  
 - triumfettae, 16, 375.  
 Cercosporidium artemisiae, 375.  
 - bambusicola, 375.  
 - desmanthi, 307.  
 - lithospermi, 424.  
 Cercosporina hierosolymitana, 263.  
 CERCOSPORULA, 167.  
 - crassiuscula, 167.  
 Cerebella atriplicis, 74.  
 Cerion leucophaeum, 504.  
 Ceriospora caudae-suis, 52.  
 - sandwicensis, 118.  
 - subclypeata, 375.  
 Ceriosporopsis barbata, 339.  
 - cambrensis, 187.  
 - hamata, 339.  
 Cerotelium baubiniiae, 307.  
 - bignoniacearum, 209.  
 - combreti, 74.  
 - kirganelliae, 307.  
 Ceuthospora betulae, 375.  
 - calderae, 375.  
 - chamaebuxi, 263.  
 - daviesiae, 187.  
 - gloriosa, 16.  
 - haynaldiana, 375.  
 - litchi, 339 ('litchii').  
 Chaconia ingae, 307, 538.  
 - tectonae, 2.  
 CHADEFAUDIA, 339.  
 - marina, 339.  
 CHAENOTHECOMYCES, 118.  
 - albidae, 468.  
 Chaetapiospora minor, 538.  
 - rhododendri, 118.  
 Chaetocalathus columellifer, 263.  
 Chaetoceratostoma longirostre, 209.  
 Chaetodiplodia anceps f. hirtella, 230.  
 Chaetodiplodia cubensis, 468.  
 CHAETOMELASMA, 425.  
 - caraganae, 425.  
 Chaetomeris hemisphaerica, 52.  
 Chaetomium angustispirale, 307.  
 - atrobrunneum, 2.  
 - atrosporium, 144.  
 - bainieri, 375.  
 - brasiliense, 2.  
 - causiiforme, 2 ('causiaeforme').  
 ✓ crispatodeum, 307.  
 - cristatum, 2.  
 - cupreum, 2.  
 - deustum, 2.  
 - fibrillipilum, 16.  
 - flavum, 230.  
 - gangligerum, 2.  
 ✓ hamatum, 2.  
 - homopilatum, 230.  
 - kurssanovianum, 307.  
 - longicollum, 263.  
 ✓ lusitanicum, 425.  
 - minutum, 264.  
 - mollipilum, 17.  
 - nigricolor, 17.  
 - perlucidum, 307.  
 ✓ prasinum, 504.  
 ✓ repandum, 2.  
 - rufum, 144.  
 - semen-citrulli, 307.  
 - seminudum, 2.  
 - succineum, 2.  
 - thermophilum, 2 ('thermophile').  
 - turgidopilosum, 2.  
 - velutinum, 2.  
 CHAETONAEVIA, 52.  
 - nannfeldtii, 52.  
 CHAETOPATELLA, 504.  
 - coronata, 504.  
 - longiciliata, 504.  
 - setulosa, 504.  
 Chaetophoma pleioblasti, 264.  
 Chaetophomella parasitica, 187.  
 Chaetoporellus aureus, 264.  
 - greschikii, 264.  
 - krawtzevii, 264.  
 - litschaueri, 264.  
 - simanii, 264 ('simani').  
 - varicolor, 538.  
 Chaetoporus ambiguus, 264.  
 - corticola, 264.  
 - euporus, 264.  
 - pearsonii, 264.  
 - philadelphia, 538.  
 - pseudozilingianus, 538.  
 - radula, 264.  
 - rixosus, 264.  
 - subacidus, 264.  
 CHAETOPOTIUS, 52.  
 - commistum, 52.  
 CHAETOPSINA, 307.  
 - fulva, 307.  
 Chaetopsis canovae, 504.  
 CHAETOSCORIAS, 307.  
 - vulgaris, 264, 425.  
 CHAETOSCUFULA, 504.  
 - juniperi, 504.  
 Chaetosphaeria bramleyi, 468.  
 - fusispora, 98, 118, 167.

- Chaetosphaeria* hinoi, 504.  
*myriocarpa*, 375.  
*magatensis*, 230.  
*pulviscula*, 375.  
*subcaespitosa*, 98.  
*Chaetosphaerionema aereum*, 230.  
*Chaetosphaerulina vermicularispora*, 230.  
*Chaetothyria costaricensis*, 538.  
*hirtellae*, 538.  
*molliuscula*, 17.  
*negii*, 538.  
*Chaetothyrium babingtonii*, 98.  
*bauhiniae*, 230.  
*boedijnii*, 375.  
*capense*, 52.  
*ceibae*, 376.  
*dominicanum*, 376.  
*echinulatum*, 339.  
*macarangae*, 264.  
*mangiferae*, 230, 264.  
*sawadae*, 339 ('sawadai').  
*setosum*, 209.  
*spingerum*, 209.  
*tapiirae*, 144.  
*vermisporum* var. *glabrum*, 425.  
*wormersleyi*, 307.  
*Chaetotrichum angatinum*, 376.  
*blumeae*, 376.  
*floridanum*, 118.  
*lantanae*, 52.  
*latisporum*, 52.  
*liabicola*, 52.  
*lupini*, 468.  
*pannosum*, 52.  
*pterocauli*, 276.  
*pulchrum*, 52.  
*rudidulum*, 52.  
*sandwicense*, 167.  
*solani-torvi*, 52.  
*sydowii*, 52.  
*trichophilum*, 52.  
*CHAETOTYPHULA*, 17.  
*actiniceps*, 17.  
*gelatinosa*, 118.  
*hyalina*, 17.  
*var. microcystis*, 17.  
*tetraspora*, 118.  
*CHAINIA*, 307.  
*antibiotica*, 307.  
*Chalara aurea*, 504.  
*cylindrosperma*, 504.  
*insignis*, 144.  
*microspora*, 504.  
*variospora*, 167.  
*Chaetosphaeria oyedaeae*, 52 ('oye-deae').  
*Chamonixia brevicolumna*, 538.  
*caudata*, 538.  
*mucosa*, 144.  
*octorugosa*, 145.  
*CHEILARIOPSIS*, 538.  
*urticae*, 539.  
*Cheilymenia cornubiensis*, 264.  
*crucipila*, 264.  
*lemuriensis*, 264.  
*CHEIMONOPHYLLUM*, 264.  
*candidissimum*, 264.  
*Cheimyrella gyrosa*, 187.  
*microscopica*, 504.  
*Cheimyces montelicus*, 504.  
*Cheirospora botrysospora*, 504.  
*CHLODECTONOMYCES*, 118.  
*crassi*, 468.  
*Choanephora circinans*, 376.  
*Choimyces cookei*, 307.  
*CHLORIDIELLA*, 167.  
*leucopoda*, 167.  
*Chloridium apiculatum*, 425.  
*botryoideum*, 504.  
*caudigerum*, 504.  
*chlamydosporum*, 505 ('chlamydosporis').  
*indicum*, 264.  
*CHLOROCIBORIA*, 425.  
*aeruginascens*, 425.  
*aeruginella*, 264, 425.  
*aeruginosa*, 425.  
*bulgarioides*, 425.  
*musae*, 505.  
*rugipes*, 425.  
*strobilina*, 98.  
*versiformis*, 425.  
*var. olivacea*, 468.  
*Chloroscypha cryptomeriae*, 98.  
*Chlorosplenium olivaceum*, 98.  
*Chondroplea breckleana*, 264.  
*Chondropodium molinia*, 52.  
*CHONDROSTEREUM*, 505.  
*purpureum*, 505.  
*Chromocrea spinulosa*, 37.  
*CHRYSOGLOEUM*, 505.  
*peruvianum*, 505.  
*Chrysomyxa empetri*, 307.  
*ledi* var. *cassandrae*, 17, 230.  
*var. glandulosi*, 230 ('glandulosa').  
*var. groenlandici*, 230 ('groenlandica').  
*var. ledi*, 17.  
*var. rhododendri*, 17, 230.  
*var. vaccinii*, 231.  
*monesis*, 167.  
*piperiana*, 307.  
*taghishae*, 231.  
*Chrysosporium pannorum*, 505.  
*Chytrella argentea*, 307.  
*Chytridium citrifforme*, 118.  
*lagenaria* var. *japonense*, 145.  
*mucronatum*, 231.  
*parasiticum*, 264.  
*sexuale*, 74.  
*stellatum*, 74.  
*suburceolatum*, 264.  
*surirellae*, 119.  
*turbinatum*, 376.  
*versatile* var. *podochytrioides*, 98.  
*Ciboria blanda*, 469.  
*ramealis*, 2.  
*subvillosula*, 119.  
*CIBORIELLA*, 98.  
*rufescens*, 98.  
*Ciborinia bifrons*, 98.  
 *davidsoniana*, 231.  
*gracilipes*, 98, 264.  
*hirtella*, 539.  
*pseudobifrons*, 231.  
*seaveri*, 231.  
*trillii*, 539.  
*violae*, 539.  
*whetzelii*, 98.  
*Cicinnobella andicola*, 17.  
*ecuadorica*, 17.  
*epimeliola*, 187.  
*parasitans*, 469.  
*stromaticola*, 17.  
*tetracericola*, 469.  
*truncatula*, 187.  
*Cicinnobolus novae*, 469.  
*pharbitis*, 469.  
*senecionis*, 469.  
*sporophagus*, 539.  
*CIFERROTHICA*, 539.  
*brosimi*, 539.  
*perae*, 539.  
*CILIOPLEA*, 119.  
*coronata*, 119.  
*Contractia americana*, 425.  
*atratae*, 98.  
*calderi*, 52.  
*caricis* var. *acutatum*, 98.  
*var. intermedia*, 98.  
*carophila* var. *elynae*, 98.  
*var. kenaica*, 98.  
*var. verrucosa*, 98.  
*dovrensis*, 145.  
*eremochloae*, 2.  
*fimbristylidis-kagiensis* var. *fukiensis*, 340.  
*leucoderma* var. *striata*, 52.  
*limosa* var. *gigantissima*, 98.  
*var. minor*, 98.  
*montagnei* var. *minor*, 17.  
*pillulifera*, 340.  
*scleriae*, 52.  
*scleriae-lithospermi*, 37.  
*CINTRACTOMYXA*, 425.  
*caricis*, 425.  
*Circinella linderi*, 209.  
*rigida*, 37.  
*Circinotrichum obscurum*, 505.  
*theteviae*, 340.  
*Cirsosia transversalis*, 74, 264.  
*Cirsosiella nodulosa*, 425.  
*Cistella acuum*, 539.  
*carnosa*, 469.  
*incrustata*, 264.  
*var. ellipsoidespora*, 209, 264.  
*parksii*, 505.  
*teucarii*, 145.  
*CITEROMYCES*, 469.  
*matritensis*, 469.  
*Cladaria amethystina*, 17.  
*CLADINIOMYCES*, 119.  
*sylvaticae*, 469.  
*Cladobotryum elegans*, 119.  
*variospermum*, 505.  
*verticillatum*, 505.  
*Cladochaeta grevilleae*, 425.  
*Cladochytrium aurantiacum*, 307.  
*aureum*, 2.  
*setigerum*, 37.  
*taianum*, 119.  
*CLADOLEGNIA*, 539.  
*asterophora*, 539.  
*eccentrica*, 539.  
*glomerata*, 539.  
*intermedia*, 539.  
*itoana*, 539.  
*spiralis*, 539.  
*stagnalis*, 539.  
*subterranea*, 539.  
*terrestris*, 539.  
*unisporea*, 539.  
*CLADONIOMYCES*, 469.  
*pyxidatae*, 469.  
*Cladorrhinum maiiae*, 307.  
*Cladosporium artemisiae*, 119.  
*avellaneum*, 99.  
*f. albidum*, 99, 231.  
*f. avellaneum*, 99, 231.  
*f. sterile*, 99, 231.  
*f. viride*, 99, 231.  
*banaticum*, 119.  
*boenninghauseniae*, 307.  
*carpesii*, 425.  
*carrionii*, 209.  
*chlamydeum*, 376.  
*chlorocephalum*, 145.  
*cladosporioides*, 99.  
*f. sp. pisicola*, 99, 376.  
*coreopsidis*, 376.  
*echinulatum*, 99.  
*elsinoes*, 505.  
*festucae*, 425.  
*gougerotii*, 308.  
*griseum*, 145.  
*harknessii*, 145.  
*iridis*, 99.  
*ladinum*, 17.  
*lonicerae*, 276.  
*lysimaehiae*, 2, 52.  
*manoutchehrii*, 74.  
*monardae*, 167.  
*ornithogali*, 99.  
*phlei*, 99.  
*phlei-pratensis*, 425.  
*resinae* f. *albidum*, 231.  
*f. avellaneum*, 231.  
*f. resinae*, 231.  
*f. sterile*, 231.  
*rhodomlyrti*, 376.  
*stipae*, 99.

- [Cladosporium] trichophilum, 119, 167. —  
 — variabile, 99.  
 Cladotrichum mangiferae, 340.  
 Clarkeinda trachodes, 74.  
 Clasterosporium anomalum, 505.  
 — cocoicola, 539.  
 — cyperi, 425.  
 — domus-aliena, 376.  
 — flagellatum, 425.  
 — obclavatum, 37, 340.  
 — pistaciae, 539.  
 — scleriae, 425.  
 Clathridium strobiligenum, 469.  
 CLATHROSPHAERINA, 52.  
 — zalewskii, 52.  
 Clathrospora bakeri, 187.  
 — cookei, 99.  
 — diplospora, 187.  
 — juncicola, 187.  
 — microspora, 187.  
 — multiseptata, 74.  
 — simmonsii, 99.  
 — triseptata, 187.  
 Clathrus crispus var. americanus, 2.  
 Claudopus rubroviolascens, 37.  
 Clavaria albobovinea, 37.  
 — alliacea, 17.  
 — amoenoides, 308.  
 — argillacea var. brevispora, 17.  
 — — var. gracillima, 17.  
 — — var. sphaenocolla, 17.  
 — atrobada, 17.  
 — atro-umbrina, 17.  
 — botrytis var. latisporea, 264.  
 — caulifloriformis, 264.  
 — contorta var. orlosii, 37.  
 — filiola, 17.  
 — fossicola, 17.  
 — fuscoferruginea, 264.  
 — gibbseae var. megaspora, 17.  
 — — var. tenuis, 17.  
 — — f. microspora, 17.  
 — indica, 425.  
 — leucoporphyrina, 52.  
 — lithocras, 505.  
 — luteotenerrima var. borealis, 264.  
 — minima, 376.  
 — phycophila, 264.  
 — pulcherrima, 119.  
 — pulchra var. globulina, 264.  
 — rosea var. subglobosa, 17.  
 — rubicundula, 264.  
 — vermicularis var. singaporensis, 17.  
 — xanthoporphyrina, 52.  
 CLAVARIACHAETE, 17.  
 — peckoltii, 17.  
 — rubiginosa, 17 ('rubiginosum').  
 Clavariadelphus fistulosus, 17.  
 — — var. contortus, 17.  
 — junceus, 17.  
 — maricola, 17 ('maricolus').  
 — mirus, 17.  
 — pistillaris var. americanus, 17.  
 — sachalinensis, 17.  
 — truncatus var. atrobrunneus, 17.  
 — unicolor, 17.  
 Clavariopsis brachycladia, 505.  
 Claviceps cynodontis, 209.  
 — diadema, 37.  
 — inconspicua, 37.  
 — maximensis, 119.  
 — miscanthi, 376.  
 — orthocladae, 37.  
 — phalaridis, 469.  
 — queenslandica, 209.  
 — sulcata, 209.  
 — syntherismae, 376.  
 — zizaniae, 539.  
 Clavicornia candelabrum, 17.  
 — colensoi, 17.  
 — javanica, 17.  
 — mairei, 17.  
 — reiseri, 505.  
 — tuba, 17.  
 — turgida, 505.  
 CLAVULICIUM, 469.  
 — pilatii, 469.  
 Clavulina amethystinoides, 17.  
 — bessoni, 17.  
 — — var. incarnata, 308.  
 — cartilaginea, 17.  
 — castaneipes, 18.  
 — cavipes, 18.  
 — chondroides, 18.  
 — cirrhata, 18.  
 — complanata, 18.  
 — connata, 18.  
 — cristata subsp. cinerascens, 18.  
 — — subsp. coralloides, 18.  
 — — subsp. eucristata, 18.  
 — — var. brunneola, 340.  
 — — var. coralloides, 18.  
 — — var. incarnata, 18.  
 — — var. subrugosa, 18.  
 — decipiens, 18.  
 — delicia, 18.  
 — floridana, 18.  
 — gallica, 18.  
 — gigartinoides, 18.  
 — gracilis, 18.  
 — hispidulosa, 308.  
 — humilis, 18.  
 — ingrata, 18.  
 — leveillei var. atricha, 18.  
 — mussooriensis, 425.  
 — ornatipes, 18.  
 — pampaeana, 18.  
 — panurensis, 18.  
 — pilosa, 18.  
 — puiggarii, 376.  
 — rugosa var. alcyonaria, 18.  
 — — var. canaliculata, 18.  
 — — var. macrospora, 180.  
 — sprucei, 18.  
 — subrugosa, 18.  
 — tasmanica, 18.  
 — vanderystii, 18.  
 — vinaceocervina, 18.  
 Calvulinopsis alcorni, 18.  
 — amoena, 18.  
 — appalachiensis, 18.  
 — archeri, 18.  
 — arenicola, 18.  
 — asterospora, 18.  
 — aurantiocinnabarina, 18.  
 — biformis, 18.  
 — — var. elongata, 308.  
 — boninensis, 18.  
 — brevipes, 18.  
 — calocera, 18.  
 — candida, 18.  
 — cineroides, 18.  
 — cinnamomea, 18.  
 — citrino-alba, 18.  
 — coliformis, 19.  
 — constans, 19.  
 — corallinorosea, 19.  
 — corniculata, 19.  
 — daigremontiana, 19.  
 — depokensis, 19.  
 — dichotoma, 19.  
 — filipes, 19.  
 — flavella, 19.  
 — fleischeriana, 19.  
 — fruticula, 19.  
 — fusiformis, 19.  
 — griseola, 19.  
 — hastula, 19.  
 — helvola, 19.  
 — — var. geoglossoides, 19.  
 — hexaspora, 376.  
 — holmskjoldii, 19.  
 — ledermanni, 19 ('ledermanni').  
 — liguloides, 19.  
 — luteo-alba, 19.  
 — — var. latisporea, 19.  
 — — var. longisporea, 19.  
 — — var. subfusispora, 505.  
 — luteo-ochracea, 19.  
 — luteostirpata, 19.  
 — luteotenerrima, 19.  
 — luteicola, 19.  
 — macounii, 19 ('macouni').  
 — michelii, 19.  
 — miniata, 19.  
 — — var. rosacea, 19.  
 — — var. sanguinea, 19.  
 — minutula, 19.  
 — ochracea, 19.  
 — patagonica, 19.  
 — pogonati, 19.  
 — propera, 19.  
 — puiggarii, 19.  
 — pulchra, 19.  
 — — var. coccinea, 469.  
 — pusilla, 19.  
 — rupeis, 19.  
 — semivestita, 19.  
 — septentrionalis, 308.  
 — similis, 19.  
 — spathuliformis, 19.  
 — spiralis, 19.  
 — subfastigiata, 19.  
 — subflava, 19.  
 — subtilis, 19.  
 — subumbrinella, 19.  
 — sulphurascens, 19.  
 — tenella, 20.  
 — tenerima, 20.  
 — tenuicula, 20.  
 — tetragona, 20.  
 — umbrina, 20.  
 — umbrinella, 20.  
 — vernalis, 20.  
 — yakusimensis, 469.  
 Cleistophoma smilacina, 469.  
 CLIMACOCYSTIS, 425.  
 — borealis, 425.  
 — — var. rohnbacheri, 425.  
 — — var. spathulata, 425.  
 Clitocybe aberrantissima, 187.  
 — acicola, 167.  
 — aconquijensis, 264.  
 — adirondackensis var. werneri, 264.  
 — aeruginosa, 425.  
 — admissa, 231.  
 — agglomerata, 340.  
 — alba, 74.  
 — altaica, 167.  
 — aprilis, 264.  
 — asterospora, 264.  
 — atrostriata, 99.  
 — augustinensis, 231.  
 — autumnalis, 231.  
 — basirosea, 187.  
 — bicolor, 119.  
 — bresadoliano-affinis, 167.  
 — brevissidatiata, 167.  
 — brevipes, 425.  
 — brownii, 167.  
 — catalaunica, 52, 167.  
 — clusilis, 167.  
 — costata, 231.  
 — cyanolens, 99.  
 — distantifolia, 425.  
 — epichysium, 425.  
 — favrei, 231.  
 — ferrugineo-alba, 264.  
 — festiva, 340.  
 — fibulotuba, 264.  
 — geotropa var. minor, 52.  
 — gerardiana var. fusca, 425.  
 — griseopallida, 231.  
 — hirneola var. ovispora, 264.  
 — houghtonii, 209 ('houghtoni').  
 — hyacinthina, 167.  
 — icmadophila, 425.  
 — ignobilis, 167.  
 — imaiana, 167.  
 — incarnata, 99.  
 — incisa, 425.  
 — inornata subsp. aestivalis, 167.  
 — insipida, 425.  
 — jamaicensis, 119.



- litocybe] kabulensis, 231.  
 kuehneri, 167.  
 langei, 231.  
 laricicola, 167.  
 lateritia, 340.  
 lepistoides, 99, 308.  
 leucophylla, 209, 308.  
 lixivia, 167.  
 longispora, 167.  
 luffii, 231.  
 luteovitellina, 539.  
 martiorum, 308.  
 melliolens, 265.  
 microspora, 37.  
 monticola, 52, 167.  
 nana var. microspora, 265.  
 nothofageti, 187.  
 odora f. subsphearospora, 209.  
 oligophylla, 265.  
 pallescens, 425.  
 pleurotus, 99.  
 postii, 539.  
 praeadina, 265.  
 pruniadora, 167.  
 pseudectypa, 210.  
 rancida, 425.  
 rivulosa var. dryadicola, 340.  
 rosella, 20.  
 rubella, 425.  
 scandens, 265.  
 sclerotoidea, 425.  
 septentrionalis, 539.  
 sericella, 231.  
 spodoxutha, 145.  
 steppicola, 167.  
 strombodes, 74.  
 subcanescens, 425.  
 - var. robusta, 425.  
 subfellea, 37.  
 subfumosa, 425.  
 subhygrophana, 167.  
 subhygrophanoides, 99.  
 subleptoloma, 99.  
 subnitens, 426.  
 subsericella, 231.  
 subsquamulosa, 167.  
 subulifera, 231.  
 subvelosa, 2.  
 tenuissima, 231.  
 tricolor, 99.  
 umbellifera, 539.  
 vasilievae, 167, 426 ('vasiljevae').  
 velenovskii, 167.  
 ventosa, 167.  
 LITOCYBULA, 187, 210.  
 abundans, 187.  
 aperta, 187.  
 atri-alba, 187.  
 dusenii, 187 ('dussenii').  
 familia, 187.  
 lacerata, 187, 210.  
 mellea, 187.  
 oculus, 187.  
 tarnensis, 187.  
 tilietii, 187.  
 LITOPILINA, 119.  
 striata, 119.  
 Litopilopsis, 376.  
 fallax, 376.  
 - hirneola, 376 ('hirneolus').  
 - mundula, 376 ('mundulus').  
 - nigrescens, 376.  
 - obscura, 231.  
 - popinalis, 376.  
 Litopilus argentinus, 265.  
 caelatus, 231.  
 - fallax, 231.  
 - filifer, 74.  
 - giovannellae, 365.  
 - var. omphaliiformis, 265.  
 - hirneolus, 231, 376.  
 - intermedius, 231.  
 - lignyotus, 167.  
 - parilis, 231.  
 - pascheckerianus, 376.  
 - pusillimus, 99.  
 - rhodotrampa, 265.  
 - septicoides, 74.  
 - truncatus, 231.  
 Clonostachys cylindrospora, 119, 265.  
 Clypeolella camelliae, 210.  
 - craterispermii, 210.  
 - crypteroniae, 210.  
 - dalhousiae, 52.  
 - salaciae, 210.  
 CLYPEOLINOPSIS, 539.  
 - caruaruensis, 539.  
 - cubensis, 539.  
 - germanica, 539.  
 - sorbicola, 539.  
 Clypeolum japonicum, 265.  
 - lusitanicum, 37.  
 - philippinense, 539.  
 Clypeopateella ludwigii, 469.  
 Clypeoporthella kriegiana, 376.  
 Clypeoseptoria intricata, 376.  
 Clypeostroma arundinariae, 376.  
 Coccodinium laricis, 74.  
 - magnoliae, 376.  
 Coccodothella fici, 187.  
 COCCOGLOEUM, 265.  
 - microsporum, 265.  
 Coccoidella euglypta, 187.  
 Coccomyces cocoes, 119.  
 - martinae, 308.  
 - mussaendae, 376.  
 - strobilinus, 539.  
 Coccinia connari, 210.  
 - spurcaria, 505.  
 Coccosporium corni, 426.  
 Coccostroma advena, 187.  
 - andicola, 187.  
 - bactridis, 187.  
 - bullosum, 187 ('bullosa').  
 - chamaedoreae, 187.  
 - depressum, 187 ('depressa').  
 - leandrae, 187.  
 - melastomatium, 187.  
 - miconiae, 188.  
 - miconicola, 188 ('miconicola').  
 - minuta, 188.  
 - myrtacearum, 188.  
 - nervisequens, 188.  
 - neurophilum, 188.  
 - nudum, 188 ('nuda').  
 - palmicola, 188.  
 - peribebuyense, 188 ('peribebuyensis').  
 - petrakii, 188.  
 - polymorphum, 188 ('polymorpha').  
 - toledoi, 188.  
 - translucens, 188.  
 Cochliobolus boutelouae, 52.  
 - homomorphus, 539.  
 - nodulosus, 376.  
 - sporoboli, 53.  
 Cochlonema calosperma, 37.  
 - explicatum, 210.  
 - pygmaeum, 505.  
 Coelomomyces tasmaniensis, 308.  
 Coemansia mojaviensis, 426.  
 COENOGONIOMYCELLA, 469.  
 - linkii, 469.  
 COENOGONIOMYCES, 469.  
 - linkii, 469.  
 COENOMYCOGONIUM, 469.  
 - interpositi, 469.  
 COENOSPHAERIA, 119.  
 - diaporthises, 119.  
 COKEROMYCES, 2.  
 - recurvatus, 2.  
 Coleophoma asari, 469.  
 - maculiformis, 376.  
 - mangiferae, 188.  
 - sandwicensis, 167.  
 - soldanellae, 265.  
 - tylophorae, 308.  
 COLEOSPERMA, 167.  
 - lacustre, 167.  
 Coleosporium barclayense, 53.  
 - cheoanum, 37.  
 - eupatorii, 308.  
 - pertyae, 74.  
 - rubicola, 37.  
 - sidae, 74.  
 - synuri, 426.  
 - tylophorae, 265, 308.  
 - violae, 37.  
 Coleroa boukokoensis, 74.  
 - coffeicola, 231.  
 - crepidis, 308.  
 - daphnes, 231.  
 - maydicola, 74.  
 - papyricola, 145.  
 - waldsteiniae, 376.  
 COLLEMATOMYCES, 469.  
 - nigrescentis, 469.  
 COLLEMOPSISIDIOMYCES, 119.  
 - iocarpi, 469.  
 COLLETGLOEUM, 167.  
 - dalbergiae, 167.  
 COLLETOSTROMA, 167.  
 - baumgartneri, 167.  
 Colletotrichopsis boldoae, 340.  
 - chilensis, 340.  
 - graminicola, 167.  
 - luffae, 74.  
 - macrochaeta, 340.  
 - mutica, 340.  
 Colletotrichum acaciae, 74, 167.  
 - alstoniae, 265, 340.  
 - ampelopsidis, 376.  
 - aquatile, 426.  
 - ari, 340, 539.  
 - arisaematis, 340.  
 - armeriae, 265.  
 - arthraxonis, 340.  
 - atropae, 340.  
 - avertroae, 145.  
 - begoniae, 145.  
 - bougainvilleae, 469, 539.  
 - capsici f. cyamopsidicola, 231 ('cyamopsicola').  
 - chaetomium, 505.  
 - chrysanthemi, 376.  
 - coccodes, 505.  
 - compactum, 167.  
 - corni, 53.  
 - crassipes, 376.  
 - crossandrae, 167.  
 - cylindricum, 145.  
 - dahliae, 145.  
 - dematium f. circinans, 376.  
 - f. spinaciae, 376.  
 - f. truncatum, 376.  
 - derridis, 2.  
 - eryngii, 390.  
 - euryae, 376.  
 - fructigenum, 53.  
 - georgius-fischeri, 539.  
 - gloeosporioides var. aleuritidis, 53.  
 - f. heveae, 539.  
 - f. sp. manihotis, 308.  
 - godetiae, 20.  
 - gymnocladi, 74.  
 - helichrysi, 377.  
 - hysteriiforme, 505.  
 - inamdarii, 145.  
 - iridis, 2.  
 - kawakamii, 426.  
 - kruegerianum, 53.  
 - lucidae, 377.  
 - madisonense, 145.  
 - mahoniae, 74.  
 - manganotii, 99 ('manganoti').  
 - mirabile, 340 ('mirabilis').  
 - mollerianum, 340.  
 - morina, 210.  
 - musae, 377.  
 - oligotrichum, 119.  
 - orbiculare, 377.  
 - oryzae, 539.  
 - paludosum, 377.  
 - pehkinense, 99.

- [Colletotrichum] phyllachoroides, 377.—  
 — pinelliae, 377.  
 — prunicola, 505.  
 — psoraleae, 377.  
 — pyrolae, 505.  
 — quercinum, 231, 308.  
 — revolutum, 469.  
 — rubi, 145.  
 — rumicicola, 426.  
 — samararum, 377.  
 — sasicola, 505.  
 — sativum, 145.  
 — servazzii, 308.  
 — sierraense, 539.  
 — telles-palhinhae, 539.  
 — tetrastigmatidis, 340.  
 — trevesiae, 340.  
 — trichellum var. araliae, 340.  
 — typhae, 340.  
 — urticae, 167.  
**COLLODISCULA**, 265.  
 — japonica, 265.  
**Collybia** acicola, 265.  
 — albo-avellanea, 231.  
 — anthracophila, 74.  
 — brasiliensis, 74.  
 — brunneosetosa, 74.  
 — brunneo-umbonata, 74.  
 — carneicolor, 308.  
 — cauvetii, 231.  
 — chrysospepla, 37.  
 — cinnamomea, 74.  
 — collybioides, 99.  
 — coracicolor, 74.  
 — cubensis, 74.  
 — cupreovirens, 99.  
 — dealbata, 74.  
 — delicata, 469.  
 — dryophila var. oedipoides, 53.  
 — erinensis, 74.  
 — ferruginella, 99.  
 — fibrosipes, 74.  
 — — var. harrisii, 74.  
 — flavomycelina, 265.  
 — fragrantissima, 37.  
 — fuegiana, 99.  
 — funicularis, 210.  
 — fuscopurpurea, 231.  
 — gilva, 74 ('gilya').  
 — griseospora, 99.  
 — hirtella, 74.  
 — impudica, 231.  
 — johnstonii, 74 ('johnstoni').  
 — lenta, 265.  
 — lignicola, 469.  
 — lindquistii, 265.  
 — longicystis, 74.  
 — maculatoides, 37.  
 — margarita, 74.  
 — murrilliana, 74.  
 — mycenoides, 74.  
 — nana, 74.  
 — naranjana, 74.  
 — nivea, 74.  
 — — var. cohoctalis, 74.  
 — olivacea, 99.  
 — omphalodes, 74.  
 — paranaguae, 231.  
 — paupertina, 99.  
 — peronata, 231.  
 — phoebophila, 265.  
 — phylladophila, 265.  
 — pilosa, 74.  
 — — var. denticulata, 74.  
 — platenis, 99.  
 — plectophylla, 74.  
 — pleurotoides, 74.  
 — polygramma, 74.  
 — porrea, 231.  
 — pseudoboryana, 74.  
 — pudens, 20.  
 — pulchella, 265.  
 — purpurea, 74.  
 — putilla, 231.  
 — retarius, 265 ('retaria').  
 — sabali, 75.  
 — semiusta, 75.  
 — sericipes, 75.  
 — setulosipes, 75.  
 — sleumeri, 145.  
 — spongiosa, 75.  
 — stephanocystis, 232.  
 — subcoracina, 75.  
 — subpruinosa, 75.  
 — syringae, 232.  
 — tetrachroa, 265.  
 — trinitatis, 75.  
 — troyana, 75.  
 — tucumanensis, 265.  
 — umbrinescens, 37.  
 — westii, 75.  
**COLONOMYCES**, 340.  
 — appendiculatus, 340.  
**Colpoma** californicum, 505.  
 — juniperi, 426.  
 — triangulare, 469.  
**Coltricia** acupunctata, 20.  
 — brunneoleuca, 20.  
 — dependens, 53.  
 — fruticum, 20.  
 — greenii, 53.  
 — haskarii, 20.  
 — placodes, 20.  
 — weberiana, 20.  
**COLUMNOCYSTIS**, 505.  
 — abietina, 505.  
 — ambigua, 505.  
 — carpatica, 505.  
**COLUMNOMYCES**, 340.  
 — ptomaphagi, 340.  
**COLUMNOSPHERIA**, 119.  
 — sarothamni, 119.  
**Comatricha** acanthodes, 426.  
 — aggregata, 426.  
 — martinii, 167.  
 — mirabilis, 20.  
 — synsporus, 426.  
 — typhoides var. cinerea, 340.  
**Conidiobolus** adieretus, 119.  
 — chlamydsoporus, 232.  
 — denaeosporus, 377.  
 — eurytus, 377.  
 — firmipilleus, 119.  
 — globuliferus, 340.  
 — heterosporus, 119.  
 — inordinatus, 377.  
 — lachnodes, 210.  
 — lamprauges, 119.  
 — megalotocus, 340.  
 — nanodes, 210.  
 — osmodes, 188.  
 — paulus, 377.  
 — polytocus, 232.  
 — pumilus, 210.  
 — rhyosporus, 188.  
 — rugosus, 210.  
 — thromboides, 119.  
 — undulatus, 377.  
**Coniella** australiensis, 265.  
 — populina, 426.  
**CONIOBOTRYX**, 426.  
 — ochroleuca, 426.  
**Coniochaeta** albidomucosa, 119.  
 — elaeicola, 2.  
 — kellermannii, 265 ('kellermanni').  
 — myricariae, 188.  
 — niesslii, 188, 265.  
 — pulveracea, 53.  
 — sarothamni, 188.  
 — sordaria, 145 ('Chonochaeta').  
 — subcorticalis, 265.  
 — velutina, 53.  
 — williamsii, 265 ('williamsi').  
**CONIOCYBOMYCES**, 119.  
 — furfuraceae, 469.  
 — Coniophora dimittica, 377.  
 — fodinarum, 75.  
 — incrustata, 505.  
 — minor, 377.  
**Coniosporium** ampelodesmi, 505.  
 — fuscum, 119.  
 — paradoxum, 99.  
 — peziza, 99.  
**Coniothecium** agaves, 147.  
 — crustaceum, 426.  
**Coniothyria** ponceana, 2.  
**Coniothyrium** acanthophylli, 539.  
 — acutiloba, 377.  
 — aeluropodis, 377.  
 — ailanthi-glandulosae, 505.  
 — ammodendri, 539.  
 — ampelopsidis-hederaceae, 505.  
 — aristidae, 377.  
 — artemisiae, 377.  
 — astragali, 539.  
 — atraphaxidis, 20.  
 — atropae, 426.  
 — berberidis-vulgaris, 505.  
 — bougainvilleae, 232.  
 — calycanthi-floridi, 505.  
 — carpinii-betuli, 505.  
 — catalpae-syringifoliae, 505.  
 — celtidis-australis, 505.  
 — cereale, 119 ('cerealis').  
 — chimonanthi, 2.  
 — ephedrae, 539.  
 — evonymi-japonici, 505.  
 — ferrarisanum, 505.  
 — gelatosporum, 188.  
 — globulosum, 37.  
 — gregorii, 188 ('gregori').  
 — haloxyl, 377.  
 — heliotropii, 540.  
 — heveae, 119.  
 — inavorum, 540.  
 — kalidii, 377.  
 — karelii, 145.  
 — koeleriae, 505.  
 — koelreuteriae, 505.  
 — korovinii, 540.  
 — kurdicum, 540.  
 — lactucae, 377.  
 — lauri-nobilis, 506.  
 — maydis, 75.  
 — medicinis, 377.  
 — nematostomatis, 265.  
 — nerterae, 99.  
 — nevadense, 469.  
 — ochradeni, 377.  
 — olivaceum f. centaureae, 506.  
 — oosporum, 506.  
 — pandanicola, 167.  
 — pelargonii, 265, 506.  
 — philadelphia, 377.  
 — philadelphi-coronarii, 506.  
 — phomoides, 377.  
 — populi-nigrae, 506.  
 — pulsatillarum, 265.  
 — retamae, 506, 540.  
 — rhois-radicalis, 506.  
 — salsolae, 377.  
 — salvadorae, 377.  
 — sorghi, 167.  
 — tecomae-radicalis, 506.  
 — withaniae, 75.  
 — zozimiae, 377.  
**Conocye** alba, 265.  
 — albocinerea, 20, 426.  
 — ambigua, 75, 232, 265, 540.  
 — ammophila, 377.  
 — anthracophila, 75.  
 — antipoda, 20.  
 — crispa, 75.  
 — — var. microspora, 145.  
 — crispella, 20.  
 — cryptocystis, 265.  
 — cylindracea, 540.  
 — dumetorum, 340.  
 — exannulata, 232.  
 — friesii, 377.  
 — grisea, 232.  
 — halophila, 540.  
 — hebelomatoides, 119.  
 — intrusa, 20.  
 — kuehneri, 53.  
 — lentispora, 20.

- [Conocybe] macrocephala, 232, 540.  
 — macrorrhina, 99.  
 — macrorrhiza, 99.  
 — magnispora, 20.  
 — var. levis, 265.  
 — var. striatella, 265.  
 — martiana, 265.  
 — mazatecorum, 469.  
 — megalospora, 75.  
 — subsp. nivalis, 145.  
 — mesospora, 540.  
 — microspora, 145.  
 — missionum, 265.  
 — mixta, 265.  
 — ochracea, 232, 308, 540.  
 — f. alpina, 340.  
 — oculispora, 265.  
 — plumbeitincta, 20.  
 — f. ochracea, 20.  
 — proxima, 265.  
 — pseudopilosella, 232.  
 — rabenhorstii, 308.  
 — radicata, 145.  
 — reticulatorugosa, 265.  
 — rickeniana, 75.  
 — semiglobata, 540.  
 — siennophylla, 265.  
 — siligineoides, 377.  
 — spiculoides, 540.  
 — striaepes, 377.  
 — striatipes, 99.  
 — subcrispa, 20.  
 — subpubescens, 2.  
 — subvelata, 20.  
 — tenera var. olivacea, 232.  
 — f. excentrica, 20.  
 — tenerrima, 265.  
 — typhicola, 340.  
 — umbellula, 265.  
 — xerophytica, 266.  
 — zeylanica, 75.  
 Conoplea abietina, 506.  
 — geniculata, 506.  
 — globosa, 506.  
 — juniperi, 506.  
 Conostroma canariense, 377.  
 CONOTREMATOMYCES, 119.  
 — urceolati, 469.  
 Cookeina colensoi var. ciborioides, 377.  
 — venezuelae, 266.  
 Coolia odorata f. bispora, 266.  
 Copelandia cyanescens, 75.  
 Coprinus agricola, 37.  
 — albidofloccosus, 232.  
 — amphithallus, 145.  
 — atramentarius var. acuminatus, 53, [232, 266].  
 — brassicae, 377.  
 — callinus, 145.  
 — cineratus var. nudisporus, 377.  
 — episcopalis, 340.  
 — euryosporus, 145.  
 — fallax, 145.  
 — filamentifer, 232, 377.  
 — giganteosporus, 266.  
 — helmii, 232.  
 — heptemerus, 145.  
 — heterothrix, 232, 377.  
 — idiolepis, 232.  
 — ixosporus, 232.  
 — macrorrhizus f. microsporus, 99.  
 — neoradicans, 232.  
 — paramacaceus, 232.  
 — picosporus, 232.  
 — pusio, 232.  
 — pyrhanthes, 53.  
 — radicans, 53.  
 — rhizophorus, 340.  
 — romagnesianus, 75.  
 — romagnesii, 232.  
 — rostrupianus f. carbonarius, 540.  
 — saichae, 506.  
 — sassii, 145.  
 — sclerocystidiosus, 145.  
 — spilosporus, 53.  
 — subdisseminatus, 145.  
 — subimpatiens, 145.  
 — velox var. stenosporus, 340.  
 — westii, 37.  
 CORAEMYCES, 469.  
 — pavoniae, 469.  
 Cordana bambusae, 469.  
 — gilbertiae, 308.  
 Cordella myristicae, 470.  
 Cordyceps agriota, 340.  
 — aphodii, 2.  
 — aurantiaca, 53.  
 — bicephala subsp. curculionum, 470.  
 — subsp. nutans, 470.  
 — exasperata, 340.  
 — fracta, 377.  
 — furcata, 53.  
 — grenadensis, 210.  
 — hauturu, 167.  
 — kysuyuensis, 340.  
 — lateritia, 167.  
 — melolonthae var. rickii, 470.  
 — novae-zealandiae, 167.  
 — parvula, 506.  
 — petchii, 506.  
 — sinclairii, 2.  
 — singeri, 210.  
 — subflavida, 506.  
 — tenuispora, 378.  
 — trinidadensis, 506.  
 — valliformis, 378.  
 Coremiella ulmariae, 145.  
 COREMIOPSIS, 426.  
 — rosea, 426.  
 Coremium luteolum, 540.  
 — triostei, 99.  
 Coriollus albidus, 266.  
 — anceps, 540.  
 — campestris, 266.  
 — carbonarius, 266.  
 — cervinus, 378.  
 — colliculosus, 266.  
 — flavescens, 266.  
 — heteromorphus, 266.  
 — ornatus, 378.  
 — salicinus, 266.  
 — serpens, 266.  
 — sinuosus, 540.  
 — squalens, 266.  
 — subsinuosus, 266.  
 — variiformis, 540.  
 Coriolopsis trabea, 266.  
 Coriolus albovestitus, 20.  
 — ambiguus, 20.  
 — beckleri, 20.  
 — blumei, 20.  
 — bowmanii, 20 ('bowmani').  
 — carneiger, 20.  
 — cervinus, 266.  
 — cingulatus, 20, 470.  
 — consors, 53.  
 — corrugatus, 20.  
 — dentiporus, 266.  
 — epileucus, 266.  
 — epitaphrus, 20.  
 — flabelliformis, 20.  
 — galzinii, 266.  
 — hirsutus var. fibula, 266.  
 — lactineus, 20.  
 — leoninus, 20.  
 — meleagris, 119.  
 — meyenii, 20, 119, 266.  
 — neaniscus, 53.  
 — occidentalis, 20, 119, 266.  
 — paleaceus, 20.  
 — pargamenus, 20.  
 — peradeniae, 20.  
 — polygonus, 53.  
 — pubescens f. tenuis, 266.  
 — rancidus, 210.  
 — sanguineus, 20.  
 — sinulosus, 266.  
 — sinuosus, 266.  
 — sprucei, 20.  
 — subcaperatus, 20.  
 — tephroleucus, 266.  
 — vaporarius, 266.  
 — xanthopus, 20.  
 Cornularia magnoliae, 2.  
 Coronellaria muscolia, 188.  
 Coronophora ovipara, 378.  
 CORRUGARIA, 2.  
 — alba, 119.  
 — radiata, 119.  
 — viridiflava, 2.  
 CORTICIRAMA, 378.  
 — petrakii, 378.  
 Corticium aerugineolivum, 21.  
 — afibulatum, 210.  
 — ampullosporum, 210.  
 — analogum, 119, 167.  
 — bullatum, 210.  
 — coprosmae, 210.  
 — cordylines, 210.  
 — corniculatum, 210.  
 — corrosum, 210.  
 — corymbatum, 210.  
 — crystallitectum, 210.  
 — delicatissimum, 37.  
 — exile, 37.  
 — fallax, 210.  
 — fistulatum, 210.  
 — globososporum, 210.  
 — granulosum, 119.  
 — improvisum, 37.  
 — inopinatum, 37.  
 — insperatum, 37.  
 — kauri, 210.  
 — lentum, 119.  
 — leptospermi, 210.  
 — microsclerotia, 75.  
 — moniforme, 506.  
 — patricium, 210.  
 — pauxillum, 37.  
 — perenne, 210.  
 — permodicum, 37.  
 — pilatii, 210 ('pilatii').  
 — praeteritum, 37.  
 — propinquum, 37.  
 — proximum, 37.  
 — quaesitum, 37.  
 — rallum, 37.  
 — romellii, 378.  
 — salicicola, 308.  
 — separatum, 37.  
 — singulare, 210.  
 — testatum, 37.  
 — torquatum, 210.  
 — umbonatum, 210.  
 — utriculicum, 210.  
 — vitellinum, 210.  
 Cortinariis aberrans, 75.  
 — aereus, 75.  
 — albolilascens, 378.  
 — albomaculans, 506.  
 — albomarginatus, 232.  
 — albonigrellus, 341.  
 — alborufescens, 266.  
 — alcalinophilus, 75.  
 — alutaceo-olivascens, 506.  
 — amarescens, 99.  
 — ambiens, 266.  
 — argenteoilacinus, 99.  
 — argillaceo-incarnatus, 266.  
 — argyrophilus, 75.  
 — aurantiofulvus, 232.  
 — aurantiomarginatus, 378.  
 — aureofulvus, 99.  
 — aureopulverulentus, 99.  
 — azureovelatus, 426.  
 — balaustinioides, 266.  
 — balteato-albus, 506.  
 — balteatoscaurioides, 506.  
 — balteatotomentosus, 506.  
 — betuletorum, 378.  
 — birchfieldii, 75.  
 — blatensis, 167.  
 — boudieri var. pseudo-arcuatus, 75.  
 — brunneolimosus, 37.  
 — brunneo-coerulescens, 378.



- [Cortinari] bulliardoides, 266.  
 -- caeruleogriseus, 308.  
 -- caesiocanescens, 99.  
 -- caesiocortinatus, 75.  
 -- caesiogriseus, 75.  
 -- caesiolatens, 506.  
 -- calyculatus, 99.  
 -- caninoides, 232.  
 -- -- var. umbonatorgriseascens, 378.  
 -- caninus var. inflatus, 378.  
 -- carviolaceus, 232.  
 -- casimiri, 266.  
 -- cavipes, 341.  
 -- ceraceus, 378.  
 -- circinans, 232.  
 -- citrino-olivaceus, 99.  
 -- citrinophyllus, 308.  
 -- claroflavus, 75.  
 -- clavipes, 266.  
 -- comatus, 341.  
 -- conglobatus, 75.  
 -- conicus, 308.  
 -- contractus, 232.  
 -- cookianus f. albescent, 75.  
 -- crassifolius, 308.  
 -- croceocristallinus, 506.  
 -- croceus var. idolens, 506.  
 -- cumatilis f. caesio-albidus, 378.  
 -- cuspidatus, 75.  
 -- cyanescens, 341.  
 -- cyanobasalis, 378.  
 -- cyanosterix, 266.  
 -- delibutus f. achromophyllus, 506.  
 -- -- f. decurrentifolius, 506.  
 -- diagnitus, 266.  
 -- diosmus, 232, 266.  
 -- duramarus, 378.  
 -- durissimus, 99.  
 -- elatior var. microsporus, 341.  
 -- elytropus, 266.  
 -- epsomiensis, 426.  
 -- erumpens, 506.  
 -- erythrocephalus, 232.  
 -- eucinnamomeus, 506.  
 -- eufulmineus, 75.  
 -- euprivignus, 266.  
 -- -- f. holophaeus, 266.  
 -- fagetorum, 378.  
 -- favrei, 506.  
 -- ferrugineosordescens, 266.  
 -- fragrans subsp. europaeus, 232.  
 -- fraudulosus var. felleaeicolor, 506.  
 -- fulgo-albus, 75.  
 -- fulvo-olivaceus, 75.  
 -- fulvographonoides, 506.  
 -- fulvus, 378.  
 -- fuscoperonatus, 232, 266.  
 -- fusisporus, 232, 266.  
 -- gausapatus, 341.  
 -- geophilus, 506.  
 -- glandicolor var. exilis, 341.  
 -- glaucocyanopus, 378.  
 -- gregis, 75.  
 -- guttatus, 75.  
 -- helobius, 99.  
 -- hemitrichus var. paludosus, 308.  
 -- -- f. improcerus, 341.  
 -- herbarum, 75.  
 -- herculeus, 540.  
 -- hinnuleus var. minutalis, 341.  
 -- holophaeus, 266.  
 -- humilior, 266.  
 -- ignipes, 232, 378.  
 -- immissus, 53.  
 -- inconspicuus, 341.  
 -- infractus var. olivascens, 378.  
 -- -- f. olivellus, 99.  
 -- inops, 341.  
 -- intermedius, 75, 167.  
 -- joannae, 378.  
 -- laeticolor, 75.  
 -- laetissimus, 378.  
 -- lanatus, 378.  
 -- leochrous, 2.  
 -- levipileus, 341.  
 -- lividoviolaceus, 232.  
 -- longisporus, 75.  
 -- luteo-allutus, 506.  
 -- majusculus, 267.  
 -- malachioideus, 426.  
 -- marginato-ochrascens, 506.  
 -- melleipes, 75.  
 -- melliolens, 2.  
 -- -- var. luteus, 99.  
 -- miniatopus, 267.  
 -- minutulus, 341.  
 -- montanus subsp. europaeus, 99.  
 -- -- var. lilaceus, 100.  
 -- mucifluoides var. viridi-attenuata,  
 -- mucoso-amarissimus, 378. [506.  
 -- multiformis subsp. gracilior, 2.  
 -- mutabilis, 267, 341.  
 -- nebularis, 232.  
 -- notabilis, 378.  
 -- obsoletus, 267.  
 -- ochroruber, 378.  
 -- odorifer var. luteolus, 100.  
 -- -- f. immarginatocolorata, 506.  
 -- -- f. lutescens, 506.  
 -- olearioides, 378.  
 -- olidus, 267.  
 -- olivascens, 308.  
 -- olivaceofuscus, 267.  
 -- olivascens, 75 ('olivascens').  
 -- olivellus, 75.  
 -- oreobius, 341.  
 -- pallidolutescens, 506.  
 -- pallidulus, 378.  
 -- pallidus, 267.  
 -- parafulmineus, 232.  
 -- paramoenolens, 75.  
 -- parevernus, 232.  
 -- parherpeticus, 75, 168.  
 -- parvannulatus, 232, 267.  
 -- pauperculus, 341.  
 -- pearsonii, 426.  
 -- pelitnocephalus, 378.  
 -- percavus, 341.  
 -- peronatorugosus, 378.  
 -- peronatosericus, 378.  
 -- pertristis, 341.  
 -- phaeachrous, 341.  
 -- phaeopygmaeus, 341.  
 -- pluviorum, 378.  
 -- poecilopus, 267.  
 -- poecilosperma, 267.  
 -- poeneferuginascens, 267.  
 -- polychrous, 75.  
 -- prasinus var. odoratus, 3, 426.  
 -- psammouraceus, 378.  
 -- pseudo-arcuatorum, 506.  
 -- pseudocyanites, 378.  
 -- pseudocyanopus, 378.  
 -- pseudofulgens, 75.  
 -- pseudoglaucopus, 75.  
 -- pseudolargus, 233.  
 -- pseudonaevosus, 378.  
 -- pseudopimus, 506.  
 -- pseudopurpurascens, 168.  
 -- pseudosaior, 267.  
 -- pseudosuilus, 507.  
 -- pseudosulphureus, 378.  
 -- pseudotalus, 507.  
 -- pseudotraganus, 507.  
 -- pseudovaricolor, 540.  
 -- puniceus, 426.  
 -- purpurascens var. obscurus, 100.  
 -- -- f. lividus, 100.  
 -- pusillus, 3.  
 -- radiofibrillosus, 37.  
 -- rainierensis, 3.  
 -- rheubarbarinus, 233, 267.  
 -- rufo-albus, 267.  
 -- rufo-allutus, 507.  
 -- rufostratus, 341.  
 -- rugosus, 75, 168.  
 -- russeoides, 100.  
 -- russeus, 233, 507.  
 -- rusticellus, 341.  
 -- salmoneus, 341.  
 -- sanguineus f. pusillus, 168.  
 -- saturatus, 267.  
 -- saturnoides, 267.  
 -- schaefferi, 75, 168.  
 -- scotoides, 341.  
 -- seminagnitus, 267.  
 -- -- f. leioporus, 267.  
 -- semudaphilus, 233.  
 -- sericellus, 100.  
 -- sertipes, 233, 267.  
 -- simulatus, 426.  
 -- solitarius, 75.  
 -- speciosissimus, 233.  
 -- speciosus, 3.  
 -- spectabilis, 100.  
 -- sphagneti, 426.  
 -- spilomeus var. depauperatus, 267.  
 -- splendens var. majusculus, 233.  
 -- squameoradicans, 100.  
 -- squamulosus, 507.  
 -- strenuipes, 267.  
 -- subaffinis, 507.  
 -- subamethystinus, 507.  
 -- subannulatus, 233, 267.  
 -- subarquatus, 100.  
 -- subbalteatus, 233, 267.  
 -- subcompactus, 507.  
 -- subcotoneipes, 507.  
 -- subcyanopus, 75.  
 -- subdelibutus, 470.  
 -- subduracinus, 267.  
 -- subelegantiior, 75.  
 -- subonochlorus, 75.  
 -- sublarginus, 75.  
 -- sublubricus, 75.  
 -- subporphyropus, 267.  
 -- subrhacodes, 507.  
 -- subrhacranopes, 267.  
 -- subsedens, 267.  
 -- subsertipes, 100.  
 -- subsquamulosus, 507.  
 -- subtilior, 341.  
 -- subumbilicatus, 75.  
 -- subvaccinus, 507.  
 -- subvalidus, 507.  
 -- subviolascens, 233.  
 -- subvirentophyllus, 75.  
 -- suillonigrescens, 507.  
 -- tenebricus, 341.  
 -- testaceoviolaceus, 378.  
 -- tomentosus, 233.  
 -- torvodes, 378.  
 -- traganus f. formica-olens, 308.  
 -- trimetallicus, 75.  
 -- trivialis, 267.  
 -- tumalis var. caperatus, 507.  
 -- -- var. subclavicolor, 507.  
 -- umiginosus var. obtusus, 267.  
 -- umbonatus, 308.  
 -- umbrinocornutus, 379.  
 -- uncinatosubnotatus, 379.  
 -- vaccinus, 507.  
 -- venenosus, 341.  
 -- venetus var. minor, 233.  
 -- verruculosus, 76.  
 -- violaceocalcarius, 76.  
 -- viridipes, 379.  
 -- vitellinus, 100.  
 -- vulpinus, 308.  
 -- weberianus, 76.  
 -- westii, 76.  
 -- Coryne tasmanica, 470.  
 -- Coryneopsis cisticola, 53.  
 -- -- viburni, 426.  
 -- Corynespora calicioidea, 341.  
 -- -- cassicola, 76.  
 -- -- citricola, 341.  
 -- -- corchorum, 540.  
 -- -- folveolata, 507.  
 -- -- gigaspora, 341.  
 -- -- hibisci, 21.  
 -- -- homallicola, 341.  
 -- -- inversa, 507.  
 -- -- lanneicola, 341.  
 -- -- leptoderridicola, 341.  
 -- -- pulviniformis, 507.

[Corynespora] sesameum, 540.

— smithii, 341.

— vignicola, 540.

Corynetes berterii, 507.

Coryneum castaneae, 100.

— dolioloides, 76.

— pedunculatum, 210.

— pirinum, 53.

— rhoinum, 210.

— ribicola, 540.

— rosae, 426.

Costantinella atrix, 76.

— micheneri, 145.

— terrestris, 507.

— tillettei, 76.

Cotylidia aculeata, 267 ('Cotilydia').

— aurantiaca, 470.

— carpatica, 233.

— cyphelloides, 470.

— decolorans, 470.

— diaphana, 267 ('Cotilydia').

— hartmannii, 470.

— pallida, 540.

— pertenuis, 540.

— sparassoides, 540.

Crandallia anthurii, 233.

Craterellus cantharellus var. albus, 341.

— cornucopioides var. parvisporus, 507.

— cymatodermoides, 426.

— mussooriensis, 426.

— odoratus var. solidostipite, 470.

— plicatulus, 507.

CREANGIUM, 21.

— sydowii, 21.

CREODIPLODINA, 379.

— fusispora, 379.

Creopus palmicola, 76.

— spinulosus, 341 ('spinulosa').

— velenovskyi, 341.

CHECTHYRIELLA, 470.

— sideroxyfoliae, 470.

Crepidotus acanthosyrinus, 267.

— acerinus, 3.

— amygdalosporus, 233.

— austro-africanus, 37.

— autochthonus, 267.

— carpatorossicus, 3.

— citricolor, 267.

— cristulatus, 470.

— defibulatus, 267.

— gayi, 37.

— hibernianus, 3.

— kubickae, 3.

— longisporus, 379.

— macedonicus, 3.

— martinii, 233 ('martini').

— mollis var. pseudo-applanatus, 3.

— nephrodes var. meristocystis, 188.

— var. minimus, 188.

— novae-zealandiae, 37.

— palmarum, 267.

— parlatorei, 267.

— paxilloides, 76.

— podocarpi, 268.

— pouceensis, 37.

— sarawakensis, 37.

— stercorarius, 268.

— subaffinis, 37.

— subepibryus, 3.

— subepicrocinus, 37.

— sublevisporus, 268.

— subverrucisporus, 3.

— sulphurinus, 168.

— variabilis var. subsphaerosporus,

— variisporus, 3. [268.]

— velenovskyi, 3.

— wakefieldiae, 3.

Cribaria languescens f. magnigranosa,

Crinipellis actinophora, 268. [470.]

— albocapitata, 76.

— var. occidentalis, 76.

— catamarcensis, 145.

— commixta, 145.

— dicotyledonum, 268.

— foliolica, 233.

— macrosphaerigera, 188.

— megalospora, 268.

— missionensis, 268.

— molinoana, 268.

— ochraceopapillata, 426 ('ochraceo-

papillatus').

— perpusilla, 76.

— phyllophila, 470.

— podocarpi, 268.

— pseudo-arachnoides, 268.

— sarmentosa, 268.

— stenophylloides, 76.

— tenuipilosa, 268.

— urtica, 76.

Cristella alnicola, 426.

— amianthina, 426.

— byssinella, 426.

— confinis, 426.

— farinacea, 426.

— fastidiosa, 379.

— filia, 426.

— invisitata, 426.

— polyporoidea, 426.

— probata, 426.

— sphaerospora, 426.

— stellulata, 427.

— submutabilis, 427.

— sulphurea, 427.

Cronartium appalachianum, 427.

— fusiforme, 308.

Crossospora angusta, 308.

— mateleae, 210.

Crucibulum laeve var. cyathiforme,

540.

— var. exiguum, 540.

— var. minus, 540.

— var. patelliforme, 540.

— vulgare var. exiguum, 540.

Cryptosascus graminis, 188.

Cryptocline andina, 21.

— betularum, 379.

— ceanothi, 379.

— cinerascens, 379.

— conigena, 379.

— dubia, 379.

— nobilis, 379.

— paradoxa, 379.

— phacidiella, 379.

— propinqua, 379.

Cryptococcus albidus, 3.

— bacillaris, 3.

— candidus, 3.

— colliculosus, 3.

— dattilus, 3.

— diffluens, 100.

— var. nonmembranaefaciens,

268.

— flavescens, 3.

— gastricus, 470.

— gropengiersseri, 3.

— holmii, 3.

— kefyr, 3.

— laurentii, 3.

— var. flavescens, 100.

— var. magnus, 100.

— lipoferus, 3.

— luteolus, 3.

— molischianus, 3.

— neoformans var. uniguttulatus,

100.

— nigricans, 470.

— stellatus, 3.

— terreus, 188.

— terricola, 507.

CRYPTOCOLAX, 308.

— clarnensis, 308.

— parvula, 308.

Cryptocoryneum bigenimum, 507.

— condensatum, 188.

— milletiae, 379.

— neolitaeae, 308.

CRYPTODERMA, 53.

— cercidiphyllum, 119.

— citrinum, 53.

— dependens, 53.

— endothelium, 53.

— fastuosum, 53.

— kanehirae, 53.

— lamaense, 53.

— lonicerinum, 53.

— mcgregorii, 53.

— nigrolimitatum, 119.

— pachyphloeum, 119.

— pini, 53.

— pullum, 53.

— pusillum, 53.

— ribis, 53.

— substygium, 53.

— yamonoi, 119.

— yezoense, 53.

Cryptodiaporthe decedens, 379.

— liquidambaris, 76.

— oxystoma, 379.

— populea, 427, 470.

— pulchella, 470.

Cryptomyces quercus, 470.

CRYPTOPARODIA, 21.

— bispora, 21.

Cryptosphaerella shearii, 119.

Cryptospora ferruginea, 507.

— heveae, 268.

Cryptosporiella acerina, 3.

— bambusicola, 507.

— beltsvillensis, 21.

— camarae, 427.

— corynocarpi, 120.

— eugeniae, 120.

Cryptosporiopsis balsameae, 21.

— betulae, 540.

— diversispora, 21.

— longispora, 379.

— phaeasora, 379.

Cryptostictella reynoutriae, 53.

Cryptostictis daviesiae, 309.

— grevilleae, 309.

— kennedyae, 309.

— macalpinei, 309.

— miurai, 540.

— plantarum, 37.

CRYPTOSTROMA, 76.

— corticale, 76.

CRYPTOTHELIOMYCES, 120.

— permiscens, 470.

Cryptovalsa deusta, 145.

— heveicola, 268.

— sorghicola, 168.

Cucurbitaria asparagi, 145, 268.

— bartschii, 379.

— conorum, 379.

— fraxini, 427.

— indigoferae, 379.

— nitidula, 470.

— occulta f. subdisticha, 37.

— pakistanica, 188.

— tunetana, 507.

CUCURBITOPSIS, 470.

— ramulorum, 470.

Cudoniella brasiliensis, 188.

Cumminsia antarctica, 427.

— mirabilissima, 21.

— stolpiana, 427.

CUMMINSINA, 268.

— clavispora, 268.

Cunninghamella homothallica, 100.

— phaeospora, 507.

CUPHOCYBE, 53.

— alborosea, 53.

— olivacea, 53.

CURCULIOSPORA, 168.

CURVIDIGITUS, 379.

— daphniphyllii, 379.

Curvularia pacisci, 379.

— coicis, 341.

— comoriensis, 233.

— eragrostidis, 507.

— indica, 145.

— interseminata, 100.

— irregularis, 540.

— oryzae, 53, 540.

— ovoidea, 540.

— palmarum, 145.

— pilae, 113.

— prasadii, 540.

- [*Curvularia*] *senegalensis*, 342, 379.  
 - *sigmoidea*, 540.  
 - *stapeliae*, 53.  
 - *sudanensis*, 100.  
 - *tetramera*, 100.  
 - *tomato*, 379.  
 - *trifolii* f. *sp. gladioli*, 309.  
 - *uncinata*, 53.  
**CUSPIDOSPORIUM**, 268.  
 - *cuspidatum*, 268.  
*Cyathicula dolosella*, 268.  
*Cyathus braziliensis*, 427.  
 - *sinensis*, 38, 120.  
 - *stercoreus* var. *braziliensis*, 540.  
 - - var. *lesueuri*, 540.  
 - - f. *lesueuri*, 540.  
*Cylindrocarpon janthothele* f. *quercinum*, 145.  
**CYCLODOMELLA**, 540.  
 - *nigra*, 540.  
*Cyclodorus cryptomeriae*, 38.  
*Cylomyces leveillei*, 268.  
 - *yuennanensis*, 268 ('*yunnanensis*').  
**CYCLOPELLELLA**, 168.  
 - *orbicularis*, 168.  
**CYCLOPELTIS**, 168.  
 - *orbicularis*, 168.  
*Cycloporus turbinatus*, 268.  
*Cylothea melastomatis*, 470.  
 - *nervicola*, 470.  
*Cylindrocarpon congoense*, 507.  
 - *olidum* var. *crassum*, 540.  
*Cylindrocephalum coprophilum*, 210.  
*Cylindrocadium citri*, 38.  
 - *curvatum*, 38.  
 - *ilicicola*, 38.  
 - *macrosporum* var. *hederae*, 120.  
 - *penicilloides*, 507.  
 - *quinqueseptatum*, 38.  
 - *scoparium* var. *brasilense*, 76.  
 - *simplex*, 507.  
 - - var. *microchlamydosporum*, 507.  
*Cylindrogloeum trilli*, 379.  
*Cylindrophora apiculata*, 268.  
*Cylindrosporella betulae-papyriferae*, 379.  
 - *inconspicua*, 379.  
 - *leptothyrioides*, 379.  
 - *ostryae*, 379.  
 - *padi*, 379.  
 - *polygonati*, 379.  
 - *smilacina*, 379.  
 - *ulmea*, 379.  
*Cylindrosporium aceris*, 3.  
 - *albanicum*, 53.  
 - *andropogonis*, 309.  
 - *asphodeli*, 3.  
 - *basiplanum*, 53.  
 - *berberidis*, 427.  
 - *burkii*, 120.  
 - *campicola*, 507.  
 - *canadense*, 53.  
 - *carpogenum*, 53.  
 - *convolvulicola*, 54.  
 - *corni*, 3.  
 - *defolians*, 54.  
 - *dichanthii*, 21.  
 - *ephedrae*, 540.  
 - *eryngicola*, 54.  
 - *excipuliforme*, 54.  
 - *fragariae*, 54.  
 - *fraseriae*, 120, 168.  
 - *frigidum*, 54.  
 - *fusarioides*, 54.  
 - *garbowskii*, 54.  
 - *interstitiale*, 145.  
 - *mappiae*, 21.  
 - *pistaciae*, 54.  
 - *platanoidis* var. *polymorphum*, 54.  
 - *pomicola*, 54.  
 - *populinum*, 54.  
 - *potebniae*, 54.  
 - *protepinum*, 54.  
 - *pruinatum*, 54.  
 - *salviifolii*, 3.  
 - *samuelli*, 309.  
 - *saximontanense*, 3.  
 - *scirpivorum*, 470.  
 - *silenes*, 470.  
 - *subcuticulare*, 54.  
 - *thalictricola*, 54.  
 - *tremulae*, 54.  
 - *ulmi*, 54.  
 - *vaccinii*, 427.  
 - *vagnerae*, 54, 507.  
 - *viciae-unijugae*, 427.  
*Cylindrothyrium coryli*, 145.  
*Cymatoderma blumei*, 507.  
 - *caperatum*, 268.  
 - *dendriticum*, 507, 541.  
 - *elegans* var. *lamellatum*, 507.  
 - *floridanum*, 541.  
 - *fusum*, 508.  
 - - var. *floridanum*, 508.  
 - *infundibuliforme*, 541.  
 - *lamellatum*, 268.  
 - *plicatum*, 508.  
 - *sclerotoides*, 508, 541.  
**CYPHELIOMYCES**, 470.  
 - *parietini*, 470.  
*Cyphella applanata*, 268.  
 - *hebes*, 268 ('*hebe*').  
 - *laevis*, 379.  
 - *pseudopanacis*, 268 ('*pseudopanax*').  
 - *pyriformis*, 268.  
 - *stepposa*, 168.  
 - *tongariro*, 268.  
 - *totara*, 268.  
 - *turbinata*, 268.  
*Cystobasidium proliferans*, 100.  
*Cystoderma ambrosii*, 168.  
 - *aureum*, 233.  
 - *eyrei*, 233.  
 - *contortipes*, 379.  
 - *gruberianum*, 76.  
 - *kuehneri*, 168.  
 - *superbum*, 342.  
**CYSTOLEPIOTA**, 268.  
 - *texense*, 379 ('*texensis*').  
 - *brunneotigens*, 268.  
 - *constricta*, 268.  
 - *luteifolia*, 268.  
 - *rubra*, 268.  
*Cystopage cladospora*, 379.  
 - *ellipsospora*, 210.  
 - *sphaerospora*, 210.  
*Cystospora antidesmatis*, 120.  
*Cystopus centaurii*, 268.  
 - *intermediatus*, 379.  
 - *molluginicola*, 21.  
**CYSTOSTEREUM**, 508.  
 - *murraili*, 508.  
*Cytidia lanata*, 38.  
 - *magnispora*, 470.  
 - *patelliformis*, 470.  
 - *sarcoides*, 38.  
 - *stereoides*, 38.  
**CYTIDIELLA**, 188, 233.  
 - *melzeri*, 188, 233.  
**CYTOMELANCONIS**, 427.  
 - *systema-solare*, 427.  
*Cytospora alyxiae*, 188.  
 - *canariensis*, 379.  
 - *chamaecyparidis*, 54.  
 - *erigoni*, 120.  
 - *kunzei* var. *piceae*, 268.  
 - - var. *superficialis*, 268.  
 - *marchica* var. *cotini*, 541.  
 - *periplocae*, 380.  
 - *systema-solare*, 427.  
 - *teheranica*, 76.  
*Cytosporella anonae*, 233.  
 - *celtidis*, 427.  
 - *cercidis*, 210.  
 - *corticola*, 76.  
 - *lignicola*, 76.  
 - *pittospori*, 233.  
 - *verrucosa*, 188.  
*Cytosporina cocoes*, 145.  
 - *subclypeata*, 38.  
*Cytostagonospora traversiana*, 427.  
*Cyttaria nigra*, 342.  
 - *pallida*, 342.  
*Cyttarophyllum besseyi*, 76, 427.  
 - *culcullatum*, 76, 427.  
 - *liberatum*, 76, 427.  
 - *polytrichoides*, 76.  
*Dacrymyces albidus*, 210.  
 - *deliquescens* var. *ellisii*, 541.  
 - - var. *minor*, 541.  
 - *dictyosporus*, 541.  
 - *enatus* var. *macrosporus*, 541.  
 - *intermedius*, 427.  
 - *nigrescens*, 188.  
 - *paraphysatus*, 427.  
*Dacryomyces turkestanica*, 427.  
*Dactylaria cvetkovicii*, 380.  
 - *domina-gregum*, 268.  
 - *eudemaria*, 3.  
 - *gracilis*, 54.  
 - *haptotyla*, 3.  
 - *lutea*, 342.  
 - *mycophila*, 268.  
 - *pyriformis*, 210.  
 - *scaphoides*, 120.  
 - *sclerophylla*, 3.  
*Dactylella acrochaeta*, 100.  
 - *aphrobrocha*, 3.  
 - *aquatica*, 168.  
 - *cionopaga*, 3.  
 - *helminthodes*, 100.  
 - *lobata*, 76.  
 - *mammillata*, 100.  
 - *megalospora*, 210.  
 - *micro-aquatica*, 508.  
 - *phymatopaga*, 211.  
 - *stenobrocha*, 3.  
 - *reticulata*, 3.  
 - *strobilodes*, 3.  
**DACTYLINA**, 120.  
*Daedalea quercina* f. *radiata*, 541.  
 - *stevensonii*, 541.  
 - *subferruginea*, 21.  
*Daedaleopsis conchiformis*, 54.  
 - *confragosa* var. *tricolor*, 269.  
 - - f. *sibirica*, 269.  
 - *nipponica*, 54.  
 - *papyraceorespinata*, 54.  
 - *rubescens*, 120.  
 - *styracina*, 54.  
 - *tenuis*, 54.  
 - *tricolor*, 269.  
*Daldinia aparthysata*, 269.  
**DALLOALA**, 309.  
 - *mardonii*, 309.  
*Dangeardia laevis*, 233.  
 - *ovata*, 470.  
*Dangeardiella fusiformis*, 541.  
*Dasturella boswelliae*, 100.  
*Dasyascypha andina*, 188.  
 - *aplopappi*, 38.  
 - *apressa*, 269.  
 - *aspidii*, 168.  
 - *avellaneomellea*, 188.  
 - *bambusina*, 188.  
 - *brasilensis*, 269.  
 - *brunneomaculata*, 470.  
 - *calospora*, 188.  
 - *chermisina*, 470.  
 - *difficillima*, 269.  
 - *dussii*, 188.  
 - *echinophila*, 508.  
 - *indica*, 342.  
 - *lasseri*, 188.  
 - *mapiriana*, 188.  
 - *martinii*, 188 ('*martini*').  
 - *minutissima*, 269.  
 - *mollissima*, 380.  
 - *orinocensis*, 188.  
 - *phlogis*, 38.  
 - *plebeia*, 269.  
 - *rhapidophora*, 188.  
 - *salmonea*, 38.  
 - *schroettriana*, 188.



- [*Dasyscypha*] subcorticalis, 188.  
 — uleana, 188.  
 — willkommii var. hahniana, 120.  
*Dasyscyphus bicolor* var. indicus, 541.  
 — enzenspergerianus, 470.  
 — heveae, 380.  
 — hyalopodus, 470.  
 — pritzelianus, 470.  
 — singerianus, 508.  
 — subciboria, 470.  
*Debaryella gracilis*, 211.  
*Debaryomyces castellii*, 427.  
 — cavensis, 342.  
 — fluxorum, 309.  
 — hansenii, 100.  
 — marama, 168.  
 — marylandii, 342.  
 — mrakii, 100.  
 — nicotianae var. salsus, 211.  
 — oviformis, 211.  
 — subglobosus, 100.  
 — toletanus, 309.  
*Deconica acutiuscula*, 427.  
 — alnetorum, 269.  
 — goniospora, 269.  
 — palmigena, 76.  
*DEFLEXULA*, 21.  
 — argentina, 76.  
 — fascicularis, 21.  
 — lilaeobrunnea, 21.  
 — — var. elongata, 76.  
 — major, 76.  
 — mangiformis, 76.  
 — nivea, 21.  
 — pacifica, 21.  
 — pinnata, 76.  
 — subsimplex, 76.  
 — — var. multifida, 76.  
 — sulcisporea, 76.  
 — ulmi, 21.  
 — vanderystii, 76.  
*DEIGHTONIELLA*, 76.  
 — africana, 76.  
 — arundinacea, 76.  
 — fimbristylidis, 342.  
 — indica, 470.  
 — leonensis, 342.  
 — papuana, 508.  
 — torulosa, 342.  
*Delicatula angustispora*, 233.  
 — candida, 233.  
 — crispata, 233.  
 — delectabilis, 233.  
 — epichloe, 233.  
 — gracilis, 233.  
 — ignobilis, 233.  
 — mairei, 233.  
 — mauretana, 233.  
 — pseudocrispata, 233.  
 — pseudogracilis, 233.  
*Delitschia proboscidea*, 54.  
*Dendrochidium ampelopsidis*, 380.  
 — parasiticum, 309.  
*Dendrogaster aurantius*, 145.  
*Dendrographium interseminatum*, 342.  
*Dendrophoma abietis*, 54.  
 — petrakii, 380.  
*DENDROPLEELLA*, 120.  
 — hirta, 120.  
 — multiseptata, 380.  
*DENDROSEPTORIA*, 54.  
 — arrhenatheri, 54.  
*Dendrostilbella chlorina*, 145.  
*Dendrothele duthieae*, 269.  
 — arenaria, 470.  
*Dendryphon avenae-sativae*, 427.  
 — cephalicum, 471.  
 — digitatum, 269.  
 — interseminatum, 145.  
 — leguminosarum, 471.  
 — lepidagathidis, 380.  
 — nanum, 508.  
 — penicillatum var. sclerotiale, 38.  
 — spiraeae, 427.  
 — vinosum, 508.  
*DENDRYPHIOPSIS*, 145.  
 — arbuscula, 508.  
 — atra, 145.  
 — fascicularis, 508.  
*DENNISIOMYCES*, 233.  
 — glabrescentipes, 233.  
 — griseus, 233.  
*DENSOCARPA*, 309.  
 — shanori, 309.  
*Dentinum albomagnum*, 342.  
 — crocicens, 508.  
 — rufescens, 342.  
 — umbilicatum, 342.  
*DEPHILIPPIA*, 541.  
 — helicotrichoides, 541.  
*Dermatea padi*, 21.  
*Dermatella caryigena*, 100.  
 — deformata, 100.  
 — magnoliae, 100.  
*Dermatophilus dermatonomus*, 427.  
*Dermea pruni*, 76.  
*Dermocybe aureifolia*, 233.  
 — cinnamofulva, 233.  
 — cinnamomeobadia, 234.  
 — cinnamomeolutescens, 234.  
 — concinna, 234, 269.  
 — croceocona, 234.  
 — orellanoides, 234.  
 — phoenicea, 234.  
 — purpureobadia, 234.  
 — semisanguinea, 269.  
 — subanthracina, 234.  
 — subcinnamomea, 234.  
 — uliginosa, 269.  
*Dermocystidium marinum*, 541.  
*DERMOLOMA*, 269.  
 — atrobrunneum, 269.  
 — cuneifolium, 269.  
*DESCOLEA*, 100.  
 — antarctica, 100.  
 — recedens, 269.  
*Deuterophoma celtidis*, 541.  
 — corni, 427.  
*DIABOLIUMBILICUS*, 269.  
 — mirabilis, 269.  
*Diachora barnadesiae*, 21.  
*DIACROCHORDON*, 269.  
 — rehmi, 269.  
*Dialacenium landolphiae*, 211.  
*Dialonectria cosmariospora*, 269.  
 — galligena var. major, 342.  
*DIAPLEELLA*, 120.  
 — clivensis, 120.  
*Diaporthe floridana*, 120.  
 — indigoferae, 471.  
 — kokiae, 168.  
 — larseniana, 100.  
 — moriokaensis, 380.  
 — phaseolorum var. caulivora, 309.  
 — pimeleae, 269.  
 — sheariana, 120.  
*Diaporthopsis brecklei*, 188.  
 — spiraeae, 269.  
 — urticae, 189.  
*Diatrype canariensis*, 380.  
*Diatrypella borassi*, 309.  
 — guceviczii, 541.  
 — ivorensis, 309.  
*DICELLISPORA*, 380.  
 — lelebae, 380.  
*Dichaena querneae*, 120.  
*DICHAENOPSELLA*, 120.  
 — querneae, 120.  
*Dicheirinia canariensis*, 189.  
*Dichomera coluteae*, 541.  
 — gymnosporiae, 342.  
 — heterospora, 145.  
 — inclusa, 145.  
 — macrospora, 342.  
 — ripidiomorpha, 211.  
*DICHOTOMOMYCES*, 342.  
 — albus, 342.  
*DICKSONOMYCES*, 342.  
 — sorghi, 342.  
*Dicoccum fimicola*, 211.  
*DICTYOARTHRIUM*, 76.  
 — africanum, 76.  
 — quadratum, 76.  
 — sacchari, 120.  
*DICTYOARTHRIOPSIS*, 471.  
 — costaricensis, 471.  
*Dictyoccephalus japonicus*, 342.  
 — strobilinus, 309.  
*DICTYODESMIUM*, 100.  
 — ulmicola, 100.  
*Dictyolus conchatus*, 38.  
*DICTYONEMATOMYCES*, 471.  
 — sericeae, 471.  
*Dictyophora lophirae*, 120.  
*Dictyopanus gloeocystidiatus*, 189.  
 — luminescens, 3.  
 — pusillus var. pseudorhipidium, 145.  
 — — var. sublamellatus, 189.  
*DICTYOPELTELLA*, 541.  
 — consimilis, 541.  
 — domingensis, 541.  
*Dictyopeltis applanata*, 54.  
 — caseariae, 541.  
 — costi, 541.  
 — erythroxyli, 146.  
 — lucumae, 146.  
 — myricae, 54.  
*Dictyophora cinnabarina*, 342.  
 — duplicata var. oblitterata, 342.  
*Dictyoploca holoporphyrha*, 76.  
 — plectophylla, 76.  
 — — var. umbrina, 76.  
 — rhyssophylla, 38.  
 — tessellata, 76.  
*DICTYOPORTHE*, 269.  
 — ahmadii, 269.  
*Dictyosporium binatum*, 508.  
 — cocophyllum, 76.  
 — crustaceum, 508.  
 — hepatosporum, 100.  
 — minus, 100 ('minor').  
 — oblongum, 508.  
 — polystichum, 100.  
 — prolificum, 100.  
*Dictyostelium polycephalum*, 269, 309.  
*Dictyothyriella inaequisepata*, 380.  
*Dictyothyriella cauliperda*, 471.  
*Dictyothyrium alsodeiae*, 541.  
 — brunneum, 146.  
 — fimbriatum, 541.  
 — hieronymi, 541.  
 — lucumae, 541.  
 — ocoteae, 541.  
 — pauliniae, 541.  
*DICTYOTRICHIELLA*, 120.  
 — pulcherrima, 120.  
*Didothia dispersa*, 471.  
*Didymaria acervulicola*, 309.  
 — anethiana, 120.  
 — centaureae, 471.  
 — equiseti, 427.  
*Didymella aegaea*, 146.  
 — arcuata, 146.  
 — asphodeli, 508.  
 — astragalina, 342.  
 — caudata, 342.  
 — cocoicola, 234.  
 — cocoina, 211.  
 — erumpens, 309.  
 — euphoriae, 100.  
 — extitialis, 342.  
 — festucae, 211.  
 — heveana, 146.  
 — ilicis, 100.  
 — inaequalis, 342.  
 — macrospora, 342.  
 — magnei, 471.  
 — magnoliae, 234.  
 — mangiferae, 146.  
 — nigra, 342.  
 — obstruens, 342.  
 — pedicularidis, 21.  
 — phacae, 269.  
 — rutneri, 269.  
 — sorghina, 168.  
 — valeriana, 342.  
 — vodakii, 168.

- [*Didymella*] *yezoensis*, 508.  
 — *zuluensis*, 3.  
*Didymellina intermedia*, 54.  
*Didymium floccosum*, 541.  
 — *ovoideum*, 508.  
 — *verrucosporum*, 168.  
*Didymobotryopsis isingii*, 309.  
*Didymobotryum elatostematis*, 380.  
*Didymochora cedrelae*, 234.  
**DIDYMOLEPTA**, 120.  
 — *winteriana*, 120.  
**DIDYMOPELTIS**, 541.  
 — *applanata*, 541.  
 — *carpini*, 541.  
**DIDYMOPLEELLA**, 120.  
 — *cladii*, 120.  
**DIDYMOPSOURELLA**, 54.  
 — *lemanensis*, 189.  
 — *macrospora*, 54.  
 — *toddaliae*, 54.  
**DIDYMOSAMAROSPORA**, 380.  
 — *euryhalina*, 380.  
*Didymosphaeria abutilonis*, 120.  
 — *armeriae*, 54.  
 — *bisphaerica*, 508.  
 — *casalii*, 508.  
 — *cephalariae*, 3.  
 — *cladii*, 100.  
 — *cocconiae*, 508.  
 — *cornicola*, 427.  
 — *dimastospora*, 76.  
 — *epidermidis* var. *rosmarini*, 38.  
 — — var. *ulcisi*, 54.  
 — *euisseti-hiemalis*, 100.  
 — *gaubae*, 189.  
 — *indica*, 508.  
 — *jambolana*, 120.  
 — *japonica*, 234.  
 — *larsenii*, 380.  
 — *maydis*, 76.  
 — *meningiensis*, 427.  
 — *oliveirana*, 146.  
 — *phyllostachydis*, 342.  
 — *polytrichospora*, 146.  
 — *radicicola*, 168.  
 — *sarcococciae*, 508.  
 — *stipae*, 508.  
 — *taiwanensis*, 342.  
 — *tosaensis*, 269.  
 — *verdonii*, 3 ('verdoni').  
 — *vincae*, 427.  
 — *wikstroemiae*, 168.  
*Didymosporium concinnum*, 120.  
 — *eurotiae*, 541.  
**DIDYMOTHYRIELLA**, 541.  
 — *roupalae*, 541.  
 — *scabrella*, 541.  
**DIDYMOTRICHELLA**, 168.  
 — *quercina*, 168.  
**DIDYMOTRICHELLA**, 120.  
 — *inconspicua*, 120.  
**DIDYMOZOOPHAGA**, 76.  
 — *arthrobotryoides*, 77.  
 — — var. *indolens*, 77.  
 — *dolioformis*, 77.  
 — *globospora*, 77.  
 — — var. *microspora*, 77.  
 — — var. *rosea*, 77.  
 — *kirghizica*, 77.  
 — *oligospora*, 77.  
 — — var. *fusiformis*, 77.  
 — *oviformis*, 77.  
 — — var. *ramosa*, 77.  
 — *pravicovia*, 77.  
 — *spongiosa*, 77.  
 — *superba*, 77.  
 — — var. *macrospora*, 77.  
**DIEDICKEA** *piptadeniae*, 120.  
**DIEHLIA**, 77.  
 — *phaeospora*, 77.  
**DIEHLIOMYCES**, 211.  
 — *microsporus*, 211.  
**DIGITOSPORIUM**, 189.  
 — *piniphilum*, 189.  
*Dimargaris bacillispora*, 541.  
 — *verticillata*, 541.  
*Dimeriella hygrometrica*, 309.  
 — *ludwigiana*, 269.  
 — *macarangae*, 380.  
 — *oreophila*, 269.  
*Dimeriellopsis araliae*, 54.  
 — *cocoicola*, 146.  
 — *cryptomeriae*, 38.  
*Dimerina arundinariae*, 234.  
 — *floridana*, 120.  
 — *schmidtiana*, 269.  
*Dimerium abietis-mariesii*, 54.  
 — *alpinum*, 3.  
 — *andicola*, 21 ('andicolum').  
 — *banksiae*, 189.  
 — *detectum*, 21.  
 — *ecuadoricum*, 21.  
 — *hypoxylon*, 471.  
 — *nobile*, 21.  
 — *parasiticum*, 189.  
 — *stromaticola*, 21 ('stromaticolum').  
 — *vanderystii*, 380.  
*Dimerosporium arundinariae*, 234.  
**DIMORPHOCYSTIS**, 21.  
 — *capitata*, 21 ('capitatus').  
 — *laevis*, 21.  
 — *subcapitata*, 21 ('subcapitatus').  
**DIMORPHOSPORA**, 508.  
 — *follicola*, 508.  
*Dinemasporium marinum*, 380.  
 — *sorgi*, 168.  
**DIONYSIA**, 168.  
 — *capitata*, 121 (err. 'Dyonisia').  
 — *coronata*, 121 (err. 'Dyonisia').  
**DIORCHIDIELLA**, 427.  
 — *australis*, 427.  
*Diorchidium brachiarum*, 3.  
 — *digitariae*, 309.  
**DIOSZEGIA**, 508.  
 — *hungarica*, 508.  
*Diaplacella mararyensis*, 189.  
*Diplocarpon hymenaeae*, 380.  
**DIPLOCARPONELLA**, 427.  
 — *schoepfia*, 427.  
**DIPLOCLADIELLA**, 168.  
 — *scalaroides*, 168.  
*Diplococcium avellaneum*, 269.  
 — *indivisum*, 146.  
 — *mirabile*, 508.  
 — *unisetatum*, 146.  
*Diplodia acaciaram*, 309.  
 — *acori*, 541.  
 — *allanthina* f. *anglica*, 234.  
 — *articii*, 54.  
 — *astragali*, 541.  
 — *bombacina*, 77.  
 — *bougainvilleae*, 77.  
 — *ceratocarpi*, 541.  
 — *cercidis-chinensis*, 168 ('cercidichinensis').  
 — *chenopodii*, 54.  
 — *deutziae*, 38.  
 — *fabriciae*, 77.  
 — *inconspicua* f. *compressa*, 234.  
 — — f. *leguminis-cytisi*, 234.  
 — — f. *sclerotiorum*, 234.  
 — *inulae*, 541.  
 — *lappulae*, 380.  
 — *longipedicellata*, 21.  
 — *medicaginis*, 542.  
 — *microsporella* f. *hypoxylodes*, 234.  
 — — f. *pruni*, 234.  
 — *melaena* f. *sporophora*, 427.  
 — *mitylispora*, 38.  
 — *mutila* var. *major*, 508.  
 — *noaeae*, 380.  
 — *obiones*, 234.  
 — *organicola*, 168.  
 — *oryzina*, 542.  
 — *pamirica*, 542.  
 — *punctata*, 234.  
 — *salvadorina*, 77.  
 — *shearii*, 168.  
 — *sparsa* f. *macropyrena*, 234.  
 — *trichini* f. *navarrica*, 234.  
 — *vaccinii* f. *muehlenbeckiae*, 234 ('vaccinii f. muelhenbeckiae').  
 — *withaniae*, 77.  
 — *zeicola*, 77.  
 — *zygophylli*, 380.  
**Diploidiella apiospora**, 234.  
 — *lata*, 234.  
 — *litseae*, 471.  
 — *milleri*, 77.  
**Diplodina alchemillae**, 3.  
 — *artemisiae-campestri*, 508.  
 — *asparagi*, 542.  
 — *capparidicola*, 189.  
 — *carpini*, 120.  
 — *centaureae*, 508, 542.  
 — *consocians*, 309.  
 — *danthoniae-frigidiae*, 269.  
 — *delphinii*, 21, 542.  
 — *diervillae*, 234.  
 — *dracunculi*, 508.  
 — *drouillonii*, 77.  
 — *gaubae*, 189.  
 — *ginkgonis*, 508.  
 — *ignota*, 146.  
 — *iranica*, 77.  
 — *marrubii*, 77.  
 — *medicaginicola*, 309.  
 — *moelleriana*, 427.  
 — *myricariae*, 542.  
 — *panici*, 77.  
 — *persicae*, 168.  
 — *phlomidis*, 542.  
 — *polygonati*, 471.  
 — *polytrichina*, 508.  
 — *pseudosasa*, 471.  
 — *pterophila*, 234.  
 — *ranunculii*, 471.  
 — *samararum*, 309, 380.  
 — *silenes*, 120.  
 — *speltae*, 120.  
 — *tiliae*, 428.  
 — *tridentatae*, 120.  
**DIPLOGRAMMATOMYCES**, 120.  
 — *australiensis*, 471.  
*Diploidium anacardii*, 269.  
*Diplonema diademiferum*, 211.  
*Diploospora coprophila*, 120.  
*Diplophlyctis sexualis*, 38.  
 — *verrucosa*, 211.  
*Diplothinotrichum africanum*, 54.  
 — *ampulliforme*, 508.  
 — *chrysospermum*, 508.  
**DIPLORHYNCHUS**, 120.  
 — *bilobus*, 120 ('biloba').  
*Diploplacospheria genistae*, 542.  
*Dipodascus aggregatus*, 120.  
 — *albidus* f. *minor*, 380.  
**DIRINASTROMYCES**, 120.  
 — *australiensis*, 471.  
*Discella cedrelae*, 21.  
 — *ochroleuca*, 380.  
 — *quercina*, 380.  
*Discinella terrestris*, 471.  
*Disciseda bovista*, 342.  
 — *calva*, 542.  
 — *candida* var. *calva*, 189.  
 — *singeri*, 189.  
*Discogloeum comari*, 380.  
**DISCOMYCETELLA**, 146.  
 — *aquatica*, 146.  
*Discosia nobilis*, 77.  
 — *tenzingii*, 542.  
*Discoiella acrocomiae-maculiformis*, ('acrocomia-maculiformis').  
 — *longiciliata*, 471.  
 — *vochysiae*, 309.  
*Discosphaerina euganea*, 146.  
 — *latemarensis*, 471.  
 — *poterii*, 269.  
*Discosporina carpinicola*, 120.  
 — *commutata*, 100.  
*Discosporium liquidambaris*, 77.  
 — *oenotherae*, 471.  
*Discula betulina*, 380.  
 — *campestris*, 380.  
 — *caricina*, 380.  
 — *cytospora*, 380.  
 — *graminum*, 380.



- [Discula] kriegiana, 380.  
 -- litseae, 380.  
 -- ochrosticta, 380.  
 -- orni, 380.  
 -- quercina, 380.  
 -- sanguisorbae, 380.  
 -- sassafra, 380.  
 Dispora simplex, 542.  
 DIVINIA, 269.  
 -- diatricha, 269.  
 Doassansia hydrophila, 542.  
 -- morotiana, 542.  
 -- nearctica, 542.  
 -- sagittariae var. borealis, 380.  
 Domingoella pycnopeltarum, 146.  
 DONKELLA, 21.  
 -- corniculata, 21.  
 Dethichloe insidiosa, 21.  
 Dothidea muelleri, 428.  
 Dothidella kaduae, 471.  
 -- pulchella, 471.  
 -- rubiacearum, 471.  
 DOTHIOPELTIS, 380.  
 -- arunci, 381.  
 Dothiora petrakiana, 381.  
 Dothiorella adanensis, 146.  
 -- agavicola, 168.  
 -- arachidis, 269.  
 -- banksiae, 309.  
 -- betulicola, 542.  
 -- bokensis, 381.  
 -- brassicae, 146.  
 -- bougainvilleae, 234.  
 -- campsidis, 211.  
 -- castaneae, 168.  
 -- cercidospora, 38.  
 -- chenopodii, 189.  
 -- cisti, 211.  
 -- clavigera, 471.  
 -- coggyriae, 269.  
 -- davisii, 381.  
 -- diospyri, 381.  
 -- ellisii, 381.  
 -- eucalypti f. microspora, 38.  
 -- ficina, 77.  
 -- genistae, 54.  
 -- graminicola, 77.  
 -- hawaiiensis, 168.  
 -- holstii, 381.  
 -- ladharensis, 189.  
 -- lagerstroemiae, 77.  
 -- lonicerae, 120.  
 -- macadamiae, 211.  
 -- olearum, 189.  
 -- paucilocelata, 77.  
 -- peucedani, 189.  
 -- pistaciicola, 77 ('pistaciaecola').  
 -- syringicola, 120.  
 -- rhododendri, 234.  
 -- rhoina, 146, 269.  
 -- salviae, 77.  
 -- stramonii, 168.  
 -- strobilomorphospora, 211.  
 -- syringicola, 120.  
 -- tamaricicola, 428.  
 -- tamaricis, 211.  
 -- valentina, 77.  
 Drechslera avenacea, 542.  
 -- bromi, 542.  
 -- dictyoides, 542.  
 -- erythrospila, 542.  
 -- fugax, 508.  
 -- graminea, 542.  
 -- japonica, 542.  
 -- phlei, 542.  
 -- siccanis, 542.  
 -- stenacra, 542.  
 -- teres, 542.  
 -- tritici-repentis, 542.  
 -- tuberosa, 542.  
 -- vagans, 542.  
 Drepanopeziza variabilis, 508.  
 Drosella fradica, 77.  
 Drosophila abidula, 121.  
 -- var. palustris, 121.  
 -- appendiculata var. pilulaeformis, 234.  
 -- badiophylla, 121.  
 -- var. neglecta, 121.  
 -- bifrons, 234.  
 -- caniceps, 234.  
 -- caput-medusae, 234.  
 -- var. depauperata, 234.  
 -- caudata, 234.  
 -- chondroderma, 234.  
 -- coprobia, 235.  
 -- cotonea, 235.  
 -- empyreumatica, 235.  
 -- exalbicans, 121.  
 -- frustulenta, 381.  
 -- fulvescens, 121.  
 -- fusca, 235.  
 -- glareosa, 428.  
 -- gracilis f. corrugis, 235.  
 -- hispida, 235.  
 -- impexa, 121.  
 -- involuta, 121.  
 -- jerdonii, 235.  
 -- laevissima, 121.  
 -- leucotephra, 235.  
 -- longicauda, 235.  
 -- lutensis, 121.  
 -- maculata, 235.  
 -- marcescibilis, 381.  
 -- melanthina, 235.  
 -- microrrhiza, 381.  
 -- f. pseudobifrons, 381.  
 -- multipedata, 235.  
 -- murcida, 235.  
 -- ocellata, 121.  
 -- ochracea, 121.  
 -- olympiana, 235.  
 -- opaca, 121.  
 -- orbitarum, 121.  
 -- panaeoloides, 235.  
 -- pannucioides, 235.  
 -- picta, 121.  
 -- polycystis, 121.  
 -- pseudocasca, 121.  
 -- pseudocorrugis, 121.  
 -- pseudograssilis, 121.  
 -- pyrrhotricha, 235.  
 -- reticulata, 121.  
 -- silvestris, 235.  
 -- sphagnicola, 235.  
 -- squamosa, 235.  
 -- var. ochrospora, 121.  
 -- stellata, 121.  
 -- var. orbicularis, 121.  
 -- stercoraria, 235, 381.  
 -- storea, 235, 269.  
 -- subpapillata, 235.  
 -- tephrophylla, 121.  
 -- trepida, 235.  
 -- typhae, 381.  
 -- var. sulcatotuberculosa, 235.  
 -- velutina, 235.  
 -- vernalis, 235.  
 DRUMOPAMA, 381.  
 -- girisa, 381.  
 Dryodon suberis, 211.  
 Dryophila aurivella var. cerifera, 235.  
 -- henningsii, 235.  
 -- heteroclita, 235.  
 -- muelleri, 235 ('mülleri').  
 -- myosotis, 235.  
 -- nematolomoides, 428.  
 -- ochropallida, 235.  
 -- scamba, 235.  
 -- sordida, 235.  
 -- tuberculosa, 235.  
 Ductifera megaspora, 471.  
 -- microspora, 471.  
 -- pululahuana (Pat.) Donk, Aug. 1958, 471.  
 -- pululahuana (Pat.) Wells, Sept. 1958, 508.  
 -- sucina, 471.  
 DUFOUREOMYCES, 121.  
 -- madreporiformis, 471.  
 Duportella fulva, 428.  
 -- fusipora, 428.  
 -- monomitica, 428.  
 -- schomburgkii, 309.  
 -- sphaerospora, 428.  
 Durandiella alni, 168.  
 -- andromedae, 168.  
 -- fraxini, 100.  
 -- helvetica, 269.  
 -- lenticellicola, 168.  
 -- rosae, 168.  
 -- rugosa, 168.  
 -- seriata, 168.  
 -- viburnicola, 168.  
 Durella brunnea, 270.  
 -- hoveae, 428.  
 DWAYABEEJA, 471.  
 -- sundara, 471.  
 DWAYALOMA, 342.  
 -- trina, 342.  
 DWAYAMALA, 342.  
 -- prathilomaka, 342.  
 DYONISIA, 121 (error for Dionysia), 168.  
 Eccilia decurrens, 100.  
 -- sericella, 55.  
 -- subpusilla, 38.  
 -- undata var. ombrophila, 55.  
 -- velenovskii, 100.  
 Echidnodela rapaneae, 471.  
 Echidnodes aulographoides, 342.  
 -- crustacea, 211.  
 -- curtsiae, 3.  
 -- diospyri, 428.  
 -- harunganae, 211.  
 -- irregularis, 211.  
 -- myrtaceicola, 146.  
 -- patula, 21.  
 -- sandwicensis, 121.  
 -- serpens, 211.  
 -- tectae, 542.  
 -- tenompokensis, 189.  
 -- transvaalensis, 3.  
 -- visci, 168.  
 -- rhabdocarpa, 100.  
 Echinostelium elachiston, 428.  
 ECHINOTREMA, 236.  
 -- clanculare, 236.  
 Ectosticta mindoensis, 21.  
 -- popowiae, 471.  
 Ectostroma echinopsis, 146.  
 Ectrogella eunotiae, 100.  
 -- eurychasmoides, 270.  
 -- marina, 270.  
 EDMUNDMASONIA, 508.  
 -- pulchra, 508.  
 Eidamella deflexa, 309.  
 -- papyricola, 38.  
 Elachopeltis andina, 21.  
 -- cinnamomi, 146.  
 -- phoebes var. minor, 542.  
 Elaphomyces carbonaceus, 146.  
 -- singaporensis, 146.  
 -- sulphureopallidus, 121.  
 Elasmomyces densus, 542.  
 -- malaensis, 146.  
 Elvingia flabellata, 121.  
 -- mastopora, 121.  
 -- polyzonata, 121.  
 -- tsunodae, 55.  
 -- williamsiana, 121.  
 ELLISIELLA, 381.  
 ELLISIPELLINA, 38.  
 -- biciliata, 38.  
 -- caudata, 38.  
 -- lineola, 342.  
 -- portoricensis, 342.  
 -- sacchari, 342.  
 -- volutella, 342.  
 Ellisiodothis smilacis, 189, 270.  
 ELLISIOPSIS, 342.  
 -- gallesiae, 343.  
 Elsinoe araliae, 428.  
 -- baphiae, 270.  
 -- broussonetiae, 381.  
 -- boucheae, 146.

- [Elsinoe] centrolobii, 38.  
 — cinchonae, 471.  
 — corni, 3.  
 — crossopterygis, 270.  
 — culeniae, 211.  
 — diospyri, 38.  
 — eucalypti, 270.  
 — euonymi-japonici, 343.  
 — heveae, 381.  
 — ilicis, 168.  
 — indica, 270.  
 — ivorensis, 270.  
 — jatrophae, 38.  
 — magnoliae, 211.  
 — mezoneuri, 21.  
 — miconiae, 146.  
 — mulleri, 38.  
 — petrakii, 381.  
 — quercicola, 381.  
 — quercus-ilicis, 381.  
 — quercus-falcatae, 343.  
 — rhicicaryae, 270.  
 — rosarum, 343.  
 — salaciae, 270.  
 — tiliae, 309.  
 — tristaniae, 270.  
 — valleae, 37.  
 — wisconsinensis, 428.  
 Emericella nidulans var. aurantio-brunnea, 509.  
 — quadrilineata, 236.  
 — rugulosa, 236.  
 — variegata var. stellata, 236.  
 Emericellopsis humicola, 509.  
 — minima, 236.  
 — mirabilis, 236.  
 — salmosynnemata, 381.  
 EMMONSIA, 509.  
 — parva, 509.  
 ENCEPHALOGRAPHOMYCES, 121.  
 — cerebrinae, 471.  
 Enchnoa bombacifoliae, 211.  
 Encoelia deightonii, 270 ('deightonii').  
 — eliassonii, 381.  
 — infundibuliformis, 189.  
 — lobata, 189.  
 — petrakii, 381.  
 — russa, 270.  
 — singaporensis, 471.  
 — toomansii, 428.  
 Encoelopsis johnstonii, 270 ('johnstonii').  
 ENDOCARPOMYCES, 471.  
 — miniati, 471.  
 Endoconidiophora coerulescens f. douglasii, 146.  
 — fimbriata f. platani, 100.  
 Endodothella kanarensis, 121.  
 Endogone flavispora, 236.  
 Endomyces ascobolus, 121.  
 — lactis, 270.  
 — — var. fragrans, 270.  
 — — var. klebahnii, 270.  
 — — var. matalensis, 270.  
 — ovetensis, 381.  
 Endomycopsis balearica, 309.  
 — fibuliger var. monospora, 100.  
 — guillermondii, 270.  
 — ohmeri, 55.  
 — — var. minor, 55.  
 — wickerhamii, 542.  
 Endophragma atra, 542.  
 — biseptata, 542.  
 — boothii, 542.  
 — catenulata, 542.  
 — elliptica, 542.  
 — flmbristylidis, 343.  
 — glanduliformis, 542.  
 — nannfeldtii, 542.  
 — prolifera, 542.  
 — stemphylioides, 542.  
 — uniseptata, 542.  
 — verruculosa, 542.  
 Endophyllum elaeagni-latifoliae, 236.  
 — heliotropii, 3.  
 — lacus-regis, 309.  
 — spilanthis, 428.  
 — striatosporum, 4.  
 Endotyphum arizonicum, 509.  
 — depressum, 509.  
 — melanosporum, 509.  
 ENDOSPOROSTILBE, 471.  
 — nilagirica, 471.  
 Endostigma populina, 55.  
 Endothia japonica, 381.  
 — macrospora, 381.  
 Endothia robinae, 168.  
 ENDOTRYBLIDIUM, 543.  
 — insculptum, 542.  
 Endoxyla cirrhosa, 189.  
 — rostrata, 381.  
 ENDOZYTHIA, 543.  
 — moravica, 543.  
 Englera creberrima, 509.  
 Englerula semecarpia, 270.  
 Englerula homalanthi, 309.  
 ENIGMA, 343.  
 — vorticelluloides, 343.  
 Enterobryus allobrogicus, 38.  
 — apheloriae, 189.  
 — borariae, 471.  
 — bresiliensis, 309.  
 — broelemannii, 38 ('broelemanni').  
 — duboscqui, 55.  
 — euryuri, 189.  
 — gracilis, 38.  
 — halophilus, 509.  
 — inflatus, 38.  
 — leptoiuli, 55.  
 — moniliformis, 381.  
 — rectus, 38.  
 — robinii, 38 ('robinii').  
 — sao-pauloi, 309.  
 — schubartii, 309 ('schubarti').  
 — strongylosomatis, 38 ('strongylosomae').  
 — tumidus, 38.  
 ENTERODICTYONOMYCES, 121.  
 ENTEROSTICMATOMYCES, 121.  
 — puncti, 472.  
 Entallopynidium rhododendri, 543.  
 Entodesmium eliassonii, 343.  
 — lapponicum, 343.  
 — mayorii, 343.  
 — multiseptatum, 343.  
 — niessleanum, 343.  
 Entoloma abortivum, 4.  
 — anatinum, 4.  
 — aripanum, 146.  
 — bahusiense, 381.  
 — bakeri, 146.  
 — brunneostriatum, 146.  
 — byssisedum, 4.  
 — crassipes, 168, 270.  
 — cubense, 146.  
 — cyathiforme, 146.  
 — euehroum, 4.  
 — gabrettae, 101.  
 — howellii, 146.  
 — inocephalum, 146.  
 — metale, 146.  
 — naranjanum, 146.  
 — obscurum, 146.  
 — papillatum, 146.  
 — pascuum, 4.  
 — pinnum, 146.  
 — politum, 4.  
 — pyrenaicum, 55.  
 — siparianum, 146.  
 — subnitidum f. cyanonigrum, 55.  
 — trinitense, 146.  
 — tucuchense, 146.  
 — umbilicatum, 146.  
 — underwoodii, 146.  
 — weberi, 38.  
 ENTOLOMINA, 121.  
 — paludosa, 121.  
 Entomophthora brahminae, 121.  
 — exitialis, 428.  
 — ignobilis, 428.  
 — obscura, 428.  
 — virulenta, 428.  
 — zabri, 211.  
 Entopeltis craterispermis, 211.  
 Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae f. marina, 381.  
 Entorrhiza calospora, 270.  
 Entosordaria clypeata, 189.  
 — deightonii, 121.  
 Entosordaria jacobii-felidis, 55.  
 — spiralis, 509.  
 Entyloma ambrosiae-maritimae, 168.  
 — anadelphiae, 381.  
 — asteria-alpini, 146.  
 — atlanticum, 472.  
 — calendulae f. bellidis, 38.  
 — chaenorrhini, 168.  
 — espinosae, 472.  
 — fimbriatum, 77.  
 — garhadioli, 543.  
 — gaudinae, 168.  
 — globigenum, 77 ('globigena').  
 — leontodontis, 146.  
 — lithophragmatis, 77 ('lithophragmae').  
 — meconopsidis, 381.  
 — montis-rainieri, 77.  
 — mysorensis, 38.  
 — nymphaeae var. macrosporum, 270.  
 — parietariae, 168.  
 — sporoboli, 38.  
 — terrieri, 426.  
 — xauense, 472.  
 Entylomella eburnea, 543.  
 — ellisii, 543.  
 — fusca, 543.  
 — guaranitica, 543.  
 — hypochaeridis, 543.  
 — lobeliae, 543.  
 — meliloti, 543.  
 — microstigma, 543.  
 — oenotherae-biennis, 543.  
 — ranunculi, 543.  
 — thrinciae, 543.  
 — trailii, 543.  
 — veronicae, 543.  
 EOLICHENOMYCES, 121.  
 — heppii, 472.  
 EPHEBOMYCES, 121.  
 — lanatae, 472.  
 Epicoccum andropogonis, 509.  
 — magnoliae var. verrucosum, 343.  
 — phaseoli, 428.  
 EPICREA, 21.  
 — insignis, 21.  
 Epidermophyton angustisporum, 101.  
 Epidochium ilicinum, 55.  
 Epistigma ingae, 472.  
 — laportae, 381.  
 Epithele fulva, 309.  
 — nikau, 310.  
 Eremotheca bowdichiana, 343.  
 — ceibae, 543.  
 — coffeana, 543.  
 — congensis, 55.  
 — crenulata, 543.  
 — guianensis, 543.  
 — maytenensis, 343.  
 — pernambucensis, 146.  
 — pogonophorae, 343.  
 — sellowiana, 543.  
 Eremothecella perae, 343.  
 Erikssonia carissae, 4.  
 — melastomacearum, 189.  
 Erinella albocarpa, 270.  
 — hyalopilosa, 509.  
 ERINELLINA, 101.  
 — appressa, 101.  
 — calospora, 101.  
 — cervina, 101.  
 — longispora, 101.  
 — maculosa, 101.  
 — miniopsis, 101.  
 Erinellina nylanderii, 101.  
 — rhapsodora, 101.



- Eriomycopsis acrophloglossa*, 189.  
 — biseptata, 310.  
 — englerulae, 211.  
 — fusarioides, 189.  
*Eriopezia roseolotincta*, 472.  
*Eriosphaeria herbarum*, 121.  
 — macrospora, 121.  
*Erysiphe brachystegiae*, 4.  
 — cichoracearum f. cnici, 543.  
 — f. erigerontis, 509.  
 — f. physochlainae, 543.  
 — f. willemetiae, 543.  
 — communis f. dianthi, 428.  
 — f. lentis, 428.  
 — f. saponariae, 428.  
 — horridula f. cacciniae, 428.  
 — f. lindelofiae, 428.  
 — f. rocheliae, 428.  
 — jatrophae, 4.  
 — labiatarum f. eremostachydis, 428.  
 — f. lycopi, 428.  
 — f. ziziphorae, 509.  
 — nepetae, 77.  
 — poonaensis, 270.  
 — umbelliferarum f. bupleuri, 509.  
 — f. coriandri, 428.  
 — f. jurineae, 428.  
 — f. trinia, 428.  
*ERYTHROGLOEUM*, 168.  
 — hymenaeae, 168.  
*ESFANDIARIA*, 270.  
 — insignis, 270.  
*EUCALADONIOMYCES*, 121.  
 — digitatae, 472.  
*Eudarlua indica*, 55.  
*Eudimeriolum arthrostyloidicola*, 121.  
 — dominicanum, 121.  
 — manihotis, 169.  
 — neoliteseae, 310.  
*Eupropolella arctostaphyli*, 509.  
*FURICOA*, 236.  
 — dominguesii, 236.  
*EUROPHIUM*, 381.  
 — trinacriiforme, 381.  
*Eurotium carnyi*, 236.  
*Euryachora paeoniae*, 270.  
*Euryancale obliqua*, 211.  
*Eutryblidiella hystera*, 543.  
*Eutypa armeniaca*, 381.  
 — dungenii, 381.  
 — eutypoides, 55.  
 — heveana, 270.  
 — microspora, 55.  
 — nervincola, 55.  
 — palmensis, 381.  
 — petiolaris, 381.  
*Eutypella buddleiae*, 428.  
 — coffeicola, 55.  
 — euphorbiae, 381.  
 — padina, 381.  
 — perplexans, 55.  
*EVERNIOMYCES*, 121.  
 — prunastri, 472.  
*Excipularia narsapurensis*, 270.  
*Excipulella conglutinata*, 121.  
*Exidia cokeri*, 509.  
 — compacta, 270.  
 — cystidiata, 189.  
 — fragilis, 189.  
 — hispidula, 428.  
 — rolleyi, 428.  
 — tomentosa, 189.  
 — tremelloides, 77.  
*Exidiopsis fugacissima*, 343.  
 — glaira, 382.  
 — molybdea, 343.  
 — mucedinea, 382.  
 — plumbescens, 382.  
 — podlachica, 343.  
 — sordida, 382.  
 — subuliacina, 343.  
*Exobasidium canadense*, 543.  
 — cordilleranum, 543.  
 — var. minor, 543.  
 — dimorphosporum, 543.  
 — emeritense, 509.  
 — empetri, 472.  
 — nudum, 472.  
 — vaccinii var. arctostaphyli, 543.  
 — vaccinii-ulginosi var. phyllocladocis, 543.  
*Exosporella rhois-javanicae*, 382.  
*Exosporium bambusae*, 343.  
 — bryophylli, 387.  
 — coonoorensis, 270.  
 — fici, 382.  
 — pauciseptatum, 543.  
 — pedunculatum, 4.  
*Fabraea earliana*, 101.  
 — rosae, 101.  
*Fairmanniella nigricans*, 382.  
*FALCIPATELLA*, 428.  
 — galii, 428.  
*FALCIPATELLINA*, 428.  
 — laserpitii, 428.  
 — verbasci, 429.  
*Farlowiella australis*, 211.  
*Farriola flava*, 21.  
*FARRIOLLOMYCES*, 121.  
*Farysia barberi*, 146.  
 — olivacea var. macrospora, 146.  
 — thuemenii, 543.  
 — trichopterygis, 382.  
*Favolaschia antarctica*, 270.  
 — dealbata, 236.  
 — echinata, 55.  
 — flava, 55.  
 — fusijanensis, 121.  
 — nipponica, 122.  
 — phyllostachydis, 122.  
 — pterigena, 55.  
 — puiggarii, 55.  
 — pygmaea, 55.  
 — singeriana, 101.  
*Favolus emerici*, 55.  
 — grammocephalus, 55.  
 — hirtus, 55.  
 — mikawai, 55.  
 — rhpidium var. pusillus, 55.  
 — russiceps, 122.  
*Fayodia bisphaerica* var. grisea, 55.  
 — dungenii, 101.  
 — var. griseilamellata, 101 ('griseilamellata').  
 — invita, 169.  
 — tilietii, 169.  
*Femsjonella radiculata*, 77.  
*Fenestella cubensis*, 146.  
 — cydoniae, 543.  
 — heveana, 270.  
 — simplex, 429.  
*FIBRICIUM*, 429.  
 — greschikii, 429.  
 — lapponicum, 429.  
*Fibuloporia bombycina*, 270.  
 — consobrina, 270.  
 — kazakstanica, 270.  
 — phellinoides, 270.  
 — reticulata, 270.  
 — vaillantii, 270.  
 — wynnei, 270.  
*FILARIOMYCES*, 101.  
 — forficulae, 101.  
*Filobolus hanedai*, 211.  
 — staudtii, 189.  
*Fistulina brasiliensis*, 429.  
*FLABELLOPIUS*, 382.  
 — giganteus, 382.  
*FLAGELLOSCYPHA*, 55.  
 — minutissima, 55.  
*FLAHAULTIA*, 122.  
 — hyalina, 122.  
*Flammula bellula*, 101.  
 — devonica, 38.  
 — laetilamellata, 38.  
 — lenticeps, 429.  
 — luxurians, 38.  
 — maackiae, 429.  
 — myosotis f. castanea, 310.  
 — papillata, 38.  
 — satura, 382.  
 — sordida, 382.  
*FLUMINISPOREA*, 472.  
 — ovalis, 472.  
*Fomes ajazii*, 122 ('ajazi').  
 — annosus var. indicus, 509.  
 — applanatus f. coralloides, 211.  
 — borneonensis, 343.  
 — chaquensis, 146.  
 — durus, 21.  
 — feei, 211.  
 — johnsonianus, 429.  
 — nobilissimus, 211.  
 — ohiensis var. macrosporus, 21.  
 — pinicola var. marginatus, 147.  
 — repandus, 77.  
 — robustus f. abietis, 122.  
 — cajanderi, 122.  
 — sancti-georgii, 429.  
 — tremulae, 343.  
 — unitus, 211.  
 — viticola, 429.  
*Fomitopsis albomarginata*, 122.  
 — annosa, 270.  
 — cajanderi, 382.  
 — caliginosa, 122.  
 — carnea, 55.  
 — castanea, 122.  
 — cinerea, 55.  
 — concava, 21.  
 — connata, 21, 55.  
 — corrugata, 55.  
 — crassa, 271.  
 — cytisina, 271.  
 — fulvisceda, 271.  
 — insularis, 122.  
 — komatsuzakii, 55.  
 — medulla-panis, 271.  
 — nigrescens, 271.  
 — ochroleuca, 55.  
 — odoratissima, 271.  
 — officinalis, 271.  
 — ohiensis, 271.  
 — olivacea, 55.  
 — pubertatis, 55.  
 — rhodophaea, 55.  
 — scutellata, 271.  
 — sensitiva, 271.  
 — stellata, 271.  
 — subrosea, 271.  
 — subungulata, 55.  
 — tasmanica, 21.  
 — ulmaria, 271.  
 — unita, 271.  
 — var. lateritia, 472.  
 — var. multistratosa, 472.  
 — var. prunicola, 472.  
 — vinosa, 122.  
 — zonalis, 55.  
*FRANZPETRAKIA*, 382.  
 — microstegii, 382.  
*FRASERIELLA*, 382.  
 — bisporea, 382.  
*FULVIA*, 310.  
 — fulva, 310.  
*Fulvidula insularis*, 77.  
 — intermedia, 429.  
 — janthinosarx, 429.  
 — malayana, 77.  
 — satura, 382.  
*Fumago graminis*, 509.  
 — sorbina, 509.  
*Funalia gallica*, 271.  
 — kuziyana, 271.  
 — troglit, 271.  
*Fusamen amentorum*, 382.  
 — fructigenum, 382.  
 — lapponicum, 382.  
 — oelandicum, 382.  
*Fusarium annulatum*, 77.  
 — aquaeductum var. cavispermum, 101.  
 — var. dimerum, 101.  
 — var. flavum, 101.  
 — var. medium, 101.  
 — avenaceum var. anguioides, 429.  
 — var. detonianum, 101.

- [*Fusarium avenaceum*] f. *fabae*, 343.  
 — *bulbigenum* var. *apii*, 101.  
 — var. *cucumis*, 101.  
 — var. *nelumbicola*, 168.  
 — var. *pisi*, 101.  
 — *caudatum* var. *filiferum*, 77, 101.  
 — *compactum*, 101.  
 — *dominicanum*, 271.  
 — *equiseti* subsp. *ossicola*, 101.  
 — var. *intermedium*, 211.  
 — *gibbosum* var. *acuminatum*, 429.  
 — var. *bullatum*, 429.  
 — *heterosporum* var. *negundinis*, 101.  
 — f. *aleuritidis*, 55.  
 — *javanicum* subsp. *ensiforme*, 101.  
 — *kurdicum*, 543.  
 — *laricis*, 55.  
 — *lateritium* subsp. *majus*, 101.  
 — var. *stilboides*, 429.  
 — f. *cajani*, 77.  
 — f. *ciceris*, 472.  
 — f. *crotalariae*, 77.  
 — *lunatum*, 382.  
 — *microcera*, 429.  
 — var. *cerasi*, 429.  
 — var. *orthoconium*, 429.  
 — *mindocanum*, 21.  
 — *moniliforme* subsp. *majus*, 101.  
 — var. *lactis*, 429.  
 — var. *oryzae*, 77.  
 — *neoceras* var. *subglutinans*, 101.  
 — *nivale* var. *larvarum*, 429.  
 — var. *oryzae*, 78.  
 — *orthoceras* var. *lentis*, 147.  
 — *oxysporum* var. *cepaee*, 101.  
 — var. *dianthi*, 101.  
 — var. *opuntiarum*, 343.  
 — var. *orthoceras*, 429.  
 — var. *pisi*, 101.  
 — var. *redolens*, 78.  
 — var. *trifolii*, 101 ('trifolii').  
 — f. *cucumerinum*, 310.  
 — f. *cyclaminis*, 189.  
 — f. *melongenae*, 543.  
 — f. *passiflorae*, 211.  
 — f. *perniciosum*, 169.  
 — f. *psidii*, 382.  
 — f. *xylarioides*, 189.  
 — *sambucinum* var. *cereale*, 101.  
 — var. *ossicola*, 429.  
 — var. *sublunatum*, 429.  
 — var. *trichothecoides*, 429.  
 — *scirpi* subsp. *acuminatum*, 101.  
 — *solani* var. *argillaceum*, 429.  
 — var. *coeruleum*, 429.  
 — var. *redolens*, 429.  
 — f. *albizziae*, 429.  
 — f. *batatus*, 55.  
 — *sporotrichiella* var. *anthophilum*, 429.  
 — *sporotrichioides* subsp. *minus*, 102.  
 — var. *tricinctum*, 102.  
 — *vasinfectum* var. *perniciosum*, 310.  
*Fuscoporia prunicola*, 102.  
 — *weirii*, 169.  
*Fusella eleocharidis*, 382.  
*Fusicliadiella melaena*, 122.  
*FUSICLADINA*, 122.  
 — *lasiosphaeriae*, 122.  
*Fusicliadiopsis haplophylli*, 543.  
*Fusicladium diospyri*, 472.  
 — *junci*, 382.  
 — *lonicerae*, 472.  
*Fusicoccum alni*, 429.  
 — *asparagi*, 78.  
 — *caraganae*, 429.  
 — *corynocarpi*, 122.  
 — *cryptomeriae*, 38.  
 — *euphorbiae*, 78.  
 — *lahoreanum*, 78.  
 — *petrakii*, 382.  
 — *spiraeae*, 122.  
*Fusidium longisporum*, 122.  
 — *terricola*, 429.  
*Fusoma physocarpi*, 382.  
 — *sambucinum*, 429.  
*GAEUMANNIA*, 22.  
 — *calospora*, 22.  
*GAEUMANNIELLA*, 102.  
 — *singularis*, 102.  
*GAEUMANNOMYCES*, 122.  
 — *graminis*, 122.  
*Galactinia ampliata*, 271.  
 — var. *costifera*, 543.  
 — *atroviolacea*, 236.  
 — *auriformis*, 271.  
 — *ferruginea*, 271.  
 — *gerardii*, 343 ('gerardi').  
 — *luteosella*, 544.  
 — *megalosperma*, 271.  
 — *petersii*, 271.  
 — *retiderma*, 271.  
 — *soucheana*, 271.  
 — *sterigmatizans*, 271.  
 — *subisabellina*, 271.  
 — *succosella*, 122.  
 — *tapesioides*, 544.  
 — *vesiculosa*, 271.  
*Galera josserandii*, 382.  
 — *lactea*, 271.  
 — *pumila* f. *oreina*, 343.  
 — *rubiginosa* var. *annulata*, 343.  
 — *stagnina* var. *pallida*, 343.  
 — *subtilis*, 271.  
*Galerina aberrans*, 236.  
 — *acicola*, 236.  
 — *agloea*, 236.  
 — *allospora*, 236.  
 — *anelligera*, 472.  
 — *aquatilis*, 382.  
 — *arenaria*, 189.  
 — *atkinsoniana*, 169.  
 — *borealis*, 472.  
 — *bryophila*, 472.  
 — *bullulifera*, 271.  
 — *californica*, 472.  
 — *camarinoides*, 169.  
 — *carbonicola*, 169.  
 — *cascadensis*, 236.  
 — *castaneipes*, 472.  
 — *castanescens*, 472.  
 — *cedretorum*, 78, 310.  
 — var. *microspora*, 382.  
 — *cerina*, 236.  
 — var. *ampullicystis*, 236.  
 — var. *brachycystis*, 236.  
 — var. *bresadolae*, 236.  
 — var. *cerina*, 236.  
 — f. *bispora*, 236.  
 — var. *contortocystis*, 236.  
 — var. *longicystis*, 236.  
 — var. *luteovelata*, 236.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 472.  
 — *cortinarioides*, 169.  
 — *cuspidata*, 169.  
 — *decipiens*, 236.  
 — var. *separans*, 236.  
 — *diabolissima*, 382.  
 — *dicranorum*, 472.  
 — *dimorphocystis*, 236.  
 — *emmetensis*, 236.  
 — var. *intermedia*, 236.  
 — *fallax*, 236.  
 — *farinacea*, 382.  
 — *farinosipes*, 169.  
 — *ferruginea*, 169.  
 — *fibrillosa*, 169.  
 — *filiformis*, 472.  
 — *fuegiana*, 147.  
 — *funariae*, 236.  
 — *fuscobrunnea*, 169.  
 — *glacialis*, 429.  
 — *helvoliceps*, 78.  
 — *heterocystis*, 472.  
 — *humicola*, 169.  
 — *hypnicola*, 472.  
 — *inconspicua*, 189, 236, 271.  
 — *insignis*, 169.  
 — *jaapii*, 236.  
 — f. *mamillata*, 236.  
 — *josserandii*, 382.  
 — *lacustris*, 169.  
 — *larigna*, 429.  
 — *laticeps*, 169.  
 — *latispora*, 236.  
 — *leucobryicola*, 472.  
 — *longinqua*, 472.  
 — *luteolosperma*, 236.  
 — *macquariensis*, 472.  
 — *macrospora*, 78, 310.  
 — *mainii*, 472.  
 — *mammillata*, 472.  
 — *megalocystis*, 236.  
 — *mesites*, 236.  
 — *microcephala*, 271.  
 — *minor*, 189.  
 — *mollis*, 236.  
 — *mycenoides* f. *mamillata*, 310.  
 — *nana* f. *bohémica*, 122.  
 — f. *leningradensis*, 310.  
 — *naucorioides*, 236.  
 — *nigripes*, 472.  
 — *nordmaniana*, 472.  
 — *occidentalis*, 169.  
 — *odora*, 169.  
 — *olympiana*, 169.  
 — *oreina*, 236.  
 — *pallidispore*, 169.  
 — *papillata*, 271.  
 — *patagonica*, 189.  
 — *payettensis*, 472.  
 — *pellucida*, 472.  
 — *perangusta*, 472.  
 — *physospora*, 271.  
 — *pistillicystis*, 472.  
 — *pruinatipes*, 169.  
 — var. *fulvipes*, 169.  
 — *psathyrelloides*, 382.  
 — *pseudobadipes*, 271.  
 — *pseudocercina*, 472.  
 — *pseudomycenopsis*, 236.  
 — *riparia*, 147.  
 — *rostrata*, 472.  
 — *rudericola*, 169.  
 — *rugisperma*, 169.  
 — *saltensis*, 271.  
 — *semiglobata*, 189.  
 — *stylifera*, 473.  
 — var. *badia*, 473.  
 — var. *velosa*, 473.  
 — *subbadia*, 236.  
 — *subbadipes*, 271.  
 — *subbullulifera*, 189.  
 — *subceracea*, 236.  
 — *subcerina*, 473.  
 — *subdecurrens*, 169.  
 — *subfiliformis*, 169.  
 — *subglabripes*, 236.  
 — *subochracea*, 169.  
 — *subtilicystis*, 189.  
 — *subtruncata*, 473.  
 — *sulcipes*, 78.  
 — *tahquamenonensis*, 169.  
 — *talmbesinhoensis*, 189.  
 — *tenuissima*, 310.  
 — *thujina*, 236.  
 — *triscopa* f. *longicystis*, 473.  
 — *tsugae*, 237.  
 — *tundrae*, 237.  
 — *turfofa*, 237.  
 — *umbrinipes*, 169.  
 — *unicolor*, 55.  
 — *vaccinii*, 169.  
 — *venenata*, 169.  
 — *vexans*, 237.  
 — *vialis*, 169.  
 — *victoriae*, 189.  
 — *vinaceobrunnea*, 237.  
 — *vittaeformis*, 122.  
 — var. *pachyspora*, 473.  
 — var. *subannulata*, 147.  
*Galeropsis allosperma*, 78.  
 — *allospora*, 102.  
 — *besseyi*, 4.  
 — *bispora*, 310.  
 — *liberata*, 4.  
 — *mitraeformis*, 4.  
*GALIELLA*, 343.  
 — *celebica*, 343.  
 — *javanica*, 343.

- [Galiella] rufa, 343.  
 — thwaitesii, 343.  
 Gallowaya crowellii, 102.  
 Galzinia geminispora, 211.  
 Ganoderma amboinense, 343, 429.  
 — colossus, 473.  
 — japonicum, 343, 429.  
 — lucidum f. naiae, 310.  
 — multipileum, 169 ('multipilea').  
 Gastroboletus turbinatus, 544.  
 — var. flammeus, 544.  
 Gautieria graveolens f. inodora, 169.  
 — morchellaeformis var. globispora, 544.  
 — var. magnicellaris, 147, 544.  
 — var. stenospora, 544.  
 — queenslandica, 473.  
 Geaster atratus, 122.  
 Geastrum berkeleyi var. continentale, 544.  
 — campestre f. ochraceum, 544.  
 — f. violaceum, 544.  
 — coronatum var. muelleri, 544.  
 — hollosii, 544.  
 — indicum, 544.  
 — kotlabae, 544.  
 — lageniforme var. ahmadii, 544.  
 — var. koreanum, 544.  
 — var. umbrinum, 544.  
 — melanocephalum, 544.  
 — f. pilatii, 544.  
 — minimum var. fumosicollum, 544.  
 — nanum var. conferrarum, 544.  
 — panjabense, 22.  
 — pouzari, 189, 237.  
 — quadrifidum var. sabulosum, 544.  
 — saccatum var. cinereum, 544.  
 — var. wichanskii, 544.  
 — smardae, 271.  
 — var. slovenicum, 544.  
 — striatum f. rufidum, 544.  
 — triplex f. pedicellatum, 544.  
 — f. roseum, 544.  
 GEISLERIOMYCES, 122.  
 — synchogonoides, 473.  
 Geisinospora adjuncta, 22.  
 — autosteira, 38.  
 — calospora, 4.  
 — f. tetrasperma, 78.  
 — reticulospora, 78.  
 — retispora, 22.  
 Genistella chironomi, 310.  
 — choanifera, 310.  
 — mailletii, 310 ('mailleti').  
 — rhitrogenae, 310.  
 Geoglossum difforme var. variabile, 189.  
 — glabrum var. americanum, 189.  
 — var. elongatum, 189.  
 — var. heterosporum, 189.  
 — var. inflatum, 189.  
 — nigrum var. heterosporum, 189.  
 Geomyces vinaceus, 544.  
 Geopetalum cyphelliforme, 237.  
 — geonium var. queletii, 237.  
 — kavinii, 237.  
 — rhacodium, 237.  
 — rickenii, 237.  
 — silvanum, 237.  
 — striatum, 237.  
 — var. applicatum, 237.  
 — unguiculare, 237.  
 Geophila crobula, 237.  
 — cyanescens, 237.  
 — coprophila var. subcoprophila, 382.  
 — depilata, 237.  
 — elongata, 237.  
 — hyperella, 237.  
 — inquilina, 237.  
 — phillipsii, 237.  
 — polytrichi, 237.  
 — rhombispora, 237.  
 — rugoso-annulata, 237.  
 — subericaea, 237.  
 — tenax, 237.  
 — turficola, 237.  
 — umbonatescens, 237.  
 — velifera, 343.  
 Geopyxis ochracea, 343.  
 GEOTRICHELLA, 169.  
 — alternata, 169.  
 Geotrichum candidum var. citri-aurantii, 211.  
 — cyphellae, 122.  
 — dulcitum, 122.  
 — flavobrunneum, 429.  
 — gracile, 122.  
 — hirtum, 122.  
 GEOTUS, 122.  
 — glaucus, 122.  
 GERRONEMA, 55.  
 — angustifolium, 544.  
 — chrysophyllum, 544.  
 — cyathiforme, 544.  
 — depauperatum, 55.  
 — elasticum, 55.  
 — icterinum, 271, 544.  
 — macrosporum, 544.  
 — melanomphax, 55.  
 — stuckertii, 544.  
 — subchrysophyllum, 473.  
 — subpallidum, 544.  
 GIACOMINIA, 122.  
 — parolini, 473.  
 Gibbera alpina, 169.  
 — andina, 22.  
 — andromedae, 38.  
 — arxii, 189.  
 — canariensis, 382.  
 — dickiei, 169.  
 — eucalypti, 169.  
 — examinans, 169.  
 — inconspicua, 22.  
 — irradians, 22.  
 — lepontina, 190.  
 — liabi, 22.  
 — maydis, 78.  
 — niesslii, 190.  
 — petasitidis, 190.  
 — petrakii, 190.  
 — prinsepiae, 509.  
 — pruni, 169.  
 — pseudothia, 38.  
 — quitensis, 22.  
 — raetica, 190.  
 — ramakrishnani, 169 ('ramakrishnani').  
 — reichiana, 190.  
 — rosae, 271.  
 — setosa, 22.  
 — spiraeae, 169.  
 — syagri, 382.  
 — symphoricarpi, 169.  
 — volkartiana, 190.  
 Gibberella culmicola, 237.  
 — fujikuroi f. oryzae, 78.  
 — fusispora, 473.  
 — macrolopha, 102.  
 — moniliformis var. bambusicola, 430.  
 — phyllostachydicola, 430.  
 — xylarioides, 39.  
 GIBBERELLULINA, 55.  
 — abietis, 55.  
 Gibberidea conjuncta, 169.  
 — juniperi, 271.  
 — parasitica, 544.  
 — pithyophila, 169.  
 Gibellula lelopus, 4.  
 GLIOCLADIOPSIS, 190.  
 — sagariensis, 190.  
 — Gliocladium citrinum, 430.  
 — flavofuscum, 430.  
 — virens, 430.  
 Gliomastix guttuliformis, 509.  
 — luzulae, 190.  
 — murorum, 509.  
 — var. felina, 509.  
 Gloeocercospora alascensis, 169.  
 Gloeocystidium citrinum, 343.  
 — convolvens, 343.  
 — furfuraceum, 343, 473.  
 — heterogeneum, 343.  
 — insidiosum, 344.  
 — karstenii, 344.  
 — leucoxanthum, 473.  
 — lividocoeruleum, 344.  
 — nannfeldtii, 473.  
 — ochraceum, 344.  
 — radiosum, 473.  
 — sulfureo-isabellinum, 473.  
 — torrendii, 344.  
 Gloecystidium betulinum, 169.  
 — friesii, 22.  
 — geonium, 22.  
 — punctulatum, 22.  
 — triste var. deviatum, 22.  
 Gloeophyllum odoratum, 55.  
 — protractum, 56.  
 — subferrugineum, 271.  
 — unguatum, 56.  
 Gloeoporus amorphus var. vasilkovii, 344.  
 — bourdotii, 271.  
 — pannocinctus, 430.  
 — tschulymicus, 271.  
 Gloeosporidiella bartholomaei, 383.  
 — desmodii, 383.  
 — hyperici, 473.  
 — ramosa, 383.  
 — shawii, 383.  
 — variabilis, 383, 509.  
 Gloeosporiella eucalypti, 310.  
 Gloeosporium anonae, 147.  
 — anthocephali, 78.  
 — arctostaphyli, 122.  
 — bryophylli, 430.  
 — caballeroi, 78.  
 — capparidis, 383.  
 — ceanothi, 122.  
 — celastri, 430.  
 — cistinum, 56.  
 — corni, 122.  
 — corylinum, 310.  
 — dahliae, 272.  
 — desmodii, 122.  
 — dioscoreae, 383.  
 — eragrostidis, 344.  
 — eugeniae, 344.  
 — geranii, 310.  
 — helosciadii, 4.  
 — iliamnae, 122.  
 — jambosae, 147.  
 — machili, 383.  
 — morindae, 383.  
 — nymphaeae, 272.  
 — olivae, 237.  
 — pedemontanum, 78.  
 — penstemonicola, 122.  
 — polygonati, 56.  
 — pteridii, 56.  
 — rubellum, 56.  
 — smilacis, 237, 272.  
 — sundarii, 34.4.  
 — vancouverianum, 56.  
 — zonatum, 22.  
 GLOEOTINIA, 169.  
 — temulenta, 169.  
 GLOEOTROMERA, 310.  
 — alba, 310.  
 — pululahuana, 310.  
 — sucina, 383.  
 Gloeotulasnella aggregata, 122.  
 — caroliniana, 122.  
 — griseorubella, 383.  
 — helicospora, 544.  
 — inclusa, 544.  
 — papillata, 190.  
 — rogersii, 78.  
 — sordida, 544.  
 Glomerella alstoniae, 310.  
 — amenti, 190.  
 — cingulata var. aleuritidis, 56.  
 — var. sorghicola, 169.  
 — f. sp. manihotis, 310.  
 — guevinae, 190.  
 — lagenaria, 122, 272.  
 — manihotis, 39.  
 — miyabeana, 383.  
 — montana, 190.



- [Clomerella] pezizoidea, 122.  
 — phomoides, 147.  
 — sorghi, 169.  
 — tucumanensis, 190.  
 Gloniella coumarounae, 237.  
 Gloniopsis eucalypti, 272.  
 Glonium chambianum, 509.  
 Glotzia grassei, 310.  
 GLYPHOLECIOMYCES, 122.  
 — scabrae, 473.  
 GLYPHOMYCES, 122.  
 — cicatricosae, 473.  
 Gnomonia amenticola, 344.  
 — fructicola, 56.  
 — greviae, 56, 473.  
 — hsienjenchang, 509.  
 — longirostris, 344.  
 — marina, 344.  
 — sanwalii, 473.  
 Gnomoniella hyparctica, 544.  
 — quadriguttulata, 56.5  
 — ulmi, 383.  
 Codronia abieticola, 102.  
 — abietina, 102.  
 — daviesiae, 272.  
 GOIDANICHLA, 169.  
 — scopula, 169.  
 GOIDANICHELLA, 237.  
 GOIDANICHIOMYCES, 122.  
 — ambrosianae, 473.  
 Gomphidius helveticus, 78.  
 — purpurascens, 122.  
 Gonatobotrys africana, 190.  
 — ramosissima, 122.  
 Gonatobotryum apiculatum, 147.  
 — bahiense, 237.  
 Gonatorrhodum clerodendri, 344.  
 GONGRONELLA, 122.  
 — butleri, 237, 310.  
 — urceolifera, 122.  
 GONOHYMENIOMYCES, 123.  
 Gonytrichum macrocladum, 78.  
 GOOSSENSIA, 509.  
 — cibarioides, 509.  
 Coplana cissi, 102.  
 Gorgoniceps barbilophoziae, 4.  
 — celandii, 272.  
 — montanensis, 102.  
 GRADDONIA, 272.  
 — coracina, 272.  
 Grammothele pseudomappa, 78.  
 Grandinia nivea, 383.  
 GRANULODIPLODIA, 237.  
 — abnormis, 237.  
 — adelinensis, 237.  
 — granulosa, 237.  
 — granulosella, 237.  
 — megalospora, 238.  
 — pinea, 238.  
 — sapinea, 238.  
 — stangeriae, 238.  
 GRAPHINOMYCES, 123.  
 — anguinae, 473.  
 Graphiola cylindrica, 102.  
 Graphium cuneiferum, 147.  
 — erubescens, 170.  
 — fragrans, 170.  
 — hendersonulae, 310.  
 — irradians, 22.  
 — putredinis, 509.  
 — roboris, 473.  
 GRAPHYDOMYCES, 473.  
 — elegantis, 473.  
 Grifolia intybacea, 56.  
 — umbellata, 56.  
 Cripophospharia nivalis, 272.  
 — stevensonii, 272.  
 GROVEOLOPSIS, 78.  
 — pandani, 78.  
 GUCEVICZIA, 544.  
 — setosa, 544.  
 Cuepiniopsis minuta, 190.  
 Guignardia acaciae, 430.✓  
 — adiantii, 190.✓  
 — alternantherae, 78.✓  
 — banosensis, 190.✓  
 — bulgarica, 238.  
 — calami, 190.  
 — caryophyllea, 123.  
 — cephalotaxi-nanae, 56.  
 — crepidis, 383.  
 — cryptomeriae, 39.  
 — cytisi, 190.  
 — diapsisiae, 190.  
 — eucrypta, 190.  
 — foeniculata, 190.  
 — franconica, 383.  
 — gentianicola, 190.  
 — gloiopeltidis, 4.  
 — graminis, 544.  
 — haydenii, 190 ('haydeni').  
 — himalayensis, 509.  
 — latemarensis, 170.  
 — linderiae, 383.  
 — minuta, 190.  
 — mirabilis, 509.  
 — myopori, 39.  
 — oleandrina, 190.  
 — piperis, 190.  
 — populi, 190.  
 — poterii, 383.  
 — puerariae, 383.  
 — robiniae, 473.  
 — rugosa, 123.  
 — scabiosae, 190.  
 — serratae, 383.  
 — tofieldiae, 190.  
 — trichosanthis, 344.  
 — tumefaciens, 190.  
 — valesiaca, 190.  
 GYALECTOMYCES, 473.  
 — rubrae, 473.  
 Gymnascus brevisetosus, 344.  
 GYMNODERMATOMYCES, 123.  
 — coccocarpi, 473.  
 GYMNOSTASTER, 344.  
 — boletoides, 344.  
 Gymnoglossum areolatum, 473.  
 — ferrugineum, 473.  
 — radiatum, 4.  
 — reticulatum, 473.  
 — viscidum, 473.  
 GYMNOCGRAPHOMYCES, 123.  
 — medusulinae, 473.  
 Gymnopilus aculeatus, 78.  
 — aeruginosus, 78.  
 — alpinus, 78.  
 — braendlei, 78.  
 — crocias, 272.  
 — filiceus, 272.  
 — flavipunctatus, 102.  
 — flavus, 78.  
 — fulgens, 78.  
 — hybridus, 78.  
 — imperialis, 78.  
 — intermedius, 78.  
 — janthinosarx, 78.  
 — limulatus, 310, 430.  
 — luteofolius, 78.  
 — marasmioides, 272.  
 — microsporus, 78.  
 — odini, 238.  
 — oxylepis, 272.  
 — pampeanus, 78.  
 — peliolepis, 272.  
 — pratensis, 272.  
 — pseudocamerinus, 78 ('pseudo-camerina').  
 — punctifolius, 78.  
 — purpuratus, 78, 272.  
 — satur, 238, 383.  
 — spectabilis, 78.  
 — subsp. pampeanus, 102.  
 — stabilis, 238.  
 — suberis, 78.  
 — subsphaerosporus, 238.  
 — tonkinensis, 78.  
 — trailii, 272.  
 — zenkeri, 78.  
 GYMNOPUCCINIA, 56.  
 — pulneyensis, 56.  
 Gymnosporangium atlanticum, 344.  
 — gaeumannii, 39.  
 — hyalinum, 310.  
 — padmarensis, 238.  
 Gyrodon africanus, 78.  
 — kivuensis, 238.  
 — lignicola, 78.  
 — monticola, 473.  
 Gyromitra discinoides, 272.  
 — esculenta var. alba, 39.  
 — ussuriensis, 123.  
 GYROMITRODES, 383.  
 — sphaerospora, 344, 383.  
 GYROPHOROMYCES, 473.  
 — velleae, 473.  
 Gyroporus castaneus var. congolensis, 78.  
 — var. microsporus, 78.  
 — heterosporus, 78.  
 — laetus, 78.  
 — luteopurpureus, 78.  
 — punctatus, 123.  
 — reticulatus, 79.  
 GYSTOTOMOMYCES, 123.  
 — scyphuliferi, 474.  
 GYROTHYRIUM, 22.  
 — westerdijkiae, 22.  
 Gyrothrix circinata, 509.  
 Hadronema penniseti, 211.  
 HAEMATOMMATOMYCES, 123.  
 — ventosi, 474.  
 Haematomyxa pakistani, 272.  
 — tetraspora, 509.  
 HAEMATOSTEREUM, 509.  
 — gausapatum, 509.  
 — rugosum, 509.  
 — sanguinolentum, 510.  
 Halbania cryptomeriae, 39.  
 — juniperi, 56.  
 Halbaniella mimusopis, 383.  
 HALIPHTHOROS, 430.  
 — milfordensis, 430.  
 HALOGLIGNARDIA, 344.  
 — decidua, 344.  
 — irritans, 344.  
 — longispora, 344.  
 — tumefaciens, 344.  
 Halophiobolus purpureus, 310.  
 — rufus, 310.  
 Halosphaeria mediosetigera, 344.  
 — quadricornuta, 344.  
 — trifurcata, 344.  
 HALOSPHAERIOPSIS, 510.  
 — mediosetigera, 510.  
 Hamaspora okinawensis, 190.  
 — ozeensis, 39.  
 Hanseniaspora uvarum, 272.  
 — vineae, 344.  
 Hansenula amylofaciens, 211.  
 — angusta, 56.  
 — anomala var. ciferrii, 102.  
 — beckii, 56.  
 — beijerinckii, 430.  
 — californica, 56.  
 — canadensis, 56.  
 — capsulata, 56.  
 — coprophila, 544.  
 — ellipsoidospora, 190.  
 — jadinii, 56 ('jadinii').  
 — matritensis, 344.  
 — minuta, 56.  
 — mrakii, 56.  
 — silvicola, 56.  
 — wingei, 383.  
 HANSFORDIA, 56.  
 — alba, 510.  
 — arborescens, 510.  
 — canescens, 56.  
 — greviae, 56.  
 — grisella, 56.  
 — ovalispora, 56.  
 — pulvinata, 510.  
 — telopeae, 430.

- [Hansfordia] togoensis, 56.  
 — triumfettae, 56.  
 — ugandensis, 56.  
**HANSFORDIELLA**, 56.  
 — asterinearum, 56.  
 — bakeri, 430.  
 — cupulifera, 56.  
 — harunganae, 430.  
 — meliolae, 56.  
**HANSFORDIOPELTIS**, 344.  
 — congoensis, 344.  
 — shabundensis, 344.  
**HANSFORDIOPSIS**, 544.  
 — phaeospora, 544.  
**HAPALOPHRAGMIOPSIS**, 4.  
 — ponderosa, 4.  
**Hapalophragmium** angycalycis, 510.  
 — deightonii, 310.  
 — millettiae-rhodanthae, 102.  
 — mysorensis, 4.  
**Hapalopilus** alboluteus, 272.  
 — aurantiacus, 272.  
 — cuneatus, 56.  
 — fibrillosus, 272.  
 — gypseus, 56.  
 — kazakstanicus, 272.  
 — ochraceolateritius, 272.  
 — placodes, 344.  
 — taxi, 272, 344.  
**Haplaria** ochracea, 344.  
**Haplobasidium** telebae, 383.  
 — musae, 383.  
**Haplolepis** gillii, 544.  
**Haploporus** ljubarskyi, 272.  
 — — f. conifer, 272.  
 — — f. opacus, 272.  
**HAPLOPYRENULOMYCES**, 123.  
 — minoris, 474.  
**Haploravenelia** brevispora, 39.  
 — formosana, 39.  
 — hobsonii, 39 ('hobsoni').  
 — millettiae, 39.  
 — tephrosicola, 39.  
**Haplosporangium** fasciculatum, 383.  
 — gracile, 383.  
**Haplosporella** aquifolii, 544.  
 — asiminae, 147.  
 — casuarinae, 147.  
 — chamaecristae, 147.  
 — coryli, 544.  
 — cydoniae, 147.  
 — dryobalonopsis, 383.  
 — heveae, 272.  
 — hydrangeae, 39.  
 — juniperi, 147.  
 — linderae, 147.  
 — meliae, 147.  
 — neilliae, 147.  
 — oleae, 545.  
 — pistaciariae, 147.  
 — prosopidina, 190.  
 — prosopidicola, 190.  
 — puncta, 147 ('punctur').  
 — salvadorae, 190.  
 — squieriae, 147.  
 — syriaca, 147.  
 — thespesiae, 383.  
**HAPLOTRICHELLA**, 170.  
 — linkii, 170.  
**Haplotrichum** arundinariae, 430.  
**Haplovalsaria** allantosporiformis, 383.  
**Haraea** bambusicola, 238.  
 — barbata, 272.  
**HARAEELLA**, 272.  
 — bambusicola, 272, 474 ('Haraeaela').  
 — casae, 272.  
**Harknessia** shearii, 170.  
**Narpella** melusinae var. eyziesi, 310.  
**Harpesporium** baculiforme, 545.  
 — crassum, 211.  
 — lilliputanum, 102.  
 — sicyodes, 545.  
 — subuliforme, 39.  
**Hebeloma** angustispermum, 39.  
 — crustuliniforme var. alpinum, 344.  
 — dasypus, 79.  
 — petrakii, 79.  
 — pumilum, 272.  
 — pusillum, 272.  
 — versipelle var. marginatum, 344.  
**HEIMIELLA**, 79.  
 — retispora, 79.  
**HEIMODIPLODIA**, 238.  
 — paraphysata, 238.  
 — zeylanica, 238.  
**Helmiomyces** brunneipes, 272.  
 — fulvipes, 79.  
 — pruinatipes, 272.  
**Helicobasidium** anomalum, 430.  
 — brebissonii, 510.  
 — corticioides, 272.  
**Helicocephalum** megalosporum, 123.  
**Helicoceras** longisporum, 272.  
**Helicodendron** articulatum, 211.  
 — conglomeratum, 211.  
 — giganteum, 56.  
 — luteo-album, 211.  
 — multicatenum, 147.  
 — westerdijkiae, 147.  
**Helicogloea** augustispora, 383.  
 — incrustans, 56.  
 — irregularis, 430.  
 — parasitica, 79.  
 — terminalis, 190.  
**Helicoma** acrophalerum, 383.  
 — interveniens, 272.  
 — isiola, 383.  
 — macrocephala, 519.  
 — monospora, 510.  
 — taenia, 211.  
 — viridis, 510.  
**Helicomina** costi, 510.  
 — cylindrata, 430.  
 — indica, 272.  
**Helicomycetes** colligatus, 170.  
 — lilliputeus, 383.  
**Helicoon** elegans, 170.  
 — ovalisporum, 272.  
 — pluriseptatum, 170.  
**HELICORHOIDION**, 510.  
 — botryoideum, 510.  
 — pulchrum, 510.  
**HELICOSPORELLA**, 170.  
 — luteofusca, 170.  
**HELICOSPORINA**, 170.  
 — globulifera, 170.  
**Helicosporium** hendrickxii, 56.  
 — insuetum, 22.  
 — linderi, 170.  
 — neesii, 383.  
 — panacheum, 170.  
 — pannosum, 383.  
 — ramosum, 272, 310.  
**Helicostylum** fresenii, 430.  
 — venustellum, 430.  
**Heliumycetes** perforans, 56.  
**HELIOMYCOPSIS**, 344.  
 — fusispora, 344 ('fusisporus').  
**Heliscus** stellatus, 344.  
 — versallensis, 123.  
**HELMINTHOCARPONOMYCES**, 123.  
 — lojkani, 474.  
**HELMINTHOPELTIS**, 56.  
 — almeidaeana, 56.  
**Helminthosporium** abietis, 123.  
 — acalyphe, 273.  
 — albizzicola, 22 ('albizzicola').  
 — alphonitiae, 190.  
 — astragali, 510.  
 — atrovirens, 147.  
 — australiense, 212.  
 — balladynae, 212.  
 — ceibae, 345.  
 — cespitosum, 510.  
 — chusqueae, 22.  
 — ciliare, 510.  
 — crassiseptum, 273.  
 — crotalariae, 383.  
 — curatellae, 430.  
 — delphinii, 545.  
 — desmodii, 147.  
 — dictyoides var. phlei, 212.  
 — dorycarpum var. amazoniae, 123.  
 — ebuli, 383.  
 — erythrinae, 22.  
 — halodes var. elaeicola, 212.  
 — hawaiiense, 212.  
 — homomorphum, 545 ('homomorphus').  
 — insuetum, 22.  
 — iranum, 79.  
 — ischaemi, 383.  
 — kok-saghyz, 430.  
 — litseae, 238.  
 — longirostratum, 345.  
 — lusitanicum, 39.  
 — machili, 383.  
 — mactirolai, 383.  
 — mediocore, 170.  
 — newbouldiae, 510.  
 — nodulosum, 190.  
 — oligosporum, 510.  
 — portoricense, 273.  
 — pseudotsugae, 79.  
 — pyracanthae, 147.  
 — roemeriae, 383.  
 — sativum var. victoricae, 545.  
 — scopaeforme, 345.  
 — siwalikum, 345.  
 — spiciferum, 147.  
 — stilbaceum, 79.  
 — urochloae, 190.  
 — wagatae, 22.  
**Helotiella** lonicerae, 102.  
**Helotium** ammoides, 102.  
 — amplum, 102.  
 — arenicola, 102.  
 — aurantium, 102.  
 — boreale, 310.  
 — caracassense, 190.  
 — cassandrae, 102.  
 — ceratinum, 474.  
 — clavus var. grande, 273.  
 — craginianum, 102.  
 — crocatum, 273.  
 — dakotense, 102.  
 — eschscholtziae, 102.  
 — fumosellum, 102.  
 — gedeanum, 190.  
 — georginae, 39.  
 — herbarum var. eucalypti, 430.  
 — hinnuleum, 474.  
 — lacteolum, 310.  
 — lanceolatoparaphysatum, 102.  
 — laricinum, 102.  
 — leucopsis, 273.  
 — luteoviresens, 102.  
 — malloti, 56.  
 — nigromaculatum, 102.  
 — pallidesubolivaceum, 474.  
 — phaeoconium, 102.  
 — polystichi, 510.  
 — rhizicola, 102.  
 — robergei, 273.  
 — scutula f. album, 273.  
 — simulatum, 102.  
 — sinperi, 510.  
 — stipae, 170.  
 — tatrae, 474.  
 — uleanum, 190.  
 — umbilicatum, 190.  
 — umbrinum, 102.  
 — vernale, 273.  
**Helvella** arctica var. macrosperma, 345.  
 — costifera, 384.  
 — lacunosa var. sulcata, 273.  
 — gabretae, 190.  
 — sphaerospora var. gabretae, 384.  
**Hemidithis** palmarum, 384.  
 — pellitiformis, 384.  
**Hemiglossum** congolense, 545.  
**Hemileia** hansfordii, 384.  
 — mandevillae, 79.  
 — musaenda, 102.  
 — rhois, 384.  
 — secamonae, 4.  
 — smallii, 4, 238.  
 — thomasii, 170.  
**Hemimycena** depauperata, 170.

- [Hemimycena] drepanocladi, 170.  
 — epibrya, 170.  
 — subtropicalis, 545.  
 Hemitrichia paragoga, 430.  
 Hendersonia astericola, 345, 430.  
 — asteris, 56.  
 — australiensis, 273.  
 — berberidicola, 384.  
 — canberrica, 190.  
 — cappardincola, 147.  
 — cisti, 79.  
 — colletiae, 4 ('coletiae').  
 — consociata, 190.  
 — davisiae, 190.  
 — dianellae, 190.  
 — dothidellae, 79.  
 — eucalyptorum, 273.  
 — fraseriae, 273 ('fraseri').  
 — ginkginis, 102.  
 — goesingensis, 545.  
 — holoschoeni, 102.  
 — ilicina, 79.  
 — iridis, 545.  
 — japonica, 545.  
 — jonesiana, 273.  
 — lathyrilatifolii, 4.  
 — leptostromatis, 191.  
 — lippiae var. macrospora, 4.  
 — livistonae, 102.  
 — longistriata, 273.  
 — macadamiae, 212.  
 — maydis, 79.  
 — meliloti, 545.  
 — merrillensis, 123.  
 — oleariae, 191.  
 — pamiica, 545.  
 — phormii, 102.  
 — pulsatillarum, 273.  
 — scirpi, 147.  
 — triodiae, 273.  
 — tunetana, 510.  
 — williamsii, 430.  
 Hendersoniella compacta, 510.  
 — punctiformis, 510.  
 — tibetica, 238.  
 HENDERSONULINA, 79.  
 — astragalina, 79.  
 — traticola, 123.  
 HEPPIOMYCES, 123.  
 — adglutinatae, 470.  
 HEPTASTER, 311.  
 — hughesii, 311.  
 — macroradiatus, 311.  
 — regnellianae, 474.  
 HERALDOA, 545.  
 — ardua, 545.  
 — microcarpae, 545.  
 — oxyanthi, 545.  
 — pandani, 545.  
 Hericium alpestre f. caput-ursi, 147.  
 — — f. caucasicum, 147.  
 — botryoides, 430.  
 — bresadolae, 430.  
 — caput-ursi, 238.  
 — cirrhatum, 147.  
 — coralloides f. caput-ursi, 147.  
 — — f. confluentis, 147.  
 — diversidens, 147.  
 — erinaceus f. caput-medusae, 147 ('erinaceum').  
 — nodulosum, 311.  
 — ptychogasteroides, 311.  
 Hercorespora concinna, 79.  
 Hermatomyces spaerichus, 123.  
 HERPOTHALLONOMYCES, 474.  
 — sanguinei, 474.  
 Herpotrichia ephedrae, 4.  
 — melanotricha, 273.  
 Herpotrichiella fusispora, 545.  
 — polyspora, 545.  
 — setosa, 545.  
 Heterochaete brasiliensis, 123.  
 — byliana, 510.  
 — grandispora, 510.  
 — imazekiana, 212.  
 — mussooriensis, 123.  
 — sanctae-martae, 123.  
 — subgelatinosa, 123.  
 — tremellispora, 123.  
 — verruculosa, 123.  
 HETEROCONIDIUM, 384.  
 — cassiae, 384.  
 HETEROMYCES, 384.  
 — fibrillosus, 384.  
 — pauxillus, 384.  
 Heteropatella setulosa, 238.  
 Heteropera biennis, 191.  
 — trachyphrynii, 345.  
 Heteroporus borealis, 273.  
 — distortus, 273.  
 — humilis, 273.  
 Heterosphaeria galii, 430.  
 — laesepitii, 430.  
 HETEROSPORIOPSIS, 22.  
 — monilifera, 22.  
 Heterosporium caraganae, 474.  
 — dianellae, 384.  
 — dianthi, 430, 474.  
 — echinulatum var. dianthi, 102.  
 — equiseti, 510.  
 — eremostachydis, 545.  
 — loniceriae, 545.  
 — luci, 311.  
 — medicaginis, 311.  
 — terrestre, 123.  
 — wikstroemiae, 384, 545.  
 Hexagona dorcadidea, 22.  
 — heteropora, 56.  
 Hiatala aureofloccosa, 170.  
 — magnusiana, 170.  
 — pellicida, 170.  
 HIDAIAEA, 273.  
 — timidula, 273.  
 Hirneola auricularis, 4.  
 — nigricans, 79, 170.  
 Hirschioporus abietis, 57 ('Hirschioporus').  
 — fuscoviolaceus f. lenzitoideus, 273.  
 — pergamenus, 273.  
 — subchartaceus, 273.  
 — versatilis, 102.  
 Hirsutella besseyi, 4.  
 — nutans, 4.  
 — styphorha, 79.  
 — thompsonii, 4.  
 — volkiana, 545.  
 Histoplasma duboisii, 345.  
 Hoehnelymyces macrosporus, 510.  
 Hohenbuehelia alachuana, 79.  
 — angustata, 79.  
 — approximans, 79.  
 — arata, 79.  
 — atrocaerulea, 79.  
 — auriscalpium, 79.  
 — bullulifera, 273.  
 — calceola, 79.  
 — cinereo-alba, 79.  
 — crustosa, 79.  
 — cubensis, 79.  
 — elegans, 79.  
 — geogenia, 79 ('geogenius').  
 — grisea, 79.  
 — harmandii, 79.  
 — longipes, 311.  
 — myxotricha, 79.  
 — nigra, 79.  
 — — var. microspora, 238.  
 — paraguayensis, 273.  
 — phalligera, 79.  
 — portegia, 79.  
 — pruinulosa, 79 ('pruinulosa').  
 — pycnophylli, 288.  
 — reniformis, 79.  
 — sciadea, 79.  
 — semiinfundibuliformis, 79.  
 — serotina, 79.  
 — spagazzinii, 191.  
 — subbarbata, 79.  
 — submastrucata, 79.  
 — valesiaca, 79.  
 HOLOSPOROMYCES, 123.  
 — deminutae, 474.  
 HOMAROMYCES, 345.  
 — eperii, 345.  
 HOMOPSELLOMYCES, 123.  
 — aggregatae, 474.  
 Homostegia derridis, 191.  
 HORMIOKRYPTIS, 474.  
 — libocedri, 474.  
 HORMISCIELLA, 345.  
 — atra, 336.  
 — caulicola, 345.  
 — rubi, 474.  
 HORMISCIOMYCES, 474.  
 — prepusum, 474.  
 Hormiscium acidophilum, 57.  
 — aequatoriense, 22.  
 — nodulosum, 273.  
 HORMOCOCCUS, 311.  
 — conorum, 311.  
 Hormodendrum eupatorii, 191.  
 — microsporioides, 430.  
 HORMOMITARIA, 22.  
 — albidula, 123.  
 — sulphurea, 22.  
 HUGHESIELLA, 345.  
 — euricoi, 345.  
 Humaria albospadicea, 238.  
 — appendiculata, 79.  
 — aurea, 311.  
 — cubensis, 510.  
 — gerardii var. gigantea, 545.  
 — glariosa, 474.  
 — mussooriensis, 430.  
 — pygmaea, 474.  
 — schieferdeckeriana, 311.  
 — subreticulata, 545.  
 Humarina caccina, 430.  
 — indica, 545.  
 — luteola, 22.  
 Humicola nigrescens, 238.  
 HUMIDICUTIS, 510.  
 — marginata, 510.  
 Hyalinia flavideroseola, 273.  
 Hyalodendron roboris, 474.  
 HYALOFLOREA, 238.  
 — ramosa, 238.  
 Hyalomeliolinia linderi, 474.  
 Hyalopsora orientalis, 311.  
 Hyalopus violaceus, 430.  
 Hyaloscypha australis, 212.  
 — curvipila, 57.  
 — reticulata, 123.  
 — uncipila, 238.  
 HYALOSTACHYBOTRYS, 510.  
 — bisbyi, 510.  
 — sacchari, 510.  
 Hyalothyridium sorghicola, 273.  
 Hydangium carneum var. xanthosporum  
 — echinulatum, 147.  
 — — var. moravicum, 545.  
 — — var. krjukowense, 545.  
 — majus, 510.  
 — radicans, 510.  
 — tomentosum, 510.  
 — virescens, 147.  
 Hydnellum alachuanum, 39.  
 — albonigrum, 170 ('alboniger').  
 — amicum, 170.  
 — caeruleum, 4, 57.  
 — compactum, 311.  
 — fasciatum, 39.  
 — mirabile, 4, 57, 311, 474.  
 — velutinum var. scrobiculatum, 430.  
 — — var. spongiosipes, 430.  
 — — var. zonatum, 430.  
 — zonatum f. vespertilio, 39.  
 Hydnoberites herbertianus, 474.  
 Hydnochaeta tabacinoides, 57.  
 HYDNOPLICATA, 212.  
 — whitei, 212.  
 Hydnotrya soehneri, 273.  
 Hydnum basusinum, 39.  
 — carbonarium, 510.  
 — commutatum, 345.  
 — diabolus, 79.  
 — fumosum, 345.  
 — inopinatum, 345.  
 — murrillii, 345.  
 — piperatum, 345.  
 — schestumovii, 123.



Hydnum] underwoodii, 345.

HYDRABASIDIUM, 212.  
 - terrigenum, 212.  
 Hydrocybe adalberti, 238.  
 - alnea, 147.  
 - alnetorum, 238.  
 - aluca, 238.  
 - armillata, 311.  
 - atrocaerulea, 147, 238, 273.  
 - aurantiomarginata, 238, 384.  
 - betuletorum, 384.  
 - betulorum, 238.  
 - bibula, 311.  
 - bicolor, 311.  
 - biformis, 311.  
 - biveia, 311.  
 - bovina, 311.  
 - brunnea, 311.  
 - brunneofulva, 311.  
 - bulbosa, 311.  
 - camura, 311.  
 - cedriolens, 147.  
 - ceracea, 238, 384.  
 - cookei, 311.  
 - deceptiva, 311.  
 - decumbens, 311.  
 - divulgata, 311.  
 - duracina var. raphanica, 238.  
 - evernia, 311.  
 - fagorum, 238, 384.  
 - firma, 311, 430.  
 - flexipes, 311.  
 - glandicolor, 311.  
 - helvelioides, 311.  
 - heivola, 311.  
 - hemitricha, 311.  
 - heterospora, 311.  
 - hinnulea, 311.  
 - hinnuloides, 238.  
 - hoeftii, 311.  
 - holophaea, 238.  
 - iliopodia, 311.  
 - impennis, 311.  
 - incisa, 312.  
 - laeta, 238.  
 - lanata, 238, 384.  
 - lanigera, 312.  
 - lacinipes, 312.  
 - lucorum, 312.  
 - macrosporus, 312.  
 - melleopallens, 312.  
 - miniatopus, 238.  
 - multicolor, 147.  
 - multivaga, 312.  
 - paleacea, 312.  
 - paludosa, 238.  
 - palustris, 147.  
 - paragaudis, 312.  
 - plumigera, 312.  
 - privignoides, 239.  
 - privignorum, 239.  
 - psammocephala, 312.  
 - pseudocandelaris, 239, 384.  
 - pseudocolus, 239.  
 - pulchripes, 239.  
 - quadricolor, 312.  
 - riculata, 312.  
 - rigida, 312.  
 - romagnesii, 239.  
 - safranopes, 239.  
 - saturata, 239.  
 - saturnina var. bresadolae, 239.  
 - sciophylla, 312.  
 - scutulata, 312.  
 - sericeofulva, 239.  
 - sertipes, 239.  
 - stemmata, 312.  
 - striaepila, 239.  
 - subbalaustina, 239.  
 - suburacea, 239.  
 - tigrina, 147.  
 - torva, 312.  
 - triformis, 312.  
 - turibulosa, 239.  
 - umidicola, 312.  
 - urtica, 312.  
 - villor, 312.  
 - viridipes, 239, 384.

HYDROPUS, 312.  
 - arenarius, 79.  
 - erinensis, 273.  
 - fuliginarius, 312.  
 - riograndensis, 191.  
 - taxodii, 79.  
 - umbrinus, 79.  
 HYGROASTER, 273.  
 - nodulispurus, 273.  
 Hygrocybe acutoconica, 79.  
 - actopunica, 273.  
 - amoena f. pratensis, 345.  
 - - f. silvatica, 345.  
 - aurantiosplendens, 191.  
 - czuica, 170.  
 - erinacea, 510.  
 - firma, 474.  
 - flavescens, 79.  
 - flavifolia, 79.  
 - fornicata, 80.  
 - glutinipes, 312.  
 - huronensis, 80.  
 - intermedia, 312.  
 - irrigata, 312.  
 - konradii, 239 ('konradi').  
 - laetissima, 80.  
 - marchii, 80.  
 - metapodia, 312.  
 - mexicana, 510.  
 - nitiosa, 312.  
 - quieta, 80.  
 - singeri, 474.  
 Hygrophoropsis manganotii, 273.  
 - purpurascens, 123.  
 - umbonata, 239.  
 Hygrophorus acutoconicus f. japonicus, 312.  
 - acutoides, 191.  
 - atro-olivaceus, 191.  
 - bakeri, 147.  
 - barbatulus, 191.  
 - buccinulus, 147.  
 - cantharellus f. sphagnicola, 474.  
 - cinereipallens, 191 ('cinnereipallens').  
 - citrinopallidus, 191.  
 - conicopalustris, 148.  
 - cremeus, 148.  
 - cruentus, 474.  
 - dichrous, 239, 474.  
 - eburneus var. carneipes, 239.  
 - erinensis, 148.  
 - fagi, 345.  
 - fallax, 191.  
 - firmus var. occidentalis, 148.  
 - - var. purpureus, 148.  
 - - var. trinitensis, 148.  
 - fumosellus, 191.  
 - graveolens, 191.  
 - hedrychii, 345.  
 - hypothecus f. pinetorum, 474.  
 - imazekii, 239.  
 - insipidus, 384.  
 - langei, 103.  
 - lilacinus, 384.  
 - luteistipes, 148.  
 - marginatus var. concolor, 148.  
 - miniatus f. longipes, 191.  
 - - f. sphagnophilus, 103.  
 - nodulispura, 148.  
 - odoratus, 191.  
 - olivaceonitens, 80.  
 - olivascens, 191.  
 - pantoleucus, 474.  
 - papillatus, 148.  
 - pernambucensis, 345.  
 - perplexus, 191.  
 - piceae, 39.  
 - pseudococcineus, 212.  
 - pseudolucorum, 191.  
 - pudarinus f. subcinereus, 191.  
 - rugulosus, 191.  
 - sciophanus f. minor, 474.  
 - siccipes, 191.  
 - singeri, 191.  
 - spadiceus f. odorosus, 191.  
 - stagninus, 384.  
 - subfuscescens, 191.

- var. odorosus, 191.  
 - subpungens, 191.  
 - tahquamenonensis, 191.  
 - turundus var. macrosporus, 312  
 - - f. minor, 384.  
 - umbrinus, 148.  
 - vaticanus, 212 (in error as 'Hygrophanus'), 384.  
 - violeipes, 212.  
 HYGROTRAMA, 510.  
 - dennisianum, 510.  
 - hymenoccephalum, 510.  
 - microsporum, 510.  
 Hymenochaete bispora, 431.  
 - contiformis, 431.  
 - dictator, 431.  
 - dissimilis, 431.  
 - fuscobadia, 431.  
 - gladiola, 431.  
 - innexa, 431.  
 - lignosa, 431.  
 - magnahypha, 431.  
 - minuscula, 431.  
 - obesa, 431.  
 - patelliformis, 431.  
 - plurimaesetae, 431.  
 - separata, 431.  
 - stratura, 431.  
 - vaginata, 431.  
 - vallata, 431.  
 Hymenogaster asterigmatus, 545.  
 - bucholtzii var. phaeosporus, 545.  
 - bulliardii var. macrosporus, 545.  
 - calosporus var. collinitus, 545.  
 - - var. durissimus, 545.  
 - - var. leptaleosporus, 312.  
 - effodiendus, 148.  
 - knappii, 545.  
 - luteus var. fulvus, 545.  
 - - f. trigonosporus, 123.  
 - macrosporus, 545.  
 - megasporus, 545.  
 - melasporus, 545.  
 - mischosporus, 545.  
 - purpureus, 345.  
 - submacrosporus, 545.  
 - subtropicus, 345.  
 - suevicus, 545.  
 - vacekii, 545.  
 HYMENOPLELLA, 123.  
 - hippophaea, 123.  
 Hymenostilbe campanoti, 22.  
 - lecanicola, 22.  
 - verrucosa, 22.  
 Hyphoderma amoenum, 431.  
 - argillaceum, 431.  
 - assimile, 431.  
 - clavigerum, 431.  
 - cristulatum, 431.  
 - definitum, 431.  
 - fuscum, 431.  
 - gemmeum, 431.  
 - heterocystidium, 431.  
 - macedonicum, 431.  
 - medioburiense, 431.  
 - montanum, 431.  
 - mutatum, 431.  
 - obtusum, 431.  
 - odontoides, 431.  
 - orphanellum, 431.  
 - pallidum, 431.  
 - polonense, 431.  
 - populeum, 431.  
 - radula, 431.  
 - reticulatum, 431.  
 - roseocreteum, 431.  
 - setigerum, 431.  
 - subtestaceum, 431.  
 - tenue, 431.  
 - teutoburgense, 431.  
 HYPHODONTIA, 431.  
 - abieticola, 431.  
 - alienata, 431.  
 - alutacea, 431.  
 - arguta, 431.  
 - aspera, 432.  
 - barba-jovis, 432.  
 - brevisetia, 432.

[Hyphodontia] bugellensis, 432.

- crustosa, 432.
- detritica, 432.
- floccosa, 432.
- hastata, 432.
- nivea, 432.
- pallidula, 432.
- papillosa, 432.
- pilaeacystidiata, 432.
- quercina, 432.
- sambuci, 432.
- subalutacea, 432.

Hypholoma brunneum, 273.

- myosotis, 212.
  - subdispersum, 239.
- Hyphonectria nigrorubra, 273.
- Hyphosoma aucupariae, 510.
- grande, 511.
  - lumbricoideum, 511.
  - piceae, 511.
  - resinaceum, 511.

Hypocelis appendiculosa, 191.

Hypocentria caespitosa, 273.

HYPOCHNICIUM, 432.

- analogum, 432.
- bombycinum, 432.
- geogenium, 432.
- lundellii, 432.
- punctulatum, 432.
- sphaerosporum, 432.
- wakefieldiae, 432.

Hypochnus capnophilus, 123.

Hypocopa brevilineata, 57.

Hypocrea atrogelatinosa, 312.

- bromeliicola, 384.
- coprosmae, 103 ('coprosma').
- egmontensis, 312.
- hunua, 103.
- macrospora, 103.
- manuka, 103.
- muroiana, 511.
- novae-zealandica, 103.
- rufa var. minor, 345.
- tawa, 103.
- toro, 103.

Hypocrella aurantiaca, 545.

- brasiliiana, 545.

- sulphurea, 191.

Hypoderma allicinum, 22 ('allicina').

- leschenaultii, 239.

- mexicanum, 56.

- thuyae, 384.

- viburni, 123.

Hypodermella rhamnii, 273.

- richeae, 191.

Hypodermopsis ulmi, 384.

Hypomyces novae-zealandiae, 57.

Hypospilina salicina, 474.

Hypoxylon calyptra, 80.

- caulogenum, 273.

- nagatense, 274.

- nigropustulatum, 511.

- nummularium var. macrosporum,

103.

- resinosum, 384.

- tuberculiforme, 274.

- vitalii, 80.

Hypsizygus circinatus, 80.

Hysterangium aggregatum, 474.

- coriaceum var. knappii, 545.

- gelatinosporum, 474.

- hessei, 546.

- knappii, 103.

- pseudostoloniferum, 546.

- purpureum var. malaicensis, 148.

- subglobosum, 474.

Hysterium rosmarini, 123.

- thujopsidis, 384.

HYSTEROCARINA, 39.

- paulistae, 39.

Hysterographium dalbergiae, 22.

- depressum, 312.

- opuntiae, 170.

Hysteropezizella dianellae, 475.

- junciseda, 384.

Hysterostoma brevilobi, 170.

Hysterostomella bosciae, 4.

- chaetocarpi, 384.

- opaca, 4.

- oxyanthi, 4 ('oxyanthae').

Hysterostomina anodendri, 212.

Hystrichosphaeridium gliwicense,

432.

ICMADOPHILOMYCES, 475.

- aeruginosae, 475.

IDRIELLA, 312.

- lunata, 312.

INFRAFUNGUS, 57.

- micropus, 57.

Inocybe abietis, 239, 384.

- albidodisca, 239, 384.

- amblyspora, 239, 384.

- ammophila, 312, 384.

- amygdalispora, 313.

- appendiculata, 239, 384.

- armoricana var. phaeoderma, 274.

- aurea, 274.

- aureostipes, 123.

- avellanea, 123.

- bispora, 511.

- borealis, 384.

- brevicystis, 313.

- brevispora, 274.

- bridgesiana, 148.

- brunnea f. insignior, 57.

- calcaris, 148.

- calospora f. minor, 123.

- canescens, 345.

- cataunica, 57.

- cavipes, 345.

- cerasphora, 148.

- cincinnatula, 239.

- cinerascens, 274.

- citrinifolia, 313.

- coeruleus, 123.

- commutabilis, 103.

- concinnula, 345.

- congregata, 39.

- corydalina var. albidopallens, 274.

- crocifolia, 191, 239.

- cryptocystis, 274.

- cystidiosa, 80.

- decipiens var. megacystis, 345.

- var. mundula, 345.

- decipitoides var. taxocystis,

345.

- dilutecinnamomea, 191.

- dissocystis, 148.

- dulcamara var. axantha, 274.

- var. homomorpha, 239, 274.

- f. parcesquamulosa, 345.

- f. peronata, 345.

- f. pygmaea, 345.

- f. solida, 345.

- f. squamoso-annulata, 345.

- egenula, 345.

- erythrobasis, 191.

- fastigiata f. argentata, 274.

- f. helmii, 57.

- felipponei, 80.

- friesii f. epixantha, 384.

- frigidula, 345.

- fulgineo-atra, 274.

- fufurea, 239, 385.

- var. obscurobadia, 345.

- fuscata, 148.

- fuscocinnamomea, 148.

- fuscomarginata, 239, 274.

- gausapata, 239, 385.

- geophylla f. squamosa, 123.

- geophylloporpha, 148.

- geraniodora, 345.

- var. gracilentia, 345.

- giacomii, 346.

- gigacystis, 148.

- griseobrunnea, 313.

- griseovelata, 239, 385.

- gymnocarpa, 239, 274.

- hinoana, 239.

- hygrophorus, 239, 274.

- hypophaea, 103.

- inaensis, 123.

- jacobi, 239, 274.

- jalopenis, 475.

- lacera var. heterocystis, 346.

- laetior, 4.

- lasserii, 148.

- leiocephala, 4.

- leptocystis var. ambigua, 346.

- leucoblema, 239, 274.

- lilacina f. violacea, 123.

- longispora, 385.

- lucifuga f. gralla, 103.

- lutea, 123.

- luteipes, 346.

- lutescens, 148.

- macrosperma, 546.

- maculipes, 346.

- mariluanensis, 80.

- melanopoda, 274.

- mixtiliformis, 191.

- monochroa, 346.

- montana, 124.

- neoflocculosa, 124.

- neomicrospora, 124.

- neo-umbrina, 124.

- neuquenensis, 191.

- nikkoensis, 124.

- nodulospora, 124.

- obscura var. subpusio, 57.

- obsoleta, 239, 475.

- ochroleuca, 346.

- oreina, 346.

- ovoideicystis, 313.

- ozeensis, 124.

- pelargonium, 239, 385.

- perniosa, 80.

- personata, 385.

- petchii, 80.

- phaeodisca, 240, 385.

- var. geophylloides, 385.

- phaeoleuca, 240, 385.

- phaeoticta, 124.

- picrosma, 4.

- piricystis, 346.

- polycystidiata, 124.

- praefarinacea, 80.

- praetervisa f. rufofusca, 346.

- praevillosa, 80.

- pseudoconfusa, 313.

- pseudocookei, 148.

- pseudohulca subsp. subduriscula

pyridiora var. scabra, 240.

- pyroticha, 4.

- rainierensis, 4.

- retipes, 148, 274.

- rhacodes, 346.

- rimosa f. squarrosa, 124.

- rubens, 148.

- rufobrunnea, 346.

- rufulutea, 346.

- rupestris, 346.

- salicis, 240, 274.

- scabella var. minor, 240, 385.

- senkawaensis, 124.

- sphaerospora, 124.

- squamulosa, 124.

- suaveolens, 4.

- subbrunnea, 240, 385.

- subfibrosoides, 148.

- subfusocinnamomea, 191.

- subgeophylloporpha, 191.

- subgigacystis, 191.

- subnudipes, 240, 385.

- subtigrina, 240, 385.

- tabacina, 124.

- tahquamenonensis, 274.

- tarda, 240, 385.

- terriera, 240, 385.

- terrigena, 240.

- titibuensis, 124.

- trivialis, 240.

- tricolor, 385.

- umbrinella f. pallidula, 124.

- ursinella, 385.

- [Inocybe] vaccina, 240, 385.  
 -- virgatula, 240, 385.  
 -- xanthodisca, 385.  
 Inonotus dryadeus, 475.  
 -- dryophilus, 274.  
 -- heinrichii, 274.  
 -- ludovicianus, 274, 346.  
 -- nidus-pici, 170.  
 -- patouillardii, 57, 346, 385.  
 -- plorans, 274.  
 -- polymorphus, 274.  
 -- rheades, 274.  
 -- rickii, 346.  
 -- rodwayi, 346.  
 -- sclurinus, 57.  
 -- setiporus, 22.  
 -- tamaricis, 274.  
 INSECTICOLA, 22.  
 -- clavata, 22.  
 -- fragilis, 22.  
 -- pistillariaeformis, 22.  
 Instinctia clavularis, 57.  
 Iononidotis umbilicarioides, 546.  
 Irene acervata, 274.  
 -- var. major, 274.  
 -- alchorneae-incurvae, 274.  
 -- anphilophii, 274.  
 -- anthocleista, 274.  
 -- aucubae, 274.  
 -- brachycera, 274.  
 -- buddleiae, 274.  
 -- buddleyicola, 274.  
 -- buxi, 346.  
 -- caaguazuensis, 274.  
 -- cecropicola, 274.  
 -- ekebergiae var. paraguayensis, 274, 385.  
 -- forchhammeriae, 274 ('forschhammeriae').  
 -- gaillardii, 274.  
 -- gaylussaciae, 274.  
 -- guatemalensis, 274.  
 -- guioae, 274.  
 -- henningsii, 274.  
 -- mammillata, 274.  
 -- negalongensis, 191.  
 -- mendonciae, 274.  
 -- miriopoda, 274.  
 -- nectandrae, 274.  
 -- peruviana, 274.  
 -- plebeja var. asperima, 274.  
 -- pseudoekebergiae, 275.  
 -- sapii, 275.  
 -- sapotacearum, 275.  
 -- var. longipoda, 275.  
 -- schwenkiae, 275.  
 -- scorodocarpi, 275.  
 -- solanacearum, 275.  
 -- thwaitesii, 275.  
 -- uapacicola, 124.  
 -- villis var. citarexyli, 275.  
 -- werdermannii, 275.  
 -- ximeniae, 275.  
 Irenina acmenae, 191.  
 -- anastomosans var. macilenta, 212.  
 -- australiana, 191.  
 -- cassicola, 148.  
 -- daphnandrae, 191.  
 -- depokensis, 212.  
 -- dodonaeae, 191 ('dodonaeae').  
 -- duboisiae, 191.  
 -- eucalyptorum, 191.  
 -- fraseriana, 292.  
 -- hedycaryae, 191.  
 -- homatii-angustifolii, 57.  
 -- knemae, 212.  
 -- loniceriae, 4.  
 -- regeri, 212.  
 -- phyllanthi, 57.  
 -- pleurostyliae, 212.  
 -- polygoni, 212.  
 -- proticola, 148.  
 -- singalensis, 212.  
 -- tabebuiae, 148.  
 -- taxi, 57.  
 -- tetracerae var. minor, 212.  
 -- usteriana, 212.  
 -- usterii, 212.  
 -- villebrunae, 212.  
 -- ximeniae, 148.  
 Irenopsis aburiensis, 475.  
 -- arimensis, 385.  
 -- aristolochiella, 475.  
 -- banisteriae, 385.  
 -- berggrenii, 212.  
 -- buettnericola, 57.  
 -- capparidicola, 313.  
 -- var. opposita, 313.  
 -- casearina, 385.  
 -- circinata, 385.  
 -- cornuta, 275.  
 -- cupanicola, 275.  
 -- dimorphandrae, 275.  
 -- fieldiae, 191.  
 -- graptophylli, 212.  
 -- gustaviae, 385.  
 -- hoheriae, 275.  
 -- laevis, 275.  
 -- lagerstroemiae, 313.  
 -- var. major, 385.  
 -- lecae var. javensis, 212.  
 -- leptonychiae, 475.  
 -- malpighicola, 275.  
 -- martynii, 385.  
 -- media, 475.  
 -- melothriacae, 39.  
 -- molleriana var. major, 385.  
 -- myrciae, 275.  
 -- nesogordoniae, 475.  
 -- omphaleae, 275.  
 -- oreocnidae, 475.  
 -- passiflorae, 275.  
 -- paulensis, 212.  
 -- piptocarphae, 385.  
 -- pteridicola, 275.  
 -- quercifolia, 275.  
 -- rollandiae, 385.  
 -- sidae, 80.  
 -- var. hibisci, 80.  
 -- stuhlmanniana, 385.  
 -- thespesiae, 212.  
 -- tibodensis, 212.  
 -- triaspis, 475.  
 -- wrightii, 275.  
 Irpex dregeanus, 191.  
 -- foliaceodentatus, 124.  
 Irpiciporus pachyodon, 385.  
 Isariopsis bulbiger, 385.  
 -- neoboutoniae, 212.  
 -- sapindi, 385.  
 -- volkartiana, 475.  
 Ischnochaeta baeumleri, 80.  
 -- desmodii, 80.  
 -- elsholtziae, 80.  
 -- heraclei, 80.  
 -- pileae, 80.  
 -- viciae-unjugae, 80.  
 Ischnoderma nova-guineense, 124.  
 Isoachya curvata, 546.  
 -- rhaetica, 546.  
 -- terrestris, 546.  
 -- torulosa, 546.  
 Isthmospora trichophila, 124.  
 Itajahya galericulata f. typica, 4.  
 -- hornseyi, 275.  
 Itersonilia pyriformis, 4.  
 Ixocomma abietinus, 546.  
 -- australiuralensis, 385.  
 -- granulatus f. leptopus, 346.  
 -- grevillei, 346.  
 IYENGARINA, 511.  
 -- elegans, 511.  
 Jaspia ochroleuca, 212.  
 JACOBIA, 124.  
 -- conspicua, 124.  
 JAPONOCHYTRIUM, 148.  
 -- marinum, 148.  
 JATAEOMYCES, 124.  
 -- pyrenastrelli, 475.  
 JENMANIOMYCES, 124.  
 -- goebeli, 475.  
 Johansonia pandani, 191.  
 Julella sarcostemmatis, 170.  
 Kabatia fragariae, 4.  
 -- loniceriae var. americana, 511.  
 -- var. involucreata, 511.  
 -- var. latemarensis, 511.  
 -- mirabilis var. oblongifoliae, 511.  
 Kabatiella aleuritidis, 191.  
 -- apocrypta, 385.  
 -- balsameae, 385.  
 -- borealis, 385.  
 -- harpospora, 385.  
 -- liamnae, 385.  
 -- lini, 57, 385.  
 -- microstromoides, 57, 385.  
 -- pachybasidioides, 385.  
 -- phoradendri, 57.  
 -- f. umbellulariae, 57.  
 -- platani, 57.  
 -- polyspora, 57.  
 -- prunicola, 385.  
 -- sanguinariae, 385.  
 -- tiletioides, 57.  
 -- tricolor, 386.  
 -- zaeae, 546.  
 Kalmusia astronii, 386.  
 -- oryospidis, 432.  
 Karschia nootkatensis, 103.  
 -- prinsepiae, 475.  
 -- stygia var. tenuispora, 191.  
 Karstenula adenocarpi, 386.  
 -- alnicola, 124.  
 -- capparis, 191.  
 -- mezerei, 275.  
 -- rhodothamni, 275.  
 -- sorbicola, 103.  
 Kavinta himantia, 432.  
 Keissleriella caudata, 346.  
 -- cladophila, 346.  
 Kellermannia caricis, 546.  
 -- malabarica, 39.  
 KERATINOMYCES, 124.  
 -- ajelloi, 124.  
 Kerneria bartlettii, 313.  
 -- brachytricha, 313.  
 -- spirotricha, 313.  
 Kirschsteiniella californica, 124.  
 -- conica, 148.  
 Kloeckera fluorescens, 546.  
 -- lodderi, 212.  
 KLUYVEROMYCES, 432.  
 -- africanus, 432.  
 -- polysporus, 432.  
 Kmetia corticola, 124.  
 Kneiffiella bombycina var. calcarea, 432.  
 -- var. slovaca, 432.  
 KOLEROGA, 475.  
 -- noxia, 475.  
 Konenia sasicola, 240.  
 KOORCHALOMA, 191.  
 -- madreya, 191.  
 KOORCHALOMELLA, 511.  
 -- oryzae, 511.  
 Koordersiella cordiae, 240.  
 Kordyana boswelliae, 346.  
 Kriegeria alutipes, 103.  
 -- enterochroma, 103.  
 Krombolzia aurantiaca f. arctica, 313.  
 -- f. duruiscula, 313.  
 -- f. intermedia, 313.  
 -- f. per candida, 313.  
 -- f. quercina, 313.  
 -- f. rufescens, 313.  
 -- excedens, 80.  
 -- extremiorientalis, 124.  
 -- porphyreus, 80.  
 -- pseudoscabra, 346.  
 -- scabra f. alida, 385.  
 -- f. chionea, 386.  
 -- f. ligmicola, 386.



- [*Krombholzia scabra*] f. *media*, 386.  
 — f. *melanea*, 386.  
 — f. *oxydabilis*, 386.  
 — f. *rotundifoliae*, 386.  
 — f. *squamulosa*, 386.  
 — f. *versicolor*, 386.  
*Kuehneola trichosanthis*, 124 ('trichosanthes').  
*Kuehneromyces alpinus*, 386.  
 — *carbonicola*, 386.  
 — *cystidiosus*, 148.  
 — *nudus*, 80.  
 — *macrosporus*, 148.  
 — *vinicolor*, 80.  
**KULKARNIELLA**, 192.  
 — *pavettae*, 192.  
*Kusanobtrys amoni*, 240.  
**KUTILAKESA**, 346.  
 — *madreya*, 346.  
**KUTILAKESOPSIS**, 432.  
 — *macalpinei*, 432.
- Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi*, 80.  
 — *buehlmanni*, 103.  
 — *odobena*, 80.  
 — *tapirina*, 80.  
*Labyrinthula minuta*, 386.  
 — *roscoffensis*, 346.  
*Laccaria altaica*, 80.  
 — *gruberi*, 80.  
 — *laccata* var. *rosella*, 170.  
 — *pulchella*, 170, 240, 275.  
 — *trullisata* subsp. *maritima*, 39.  
 — f. *rugulospora*, 212.  
*Lacellina leonensis*, 386.  
 — *macrospora*, 386.  
 — *sacchari*, 22.  
**LACELLINOPSIS**, 124.  
 — *glomerulosa*, 511.  
 — *levispora*, 192.  
 — *sacchari*, 124.  
 — *spiralis*, 386.  
*Lachnea blepharostoma*, 275.  
 — *cookei*, 313.  
 — *cremea*, 346.  
 — *erinaceus* var. *furcata*, 313.  
 — *finetaria*, 5.  
 — *gregaria* var. *intermedia*, 346.  
 — f. *ferruginea*, 313.  
 — f. *longisetosa*, 313.  
 — f. *nigrella*, 313.  
 — f. *obtusipilosa*, 313.  
 — *hemisphaerica* var. *carbonaria*, 346.  
 — var. *hungarica*, 346.  
 — f. *infusoria*, 313.  
 — *hemisphaerioides* var. *tenuipilosa*, 313.  
 — *iuliana*, 313.  
 — *macrospora*, 313.  
 — *moravica*, 313.  
 — *pseudo-ampezzana*, 313.  
 — *rosea*, 57, 346.  
 — *rosella*, 37, 346.  
 — *scutellata* var. *subaurantiaca*, 313.  
 — f. *bulbopilosa*, 313.  
 — f. *depauperata*, 432.  
 — *setosa* var. *gintlii*, 313.  
 — var. *nigrohirtula*, 313.  
 — f. *cervorum*, 313.  
 — *speluncarum*, 313.  
 — *stercorea* var. *maialis*, 312.  
 — f. *citrinella*, 312.  
 — *tenuis* var. *kavinae*, 312.  
 — *umbrorum* f. *arenosa*, 312.  
 — *velenovskii*, 312.  
*Lachnella acanthonitschkeae*, 103.  
 — *africana*, 124 ('africanus').  
 — *agassizii*, 103.  
 — *agrostina*, 103.  
 — *arida*, 103.  
 — *arundinariae*, 103.  
 — *asperifolia*, 124 ('asperifolius').  
 — *atropurpurea*, 103.  
 — *bicolor*, 124.  
 — *canadensis*, 103.  
 — *capitata*, 103.  
 — *carneiorubra*, 124 ('carneioruber').  
 — *ciliata*, 103, 170.  
 — *citrispora*, 212.  
 — *clelandii*, 275.  
 — *confluens*, 22.  
 — *congoana*, 124 ('congoanus').  
 — *corni*, 103.  
 — *craterellus*, 124.  
 — *dicranopteridis*, 103.  
 — *ellisiana*, 103.  
 — *eupatorii*, 103.  
 — *fasciculata*, 103, 124, 314.  
 — *filicina*, 212.  
 — *fragilis*, 124.  
 — *galeata*, 124 ('galeatus').  
 — *gaultheriae*, 103.  
 — *gleicheniae*, 103.  
 — *hahniana*, 103.  
 — *ivae*, 103.  
 — *liliputiana*, 124 ('liliputianus').  
 — *microspora*, 103.  
 — *niduliformis*, 124.  
 — *oblongispora*, 103 ('oblongospora').  
 — *occidentalis*, 103.  
 — *pachytricha*, 124 ('pachytrichus').  
 — *pollinaria*, 103.  
 — *populicola*, 103.  
 — *populina*, 103.  
 — *pseudotsugae*, 103.  
 — *pteridicola*, 103.  
 — *pulveracea*, 103.  
 — *rosea*, 346.  
 — *solenia*, 103.  
 — *subochracea*, 104.  
 — *succina*, 104.  
 — *tautila*, 104.  
 — *tiliae*, 80.  
 — *villosa*, 80.  
 — *virginella*, 104.  
 — *viridicoma*, 32.  
*Lachnellula suecica*, 386.  
*Lachnocladium divaricatum* var.  
 — *cinnamomeum*, 22.  
 — var. *sordidum*, 22.  
 — *flavidum*, 22.  
 — *fulvum*, 22.  
 — *hisingeri*, 22.  
 — *molle*, 22.  
 — *zonatum*, 22.  
*Lachnodoichium juglandis*, 432.  
*Lachnum belanense*, 475.  
 — *canariense*, 386.  
 — *pseudocorticale*, 475.  
 — *tungurahuenae*, 22.  
*Lactarius albocremeus*, 475.  
 — *albullescens*, 386.  
 — *albus*, 386.  
 — *acutus*, 275.  
 — *alpinus*, 240.  
 — *angustus*, 275.  
 — *aspideus* var. *flavidus*, 346.  
 — *aurantiaco-ochraceus*, 124.  
 — *badiosanguineus*, 170.  
 — *caperatus*, 275.  
 — *chamaeleontinus*, 275.  
 — *chloroides*, 346.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 275.  
 — *corbula*, 275.  
 — *craterelloides*, 275.  
 — *cystidiosus*, 386.  
 — *deliciosus* var. *japonicus*, 346.  
 — var. *picel*, 346.  
 — var. *pinii*, 346.  
 — *eburneus*, 386.  
 — *echinatus*, 386.  
 — *evosmus*, 170.  
 — var. *scrobipes*, 240.  
 — *fulgens* var. *africanus*, 275.  
 — *fulvisimus*, 170.  
 — *gracilis*, 386.  
 — *grandisporus*, 124.  
 — *groenlandicus*, 314.  
 — *gymnocarpus*, 5.  
 — *hispidulus*, 275.  
 — *hradecensis*, 124.  
 — *iners*, 170.  
 — *inversus*, 275.  
 — *latifolius*, 275.  
 — *mairei* var. *zonatus*, 104.  
 — *melanodermus*, 275.  
 — *melanogalus*, 5.  
 — *mordax*, 386.  
 — *nanus*, 346.  
 — *neotropicus*, 104.  
 — *nudus*, 275.  
 — *obnubiloides*, 386.  
 — *pandani* f. *aurantiacus*, 275.  
 — f. *intermedius*, 275.  
 — *panoides*, 104.  
 — *pellicularis*, 275.  
 — *pellucidus*, 275.  
 — *phlebonemus*, 275.  
 — f. *brunneus*, 275.  
 — f. *ocraceus*, 275.  
 — *pseudoligmytus*, 275.  
 — *reticulatus*, 275.  
 — *rugatus*, 170.  
 — *rugosus*, 346.  
 — *russuloides*, 475.  
 — *salmonius*, 22, 57.  
 — *scrobipes*, 170.  
 — *semisanguifluus*, 23.  
 — *subzonarius*, 386.  
 — *syngonium*, 346.  
 — *tatorum*, 475.  
 — *terenopus*, 347.  
 — *torminosus* var. *pubescens*, 386.  
 — var. *sublateritius*, 170.  
 — *unicolor*, 275.  
 — *uvidus* var. *candidulus*, 347.  
 — *vellerius* var. *bertillonii*, 347.  
 — *violaceomarginatus*, 124.  
 — *zonarius* var. *subrugatus*, 347.  
 — *zonarioides*, 170, 240.  
*Lactocollybia aurantiaca*, 275.  
*Laestadia abietella-sibirica*, 475.  
 — *alternantherae*, 212.  
**LAETICORTICIUM**, 347.  
 — *jonides*, 347.  
 — *lundellii*, 432.  
 — *minisiae*, 347.  
 — *pinii*, 347.  
 — *polygonioides*, 347.  
 — *roseocarneum*, 511.  
 — *roseum*, 347.  
*Laetinaevia setosa*, 511.  
 — *triglochis*, 314.  
 — *veratri*, 39.  
*Laetiporus miniatus*, 276, 386.  
 — *sulphureus*, 276, 386.  
 — *versisporus*, 57.  
*Lagenidium chthamalophilum*, 546.  
 — *destruens*, 5.  
 — *nodosus*, 5.  
**LACENOCYSTIS**, 314.  
 — *radicicola*, 314.  
*Lagynodella acerina*, 148.  
**LAHMIOMYCES**, 124.  
 — *piceae*, 475.  
**LAJASSIELLA**, 314.  
 — *aphodii*, 314.  
*Lambertella boliviana*, 511.  
 — *brunnea*, 276.  
*Lamproderma verrucosum*, 347.  
*Lamprospora crec'hqueraultii* var.  
 — *paludosa*, 276.  
 — *georgii*, 475.  
 — *haematostigma* var. *rigantea*, 546.  
 — *hungarica*, 347.  
 — *jetelae*, 5.  
 — *mussooriensis*, 546.  
 — *spinulosa* var. *magnispora*, 432.  
 — *tetraspora*, 276.  
 — *trachycarpa* var. *ferruginea*, 511.  
 — *verruculosa*, 80.  
*Lamyella phillyreae*, 286.  
**LANGERONIA**, 39.  
 — *soudanensis*, 39.  
**LARICIFOMES**, 386.  
 — *officinalis*, 386.  
*Larseniella major*, 57.

- Lasiobolus aurantiacus*, 314.  
*Lasiodiplodia frezaliana*, 314.  
**LASIODIPLODELLA**, 240:  
 - *ricini*, 240.  
 - *thomasi*, 240.  
 - *triflorae*, 240.  
*Lasiophoma gei*, 432.  
*Lasiophaeria bravoii*, 386.  
 - *caryophylli*, 192.  
 - *disjuncta*, 148.  
 - *gibberosa*, 386.  
 - *gigantea*, 546.  
 - *glabrata*, 386.  
 - *meningiensis*, 432.  
 - *punctata*, 386.  
**LASIOSTEMMELLA**, 23.  
 - *sydowii*, 23.  
*Lasmenia hypoxantha*, 432.  
 - *phyllostachydis*, 386.  
**LAUREROMYCES**, 124.  
 - *gigantiosporae*, 475.  
**LAURILIA**, 511.  
 - *sulcata*, 511.  
**LAXITEXTUM**, 276.  
 - *bicolor*, 276.  
 - *crassum*, 276.  
 - *roseocarneum*, 276.  
**LECANACTIOMYCES**, 124.  
 - *abietinae*, 475.  
**LECANOROMYCES**, 475.  
 - *subfuscae*, 475.  
*Leccinum brunneo-olivaceum*, 57.  
 - *carpini*, 314.  
**LECIDOMYCES**, 475.  
 - *pilatii*, 475.  
*Lecladeopsella gelatinosa*, 212, 347.  
*Leclio-grapha decipiens*, 314.  
 - *trinitatis*, 192.  
*Leiosphaerella phoenicis*, 386.  
*Leimbosia agathidis*, 212.  
 - *anogeissi*, 124.  
 - *boedijnii*, 212.  
 - *carpodini*, 212.  
 - *clusiae*, 148.  
 - *coccobibicola*, 148.  
 - *cordiarum*, 148.  
 - *dimorpha*, 511.  
 - *eugeniae-polyanthae*, 212.  
 - *grandispora*, 192.  
 - *javenensis*, 212.  
 - *linderae*, 432.  
 - *notelaeae*, 276, 432.  
 - *ormosiae*, 432.  
 - *pampangensis*, 511.  
 - *rizalensis*, 276.  
 - *schizospora*, 276.  
 - *stevensii*, 276.  
 - *terminaliae*, 433.  
 - *verrucosa*, 433.  
 - *zalaccaae*, 212.  
*Leimbosioopsis australiensis*, 276.  
**LEMBUNCULA**, 192.  
 - *pothoides*, 192.  
*Lemonnieria brachycladia*, 475.  
 - *cornuta*, 170.  
 - *terrestris*, 511.  
**LENTARIA**, 23.  
 - *afflata*, 23.  
 - *byssiseda*, 23.  
 - *coronilla*, 23.  
 - *corticola*, 23.  
 - *delicata*, 23.  
 - *epichnoa*, 23.  
 - *micheneri*, 23.  
 - *mucida*, 23.  
 - *patouillardii*, 23.  
 - *soluta*, 511.  
 - *surculus*, 23.  
 - *tjibodensis*, 23.  
 - *virgata*, 23.  
*Lentulus americanus*, 80.  
 - *hepatotrichus*, 276.  
 - *perstrictifolius*, 276.  
 - *pilatii*, 148 ('pilatii').  
 - *umbilicatus*, 80.  
*Lentinus boryanus*, 276.  
 - *guarapiensis*, 276.  
 - *omphalodes* var. *africanus*, 39.  
 - *sayanus*, 276.  
*Lenzites glabrescens*, 23.  
 - *scalaris*, 23.  
 - *tenuis*, 23.  
 - *unicolor*, 23.  
*Leotia albiceps*, 314.  
 - *tricolor*, 546.  
*Lepiota acutesquamosa* f. *gigantea*, 276.  
 - *adulterina*, 511.  
 - *amuloidea*, 170.  
 - *armillarioides*, 124.  
 - *aspericeps*, 39.  
 - *atrosquamosa*, 546.  
 - *aurantioflava*, 475.  
 - *azalearum*, 124.  
 - *azurea*, 276.  
 - *bakeri*, 124.  
 - *boucheri*, 240.  
 - *brunneosperma*, 276.  
 - *canescens*, 39.  
 - *castaneopallida*, 546.  
 - *citriodora*, 125.  
 - *clypeolaria* var. *minor*, 276.  
 - *crassior*, 192.  
 - *cretata*, 387.  
 - *cristatocystidiata*, 39.  
 - *cutifracta*, 39.  
 - *cygnea*, 276.  
 - *cygneo-affinis*, 276.  
 - *echinacea*, 276.  
 - *erinana*, 125.  
 - *flavidula*, 192.  
 - *fuscovinacea*, 276.  
 - *fustiformis*, 39.  
 - *grangei* f. *brunneo-olivacea*, 276.  
 - *granulopunctata*, 475.  
 - *griseovirens* subsp. *obscura*, 475.  
 - *heimii*, 387.  
 - *hystrix*, 276.  
 - *ignicolor* f. *gracilis*, 475.  
 - *japonica*, 347.  
 - *kuehneriana*, 314.  
 - *micropholis* var. *lactea*, 125.  
 - *minima*, 125.  
 - *minuta*, 347.  
 - *molybdates* var. *marginata*, 80.  
 - *murinidisa*, 39.  
 - *neglecta*, 39, 314, 347.  
 - *nigropunctata*, 125.  
 - *var. lutea*, 125.  
 - *ochraceo-aurantiaca*, 125.  
 - *ochraceosulfurea*, 475.  
 - *pallida*, 475.  
 - *pinguipes*, 104.  
 - *praeclara*, 39.  
 - *pseudoroseola*, 125.  
 - *pseudovolvolata*, 80.  
 - *quinamana*, 125.  
 - *roseolamelata*, 125.  
 - *roseolascens*, 39.  
 - *rufovelutina* var. *sanguinescens*, 276.  
 - *seminuda* var. *pussillomyces*, 212.  
 - *sericata*, 240.  
 - *sericea*, 240.  
 - *sericifera*, 314.  
 - *setulosa*, 276, 347.  
 - *sinopica*, 240, 387.  
 - *sipariana*, 125.  
 - *subamanitiformis*, 125, 170.  
 - *subcitrifolia*, 314.  
 - *subgranulosa* var. *major*, 125.  
 - *subincarnata*, 276.  
 - *sulcata*, 80, 475.  
 - *tobagensis*, 125.  
 - *truncata*, 39.  
 - *umbrinozonata*, 39.  
 - *ventriosospora*, 511.  
 - *wichanskyi*, 170.  
*Lepista argentina*, 80.  
 - *caespitosa*, 80.  
 - *caffrorum*, 80.  
 - *diemii*, 192.  
 - *fibrosissima*, 192.  
 - *geotropoides*, 276.  
 - *harperi*, 80.  
 - *glabella*, 80.  
 - *irina*, 546.  
 - *lactescens*, 80.  
 - *luscina*, 80.  
 - *nuda* var. *tucumanensis*, 276.  
 - *praemagna*, 80.  
 - *sordida*, 80.  
 - *subaequalis*, 80.  
*Lepteutypa biseptata*, 192.  
 - *fusispora*, 170.  
*Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis*, 57.  
*Leptocoryneum rubi*, 433, 546.  
 - *salicis*, 475.  
**LEPTODISCUS**, 148.  
 - *terrestris*, 148.  
*Leptodithoria austriaca*, 276.  
**LEPTOGIOMYCES**, 475.  
 - *hildebrandii*, 476.  
*Leptoglossum acerosum*, 212.  
*Leptographium engelmannii*, 213.  
**LEPTOGUIGNARDIA**, 276.  
 - *onobrychidis*, 276.  
**LEPTOGYDIOMYCES**, 125.  
 - *dendrisci*, 476.  
*Leptolegnia baltica*, 240, 546.  
 - *marina*, 240.  
**LEPTOLEGNIELLA**, 104.  
 - *keratinophila*, 104.  
 - *piligena*, 276.  
*Leptomassaria americana*, 148.  
 - *anisophylleae*, 125.  
 - *capparidis*, 148.  
 - *dianellae*, 433.  
 - *platyspora*, 387.  
 - *quercina*, 125.  
*Leptomelanconium tremuloides*, 387.  
*Leptomeliola puberula*, 57.  
**LEPTOMYCORRHAPHIS**, 125.  
 - *oxyosporae*, 476.  
*Leptonia domestica*, 39.  
 - *pilatii*, 148 ('pilatii').  
 - *subfloridana*, 39.  
*Leptoniella domestica*, 39.  
 - *subfloridana*, 39.  
*Leptophoma malorum*, 433.  
**LEPTOPELTINELLA**, 57.  
 - *filicina*, 57.  
 - *jaapii*, 57.  
*Leptopeltis indica*, 511.  
*Leptoporus alborubescens*, 546.  
**LEPTORRHAPHIOMYCES**, 125.  
 - *maggianae*, 476.  
**LEPTOSPHAERELLA**, 546.  
 - *cattaneae*, 546.  
 - *oryzae*, 546.  
*Leptosphaeria acutispora*, 546.  
 - *ahmadii*, 192.  
 - *albulae*, 23.  
 - *aloes*, 213.  
 - *amorphae*, 125.  
 - *arbuti*, 546.  
 - *bacillifera*, 387.  
 - *berlesii*, 104.  
 - *betulina*, 433.  
 - *bispora*, 387.  
 - *blumeri*, 23.  
 - *bomareae*, 23.  
 - *braunii*, 23 ('braunii').  
 - *buddleiae*, 476.  
 - *caucana*, 80.  
 - *centaureae*, 23.  
 - *cesatiana*, 347.  
 - *chamaeropsis*, 433.  
 - *cisticola*, 5.  
 - *coffeigena* var. *longirostrata*, 57.  
 - *coicis*, 387.  
 - *compositarum*, 23.  
 - *compressa*, 347.  
 - *cornuta*, 148.  
 - *cruchetii*, 23 ('crucheti').  
 - *daphnes*, 148.  
 - *daviesiae*, 192.  
 - *davisiana*, 148.  
 - *dianthi*, 546.  
 - *dichosciadii*, 276.  
 - *didymellae-vincetoxicis*, 57.

- [*Leptosphaeria*] *draconis*, 387.  
 — *epilobii*, 23.  
 — *elongata*, 104.  
 — *ferruginea*, 433.  
 — *filiformis*, 104.  
 — *francoica*, 23.  
 — *gaubae*, 276.  
 — *georgius-fischeri*, 546.  
 — *halima*, 314.  
 — *hardenbergiae*, 276.  
 — *hendersoniae*, 347, 433.  
 — *heveae*, 148.  
 — *jaceae*, 80.  
 — *johansonii*, 23 ('*johansonii*').  
 — *juncaginearum*, 387.  
 — *kochiana*, 57.  
 — *ladina*, 23.  
 — *larseniana*, 104.  
 — *lavandulae*, 80.  
 — *lelebae*, 511.  
 — *linearis*, 23.  
 — *lithophilae*, 546.  
 — *loniceriae*, 347.  
 — *lonicerina*, 347.  
 — *macrochloae*, 387.  
 — *macrotheca*, 81.  
 — *media*, 387.  
 — *medicaginicola*, 314.  
 — *muirensis*, 213.  
 — *nandinae*, 170.  
 — *napelli*, 23.  
 — *nodorum*, 347.  
 — *oryzicola*, 546.  
 — *palustris*, 23.  
 — *papillosa*, 81.  
 — *penniseticola*, 125.  
 — *petri*, 314.  
 — *phacae*, 57.  
 — *phaeospora*, 23.  
 — *pini*, 23.  
 — *plantaginicola*, 23.  
 — *platanicola*, 148.  
 — *platychorae*, 148.  
 — *politii*, 387.  
 — *polygonati*, 387.  
 — *pterocelastris*, 5.  
 — *recutita*, 23.  
 — *restionis*, 276.  
 — *robusta*, 23.  
 — *senegalensis*, 546.  
 — *septemcellulata*, 23.  
 — *septovariata*, 192.  
 — *sieviersiae*, 104.  
 — *sorghi-arundinacei*, 240.  
 — *sparganii*, 387.  
 — *stipae-minor*, 387.  
 — *suaedae*, 433.  
 — *submaculans*, 347.  
 — *submodesta*, 57.  
 — *taiwanensis*, 213, 347.  
 — *tanacetii*, 347, 433.  
 — *tenuis*, 23.  
 — *thurgoviensis*, 23.  
 — *tofieldiae*, 57.  
 — *troilii*, 23.  
 — *viciae*, 23.  
 — *volkartiana*, 23.  
 — *williamsii*, 433.  
 — *zeae-maydis*, 81.  
 — *zeicola*, 81.  
 — *zizaniivora*, 213 ('*zizaniivora*').  
*Leptosphaerulina* *arachidicola*, 433.  
 — *cryptomeriae*, 39.  
 — *kiusiana*, 104.  
 — *myrtilina*, 546.  
 — *pulchra*, 546.  
 — *trifolii*, 546.  
*Leptospora* *inquinans*, 276.  
 — *nuda*, 387.  
 — *sorbina*, 104.  
*Leptosporella* *clelandii*, 433.  
 — *clinopodii*, 387.  
*Leptostroma* *ahmadii*, 192.  
 — *bupthalmi*, 476.  
 — *pineae*, 387.  
*Leptothyrella* *carapae*, 347.  
 — *graminis*, 125.  
 — *tamaricis*, 546.  
*Leptothyrium* *anthurii*, 347.  
 — *byrsionimae*, 347.  
 — *cupaniae*, 314.  
 — *discretum*, 148.  
 — *fagarae*, 148.  
 — *geditschiae*, 347.  
 — *hymenaeicola*, 314.  
 — *lasiacidicola*, 240 ('*lasiacidicola*').  
 — *muscorum*, 511.  
 — *myrtaceicola*, 314 ('*myrtiacicola*').  
 — *periclymeni* var. *xylostei*, 511.  
 — *petrakii*, 387.  
 — *philodendri*, 240.  
 — *proticola*, 314.  
 — *rouriae*, 314.  
 — *saccoglottidis*, 347.  
*Leptotrichila* *astrantiae*, 546.  
 — *bartsiae*, 546.  
 — *cerastiorum*, 546.  
 — *jasiones*, 546.  
 — *lugubris*, 547.  
 — *medicaginis*, 547.  
 — *pedicularis*, 547.  
 — *phyteumatis*, 547.  
 — *ranunculi*, 547.  
 — *sanguisorbae*, 547.  
 — *trifolii-arvensis*, 547.  
 — *verrucosa*, 547.  
*Leptotus* *queletii*, 125, 276.  
 — *tremulus*, 81.  
*Lespiaultinia* *oligosperma*, 314.  
 — *phleboderma*, 314.  
*Letendrea* *camerunensis*, 277.  
*Leucoagaricus* *carneifolius*, 277.  
 — *confusus*, 81.  
 — *cretaceus*, 277.  
 — *holosericeus*, 277.  
 — *ianthinophaeus*, 125.  
 — *lilaceus*, 277.  
 — *meleagris*, 81.  
 — *olgae*, 277.  
 — *olivaceomamillatus*, 192.  
 — *olivaceus*, 81.  
 — *pudicus*, 277.  
 — *purpureoilacinus*, 277.  
 — *rubrosquamosus*, 81.  
 — *sublittoralis*, 81.  
*Leucocoprinus* *aureofloccosus*, 314.  
 — *badhamii* subsp. *biornatus*, 476.  
 — *denudatus*, 81.  
 — *f. major*, 314.  
 — *dolichaulis*, 81.  
 — *excoriatus* subsp. *rubescens*, 213.  
 — *flos-sulphuris*, 125.  
 — var. *incertus*, 125.  
 — *georginae*, 314.  
 — *gongylophorus*, 433.  
 — *gracilentus*, 57.  
 — *heimii*, 104.  
 — *licmophorus*, 5 ('*licmophora*'), 23.  
 — *magnusianus*, 81.  
 — *mastoideus* subsp. *coccineobasalis*, 476.  
 — *melanoloma*, 81.  
 — *minutulus*, 433.  
 — *otsuensis*, 125.  
 — *subsquarrosus*, 104 ('*Leptospora*'), 170, 213.  
 — *zeyheri*, 170.  
**LEUCOFOMES**, 387.  
 — *ulmarius*, 387.  
**LEUCOGYROPHANA**, 433.  
 — *mollusca*, 433.  
**LEUCOINOCYBE**, 170.  
 — *lenta*, 170.  
*Leucopaxillus* *albissimus*, 170, 314.  
 — *albo-alutaceus*, 213.  
 — *baeospermus*, 240.  
 — *giganteus*, 170, 314.  
 — *gracillimus* var. *rappii*, 81.  
 — *lentus*, 170.  
 — *leptostoides*, 170, 314.  
 — *mirabilis*, 240.  
 — *patagonicus*, 192.  
 — *rickii*, 192.  
 — *spinulosus*, 277.  
*Leucostoma* *kunzei*, 387.  
*Levellula* *asclepiadacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. asclepiadis-cornuti*, 433.  
 — *f. vincetoxici*, 433.  
 — *balsaminacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. impatientis*, 433.  
 — *bigoniacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. calypae*, 433.  
 — *f. incarvilleae*, 433.  
 — *boraginacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. caccinae*, 433.  
 — *f. cerinthes*, 433.  
 — *f. heliotropii*, 433.  
 — *f. lappulae*, 433.  
 — *campanulacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. codonopsidis*, 433.  
 — *f. phyteumatis*, 433.  
 — *capparidacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. capparidis*, 433.  
 — *caryophyllacearum*, 433.  
 — *f. acanthophylli*, 433.  
 — *f. arenariae*, 434.  
 — *f. saponariae*, 434.  
 — *chenopodiacearum*, 434.  
 — *f. atriplicis*, 434.  
 — *f. chenopodii*, 434.  
 — *f. corispermii*, 434.  
 — *f. eurotiae*, 434.  
 — *f. kochiae*, 434.  
 — *f. salsolae*, 434.  
 — *cistacearum*, 434.  
 — *f. cisti*, 434.  
 — *f. helianthemii*, 434.  
 — *clavata*, 387.  
 — *compositarum*, 434.  
 — *f. achilleae*, 434.  
 — *f. artemisiae*, 434.  
 — *f. artemisiae-pamiricae*, 434.  
 — *f. s. artemisiae*, 434.  
 — *f. cardui*, 434.  
 — *f. carlinae*, 434.  
 — *f. carthami*, 434.  
 — *f. centaureae*, 434.  
 — *f. chondrillae*, 434.  
 — *f. circsii*, 434.  
 — *f. coreopsidis*, 434.  
 — *f. cousinae*, 434.  
 — *f. crupinae*, 434.  
 — *f. cynarae*, 434.  
 — *f. echinopsis*, 434.  
 — *f. gundeliae*, 434.  
 — *f. helianthi*, 434.  
 — *f. helichrysi*, 434.  
 — *f. inulae*, 434.  
 — *f. jurinae*, 434.  
 — *f. lappae*, 434.  
 — *f. mulgedii*, 547.  
 — *f. odontospermi*, 435.  
 — *f. onobrychidis*, 547.  
 — *f. picridis*, 435.  
 — *f. saussureae*, 435.  
 — *f. scorzonerae*, 435.  
 — *f. scorzonerae-tausaghyz*, 435.  
 — *f. senecionis*, 435.  
 — *f. serratulae*, 435.  
 — *f. taraxaci*, 435.  
 — *f. zollikoferiae*, 435.  
 — *cruciferarum*, 435.  
 — *f. lepidii*, 435.  
 — *cucurbitacearum*, 435.  
 — *datiscacearum*, 435.  
 — *f. datiscae*, 435.  
 — *dipsacacearum*, 435.  
 — *f. scabiosae*, 435.  
 — *elaeagnacearum*, 435.  
 — *guttiferarum*, 435.  
 — *labiatarum*, 435.  
 — *f. ballotae*, 435.  
 — *f. dracocephali*, 435.  
 — *f. eremostachydis*, 435.  
 — *f. lagochili*, 435.  
 — *f. marrubii*, 435.  
 — *f. nepetae*, 435.  
 — *f. phlomisidis*, 435.  
 — *f. rosmarinii*, 435.  
 — *f. salviae*, 435.  
 — *f. satirejae*, 435.



- [*Leveillula labiatarum*] f. *scutellariae*, -- f. *pragotis*, 438.  
435.  
-- f. *teucarii*, 435.  
-- *lanata*, 435.  
-- f. *andrachnes*, 435.  
-- f. *chrozophorae*, 436.  
-- f. *euphorbiae*, 436.  
-- f. *ricini*, 436.  
-- *lanuginosa*, 436.  
-- f. *dauci*, 436.  
-- f. *foeniculi*, 436.  
-- *leguminosarum*, 436.  
-- f. *alhai*, 436.  
-- f. *ammodendri*, 436.  
-- f. *ammothamni*, 436.  
-- f. *astragali*, 436.  
-- f. *calophacae*, 436.  
-- f. *ciceris*, 436.  
-- f. *coluteae*, 436.  
-- f. *cyamopsidis*, 436.  
-- f. *cytisi*, 436.  
-- f. *dolichi*, 436.  
-- f. *dorycnii*, 436.  
-- f. *glycyrrhizae*, 436.  
-- f. *hedysari*, 436.  
-- f. *lentis*, 436.  
-- f. *medicaginis*, 436.  
-- f. *onobrychidis*, 436.  
-- f. *phaseoli*, 436.  
-- f. *psoraleae*, 436.  
-- f. *sophorae*, 436.  
-- f. *thermopsidis*, 436.  
-- f. *trigonellae*, 436.  
-- f. *viciae*, 436.  
-- *linacearum*, 436.  
-- *malvacearum*, 436.  
-- f. *althaeae*, 436.  
-- f. *gossypii*, 436.  
-- f. *hibisci*, 437.  
-- f. *malvae*, 437.  
-- *papaveracearum*, 437.  
-- f. *argemones*, 437.  
-- f. *glauicii*, 437.  
-- *pedaliacearum*, 437.  
-- *plantaginis*, 437.  
-- *plumbaginacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *plumbaginis*, 437.  
-- f. *statices*, 437.  
-- *polemoniacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *phlogis*, 437.  
-- *polygonacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *calligoni*, 437.  
-- *ranunculacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *clematidis*, 437.  
-- f. *delphinii*, 437.  
-- f. *nigellae*, 437.  
-- f. *thalictri*, 437.  
-- *rosacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *exochordae*, 437.  
-- *rutacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *rutae*, 437.  
-- *saxaouli*, 437.  
-- f. *haloxylis*, 437.  
-- f. *sympegmatis*, 437.  
-- *saxifragacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *ribis*, 437.  
-- *scrophulariacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *dodartiae*, 437.  
-- f. *leptorhabdi*, 437.  
-- f. *linariae*, 437.  
-- f. *mimuli*, 437.  
-- *solanacearum*, 437.  
-- f. *capsici*, 437.  
-- f. *lycopersici*, 437.  
-- f. *melongenae*, 437.  
-- f. *solani*, 438.  
-- *thevenotiae*, 438.  
-- *thymelaeacearum*, 438.  
-- f. *diarthronis*, 438.  
-- f. *thymelaeae*, 438.  
-- *umbelliferarum*, 438.  
-- f. *anethi*, 438.  
-- f. *anisi*, 438.  
-- f. *archangelicae*, 438.  
-- f. *dauci*, 438.  
-- f. *elaeoselini*, 438.  
-- f. *eryngii*, 438.  
-- f. *heraclei*, 438.  
-- *kera*, 277.  
**LOPADIOMYCES**, 125.  
-- *pezizoidei*, 476.  
**LOPADIOPSISIDOMYCES**, 125.  
-- *coffaeae*, 476.  
*Lopadiopsis lichenicola*, 148.  
*Lopadostoma amoenum*, 387.  
*Lopharia cinerescens*, 314.  
-- *crassa*, 511.  
-- *dregeana*, 81.  
-- *fulva*, 547.  
-- *papyraceae*, 347.  
-- *papyrina*, 547.  
-- *phellodendri*, 547.  
-- *spadicea*, 547.  
-- *vinosa*, 314.  
*Lophidium buddleiae*, 438.  
*Lophinema apoclastosporum*, 5.  
-- *gucviczii*, 547.  
-- *helminthosporium*, 387.  
*Lophiosphaera camarae*, 387.  
-- *juniperi*, 57.  
*Lophiostoma antennariae*, 57.  
-- *cielandii*, 438.  
-- *persicum*, 149.  
*Lophium elegans*, 213.  
-- *mayorii*, 104 ('*mayorii*').  
*Lophodermium agharkarii*, 547.  
-- *castellani*, 125 ('*castellani*').  
-- *erumpens*, 476.  
-- *indicum*, 547.  
-- *petrakii*, 387.  
-- *pini-excelsae*, 192.  
-- *pini-pumilae*, 387.  
-- *pyrolae*, 511.  
-- *richeae*, 192.  
-- *rotboelliae*, 387.  
-- *thujae*, 57.  
-- *thujopsis*, 58.  
-- *violae*, 23.  
*Loramycetes macrosporus*, 125 ('*macrospora*').  
*Lulworthia attenuata*, 476.  
-- *conica*, 476.  
-- *cylindrica*, 277.  
-- *floridana*, 387.  
-- *grandispora*, 387.  
-- var. *apiculata*, 476.  
-- *halima*, 277.  
-- *kniepii*, 387.  
-- *longirostris*, 277.  
-- *longispora*, 277.  
-- *maritima*, 277.  
-- *medusa*, 277.  
-- var. *biscaynia*, 387.  
-- *opaca*, 277.  
-- *purpurea*, 476.  
-- *rotunda*, 476.  
-- *rufa*, 476.  
-- *salina*, 277.  
-- *submersa*, 476.  
*Lycogala flavofuscum* var. *albidum*, 547.  
-- var. *armenicum*, 547.  
*Lycoperdon colossus*, 347.  
-- *cupricum* f. *thermophilum*, 547.  
-- *decipiens* var. *delicatum*, 547.  
-- var. *rimulatum*, 547.  
-- *echinellum*, 5, 58.  
-- *ericetorum* var. *oblongisporum*, 5.  
-- var. *pusillum*, 547.  
-- *limosum*, 547.  
-- *molle* var. *atropurpureum*, 547.  
-- var. *thermophilum*, 547.  
-- *pedicellatum* var. *areolatum*, 547.  
-- *perlatum* var. *albidum*, 547.  
-- var. *bonordeni*, 5.  
-- var. *excoriatum*, 547.  
-- *piriforme* subsp. *globosum*, 438.  
-- *poltaviense*, 438.  
-- *polymorphum* var. *pusillum*, 547.  
-- *pyriforme* var. *acuminatum*, 547.  
-- var. *betulinum*, 547.  
-- var. *desmazieri*, 547.  
-- var. *globosum*, 547.  
-- *umbrinum* f. *gibellum*, 547.  
-- *verrucosum*, 438.  
-- *weimannii*, 438.  
*Lyophyllum aggregatum*, 241.  
-- *alpestre*, 347.

[*Lyophyllum*] *ambustum*, 170, 241.  
 — *atratum*, 241.  
 — — *var. sphaerosporum*, 314.  
 — *baeospermum*, 241.  
 — *boudieri*, 241.  
 — *buxium*, 241.  
 — *carbonarium*, 314.  
 — *carneum*, 241.  
 — *cessans*, 314.  
 — *chrysenteron*, 241.  
 — *conglobatum*, 314.  
 — *constrictum*, 191.  
 — *coracinum*, 241.  
 — *cossonianum*, 241.  
 — *decastes*, 241.  
 — *enudatum*, 241.  
 — *erosum*, 347.  
 — *fallax*, 241.  
 — *favrei*, 5.  
 — — *f. ochraceum*, 81 ('ochracea').  
 — *gambosum*, 171.  
 — *gibberosum*, 315.  
 — *impexum*, 171.  
 — *infumatum var. adscriptum*, 58.  
 — *inolens*, 241.  
 — *ionides*, 241.  
 — *juncicola*, 241.  
 — *konradianum*, 241.  
 — *leucocephalum*, 171.  
 — *macrosporium*, 171.  
 — *mephiticum*, 241.  
 — *miserum*, 241.  
 — *montanum*, 387.  
 — *murinum*, 315.  
 — *onychium*, 241.  
 — *ozes*, 241.  
 — *palustre*, 241, 347.  
 — *platypum*, 241.  
 — *plexipes*, 241.  
 — — *f. atrum*, 242.  
 — *putidum*, 242.  
 — *rancidum*, 242.  
 — *schulzeri*, 171.  
 — *semiustum*, 277.  
 — *sphaerosporum*, 242.  
 — *striaepileum*, 242.  
 — *tesquorum*, 171.  
 — *transforme*, 171.  
 — *tucumanense*, 277.  
 — *tylicolor*, 242.

#### MACRAEA, 125.

— *crataevae*, 125.  
 — *punjabensis*, 125.  
*Macrocyttidia carneipes*, 81.  
 — *occidentalis*, 277.  
*Macrolepiota affinis*, 277.  
 — *bonaerensis*, 81.  
 — *excoriata*, 277.  
 — *gracilentia*, 277.  
 — *kerandi*, 81.  
 — *mastoidea*, 81.  
 — *olivascens*, 277.  
 — *permixta*, 277.  
 — *prominens*, 277.  
 — *puellaris*, 277.  
 — *rachodes*, 81.

#### Macrophoma akitensis, 171.

— *aloetica*, 39.  
 — *anona*, 315.  
 — *antarctica*, 476.  
 — *aspidistriae*, 476.  
 — *aucubicola*, 315.  
 — *bignoniiae*, 5.  
 — *boerhaviae*, 242.  
 — *cakile*, 438.  
 — *chrysothamni*, 125.  
 — *convolvulacearum*, 58.  
 — *dendrocalami*, 387.  
 — *eremosparti*, 547.  
 — *fagopyri*, 387.  
 — *forsythiae*, 171.  
 — *fusispora*, 438.

— *glochidii*, 277.  
 — *glycosmidis*, 242.  
 — *gordoniae*, 242.  
 — *ischurochloae*, 387.  
 — *juglandis*, 277, 388.  
 — *luffae*, 315.  
 — *macarangae*, 315.  
 — *mangiferae*, 242, 476.  
 — *mariesii*, 58.  
 — *morindae*, 192.  
 — *negundinis*, 81, 171.  
 — *opuntiae-robustae*, 388.  
 — *oryzae*, 547.  
 — *passifloricola*, 476.  
 — *phormii*, 39.  
 — *pini-densiflorae*, 58.  
 — *pistaciicola*, 39 ('pistaciaecola').  
 — *politii*, 149.  
 — *pyrenacanthae*, 192.  
 — *rotulae*, 23.  
 — *saginae*, 438.  
 — *sapindi*, 242.  
 — *shoreae*, 149.  
 — *tagetis*, 315.  
 — *toddaliae*, 277.  
 — *tricyrtidis*, 315.  
 — *trigonellae*, 277.  
 — *turconii*, 347, 438.

#### Macrophomina phaseolina, 81, 547.

#### Macrophylllosticta acaticola, 438.

— *allospora*, 242.  
 — *atriplicis*, 149.  
 — *borziana*, 149, 213.  
 — *calaritana*, 438.  
 — *corynoidea*, 125.  
 — *corynocarpi*, 438.  
 — *ensetes*, 125.  
 — *fagariae*, 149.  
 — *heterospora*, 125.  
 — *pruni*, 438.  
 — *sardoa*, 438.  
 — *sterculiae*, 126.  
 — *stomaticola*, 438.  
 — *tiliae*, 40.  
 — *ulcinjensis*, 126.

#### Macroseptoria graeca, 388.

#### Macrosporium calendulae, 549.

— *cleomes*, 438.  
 — *melandrii*, 476.  
 — *rhapontici*, 548.  
 — *savulescui*, 548.  
 — *sonchi*, 438.

#### Madurella grisea, 5.

#### MACDALAENAEA, 126.

— *monogramma*, 126.

#### Magnusia spirotricha, 213.

#### MAGNUSSONIOMYCES, 126.

— *rupifragi*, 476.  
 — *Mairella tarrietae*, 439.  
 — *tasmanica*, 277.

#### Malacaria australiensis, 277.

— *entebbeensis*, 213.

#### Mapea inocarpi, 388.

#### Marasmiellus acicola, 81.

— *adonis*, 81.  
 — *albidus*, 81.  
 — *albus*, 81.  
 — *albus-corticis*, 81.  
 — *alliodorus*, 277.  
 — *angustisporus*, 81.  
 — *atropapillatus*, 81.  
 — *atroviridis*, 277.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 277.  
 — *buccinulus*, 81.  
 — *byssisedus*, 149.  
 — *calami*, 278.  
 — *camptophyllus*, 81.  
 — *candidus*, 81.  
 — *castaneidiscus*, 278.  
 — *cephalotrichus*, 81.  
 — *clitocybe*, 278.  
 — *concolor*, 278.  
 — *couleu*, 192.  
 — *crispatus*, 81.  
 — *crispulus*, 81.  
 — *cupreovirens*, 192.  
 — *dealbatus*, 278.

— *defibulatus*, 242.  
 — *delectabilis*, 81.  
 — *delicatellus*, 81.  
 — *distortiformis*, 278.  
 — *drepanocladii*, 81.  
 — *echinocephalus*, 242.  
 — *epibryus*, 81.  
 — *epochnous*, 278.  
 — *fascicularis*, 192.  
 — *flavo-albus*, 81.  
 — *floccipes*, 81.  
 — *floridulus*, 81.  
 — *foliicola*, 278.  
 — *gilvus*, 278.  
 — *gracilis*, 81.  
 — *griseolobrunneolus*, 278.  
 — *gypsus*, 81.  
 — *hiemalis*, 81.  
 — *incrustatus*, 278.  
 — *inoderma*, 278.  
 — *irregularis*, 192.  
 — *languidus*, 81.  
 — *laschiopsis*, 126.  
 — *leptophyllus*, 81.  
 — *luteus*, 278.  
 — *mairei*, 81.  
 — *margaritifer*, 81.  
 — *mauretanicus*, 81.  
 — *microscopicus*, 278.  
 — *nauseosus*, 192.  
 — *olidus*, 82.  
 — *omphalina*, 278.  
 — *omphalodes*, 278.  
 — *opacus*, 82.  
 — *parlatorei*, 278.  
 — *paspali*, 278.  
 — *pauroporus*, 511.  
 — *phaeophyllus*, 82.  
 — *pigmentatus*, 82.  
 — *pseudocrispulus*, 82.  
 — *pseudogracilis*, 82.  
 — *pseudolacteus*, 82.  
 — *pulchellus*, 82.  
 — *pygmaeus*, 192.  
 — *ramorum*, 278.  
 — *rickenii*, 82.  
 — *roseipallens*, 82.  
 — *rubellus*, 278.  
 — *sacchari*, 278.  
 — *scandens*, 388.  
 — *septicoides*, 242.  
 — *setipes*, 82.  
 — *sprucei*, 278.  
 — *stuckertii*, 82.  
 — *subalpinus*, 82.  
 — *subcoracinus*, 278.  
 — *subfumosus*, 278.  
 — *subingratus*, 278.  
 — *subpumilus*, 192.  
 — *subramaealis*, 278.  
 — *substenophyllus*, 82.  
 — *synodius*, 278.  
 — *trabutii*, 82.  
 — *tropicalis*, 104.  
 — *vinosus*, 149.

#### Marasmius acicola, 126, 171.

— *alniphilus*, 126.  
 — *albo-griseus*, 171.  
 — *amethystinus*, 347.  
 — *arimana*, 82.  
 — *aurantiacus*, 213.  
 — *brassicolens*, 126.  
 — *bresadolae*, 242.  
 — *brizarum*, 242.  
 — *bromeliacearum*, 278.  
 — *brunneopurpureus*, 388.  
 — *campanella var. rufescens*, 23.  
 — *carpenterianus*, 511.  
 — *caussei*, 104.  
 — *coccineatus*, 347.  
 — *cohortalis var. arenicolor*, 511.  
 — — *var. hymenicephalus*, 511.  
 — — *var. pseudocollinus*, 511.  
 — *corbariensis*, 82.  
 — *culmisedus*, 278.  
 — — *var. dicotyledoneus*, 511.  
 — *cupricolor*, 242.  
 — *cupulicola*, 242.

- [*Marasmius*] *cymatelloides*, 388.  
 — *cyphella*, 388.  
 — *cystidiophorus*, 82.  
 — *dennisii*, 511.  
 — *digilii*, 278.  
 — *echinatus*, 54.  
 — *elegantioides*, 82.  
 — *euosmus*, 511.  
 — *fusicystis*, 278.  
 — *gardneri*, 511.  
 — *graminum* var. *brevisporus*, 82 ('*brevispora*').  
 — var. *equicrinis*, 82.  
 — *haedinus* f. *brevisporus*, 82 ('*brevispora*').  
 — var. *minor*, 82.  
 — *haematocephalus* var. *oenechinus*, 511.  
 — var. *pseudotageticolor*, 512.  
 — var. *transiens*, 512.  
 — *hybridus*, 126.  
 — *hymenicephalus*, 104.  
 — *iguazuensis*, 278.  
 — *ilicis*, 192.  
 — *insignis*, 213.  
 — *leoninus* var. *olivascens*, 512.  
 — *leveilleanus*, 82.  
 — *livistonae*, 213.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 171.  
 — *maior*, 58.  
 — *marthae*, 512.  
 — var. *paucilamellatus*, 512.  
 — *martinii*, 512.  
 — *montagnei*, 512.  
 — *murrillianus*, 278.  
 — *neosessilis*, 278, 439, 476.  
 — *oaxacanus*, 512.  
 — *ohshimae*, 213.  
 — *oligocystis*, 512.  
 — *omphaliformis*, 242.  
 — *pampicola*, 278.  
 — *platyspermus*, 278.  
 — *plumieri*, 82.  
 — *podocarpus*, 278.  
 — *praecox*, 512.  
 — *pseudo-arachnoideus*, 82.  
 — *punicus*, 476.  
 — *purpureostriatus*, 512.  
 — *quisquiliaris*, 348.  
 — *rhododendri*, 58.  
 — *rotula* f. *acicola*, 388.  
 — *rotuloides*, 82.  
 — *rubroflavus*, 82.  
 — *rubromarginatus*, 82.  
 — *rufomarginatus*, 512.  
 — *sanguireolatus*, 278.  
 — *sessiliaffinis*, 512.  
 — *setulosifolius*, 512.  
 — *sibiricus*, 171.  
 — *smaragdinus*, 512.  
 — *spinosissimus*, 82.  
 — *strictipes*, 171.  
 — *subingratus*, 82.  
 — *sulcatipes*, 242, 278.  
 — *tenuifolius*, 171.  
 — *trichorhizus* var. *aripoensis*, 82.  
 — *trinitatis*, 82.  
 — *tucumanus*, 278.  
 — *udoensis*, 213.  
 — *ventalloi*, 58.  
 — *venustus*, 213.  
 — *viegasii*, 439.  
 — *virginianus*, 512.  
*Maravalia* *manettiae*, 512.  
 — *millettiae*, 315.  
 — *sebastianiae*, 104.  
*Marchalia* *fagarae*, 388.  
*Margarinomyces* *heteromorphus*, 104 ('*heteromorpha*').  
 — var. *rubustus*, 104 ('*rubusta*').  
 — *microsporus*, 104 ('*micro-*  
*MARIANNAEA*, 126. {*sperma*}).  
 — *elegans*, 126.  
*MARONEOMYCES*, 126.  
 — *constantis*, 476.  
*Marssonina* *alni*, 58.  
 — *artocarpus*, 213.  
 — *carpogena*, 388.  
 — *carthami*, 58.  
 — *deformans*, 58.  
 — *erythraeae*, 58.  
 — *euphorbiae*, 476.  
 — *forsythiae*, 58.  
 — *gei*, 439.  
 — *gleodes*, 126.  
 — *manschurica*, 58.  
 — *matteiana*, 58.  
 — *ochroleuca*, 5.  
 — *punctiformis*, 388.  
 — *quercina*, 5.  
 — *rhois*, 388.  
 — *saxifragae*, 388.  
 — *sennenis*, 58.  
 — *sonchi*, 58, 512.  
 — *stellariae*, 58.  
 — *viticola*, 58, 512.  
 — *zanthoxyli*, 315.  
*MARTENSIOMYCES*, 388.  
 — *pterosporus*, 388.  
*MASONIA*, 104.  
 — *chartarum*, 104.  
 — *crescentiae*, 388.  
 — *grisea*, 104.  
*MASONIELLA*, 104.  
 — *chartarum*, 104.  
 — *croci*, 171.  
 — *grisea*, 104.  
*Massalongiella* *cryptomeriae*, 40.  
*MASSALONGOMYCES*, 126.  
 — *carnosae*, 476.  
*Massaria* *immersa*, 58.  
 — *shearii*, 104.  
 — *sphaerelloidea*, 82.  
*Massariella* *camarae*, 388.  
 — *maritima*, 348.  
*Massarina* *berchemiae*, 126.  
 — *corticola*, 348.  
 — *emergens*, 348.  
 — *floridana*, 82, 104, 149.  
 — *himalayensis*, 476.  
 — *psidii*, 439.  
 — *pustulata*, 278.  
 — *sarcostemmatidis*, 171.  
 — *staphyleae*, 104.  
*Massarinula* *adeana*, 548.  
 — *clypeata*, 548.  
 — *gleospora*, 512.  
 — *lignorum*, 5.  
 — *pini*, 58.  
*Masseella* *ciferrii*, 58.  
 — *putranjivae*, 348.  
*Massospora* *spinosa*, 388.  
*Mastigonetron* *affine*, 23 ('*Mastigonetron*').  
*Mastigosporium* *rubricosum* var. *agrostidis*, 40.  
*MATTICKIOMYCES*, 126.  
 — *triphragmioidis*, 476.  
*Mattirolia* *maclurae*, 149.  
*MAUBLANCOMYCES*, 23.  
 — *fastigiatus*, 82 ('*fastigiata*').  
 — *gigas*, 23.  
 — *inflatus*, 23 ('*inflata*').  
 — *labyrinthicus*, 82 ('*labyrinthica*').  
 — *pratensis*, 23.  
 — *suspectus*, 82 ('*suspecta*').  
*MEGALOXYPHIUM*, 315.  
 — *ophidioglossum*, 315.  
*MEGASTER*, 315.  
 — *curvicornis*, 315.  
 — *longicornis*, 315.  
*Melampsora* *abietis-populi*, 40.  
 — *aleuritidis*, 40.  
 — *beriberifoliae*, 439.  
 — *epitea* f. *sp. tsugae*, 512.  
 — *euphorbiae-orientalis*, 388.  
 — *euphorbiae-tarokoensis*, 388.  
 — *lini-cathartici*, 439.  
 — *lini-usitatissimi*, 439.  
 — *microspora*, 388.  
 — *oblonga*, 58.  
 — *ricini*, 548.  
 — *salicis-cupularis*, 40.  
 — *syntherismae*, 388.  
*Melampsoridium* *aceris*, 548.  
*MELAMPYDIOMYCES*, 126.  
 — *metaboli*, 476.  
*Melanclhenus* *eumetabolus*, 192 ('*cumetabolus*'), 213.  
*Melanconiella* *corni*, 104.  
*Melanconiopsis* *africana*, 82.  
*Melanconis* *caraganae*, 439.  
 — *carpinigera*, 126.  
 — *commutata*, 104.  
 — *glutinosae*, 348.  
 — *smilacis*, 512.  
*Melanconium* *eschweilerae*, 315.  
 — *eucalypticola*, 315.  
 — *lycopersici*, 126.  
 — *mali*, 548.  
 — *moreaui*, 315.  
 — *salicis*, 512.  
*Melanogaster* *broomeianus* var. *pseudorubescens*, 548.  
 — *rubescens* var. *obscuratus*, 548.  
*Melanographium* *fasciculatum*, 512.  
 — *spinulosum*, 512.  
*Melanoleuca* *amica*, 171.  
 — *balansae*, 104.  
 — *brevispora*, 192.  
 — *candida*, 242.  
 — *cinchonensis*, 171.  
 — *cognata* subsp. *altaica*, 171.  
 — *crassotunicata*, 171.  
 — *deserticola*, 104.  
 — *iris*, 348.  
 — *longispora*, 104.  
 — *melanosarx*, 192.  
 — *mirabilis*, 23, 58.  
 — *parisiiorum*, 126.  
 — *phaeopodia*, 171.  
 — *rasilis*, 242, 315.  
 — *real* var. *texana*, 476.  
 — *russuloides*, 82.  
 — *schumacheri*, 171, 315.  
 — *sparrei*, 149.  
 — *spegazzinii*, 104.  
 — *steposa*, 40.  
 — *strictipes*, 104.  
 — *subpulverulenta*, 58, 242.  
 — *tucumanensis*, 278.  
 — *umbrinella*, 104.  
*Melanomma* *coniothyrium*, 348.  
 — *glumarum* f. *africanum*, 242.  
 — *lithophilae*, 548.  
 — *purpureum*, 348.  
 — *rubicundum*, 348.  
 — *scitulum*, 348.  
 — *solani*, 348.  
*Melanomphalia* *alpina*, 476.  
 — *platensis*, 242.  
*MELANOPHORA*, 388.  
 — *aristoteliae*, 388.  
 — *cercocarpus*, 388.  
 — *crataegi*, 388.  
 — *sorbi*, 388.  
*Melanophyllum* *echinatum*, 82.  
 — *eyrei*, 82.  
*Melanops* *aleuritidis*, 348.  
 — *lomatiae*, 192.  
 — *rapanae*, 348.  
 — *rubiae*, 388.  
*Melanopsamma* *aggregata*, 278.  
 — *balani*, 388.  
 — *berberidis*, 388.  
 — *caraganae*, 439.  
 — *cystophorae*, 388.  
 — *indica*, 278.  
*Melanopsichium* *emodense*, 82.  
 — *inouyei*, 171.  
 — *nepalense*, 149.  
*Melanospora* *asymmetrica*, 192.  
 — *aurea*, 278.  
 — *bromelifoliae*, 439.  
 — *caulincola*, 192.  
 — *epimyces*, 278.  
 — *fimbriata*, 278, 348.  
 — *fusispora*, 278.  
 — *hulseboschii*, 278.  
 — *hypomyces*, 279.  
 — *karstenii*, 192 ('*karsteni*').  
 — *moreaui*, 279.



- [*Melanospora*] *nectrioides*, 279.  
 — *oligospora*, 476.  
 — *phaseoli*, 5.  
**MELANOSTROMELLA**, 171.  
 — *inaequalis*, 171.  
*Melanotaenium antirrhini*, 213.  
 — *brachiariae* var. *arthroxonis*, 149.  
 — *euphorbiae*, 171.  
 — *ruppiae*, 512.  
 — *spermacoces*, 348.  
**MELASPOTHECOMYCES**, 126.  
 — *javanicae*, 477.  
*Melanotia cassiacolor*, 126.  
 — *hepatochrous*, 279.  
 — *phaeophyllus*, 40.  
 — *ridleyi*, 279.  
 — *subvariabilis*, 82.  
*Melasma aceris-trifidi*, 388.  
 — *menziesiae*, 439.  
 — *monotesica*, 548.  
 — *mougeotii*, 388.  
 — *phyteumatis*, 512.  
 — *singeri*, 149.  
 — *spiralis*, 149.  
 — *therorhodii*, 439.  
 — *tristaniae*, 388.  
**MELASPILEOMYCES**, 126.  
 — *deformis*, 477.  
*Melastiza boudrieri*, 477.  
 — *greletii*, 477.  
**MELASTIZELLA**, 315.  
 — *asperrima*, 315.  
 — *pennsylvanica*, 315.  
 — *pseudotrechispora*, 315.  
*Meliola abnormis*, 213.  
 — *abraensis*, 512.  
 — *acanthacearum* var. *occidentalis*, 477.  
 — *achudemiae*, 213.  
 — *aciculosa* var. *verbenae*, 192.  
 — *acridocarpicola*, 213.  
 — *acristae*, 388.  
 — — var. *coccoes*, 477.  
 — *acrotricha* var. *diversiseta*, 192.  
 — *actinodaphnes*, 477.  
 — *adelphica*, 213.  
 — *aethiops* var. *longiseta*, 477.  
 — *africana*, 388.  
 — *agauriae*, 213.  
 — *aglana*, 279.  
 — *aglaiicola*, 213.  
 — *agnolae-mariae*, 192.  
 — *alchorneae*, 213.  
 — *alchorneicola*, 213.  
 — *alectryonis*, 192.  
 — *alstoniicola*, 58.  
 — *alternipes*, 279.  
 — *ambigua* var. *casearicola*, 192.  
 — *amoena*, 192, 213.  
 — *amphigena* var. *rondeletiae*, 279.  
 — — var. *tontanaeae*, 388.  
 — *anacardiacearum*, 279.  
 — *anacolosae*, 213.  
 — *andropogonis*, 548.  
 — *angiopteridis*, 213.  
 — *anguriae*, 213.  
 — *angusta* var. *biserrata*, 192.  
 — *angustispora*, 213.  
 — — var. *laevis*, 213.  
 — *anthocleista*, 213.  
 — *antidesmatis*, 213 ('*antidesmae*').  
 — *apiculata* var. *minor*, 279.  
 — *aracearum*, 192.  
 — *argentina* var. *africana*, 279.  
 — — var. *hawaiiensis*, 477.  
 — — var. *leeuwenii*, 388.  
 — *arisanensis*, 213.  
 — *aristidae*, 149.  
 — *arrabidaeeae*, 388.  
 — *artocarpicola*, 477.  
 — *ascepiadacearum*, 213.  
 — — var. *brasiliensis*, 477.  
 — *asperipoda*, 279.  
 — *atalantiae*, 548.  
 — *atalayae*, 5.  
 — *atkinsonii*, 388.  
 — *australis*, 477.  
 — *bactridis*, 388.  
 — *baileyi*, 192.  
 — *baisseae*, 477.  
 — *bakeriana*, 213.  
 — *balanitis*, 58.  
 — *banarae* var. *aculeata*, 192.  
 — *banksiae*, 477.  
 — *bantamensis*, 213.  
 — *baphiae-nitidae* var. *breviseta*, 58.  
 — *barbacenniae*, 213.  
 — *batangasensis*, 388.  
 — *bayamonensis* var. *guettardae*, 192.  
 — *beilschmiediae* var. *cinnamomi*, 213.  
 — *benguetsensis*, 213.  
 — *berliniae* var. *densa*, 477.  
 — *bersamae*, 213.  
 — *besleriae*, 279.  
 — *bicornis* var. *lonchocarpi*, 58 ('*lonchocarpi*').  
 — *bidentata* var. *minor*, 279.  
 — *biegensis*, 389.  
 — *bigoniacearum*, 213.  
 — — var. *irregularis*, 389.  
 — — var. *major*, 279.  
 — — var. *parasitica*, 279.  
 — — var. *tenuis*, 389.  
 — — var. *weigeltii*, 389.  
 — *bismikaniae*, 214.  
 — *bixae*, 214.  
 — *boedijniana*, 214.  
 — *boedijnii*, 58.  
 — *bonacensis*, 192.  
 — *bonarii*, 477.  
 — *bonetii*, 192.  
 — *boringuena*, 192.  
 — *borneensis* var. *ugandae*, 389.  
 — *bouchardatae*, 193.  
 — *bouheyana*, 82.  
 — *brinkii*, 214.  
 — *brisbanensis*, 193.  
 — *brooksii*, 279.  
 — *bryae*, 389.  
 — *buchananiae*, 389.  
 — *buchenaviae*, 149.  
 — *buddlieae*, 214.  
 — *buettheriicola*, 214.  
 — *bumellae*, 389.  
 — *burgosensis*, 279.  
 — *burseracearum* var. *major*, 477.  
 — *buteae*, 242.  
 — *byrsonimae* var. *minor*, 389.  
 — *caesalpiniae*, 477.  
 — *caesalpinicola*, 477.  
 — *callicarpae*, 214.  
 — *caloncoba*, 214.  
 — *camaragibeicola*, 315.  
 — *canangae*, 389.  
 — *canaricola*, 389.  
 — *cantareirensis*, 389.  
 — *canthii*, 214.  
 — — var. *aristata*, 214.  
 — *capensis* var. *baileiana*, 193.  
 — — var. *cupaniae*, 389.  
 — — var. *diplotottidis*, 193.  
 — — var. *euphorbiae*, 389.  
 — — var. *hughesii*, 477.  
 — — var. *malayensis*, 389.  
 — — var. *mischocarpi*, 214.  
 — — var. *pancovieae*, 126.  
 — — var. *riparia*, 477.  
 — *capparidis*, 214.  
 — *caricis*, 477.  
 — *carissae* var. *indica*, 389.  
 — — var. *parsonsiae*, 193.  
 — *carludovicae*, 279.  
 — *carvalhoi*, 58.  
 — *caseariae-arboreae*, 389.  
 — — var. *guatemalensis*, 389.  
 — — var. *jamaicensis*, 477.  
 — *caseariae-guianensis*, 279.  
 — *cassiae*, 193.  
 — *castanopoda*, 214.  
 — *castanopsidifoliae*, 214 ('*castanopsidisifolia*').  
 — *castanopsidis*, 214.  
 — *catherinensis*, 279.  
 — *cathormii*, 214 ('*cathomionis*').  
 — *celtidis* var. *prantlii*, 82 ('*celtidiae*').  
 — *ceratopetali*, 193.  
 — *ceriopsis*, 289.  
 — *cestri-macrophylli*, 389.  
 — *chaethachna*, 193.  
 — *chamissoae*, 279.  
 — *chandleri*, 214.  
 — *cheloneri*, 389.  
 — *cheirodendri*, 214 ('*cheirodendronis*').  
 — *cheoi*, 214.  
 — *cibaensis*, 279.  
 — *circinans* var. *rhynchosporae*, 279.  
 — *cissi-antarcticae*, 193.  
 — *cissi-productae*, 58 ('*cissi-producti*').  
 — *cissi-repandae*, 214.  
 — *cissi-rhombifoliae*, 389.  
 — *citricola* var. *amyridis*, 279.  
 — *citronellae*, 193.  
 — *cladacantha*, 193.  
 — *clavulata* var. *jamaicensis*, 477.  
 — *cleistopholidis*, 58.  
 — *coccolobidis-nodosae*, 279 ('*coccolobis-nodosae*').  
 — *cognauxiae*, 389.  
 — *colae*, 214.  
 — *colae-simiarum*, 477.  
 — *colicola*, 214 ('*collici*').  
 — *colombiensis*, 279.  
 — *colubrinae*, 193.  
 — *combinans*, 389.  
 — *combreti*, 193.  
 — — var. *major*, 214.  
 — *connari* var. *panamensis*, 389.  
 — *connaricola*, 279.  
 — *conostegiae*, 214.  
 — *consocia*, 193.  
 — *cordiae-rufescentis*, 389.  
 — *cordicula*, 389.  
 — *coronata* var. *hibisci*, 214.  
 — — var. *philippinensis*, 214.  
 — — var. *triumfettae*, 193.  
 — *costaricensis*, 214.  
 — *costi*, 214.  
 — *crenata* var. *bunchosiae*, 389.  
 — *crotonis*, 214.  
 — *crotonis-nigritani*, 477.  
 — *cryptica*, 126.  
 — *cubitella*, 193.  
 — *cubitorem*, 193.  
 — *culebrensis*, 389.  
 — *cumbrensis*, 389.  
 — *cunoniae*, 279.  
 — *cupaniae-major*, 149.  
 — *cuscutae*, 477.  
 — *cyathodis* var. *stypheiae*, 214, 279, 315.  
 — — var. *trochocarpaceae*, 193.  
 — *cyclobalanopsidicola*, 214 ('*cyclobalanopsicola*').  
 — *cyclopoda* var. *neurolaenae*, 193.  
 — *cydistae* var. *aequinoctialis*, 193.  
 — *cyphopoda*, 193.  
 — *cyrtandrae*, 214.  
 — *dactylopoda* var. *brevipoda*, 193.  
 — — var. *jamaicensis*, 389.  
 — *dalbergiae*, 477.  
 — *dalechampiae*, 214.  
 — *dallascia*, 193.  
 — *deformis*, 477.  
 — *deightonii*, 214.  
 — *desmodii* var. *heterochaeta*, 193.  
 — *desmodii-laxiflori*, 477.  
 — — var. *crotalariae*, 477.  
 — *desmonci*, 389.  
 — *didymopanax* var. *domingensis*, 279.  
 — — var. *polysciadis*, 279 ('*polysciatis*').  
 — — var. *stevensii*, 279.  
 — *dioscorticola* var. *peruviensis*, 279.  
 — *diopsyri* var. *leonensis*, 279.  
 — *diopsyricola*, 193., 214.  
 — *diopsyri-pentameriae*, 193.  
 — *discotalycis*, 389.  
 — *dissotidis* var. *minor*, 389.  
 — *domingensis*, 193.  
 — *doryphorae*, 315.

- [*Meliola*] *duplicata*, 214.  
 - *durionis*, 389.  
 - *dysoxyli*, 193.  
 - *dysoxylicola*, 193, 214, 348.  
 - *earleana*, 193.  
 - *ebuli*, 214.  
 - *echitis*, 389.  
 - *edanoana*, 389.  
 - *ehretiae*, 279.  
 - *ekebergiae*, 214.  
 - *ekmaniana*, 193.  
 - *ekmanii*, 193.  
 - *elattostachydis*, 512.  
 - *elephantopodis*, 477.  
 - *emmenospermatis*, 193.  
 - *engelhardtiae*, 214.  
 - *englerinae*, 477.  
 - *entadicola*, 477.  
 - *entandrophragmatis*, 214 ('*entandrophragmae*').  
 - *entebbeensis*, 214.  
 - *epiviscum*, 193.  
 - *eroglossi*, 389.  
 - *erycibes*, 214 ('*erycibis*').  
 - *erythrinae* var. *psophocarpi*, 389.  
 - *erythrinicola*, 477.  
 - *erythrococcae*, 214.  
 - *erythrolyli*, 193 ('*erythroxylois*').  
 - *erythroxylifolii*, 149.  
 - *escharoides*, 193.  
 - *eucleae*, 214.  
 - *eugeniae-calophylloidis*, 389.  
 - *eugeniae-jamboloidis*, 214.  
 - - var. *australiensis*, 193.  
 - - var. *paulensis*, 279.  
 - *eugeniae-monticolae*, 389.  
 - *evodicola*, 215.  
 - *euonymi*, 389.  
 - *excoecaricola*, 389.  
 - *falcatiseta* var. *khasiensis*, 279.  
 - *feretiae*, 389.  
 - *fici*, 215.  
 - *fici-globosae*, 215.  
 - *ficum* var. *ugandensis*, 389.  
 - *fidelis*, 215.  
 - *floridensis*, 390.  
 - *formosensis*, 215.  
 - *fructicola*, 390.  
 - *francevilleana* var. *abbreviata*, 193.  
 - *fraseriae*, 193.  
 - - var. *minor*, 193.  
 - *furcata* var. *ugandensis*, 279.  
 - *furcellata* var. *singalensis*, 390.  
 - *gaillardiana* var. *domingensis*, 279.  
 - *galeariae*, 215.  
 - *galopinae*, 390.  
 - *garryae*, 279.  
 - *geniculata* var. *antrocaryi*, 58 ('*autrocaryonis*').  
 - - var. *minor*, 279.  
 - *ghesquieri*, 390.  
 - *glaziovii*, 390.  
 - *gliricidiarum* var. *pinetori*, 193 ('*pineti*').  
 - *glyphaeae*, 215.  
 - *gneti*, 215.  
 - *golaensis*, 477.  
 - *gouaniae*, 215.  
 - *gouldiae*, 477.  
 - *gregoriana* var. *confusa*, 193.  
 - *grevilleae*, 477.  
 - *grewiae*, 390.  
 - *grewlicola*, 477.  
 - *groteana* var. *ardisiicola*, 279.  
 - *guareae* var. *major*, 390.  
 - *guareella*, 390.  
 - *guareina*, 390.  
 - *guioae-semiglaucae*, 193.  
 - *gymnosporiae*, 215.  
 - *hannoae*, 477.  
 - *hansfordiana*, 215.  
 - *hansfordii*, 215.  
 - - var. *densa*, 215.  
 - *haploa*, 193.  
 - *harunganae*, 215.  
 - *haranganicola*, 215.  
 - *heliciicola*, 477.  
 - *hernandiacearum*, 193.  
 - *herteri*, 279.  
 - *hippocrateae*, 5, 215.  
 - *hiptages*, 215.  
 - *hirsuta* var. *major*, 390.  
 - *hispaniolensis*, 193.  
 - *holarrhena* var. *major*, 390.  
 - *holarrhenicola*, 477.  
 - *homalanthi* var. *oldfieldiae*, 390.  
 - *homalii*, 58.  
 - *homalii-angustifolii*, 215.  
 - *homaliicola*, 477.  
 - *hughesiana*, 390.  
 - *hydnocarpi*, 390.  
 - *hydrangeae*, 215.  
 - *hypodoria*, 193.  
 - *hypoestis*, 5.  
 - *hypselodelphidis*, 82.  
 - *ichnocarpi*, 5.  
 - *ilicicola*, 5.  
 - *illicii*, 279.  
 - *imperspicua*, 477.  
 - *implicata*, 215.  
 - *inconspicua*, 390.  
 - *inermis* var. *minor*, 215.  
 - *ingae*, 215.  
 - - var. *adenantherae*, 58.  
 - *isertiae*, 193.  
 - *jamaicensis*, 279.  
 - *janeirensis* var. *ricinodendri*, 82.  
 - *jatrophae* var. *adelliae*, 194.  
 - *javanica*, 58.  
 - *johnstonii*, 390.  
 - *juttingii*, 215.  
 - *kawandensis*, 390.  
 - *kibirae* var. *domingensis*, 279.  
 - - var. *mussaendae*, 215.  
 - - var. *petungae*, 215.  
 - *kigeliae*, 279.  
 - *kiraiensis*, 215.  
 - *kisantuensis*, 390.  
 - *kisubiensis* var. *bosistoae*, 194.  
 - - var. *medicosmae*, 194.  
 - - var. *peleicola*, 279.  
 - - var. *phebalii-dentati*, 194.  
 - *knemicola*, 215.  
 - *knoxiae*, 512.  
 - *knysnae*, 5.  
 - *konishii*, 215.  
 - *koriensis*, 477.  
 - *kuprensis*, 477.  
 - *lagunae*, 215.  
 - *landolphicola*, 215.  
 - *larviformis* var. *arecibensis*, 215.  
 - *lasianthi*, 512.  
 - *leaeae*, 215.  
 - *leptanthea* var. *schmideliae*, 279.  
 - *leptospermi*, 194.  
 - *linocierina*, 390.  
 - *lisianthi* var. *bisgoeppertiae*, 194.  
 - *lisianthicola*, 390.  
 - *lithocarpicola*, 215.  
 - *lithraeae*, 215.  
 - *litseae* var. *rotundipoda*, 215.  
 - *litseae-citratae*, 215.  
 - *litseicola*, 390.  
 - *lomandrae*, 194.  
 - *longipedicellata*, 215.  
 - *longistipitata* var. *minor*, 194.  
 - - var. *wakefieldiae*, 279 ('*wakefieldii*').  
 - *loniceriae*, 215.  
 - *lophopetalii*, 390.  
 - *lovooae*, 215.  
 - *lychnodisci*, 478.  
 - *macarangae*, 215.  
 - - var. *longiseta*, 215.  
 - *macarangicola*, 215.  
 - *macrospora*, 40.  
 - *malacotricha* var. *major*, 215, 279.  
 - *malangasensis*, 390.  
 - *malloti*, 215.  
 - *mallotica*, 215.  
 - *malpighiae*, 215.  
 - *malpighiacearum*, 279.  
 - *mammeicola*, 58.  
 - *manocasellae*, 390.  
 - *mandingensis*, 390.  
 - *masakensis*, 215.  
 - *mataybae* var. *longiaristata*, 194.  
 - *maurandiae*, 390.  
 - *mauritiana*, 279.  
 - *mayaguesiana* var. *dominicana*, 194.  
 - *medinillae*, 280.  
 - *meibomia*, 215.  
 - *meibomicola*, 194.  
 - - var. *mucunae*, 194.  
 - *melanochaeta*, 194, 280.  
 - *melanochylae*, 215.  
 - *melicopes*, 512.  
 - *meliosmae*, 512.  
 - *melochiae*, 390.  
 - *melodini*, 194.  
 - *melothriae*, 215.  
 - *memecyli* var. *microspora*, 390.  
 - *memecylicola*, 390.  
 - *merrillii* var. *major*, 216.  
 - *miconnicola* var. *henrietellae*, 194.  
 - *millettae-chrysophyllae*, 58.  
 - *millettae-rhodantheae* var. *longiseta*, 390.  
 - *mimosacearum*, 280.  
 - *miscantecae*, 390.  
 - *mitragynicola*, 478.  
 - - var. *leonensis*, 478.  
 - - var. *ugandensis*, 478.  
 - *monilipes*, 194.  
 - *monninae*, 216.  
 - *monochroma*, 390.  
 - *monoplia*, 194.  
 - *morminae*, 194.  
 - *motatanensis*, 390.  
 - *mucunae-acuminatae*, 216.  
 - *mussaendae-arctuatae*, 478.  
 - *musyaensis*, 216.  
 - *myricicola*, 216.  
 - *mysorensis*, 216.  
 - *nashii*, 216.  
 - *naucleae*, 216.  
 - *nephelii* var. *singalensis*, 390.  
 - *nephelicola*, 548.  
 - *njalaensis*, 216.  
 - *notabilis*, 512.  
 - *notelaeeae*, 194.  
 - *nothopegiae*, 390.  
 - *nuxiae*, 216.  
 - *obscura*, 194.  
 - *octoknema*, 58 ('*octoknematis*').  
 - *oleicola* var. *jasmini*, 58.  
 - *olacis*, 58.  
 - *oncinotidis*, 5.  
 - *ophidiochaeta*, 194.  
 - *opilliae* var. *singalensis*, 280.  
 - *opuntiae*, 390.  
 - *osmanthi* var. *hawaiiensis*, 280.  
 - *osmanthicola*, 280.  
 - *osmanthina*, 280.  
 - *ostryoderridis* var. *millettae-sericeae*, 216.  
 - *oteroana*, 390.  
 - *ozamensis*, 194.  
 - *palaquicola*, 478.  
 - *palmicola* var. *africana*, 390.  
 - *pampangensis*, 512.  
 - *panici* var. *chilensis*, 390.  
 - - var. *major*, 280.  
 - - var. *olyrae*, 390.  
 - - var. *uniolae*, 280.  
 - - var. *vetiveriae*, 390.  
 - *papayae*, 478.  
 - *papillifera*, 216.  
 - *parasitica*, 216.  
 - *parathesiana*, 194.  
 - *paratrophidis*, 216.  
 - *pauciseta*, 280.  
 - *paulliniana*, 315.  
 - *paullinicola*, 280.  
 - *pavoniae*, 194.  
 - *pazschkeana* var. *macropoda*, 390.  
 - *peddieae*, 216.  
 - *perae*, 280.  
 - *pericampyli* var. *triclisiae*, 82.  
 - *perpusilla* var. *bogoriensis*, 390.  
 - *perspicua*, 194.  
 - *petalostigmatis*, 194.  
 - *petitiae*, 280.  
 - *petraeovitidis*, 478.  
 - *phaeocephala*, 194.  
 - *philodendricola*, 280.  
 - *photinicola*, 216 ('*photinicola*').

- [*Meliola*] *phthirusae*, 390.  
 — *phyllanthi*, 216.  
 — *phyllanthicola*, 390.  
 — *phytolacca-dioicae*, 390.  
 — *picramniae*, 391.  
 — *picrasmae*, 280.  
 — *pictetiae*, 280.  
 — *pileae*, 194.  
 — *pipericola*, 216.  
 — *piperis-barbati*, 280.  
 — *piptadeniae*, 194.  
 — *pipturi*, 216.  
 — *pisoniae*, 548.  
 — *pithecolobii*, 216.  
 — *pittieri*, 216.  
 — *pittospori*, 280.  
 — *plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, 194.  
 — *plectroniae*, 280.  
 — *pleioceratis*, 391.  
 — *plumeriae*, 216.  
 — *pogostemonis*, 391.  
 — *polyalthiae*, 280.  
 — *polydonta* var. *major*, 391.  
 — *polytricha* var. *tijiensis*, 391.  
 — — var. *queenslandica*, 104.  
 — *popowiae* var. *cleistopholidis*, 82.  
 — *portoricensis*, 194.  
 — *pothodis*, 216.  
 — *pradosiae*, 315.  
 — *praetervisa* var. *stevensii*, 280.  
 — *premae*, 216.  
 — *prostantherae*, 194.  
 — *proticola*, 216.  
 — *pseudocapensis*, 280.  
 — *pseudomorri*, 194.  
 — *pseudoradiata*, 194.  
 — *pseudosasa*, 512.  
 — *psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, 391.  
 — — var. *coffae*, 391.  
 — — var. *gonzagaluniae*, 194.  
 — — var. *pavettae*, 391.  
 — — var. *rondeletiae*, 391.  
 — *pyncnanthi*, 391.  
 — *queenslandica*, 194.  
 — *quercina*, 216.  
 — *randiae-aculeatae*, 280.  
 — *randiicola*, 216.  
 — *recheringeri*, 478.  
 — *recurvipoda*, 391.  
 — *regiae*, 280 ('*regia*').  
 — *renovata*, 194.  
 — *rhaphiolepidis*, 216 ('*raphiolepis*').  
 — *rhododendri*, 216.  
 — *rhoina* var. *schini*, 391.  
 — *rhois* var. *africana*, 280.  
 — — var. *flexuosisetata*, 216, 280.  
 — *rickiana*, 280.  
 — *rickii*, 216.  
 — *rigida* var. *ugandae*, 391.  
 — *rinorea*, 216.  
 — *ripogoni*, 194.  
 — *rockstonensis*, 391.  
 — *rosae*, 216.  
 — *roureae* var. *domingensis*, 280.  
 — — var. *santaloidis*, 478.  
 — *rubi*, 216.  
 — — var. *angulata*, 216.  
 — *rubiella*, 391.  
 — *sabiceae*, 194.  
 — *sambuci*, 216.  
 — *sandwicensis* var. *gouldiae*, 280.  
 — *sarcocephali*, 216.  
 — *sapindi-esculenti*, 280.  
 — *scabriseta* var. *brasiliensis*, 280.  
 — *scaevolicola*, 216.  
 — *schefflerae*, 216.  
 — *schimae*, 216.  
 — *schizolobii* var. *bauhiniae*, 391.  
 — *schwarzii*, 216.  
 — *schwenkii*, 280.  
 — *sclerolobii*, 280.  
 — *scott-elliotti*, 391.  
 — *scutiae*, 216.  
 — *securidacae*, 216, 391.  
 — — var. *vanderystii*, 391.  
 — *semecarpicola*, 478.  
 — *serdangensis*, 391.  
 — *serjaniae* var. *densa*, 280.  
 — — var. *major*, 280.  
 — *serjanicola*, 149, 280 ('*serjani-*  
*cola*').  
 — *sesami*, 391.  
 — *shropshiriana*, 216.  
 — *simillima* var. *major*, 391.  
 — *sinuensis*, 216.  
 — *sinuosa*, 216.  
 — *solteroi*, 391.  
 — *soroceae* var. *africana*, 391.  
 — — var. *fici*, 194.  
 — *soroceana*, 149.  
 — *sorocula* var. *vernoniae*, 216.  
 — *sparsipoda*, 280.  
 — *spigeliae*, 280.  
 — *splendens*, 216.  
 — *standleyi*, 280.  
 — *stellata*, 194.  
 — *stephaniae*, 216.  
 — *stenospora* var. *major*, 391.  
 — *stevensiana*, 194, 280, 348.  
 — *stevensonii*, 194.  
 — *stizolobii* var. *brasiliensis*, 280.  
 — *stranvaesii*, 217.  
 — *straussiae*, 391.  
 — *strombosiae*, 217.  
 — *strychnicola* var. *vanderystii*, 391.  
 — *styracicola*, 217.  
 — — var. *minor*, 217.  
 — *styracina*, 391.  
 — *strychni-multiflorae*, 478.  
 — *sudanensis*, 391.  
 — *symphoniae*, 217.  
 — *symphorematis*, 512.  
 — *syzygii*, 217.  
 — *tabebuiae*, 217.  
 — *tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, 391.  
 — — var. *odontadeniae*, 391.  
 — *tabernaemontanicola* var. *luzon-*  
*ensis*, 478.  
 — *talaumae*, 217.  
 — *talisiana*, 315.  
 — *tanakaana*, 478.  
 — *tarrietae*, 217.  
 — *tawaoensis*, 391.  
 — *taxi*, 217.  
 — *telensis*, 391.  
 — *telosmae* var. *tylophorae*, 280.  
 — *terecitensis*, 391.  
 — *terminaliae*, 217.  
 — *tetracerae*, 217.  
 — *tetrorchidicola*, 391.  
 — *thalliformis*, 478.  
 — — var. *naucleae*, 478.  
 — *theissenii*, 391.  
 — *thomandersiae*, 478.  
 — *thunbergiae*, 217.  
 — *thunbergiae-chrysopsis*, 217  
 ('*thunbergiae-chrysopidis*').  
 — *thwaitesiana*, 391.  
 — *tijucensis*, 280.  
 — *tricalysiae*, 478.  
 — *trichostroma*, 126.  
 — *trifurcata* var. *philippinensis*, 478.  
 — *togoensis*, 126.  
 — — var. *angulata*, 126.  
 — *tonsa*, 194.  
 — *torulosiseta*, 391.  
 — *trachylaena*, 217.  
 — *trichoscyphae*, 391.  
 — *tridentata*, 280.  
 — *triplochitonis*, 126.  
 — *trompilliana*, 217.  
 — *tumatumariensis*, 391.  
 — *turneracearum*, 194.  
 — *turpiniae*, 217.  
 — *ugandensis*, 217.  
 — — var. *antiaridis*, 217.  
 — *uncariicola*, 478.  
 — *urceolae*, 217.  
 — *uvaricola*, 217.  
 — *vaccinii*, 217.  
 — *vanderystii*, 391.  
 — *verrucosa* var. *pedilanthi*, 194.  
 — *viburnicola*, 280.  
 — *vicina* var. *vangueriae*, 391.  
 — *vignae-gracilis* var. *panamensis*, 280.  
 — *villaresiana*, 391.  
 — *viticicola*, 58.  
 — *voacangae-foetidae*, 217.  
 — *walsurae*, 478.  
 — *wardii* var. *minor*, 478.  
 — — var. *tabernaemontanae*, 478.  
 — *warneckeii*, 280.  
 — *weigeltii* var. *fraxinifolii*, 315.  
 — *whetzelii*, 391.  
 — *wiktstroemicola*, 478.  
 — *wismarensis*, var. *besleriae*, 478.  
 — — var. *brasiliensis*, 391.  
 — *wormiae*, 194.  
 — *ximeniae*, 217.  
 — *xylopiiae* var. *leonensis*, 478.  
 — *xylosmicola*, 280 ('*xylosmaticola*').  
 — *yamamotoi*, 217.  
 — *zambalesica*, 512.  
 — *zamboagensis*, 391.  
 — *zeyheri*, 217.  
*Meliolina* novae-zealandiae, 280.  
 — *pulveracea*, 391.  
 — *stomata*, 478.  
*Meliolinella* uncinata, 280.  
*Meliolinopsis* costaricensis, 82.  
 — *guianensis*, 82.  
 — *irenicola*, 82.  
 — *meliolae*, 82.  
 — *melilicola*, 83.  
*Melomastia* graminicola, 195.  
 — *heveae*, 280.  
 — *hyalostoma*, 83.  
*Melophia* cinnamomi, 149.  
 — *protii*, 149.  
*Memnoniella* levispora, 195.  
MENDOZIOPELTIS, 548.  
 — *byrsionimae*, 548.  
 — *ilicifolia*, 548.  
*Menispora* minuta, 512.  
MENISPOROPSIS, 83.  
 — *theobromae*, 83.  
*Merismodes* fasciculata, 83.  
MERULIOPORIA, 280.  
 — *purpurea*, 280.  
 — *taxicola*, 281.  
 — *violacea*, 281.  
MERULIOPSIS, 548.  
 — *purpurea*, 548.  
 — *semitincta*, 548.  
 — *taxicola*, 548.  
 — *violacea*, 548.  
*Merulius* imbricatus, 242.  
 — *lividus*, 315, 439.  
 — *nothofagi*, 58.  
 — *ignicola*, 171.  
*Mesniera* viennotii, 281.  
*Mesophellia* leptoderma, 281.  
MESOPHELLIOPSIS, 439.  
 — *pernambucensis*, 439.  
METABOURDOTIA, 392.  
 — *tahitiensis*, 392.  
*Metadiplodia* acerina, 242.  
 — — *f. phloeospora*, 242.  
 — *agrostidis*, 242.  
 — — *f. ricini*, 242.  
 — *alni*, 242.  
 — — *f. millegrana*, 242.  
 — *aucubae*, 242.  
 — *aurantii*, 242.  
 — *buxi*, 242.  
 — — *f. euterpes*, 242.  
 — *canthiifolia*, 242.  
 — — *f. intermedia*, 242.  
 — *coryphae*, 242.  
 — *curta*, 242.  
 — *diatrype*, 242.  
 — *emerii*, 243.  
 — *georginae*, 243.  
 — *ilicicola*, 243.  
 — — *f. lilacis*, 243.  
 — *ilicis*, 243.  
 — — *f. barringtoniae*, 243.  
 — *kansensis*, 243.  
 — *lantanae*, 243.  
 — *lecanidion*, 243.  
 — *libera*, 243.  
 — — *f. benzoina*, 243.



- [*Metadiplodia libera*] *f. veronensis*, 243.
- *lophostomoides*, 243.
  - *macrosperma*, 243.
  - *melaena*, 243.
  - *mutila*, 243.
  - *f. macluriae*, 243.
  - *nutalliae*, 243.
  - *f. elaeagnella*, 243.
  - *passifloricola*, 243.
  - *phoradendri*, 243.
  - *var. major*, 243.
  - *f. pseudosphaeropsis*, 243.
  - *piriformis*, 243.
  - *pustulosa*, 243.
  - *f. auerswaldii*, 243.
  - *f. celastrina*, 243.
  - *f. perseana*, 243.
  - *f. xanthoxyli*, 243.
  - *radicicola*, 243.
  - *ramulicola*, 243.
  - *f. eucalypti*, 243.
  - *f. multijugae*, 243.
  - *rosae*, 243.
  - *sambucicola*, 243.
  - *sambucina*, 243.
  - *spiraeae*, 243.
  - *f. lagenariae*, 243.
  - *subsolitaria*, 243.
  - *f. viticola*, 243.
  - *tephrostoma*, 243.
  - *f. viscidula*, 243.
  - *thujae*, 243.
  - *veratri*, 243.
  - *visci*, 243.
- Metasphaeria adianthi*, 392.
- *apiosporoides*, 149.
  - *australiensis*, 281.
  - *bispora*, 104.
  - *epilmediicola*, 478.
  - *gillii*, 548.
  - *lasiacidis*, 348.
  - *leonensis*, 126.
  - *luteola*, 58.
  - *medicaginis*, 315.
  - *musae*, 392.
  - *petrakii*, 392.
  - *richeae*, 195.
  - *sorgii*, 195.
  - *tuberculosa*, 348.
- METAZYTHIA**, 24.
- *caespitosa*, 24.
- Microascus cinereus*, 439.
- *doguetii*, 195.
  - *pedrosi*, 281.
- MICROBOTRYDIPLODIA**, 83.
- *amygdali*, 439.
  - *minor*, 243.
  - *myoporii*, 83.
  - *spartii*, 439.
  - *subtectoideis*, 244.
- Microcallis ceibae*, 244.
- *schizostachyi*, 392.
- MICROCOLLYBIA**, 104, 217.
- *cirrhatta*, 105, 217.
  - *racemosa*, 105, 217.
  - *tuberosa*, 105.
- Microcyclella disciformis*, 281.
- MICROCYPHEPHAERIA**, 548.
- *palmicola*, 548.
- Microcylus atropuntus*, 195.
- *coccolobae*, 315.
  - *indicus*, 512.
  - *kentaniensis*, 5.
  - *phoebes*, 281.
  - *stuebelii*, 195.
- Microdiplodia acaciarum*, 512.
- *acervata*, 244.
  - *bessey*, 149.
  - *bonnayae*, 126.
  - *celtidicola*, 548.
  - *clavispora*, 244.
  - *f. sterculariae*, 244.
  - *coggyriae*, 281.
  - *constrictula var. crini*, 392.
  - *f. linderae*, 244.
  - *depazeoides*, 244.
  - *f. cordiae*, 244.
  - *fibricola*, 244.
  - *gardeniae*, 58.
  - *hardenbergiae*, 195.
  - *hassanii*, 478.
  - *huszii*, 512.
  - *imperialis f. oryzae*, 244.
  - *jurineae*, 439.
  - *lecanorae f. ferruginea*, 244.
  - *melaena f. carpini*, 244.
  - *minuta*, 244.
  - *f. secalis*, 244.
  - *f. seminula*, 244.
  - *myriospora f. physalidis*, 244.
  - *nobilis*, 244.
  - *ovoidea*, 58.
  - *pappiana*, 244.
  - *paupercula*, 244.
  - *perpusilla f. symphoricarpi*, 244 ('perpusilla').
  - *piricola*, 439.
  - *rhamnincola*, 149.
  - *salicina*, 149.
  - *tanacetii f. oryzae*, 244.
  - *viciae*, 439.
  - *zelkovae*, 244, 315.
- MICRODOTHIORELLA**, 548.
- *sphaeralceae*, 548.
- MICROGLAENOMYCES**, 126.
- *musculicola*, 478.
- MICROGRAPHOMYCES**, 126.
- *anisomerae*, 478.
- Microhaplosporella brachychitonis*, 217.
- *broussonetiae*, 126.
  - *traversiana*, 439.
- MICROHENDERSONULA**, 126.
- *cestri*, 126.
- Micromphale abhorrens*, 217.
- *brevipes*, 126.
  - *convexum*, 83 ('convexa').
  - *euomphalum*, 281.
  - *irroratum*, 83 ('irrorata').
  - *luteum*, 83 ('lutea').
  - *perforans*, 5.
  - *rheicolor*, 83.
  - *roriduliforme*, 83 ('roriduliformis').
  - *saccharophilum*, 83 ('saccharophila').
  - *stenophyllum*, 281.
  - *subavellaneum*, 83 ('subavellanea').
  - *subtranslucens*, 83.
- Micromyces grandis*, 244.
- *ovalis*, 58.
  - *var. giganteus*, 244.
- Micromycopsis oedogonii*, 149.
- Micronectria syzygii*, 58 ('syzygii').
- Micropeltella albomarginata*, 548.
- *asclepiadis*, 548.
  - *depressa*, 548.
  - *discreta*, 149.
  - *exilis*, 548.
  - *leoniae*, 548.
  - *leuoptera*, 548.
  - *marginata*, 548.
  - *oleandri*, 548.
  - *orchidearum*, 548.
  - *philodendricola*, 149.
  - *picramniae*, 149.
  - *sasae*, 478.
  - *wildemanii*, 548.
- Micropeltidium aeruginascens*, 549.
- *alchorneae*, 549.
  - *astronifolium*, 549.
  - *bomplandii*, 549.
  - *borneense*, 549.
  - *byrsonimicola*, 549.
  - *caseariae*, 549.
  - *cassiae*, 549.
  - *cassilicola*, 549.
  - *clusiae-majoris*, 549.
  - *coccolobicola*, 549.
  - *combretianum*, 549.
  - *costii*, 549.
  - *crotonis*, 549.
  - *cupaniae*, 549.
  - *cupanilicola*, 549.
  - *dignotum*, 549.
  - *ditosum*, 549.
  - *eugeniae*, 549.
  - *guianense*, 549.
  - *gustaviae*, 549.
  - *hansfordicola*, 549.
  - *lufficola*, 549.
  - *mollerianum*, 549.
  - *morganae*, 549.
  - *mouririae*, 549.
  - *peireskia*, 549.
  - *pithecolobii*, 549.
  - *pogonophorae*, 549.
  - *psychotriae*, 549.
  - *rechingeri*, 549.
  - *roupalicola*, 549.
  - *roureae*, 549.
  - *ugandae*, 549.
- Micropeltis allophyllifolia*, 549.
- *anibae*, 549.
  - *artabotrydis*, 549.
  - *asclepiadis*, 217.
  - *aspidospermatis*, 217.
  - *bakeri*, 244, 549.
  - *baubinae*, 149.
  - *brosimi*, 549.
  - *byrsonimicola*, 217.
  - *camaragibensis*, 549.
  - *caseariae*, 217, 549.
  - *cassiae*, 217.
  - *cassiae-torae*, 549.
  - *clusiae*, 217.
  - *clusiae-majoris*, 217.
  - *connareana*, 549.
  - *cupaniae*, 149.
  - *cupaniarum*, 549.
  - *cupanilicola*, 549.
  - *erythroxylinea*, 550.
  - *eschweilerae*, 550.
  - *eschweilericola*, 550.
  - *eschweilrifolia*, 550.
  - *exserta*, 550.
  - *fumosa*, 478.
  - *galeriae*, 550.
  - *gonithalami*, 550.
  - *gravataensis*, 550.
  - *guareae*, 550.
  - *gustaviae*, 550.
  - *hansfordii*, 550.
  - *haptaphyllica*, 550.
  - *heterosperma*, 550.
  - *heterospora*, 550.
  - *hexaspora*, 550.
  - *hirtellaeana*, 550.
  - *hirtellae-hexandrae*, 550.
  - *jabatonensis*, 550.
  - *lagunensis*, 550.
  - *lecythidis*, 550.
  - *lourdesii*, 550.
  - *lufficola*, 217.
  - *malayensis*, 550.
  - *maxima*, 550.
  - *myrtacearum*, 550.
  - *ocoteae*, 550.
  - *palmarum*, 550.
  - *paullinae*, 550.
  - *philodendri*, 550.
  - *picramniae*, 149.
  - *pithecolobii*, 217.
  - *pithecolobicola*, 550.
  - *pleiocarpae*, 58.
  - *var. triseptata*, 550.
  - *pogonophorae*, 217.
  - *pogonophoreana*, 550.
  - *pometiae var. major*, 550.
  - *pseudo-ostiolata*, 550.
  - *psychotriae*, 217, 550.
  - *roupalicola*, 217.
  - *sapotaceicola*, 550.
  - *schomburgkianae*, 550.
  - *selecta*, 550.
  - *soroceae*, 149.
  - *strophanthi*, 126.
  - *theobromae*, 149.
  - *thyrsodicola*, 550.
  - *trewiae*, 550.
  - *vismiae*, 550.

- [*Micropeltis*] *yakusimensis*, 478.  
 — *zalacca*, 550.  
 — *zeyherae*, 550.  
**MICROPHOMA**, 439.  
 — *malvae*, 439.  
 — *montbretiae*, 439.  
 — *rosae*, 439.  
 — *sorbicola*, 439.  
 — *spiraeae*, 439.  
*Microporus nipponicus*, 58.  
 — *obovatus*, 59.  
 — *rhinocerotis*, 126.  
 — *sacer*, 126.  
 — *subaffinis*, 59.  
 — *vernicipes*, 59.  
*Microsphaera akebiae*, 83.  
 — *berchemiae*, 83.  
 — *helwingiae*, 83.  
 — *hypophylla*, 315, 392.  
 — *juglandis*, 550.  
 — *f. caryae*, 439.  
 — *lathyrus*, 439.  
 — *ligustri*, 512, 551.  
 — *magnoliae*, 83.  
 — *penicillata* var. *calocladophora*, 10 105.  
 — — var. *extensa*, 105.  
 — — var. *loniceriae*, 105.  
 — — var. *ludens*, 105.  
 — — var. *rhamni-frangulae*, 105.  
 — — var. *vaccinii*, 105.  
 — *picrasmae*, 83.  
 — *quercus*, 83.  
 — *schizandrae*, 83.  
 — *staphyleae*, 83.  
 — *umbilici f. sedi*, 439, 513.  
*Microsporum cookei*, 551.  
 — *distortum*, 217.  
 — *gypsum* var. *nanum*, 217 ('nana').  
 — *nanum*, 315.  
*Microstoma insititium*, 83 ('insititia').  
*Microstroma cadabae*, 24.  
 — *castanopsidis*, 551.  
 — *delonicis*, 126.  
 — *lini*, 195.  
**MICROTHELLOMYCES**, 126.  
 — *atomariae*, 478.  
**MICROTHELLOPSIDOMYCES**, 126.  
 — *uleanae*, 478.  
*Microthyriella anthurii*, 551.  
 — *anthurifolii*, 551.  
 — *browniana*, 551.  
 — *casariae*, 551.  
 — *cassiae*, 551.  
 — *disseminata*, 478.  
 — *domingensis*, 392.  
 — *erythroxyli*, 551.  
 — *erythroxyliana*, 551.  
 — *fraseriae*, 281 ('fraseri').  
 — *guareae*, 551.  
 — *hirtellae*, 551.  
 — *inaequalis*, 59.  
 — *lucumae*, 551.  
 — *molluscula*, 551.  
 — *ocoteae*, 149.  
 — *osmundae*, 439.  
 — *palicoureae*, 551.  
 — *paludosa*, 439.  
 — *paullinae*, 551.  
 — *phaeospora*, 281.  
 — *pogonophorae*, 551.  
 — *swartziae*, 149.  
 — *venturosa*, 551.  
*Microthyrium cryptomeriae*, 40.  
 — *dryopteridis*, 392.  
 — *nigro-annulatum*, 105.  
 — *tunicae*, 551.  
*Microxyphium aciculiforme*, 315.  
*Midotlopsis jamaicensis*, 195.  
*Midotis boedijnii*, 392.  
 — *chilensis*, 392.  
 — *fasciculata*, 392.  
 — *floridana*, 105.  
 — *nicaraguensis*, 105.  
 — *olivascens*, 105.  
 — *versiformis*, 105.  
 — *westii*, 105.  
*Milesia coniogrammes*, 439.  
 — *itoana*, 439.  
 — *lindsayae*, 281.  
 — *wilczekiana*, 439.  
*Milesina carpatorium*, 392.  
 — *hiratsukai*, 171.  
 — *pycnograndis*, 439.  
**MILLERBURTONIA**, 59.  
 — *oyedaeae*, 59.  
*Mindenella asymmetrica*, 83.  
*Mirandia cordicola*, 126.  
**MIRANDINA**, 126.  
 — *brachyspora*, 126.  
 — *corticola*, 127.  
*Mitula lateritiorosea*, 5.  
 — *vitellina* var. *japonica*, 348.  
**MIXIA**, 551.  
 — *osmundae*, 551.  
*Molleriella sydowiana*, 24.  
*Mollisia artemisiae*, 281.  
 — *carduorum*, 281.  
 — *chamaecyparidis*, 59.  
 — *chamaenerii*, 348.  
 — *cirsicola*, 281.  
 — *clavata*, 217.  
 — *cryptomeriae*, 40.  
 — *depressuloides*, 281 ('deprussuloides').  
 — *eschardes*, 218.  
 — *exigua*, 105.  
 — *heterosperma*, 478.  
 — *hysteroides*, 40.  
 — *incrustata*, 105.  
 — *iridis*, 281.  
 — *isabellina*, 478.  
 — *lanceolata*, 348.  
 — *lithocarpus*, 513.  
 — *nannfeldtii*, 348.  
 — *oenotherae*, 105.  
 — *olivascens*, 478.  
 — *petiolaris*, 218.  
 — *pyrenocarpoides*, 281.  
 — *sabalidis*, 105.  
 — *shastensis*, 40.  
 — *subcinerea*, 105, 281.  
 — *thuiopsisidis*, 59.  
 — *urticae*, 513.  
*Mollisiella olivaceobrunnea*, 315.  
 — *trinitensis*, 478.  
*Mollisia ammophilae*, 513.  
*Monascostroma typhae*, 127.  
*Monilia ferruginea*, 171.  
*Monilia baccarum*, 218, 281.  
 — *linhartiana*, 281.  
 — *urnula*, 218, 281.  
*Monoblepharella endogena*, 149.  
*Monoblepharis bullata*, 244.  
 — *fasciculata* var. *magna*, 244.  
 — *hypogyna*, 244.  
 — *insignis* var. *minor*, 244.  
*Monochaetia berberidicola*, 59.  
 — *cornicola*, 513.  
 — *diospyri*, 348.  
 — *lomatiae*, 281.  
 — *rhododendri*, 127, 348.  
 — *rhododendricola*, 127, 348.  
 — *rubri*, 551.  
 — *schini*, 218.  
*Monochaetiella themedae*, 478.  
**MONOCILLIUM**, 244.  
 — *indicum*, 244.  
**MONODICTYUS**, 513.  
 — *antiqua*, 513.  
 — *aspera*, 513.  
 — *bogoriensis*, 513.  
 — *castaneae*, 513.  
 — *cellulosa*, 513.  
 — *glauca*, 513.  
 — *levis*, 513.  
 — *nitens*, 513.  
 — *paradoxa*, 513.  
 — *putredinis*, 513.  
**MONOSPORELLA**, 149.  
 — *setosa*, 149.  
 — *sphaerocephala*, 149.  
**MONOSTACHYS**, 171.  
 — *transversalis*, 171.  
*Monostichella aequatoriensis*, 392.  
 — *alni*, 392.  
 — *chamaedaphnes*, 392.  
 — *falcata*, 392.  
 — *hysteroidea*, 392.  
 — *osmundae*, 551.  
 — *potilliae*, 392.  
 — *salicis*, 392.  
**MONOTOSPORELLA**, 513.  
 — *setiformis*, 513.  
 — *setosa*, 513.  
 — *sphaerocephala*, 513.  
*Montagnellina goodiae*, 281.  
*Montemartinia abietis-mariesii*, 59.  
**MORALESLA**, 392.  
 — *arundinis*, 392.  
*Morchella esculenta* var. *umbrina*, 281.  
 — *hungarica*, 348.  
 — *patula* var. *gigas*, 281.  
 — — var. *semilibera*, 281.  
*Morenoella annularis*, 218.  
 — *killianii*, 513.  
 — *linderae*, 440.  
 — *ormosiana*, 195.  
 — *pentacmes*, 513.  
 — *pothoides*, 195, 281.  
 — *vitalii*, 513.  
*Moreoina byrsonimae*, 149.  
 — *dracaenae*, 5.  
**MORIOLOMYCES**, 127.  
 — *descensae*, 478.  
*Mortierella acuminata*, 59.  
 — *alliacea*, 315.  
 — *alpina* var. *renispora*, 392.  
 — *clausenii*, 513.  
 — *echinulata*, 315.  
 — *elongata*, 59.  
 — — var. *subtilis*, 59.  
 — *erictorum*, 316.  
 — *exigua*, 59.  
 — *gracilis*, 59.  
 — *horticola*, 59.  
 — *hygrophila* var. *minuta*, 59.  
 — — var. *rosularis*, 513.  
 — *insignis*, 59.  
 — *isabellina* var. *atra*, 478.  
 — *minutissima* var. *dubia*, 59.  
 — *mundensis*, 59.  
 — *mutabilis*, 59.  
 — *nana*, 59.  
 — *parvispora*, 59.  
 — *polycephala* var. *angusta*, 59.  
 — — var. *canina*, 392.  
 — — var. *echinulata*, 392.  
 — — var. *raphani*, 392.  
 — *pulchella*, 59.  
 — *ramanniana*, 392.  
 — — var. *angulisporea*, 392.  
 — — var. *incrustacea*, 475.  
 — *schmuckeri*, 513.  
 — *sepedonoides*, 59.  
 — *verrucosa*, 316.  
 — *verticillata*, 59.  
 — *vinacea* var. *grandispora*, 479.  
 — *zychae*, 59.  
*Mucidula venosolamellata*, 218.  
*Mucor bacilliformis*, 171.  
 — *chibinensis*, 392.  
 — *hiemalis* var. *intermedius*, 244.  
 — — var. *pallidus*, 244.  
 — *naumovii*, 244.  
 — *petrinsularis* var. *ovalisporus*, 392.  
 — *plasmaticus* var. *microsporus*, 244.  
 — *racemosus* var. *griseosporus*, 244.  
 — *recurvus*, 105.  
 — *saprophilus*, 127.  
 — *sphaerosporus* var. *major*, 244.  
 — *stagnalis*, 127.  
 — *turfosus*, 392.  
 — *vesiculosus*, 392.  
*Mucronella brasiliensis*, 24.  
 — *calva* var. *aggregata*, 513.  
 — — *f. ramificata*, 513.  
 — *flava*, 127.  
 — *pusilla*, 24.  
*Muellerella nigra*, 348.  
**MUELLERELLOMYCES**, 127.

- [Muellerellomyces] polysporae, 479.
- MURELLA**, 551.
- alascensis, 551.
- MURANGIUM**, 105.
- sequoiae, 105.
- MUROIA**, 479.
- nipponica, 479.
- Mycarthonia culmicola**, 149.
- dispersa, 149.
  - punctiformis, 149.
- Mycaureola indica**, 479.
- Mycena acicula** var. *longispora*, 127.
- aconquijensis, 551.
  - acuminata, 5.
  - acuta, 5.
  - acutifera, 5.
  - adonis var. *variegata*, 59.
  - agglutinatipora, 5.
  - albicans, 5.
  - albolateritia, 5.
  - alcalinoides, 40.
  - aleuriosma, 440.
  - alnetorum, 440.
  - aquila, 5.
  - atrochalybaea, 348.
  - aurantiorubra, 5.
  - austro-alcalina, 551.
  - avellanebrunnea, 479.
  - baccatipes, 5.
  - beardleeana, 171.
  - bellula, 5.
  - brunneolilacea, 5.
  - brunneorubra, 5.
  - bullata, 5.
  - chlorodora, 5.
  - chlorophos var. *virescens*, 348.
  - cineracea, 5.
  - cineracella, 5.
  - citrinovirens, 218.
  - coffearum, 5.
  - crispatula, 5.
  - cryptomeriicola, 218.
  - curtipes, 5.
  - decipiens, 5, 59.
  - dennisii, 281.
  - depressa, 5.
  - diluta, 5.
  - discobasis, 5.
  - dissimulata, 5.
  - epipterygia var. *badiceps*, 218 ('*bodiceps*').
  - - var. *cespitosa*, 479.
  - exalbida, 5.
  - excedens, 5.
  - excentralis, 5.
  - excentrica, 5.
  - fallax, 5.
  - februaria, 551.
  - fissilis, 6.
  - flavida, 83.
  - flocculentipes, 479.
  - flos-nivium, 105.
  - foliicola, 6.
  - foliorum, 6.
  - frondaria, 6.
  - fuliginella var. *brevispora*, 83.
  - gelatinosa, 6.
  - glaucophylla, 6.
  - gregalis, 6.
  - griseoviolacea, 6.
  - hamata, 6.
  - hemisphaericopapillata, 6.
  - herbarum, 171.
  - heroica, 551.
  - horrida, 6.
  - hyalina, 40.
  - incurvipes, 6.
  - intervenosa, 6.
  - kuehneri, 171.
  - lanosipes, 6.
  - lanuginosipes, 6.
  - laeana var. *australis*, 244.
  - luteo-alcalina subsp. *altaica*, 171.
  - lux-coeli, 195.
  - mackinawensis, 149.
  - madecassensis, 6.
  - manipularis, 6.
  - - var. *micropora*, 195.
  - marbeae, 83.
  - metata var. *microspora*, 6.
  - - f. *sparganicola*, 127.
  - micromphale, 281.
  - micropapillata, 83.
  - minima, 127, 171.
  - murinacea, 6.
  - myriophylla, 6.
  - nigromarginata, 218.
  - nigropuncta, 6.
  - noctilucens, 195.
  - nodosocystis, 6.
  - nucicola, 479.
  - ochrogalatea, 348.
  - omnicola, 6.
  - osmundicola var. *flava*, 6.
  - overholtsii, 171.
  - paraboliciformis, 83.
  - pearsoniana, 244, 513.
  - petiolorum, 83.
  - pilifera, 6.
  - pilosa, 6.
  - piricystis, 6.
  - pruinoviscida, 195.
  - - var. *rabaulensis*, 195.
  - pseudocrocata, 83.
  - punctipes, 6.
  - quadratipes, 6.
  - radicata, 479.
  - radificera, 440 ('*radicifer*').
  - rainierensis, 6.
  - ramulicola, 6.
  - rapiolens, 440.
  - rorida var. *lamprospora*, 6.
  - roseagrisea, 6.
  - roseomarginata, 392.
  - sepi, 281.
  - setigera, 6.
  - setulipes, 6.
  - sociabilis, 6.
  - sordiceps, 281.
  - sosarum, 551.
  - sphaerocystis, 6.
  - spinosa, 6.
  - splendida, 6.
  - subalbida, 6, 59.
  - subceracea, 171.
  - subclavularis, 244.
  - subgracilis, 6.
  - subinamyloidea, 171.
  - sublucens, 195.
  - subpterigena, 6.
  - subtilipes, 6.
  - sudorella, 171.
  - swanetica, 171.
  - tenerella, 6.
  - tenuispinosa, 440.
  - theobromicola, 83.
  - torquata, 6.
  - translucidipes, 6.
  - trinitatis, 83.
  - typhae, 127.
  - umbilicata, 6, 83, 127, 392.
  - umbrinoviolacea, 6.
  - vasillevae, 171.
  - vibecina, 40.
  - villosa, 6.
  - villosipes, 6.
  - violacella, 281 ('*violaceella*'), 513.
  - viridimarginata var. *luteo-alcalina*, 281.
  - viridula, 281.
  - viscata, 6.
  - viscosissima, 149.
- Mycenella eriopoda**, 281.
- funebris, 105.
  - salicina, 83.
  - subtropicalis, 149.
- Mycocacia subceracea**, 316.
- MYCOARTHOPYRENIA**, 127.
- analeptellae, 479.
- MYCOBLASTOMYCES**, 127.
- sanguinarii, 479.
- Mycobonia disciformis**, 316.
- MYCOCIFFERIA**, 127.
- lapponici, 479.
- MICOCOENOGONIUM**, 479.
- curvuli, 479.
- Mycoderma cerevisiae** var. *alcoholica*, 6.
- MYCOGLOEA**, 6.
- carnosae, 6.
  - tahitiensis, 440.
- Mycocleidia lilliputiana**, 24.
- Mycocleptodon dichrous** f. *dentiger*, 440.
- microcystidius, 281.
  - robustior, 392 ('*robustus*').
- MYCOLEPTODONOIDES**, 440.
- adusta, 440.
  - vassiljevae, 440.
- MYCOLEPTORHAPHIS**, 127.
- tremulae, 479.
- Mycosphaerella aconitorum**, 392.
- acrocomicola, 392.
  - adenophorae, 392.
  - adonidina, 551.
  - afghanica, 149.
  - agapanthi, 24, 171.
  - agapanthi-umbellati, 244.
  - aleuritidicola, 440.
  - allicina, 59.
  - alyciae, 195.
  - anacardiicola, 392.
  - angophorae, 440.
  - aphyllanthi, 6.
  - aquilegiae, 392.
  - araucariae, 479.
  - artemisiae, 513.
  - artocarpi, 392.
  - asplenii, 195, 281.
  - astragalina, 440.
  - balsamopopuli, 316, 392.
  - barnadesiae, 24.
  - botrychii, 551.
  - brachycomes, 281.
  - brunnea, 316.
  - calamagrostis, 513.
  - cassiopes, 551.
  - cattleyae, 244.
  - cinnafolia, 551.
  - clallamensis, 440.
  - coggyriae, 281.
  - cryptica, 316.
  - cucumis, 59.
  - cyparissincola, 392.
  - dalbergiae, 281.
  - dalmatica, 281.
  - daphnes, 440.
  - daviesiae, 195.
  - degeneri, 171.
  - delphinii, 551.
  - deschampsiae, 171.
  - dianellincola, 281.
  - dracocephali, 392.
  - dryadicola, 440.
  - edelbergii, 149.
  - elaeagnicola, 551.
  - elatostemmatis, 195 ('*elatostemmae*').
  - elymifoliae, 105.
  - eucalypti, 440.
  - exaci, 40.
  - fuliensis, 218.
  - gardeniae, 551.
  - gleicheniae, 40.
  - helenae, 316.
  - heucherae, 479.
  - heveicola, 149 ('*hevicola*').
  - hypochaeridis, 282.
  - imperatae, 393.
  - inaequalis, 479.
  - ixodiae, 316.
  - janus, 479.
  - joerstadii, 393.
  - juncellina, 393.
  - jutlandica, 393.
  - kabocha, 218.
  - kakomensis, 83.
  - killianii, 551.
  - koae, 171.
  - koldingensis, 105.
  - laricis-leptolepidis, 393.
  - larsenii, 105.
  - lepidospermatis, 440.
  - lignicola, 393.



- [*Mycosphaerella*] *lindiana*, 393.  
 — *magnoliae*, 83.  
 — *martinae*, 316.  
 — *mauca*, 171.  
 — *medicaginicola*, 316.  
 — *medicaginis*, 316.  
 — *melanorhabdos*, 150.  
 — *meliosmae*, 127.  
 — *melonis*, 59.  
 — *melothriae*, 59.  
 — *minabensis*, 393.  
 — *moquilleae*, 393.  
 — *munyangica*, 195.  
 — *murrayae*, 440.  
 — *nectandrae*, 393.  
 — *negalesii*, 393.  
 — *nubilosa*, 316.  
 — *nuristanica*, 150.  
 — *olindensis*, 171.  
 — *phacae-frigidae*, 195.  
 — *phaseoli*, 348.  
 — *phylostachydis*, 513.  
 — *pini*, 393.  
 — *pistaciarum*, 348.  
 — *pistacina*, 348.  
 — *pittospori*, 551.  
 — *plectranthi*, 6.  
 — *pogostemonis*, 440.  
 — *poonensis*, 513.  
 — *pouzolziae*, 393.  
 — *pourthiaee*, 218.  
 — *psammae* var. *elymifloris*, 393  
 — — var. *stromatica*, 393.  
 — *pseudopsammae*, 393.  
 — *psilospora*, 83.  
 — *puerariae*, 348, 393.  
 — *pyrina*, 440.  
 — *rauwolfiae*, 40.  
 — *richeae*, 195.  
 — *ricinicola*, 244.  
 — *rosae*, 393.  
 — *rosigena* var. *madagascariensis*,  
 — *saginae*, 393. [127].  
 — *schizandrae*, 127.  
 — *scopulorum*, 150.  
 — *semeles*, 393.  
 — *silenes-acaulis*, 348.  
 — *skimmiae*, 393.  
 — *smilacicola*, 316, 393.  
 — *sodiroides*, 24.  
 — *suaedae-australis*, 282.  
 — *superflua*, 171, 393.  
 — *sublibera*, 24.  
 — *subsequens*, 440.  
 — *tahitensis*, 393.  
 — *tassiana* var. *arctica*, 551.  
 — — var. *arthopyrenioides*, 551.  
 — *thaspiicola*, 440.  
 — *thujopsidis*, 59.  
 — *tingens*, 59.  
 — *togashiana*, 150.  
 — *tunguahuana*, 24.  
 — *vindobonensis*, 282.  
 — *websteri*, 150.  
 — *wichuriana* var. *scirpella*, 393.  
 — *zeina*, 83.  
 — *zizaniae*, 59.  
*Mycosyrinx-globosa*, 105.  
 MYCOTHELOCARPON, 127.  
 — *impresselli*, 479.  
*Mycotodea-palustris*, 316.  
*Mycotypha-dichotoma*, 244.  
 MYIOCOPRALOA, 479.  
 — *speirea*, 479.  
*Mycocopron-cassilicola*, 150.  
 — *manihoticola*, 316.  
 — *ranicola*, 59.  
 — *tectum*, 195.  
 MYIOCOPRULA, 282.  
 — *gregaria*, 282.  
*Mytilloptosis-marmorata*, 282.  
 MYRIANGIOMYCES, 513.  
 — *quercifoliae*, 513.  
*Myriangium-asterinosporum*, 551.  
 — *haraeanum*, 348, 440.  
 — *tuberculiferum*, 218.  
*Myriogenospora-atramentosa*, 40.  
*Myriosclerotinia-caricis-*  
*ampullaceae*, 479.  
 MYRIOSTIGMELLA, 127.  
*Myriostoma-coliforme* var.  
*capillissporum*, 551.  
*Myrmaecium-decorticans*, 282.  
*Myrmecocystis-compacta*, 316.  
*Myxadium-alpinum*, 245.  
 — *betulinum*, 245.  
 — *duramarum*, 245, 393.  
 — *eburneum*, 393.  
 — *epipoleum*, 316.  
 — *favrei*, 245.  
 — *illibatun*, 316, 440.  
 — *metrodii*, 245 ('metrodi').  
 — *ochroleucum*, 245.  
 — *pluviorum*, 245, 393.  
 — *pseudosolor*, 245.  
 — *pumilum*, 245.  
 — *triviale*, 245.  
*Myxocollybia-platycystis*, 171.  
 — *velutipes*, 245.  
 MYXODICTYONOMYCES, 127.  
 — *chrysosticti*, 479.  
 MYXODOCHIUM, 127.  
 — *hyalinum*, 127.  
 MYXOPHALLIA, 551.  
 — *maura*, 551.  
*Myxomycidium-yakusimense*, 218.  
*Myxormia-terminaliae*, 393.  
*Myxosporella-schini*, 40.  
*Myxosporium-latvicense*, 551.  
 MYXOTHECIELLA, 552.  
 — *palmarum*, 552.  
 MYXOTHYRIOPSIS, 348.  
 — *astronifolia*, 348.  
*Myxotrichum-conjugatum*, 282.  
 — *emmonsii*, 245.  
 — *thaxteri*, 282.  
*Myzocyctium-lethale*, 552.  
 — *proliferum* f. *marinum*, 150.  
*Nadsonia-slovaca*, 513.  
*Naemacyclus-penniseti*, 282.  
 — *stictiformis*, 83.  
*Naematoloma-anomalum*, 59.  
 — *dispersum* var. *dispersum*, 59.  
 — — var. *flavifolium*, 59.  
 — — var. *idahoense*, 59.  
 — *elongatipes*, 83.  
 — *ericaceum*, 59, 83.  
 — *ferrei*, 83.  
 — — f. *luteum*, 127.  
 — *hornemannii*, 83.  
 — *longisporum*, 59.  
 — *myosotis*, 6.  
 — — var. *lapponicum*, 282.  
 — *olivaceotinctum*, 59.  
 — *potteri*, 59.  
 — *squalidellum*, 59.  
 — *squamosum*, 83.  
 — — var. *thraustum*, 393.  
 — *subericaceum*, 83.  
 — *subumbonatescens*, 83.  
 — *subviride*, 59.  
 — *violaceofolium*, 441 ('*Nematoloma*').  
 — *viridifolium*, 441 ('*Nematoloma*').  
 — *viscidipes*, 59.  
*Naemosphaera-elaeidis*, 195.  
 — *macrostrata*, 218.  
*Naetrocymbe-depressa*, 59  
 ('*depressum*').  
 — *inspersa*, 59 ('*inspersum*').  
 — *laoensis*, 59.  
 — *mauritiae*, 59.  
 — *perparum*, 59.  
 — *robusta*, 60 ('*robustum*').  
 NALANTHAMALA, 348.  
 — *madreea*, 349.  
 NANOSTICTIS, 218.  
 — *peltigerae*, 218.  
 NARASIMHANIA, 127.  
 — *alismaticis*, 127.  
 NASCIMENTOA, 316.  
 — *pseudo-endogena*, 316.  
*Naucoria-arida*, 393.  
 — *atomacea*, 24.  
 — *autochthona*, 245.  
 — *carpopolioides*, 245, 393.  
 — *charvatii*, 171.  
 — *clavuligera*, 245.  
 — *clavus*, 245.  
 — *confragosa*, 440.  
 — *cucumis* var. *latifolia*, 282.  
 — — var. *leucospora*, 282.  
 — *curvipes*, 195.  
 — *delicatuloides*, 245, 393.  
 — *distantifolia*, 150.  
 — *ferruginea*, 245, 393.  
 — *granulosa*, 282.  
 — *haustellaris*, 245.  
 — *hololeuca*, 393.  
 — *intertrunca*, 171.  
 — *laevigata*, 245.  
 — *langei*, 393.  
 — *limulata*, 245.  
 — *luteofibrillosa*, 245.  
 — *macrospora*, 282, 440.  
 — *melleiceps*, 24.  
 — *microspila*, 245, 393.  
 — *minutalis*, 245.  
 — *muricata*, 245.  
 — *olivaceiceps*, 195.  
 — *olivaceonana*, 195.  
 — *pallidissima*, 282.  
 — *pallidospora*, 245.  
 — *pantaleodes*, 195.  
 — *polytropia*, 150.  
 — *praeandina*, 24.  
 — *praestans*, 245, 393.  
 — *pseudo-amarescens*, 245.  
 — *rubi*, 127.  
 — *sideroides* var. *indusiata*, 282.  
 — *spireoides*, 245, 394.  
 — *subcompersa*, 245.  
 — *subincarnata*, 245, 394.  
 — *submelinoides*, 245.  
 — *subvelutina*, 24, 440.  
 — *tantilla*, 349.  
 NAUMOVIELLA, 127.  
 — *beticola*, 245, 440.  
 — *humicola*, 245, 440.  
 — *nivea*, 127.  
 — *oleaginosa*, 440.  
 — *terricola*, 245, 440.  
 NECRAPIDIUM, 60.  
 — *zoophilum*, 60.  
*Nectria-berkeleyana*, 83.  
 — *borneensis*, 195.  
 — *castaneicola*, 440.  
 — *cinnabarina* var. *ribis*, 245, 440.  
 — *coprosmae*, 83.  
 — *cyathae*, 316 ('*cyathaea*').  
 — *egmontensis*, 316.  
 — *elegans*, 440.  
 — *ellisi*, 552.  
 — *equiseti-heimalis*, 394.  
 — *exigua*, 513.  
 — *flammea*, 83.  
 — *flavoviridis* f. *macrospora*, 150.  
 — *fragilis*, 83.  
 — *fraseriae*, 441.  
 — *luckelliana*, 552.  
 — *fuliginospora*, 83.  
 — *gliocladioides*, 394.  
 — *grisea*, 84.  
 — *hakonensis*, 150.  
 — *haururu*, 84.  
 — *hederae*, 552.  
 — *kowhai*, 316.  
 — *lugdunensis*, 552.  
 — *major*, 349.  
 — *manuka*, 84.  
 — *mindoensis*, 24.  
 — *penicilliioides*, 282.  
 — *pineae*, 84.  
 — *plagiantha*, 84.  
 — *puberula* var. *microspora*, 316.  
 — *pulverulenta*, 316.  
 — *punica* var. *ilicis*, 552.

- [*Nectria*] *rishbethii*, 522.  
 — *ruapehu*, 84.  
 — *rubi f. quercina*, 150.  
 — *savulescui*, 552.  
 — *submersa*, 105.  
 — *tawa*, 84.  
 — *tympaniformis*, 24.  
 — *viridescens*, 552.  
 — *westlandica*, 84.  
 — *zeae*, 84.  
*Nemadiploia anomala*, 245.  
 — *gongrogena*, 245.  
 — *guaranitica*, 245.  
 — *nematospora*, 245.  
 — *paraphysaria*, 246.  
*Nematotonus campylosporus*, 171.  
*Nematogonum ferrugineum*, 513.  
 — *parasiticum*, 150 ('*Nematogonium*').  
*Nematostoma nervisequens*, 24.  
 — *pyncnothymi*, 127.  
 — *singeri*, 282.  
*Nematothecium asterinae*, 218.  
 — *australiense*, 282.  
*Neobulgaria foliacea*, 282.  
*Neocarcangelia citrophthora*, 441.  
*NEOCAPNODIUM*, 316.  
 — *tanakae*, 246, 441.  
*Neocosmospora africana*, 246.  
*NEOCRYPTOSPORA*, 552.  
 — *rickii*, 552.  
*NEODIMERIUM*, 24.  
 — *sydowii*, 24.  
*NEODIPLONIA*, 195.  
 — *verruciformis*, 195.  
*Neogyromitra brunnea*, 84.  
*NEOHAPLOMYCES*, 349.  
 — *cubensis*, 349.  
 — *medonalis*, 349.  
 — *neomedonalis*, 349.  
*NEOHYGROPHORUS*, 60, 218.  
 — *angelesianus*, 60, 218.  
*NEOLIGNIELLA*, 441.  
 — *immersa*, 441.  
*Neomelanconium deightonii*, 195.  
*Neopaxillus echinospermus*, 84.  
*Neopeckia caesalpiniae*, 6.  
*NEONAUUMOVIA*, 552.  
 — *tianschanica*, 552.  
*NEOPELLELLA*, 24.  
 — *aequatoriensis*, 24.  
*NEOPELTIS*, 60.  
*NEOPHACIDIUM*, 24.  
 — *macrocarpum*, 24.  
 — *quercus*, 394, 441.  
*Neophoma goodeniae*, 195.  
 — *saururi*, 394.  
 — *stellariae*, 479.  
*Neorehmia aurea*, 394.  
*Neotrotteria nigrosetosa*, 282.  
*Neottiella regalis*, 316.  
*Neottiospora curcumae*, 349.  
 — *geranii*, 513.  
 — *umbelliferarum*, 513.  
*Neottiosporella radicata*, 316.  
 — *triseti*, 84.  
*Neovossia brachypodii*, 40.  
 — *danubialis*, 316.  
*NEOZYTHIA*, 479.  
 — *handellii*, 552.  
 — *nectrioides*, 479.  
*NEPHROMIOMYCES*, 479.  
 — *resupinati*, 479.  
*NEURONECTRIA*, 394.  
 — *peziza*, 394.  
*Neurophyllum brunneum*, 513.  
*Nidularia minutissima*, 349.  
 — *rudis*, 552.  
*Nidulariopsis iowensis var. europaea*, 552.  
*NIGROCUPULA*, 394.  
 — *formosana*, 394.  
*Nigrospora arundinacea*, 171.  
 — *gallarum*, 172.  
*Niptera polytrichina*, 513.  
*Nitschkia salvadorae*, 195.  
*NIVATOCASTRUM*, 552.  
 — *rubigenum*, 552.  
*Nocardia calcarea*, 394.  
 — *cellulans*, 394.  
 — *recifei*, 246.  
 — *sebivorans*, 316.  
*Nodulisporium affine*, 513.  
 — *africanum*, 40.  
 — *atroviride*, 514.  
 — *corticoides*, 514.  
 — *didymosporum*, 349.  
 — *ellisii*, 514.  
 — *epispheericum*, 514.  
 — *fulvum*, 514.  
 — *gregarium*, 514.  
 — *griseofuscum*, 514.  
 — *hepaticum*, 514.  
 — *olivascens*, 514.  
 — *polysporum*, 514.  
 — *tabacinum*, 514.  
 — *thelenum*, 40.  
 — *velutinum*, 514.  
 — *verrucosum*, 172.  
 — *verticillioides*, 514.  
*Nodulosphaeria aquilana*, 349.  
 — *centaureae*, 349.  
 — *cirsii*, 349.  
 — *derasa*, 349.  
 — *deutziae*, 514.  
 — *epilobii*, 349.  
 — *erythrospora*, 349.  
 — *franconica*, 349.  
 — *fruticum*, 349.  
 — *jaceae*, 349.  
 — *ladina*, 349.  
 — *methiei*, 349.  
 — *modesta*, 349.  
 — *niesslii*, 349.  
 — *pontica*, 349.  
 — *robusta*, 349.  
 — *septemcellulata*, 349.  
 — *setosa*, 479.  
 — *succisae*, 441.  
 — *ulnispora*, 349.  
*Nolanea chionoderma*, 172.  
 — *fragilis*, 40.  
 — *infula f. epixylon*, 60.  
 — *mammillata*, 40.  
 — *stauropora var. kamerunensis*, 60.  
*NORMANDINOMYCES*, 127.  
 — *pulchellae*, 479.  
*Nothoravenelia commiphorae*, 84.  
*Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, 6.  
 — *crassa*, 6.  
*Nummularia bacongoensis*, 282.  
 — *cincta var. centrafricana*, 282.  
 — *dispersa*, 84.  
*NYCTALINA*, 127.  
 — *lignicola*, 127.  
*OCHROGLOSSUM*, 514.  
 — *capitatum*, 514.  
 — *fumosum*, 514.  
 — *longisporum*, 514.  
 — *rufum*, 514.  
 — *tetrasporum*, 514.  
*Octaviania aculeatospora*, 552.  
 — *asterosperma f. mutabilis*, 127.  
 — *aurantia*, 552.  
 — *aurantiaca*, 552.  
 — *beccarii*, 514.  
 — *borziana*, 552.  
 — *cerea*, 552.  
 — *gilkeyae*, 552.  
 — *hessei*, 552.  
 — *longiana*, 24.  
 — *mistiformis*, 552.  
 — *neuhoffii*, 552.  
 — *nigrescens*, 514.  
 — *pila*, 552.  
 — *plena*, 514.  
 — *soehneri*, 552.  
*Octojuga chionea*, 105.  
*Octospora tetraspora*, 218.  
*Odontia breviseta*, 394.  
 — *calcarea*, 514.  
 — *capitata*, 514.  
 — *columellifera*, 514.  
 — *flexibilis*, 514.  
 — *fragilis*, 514.  
 — *lutea*, 514.  
 — *lyndoniae*, 282.  
 — *nothofagi*, 514.  
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 514.  
 — *oblongispora*, 514.  
 — *oleifera*, 514.  
 — *pilaecystidiata*, 394.  
 — *romellii*, 441.  
 — *stratosa*, 514.  
 — *subfascicularia*, 316.  
 — *subscopinella*, 514.  
 — *tessellata*, 514.  
 — *verruculosa*, 514.  
 — *vesiculosa*, 514.  
*Oedemium didymum*, 514.  
 — *fungicola*, 316.  
 — *minus*, 514.  
*OEDOONOMIOMYCES*, 394.  
 — *lymnaeae*, 394.  
*Oedoecephalum argillaceum*, 150.  
 — *coprophilum*, 105.  
 — *lineatum*, 6.  
*Oidiodendron ambiguum*, 105 ('*Oidiodendron*').  
 — *tenuissimum*, 514.  
*Oidiopsis andrachnes*, 441.  
 — *boraginaceis*, 441.  
 — *cisti*, 441.  
 — *echinopsis*, 441.  
 — *gigaspora*, 441.  
 — *glauclii*, 441.  
 — *gossypii*, 6.  
 — *f. indica*, 6.  
 — *impatiensis*, 441.  
 — *launaeae*, 441.  
 — *lini*, 40.  
 — *macrospora*, 40, 441.  
 — *mimuli*, 441.  
 — *phlogis*, 441.  
*Oidium acaulypae*, 246.  
 — *acanthospermi*, 246.  
 — *indicum*, 394.  
 — *lagasceae*, 246.  
 — *laburni*, 316.  
 — *nephelii*, 24.  
 — *ramosum*, 150.  
 — *rauwolfiae*, 552.  
*Olivea colebrookiana*, 316.  
*OLIVEONIA*, 479.  
 — *fibrillosa*, 479.  
 — *pauilla*, 479.  
*Olpidiaster gossypii*, 195.  
*Olpidopsis gillii*, 105.  
 — *magnusii*, 282.  
 — *myzocyttia*, 282, 552.  
 — *pythii f. sp. brevispinosa*, 552.  
 — *tumefaciens*, 552.  
 — *verrucosa*, 218.  
 — *vuilleminiae*, 127.  
*Olpidium longicollum*, 394.  
 — *maritimum*, 195.  
 — *synchytrii*, 552.  
*Ombrophila fuscopurpurea*, 479.  
*Omphalia anthodia*, 24.  
 — *aulacomnii*, 105.  
 — *barbularum*, 105.  
 — *bicolor*, 40.  
 — *clusiliformis*, 246.  
 — *clusilis*, 246.  
 — *cyathiformis*, 246.  
 — *epichysium var. pallescens*, 246.  
 — *expallens*, 246.  
 — *galericolor*, 105.  
 — *lundellii*, 246.  
 — *luteoelliacina*, 349.  
 — *luteovittellina*, 246.  
 — *obatra*, 349.  
 — *obobata*, 246.  
 — *obscurata*, 394.  
 — *philonotis f. telmatiae*, 246.  
 — *pyxidata var. rivulicola*, 349.  
 — *pyxidatoides*, 40.  
 — *roseotincta*, 105.

- [*Omphalia*] *striatula*, 246.  
 — *viridimammata*, 246.  
*Omphalina* *abiegna*, 84.  
 — *acerosa*, 218.  
 — *antarctica*, 394.  
 — *chlorocyanea*, 84.  
 — *cyathiformis*, 127.  
 — *cylindrospora*, 127.  
 — *defibulata*, 105.  
 — *demissella*, 2181.  
 — *ericetorum*, 218.  
 — *euomphalos*, 127.  
 — — *var. lutea*, 127.  
 — *flava*, 218.  
 — *gerardiana*, 84.  
 — *griseopallida* *f. tetraspora*, 105.  
 — *isabellina*, 6.  
 — *josserandii*, 84.  
 — *luteolilacina*, 514.  
 — *luteovitellina*, 394.  
 — *obscurata*, 218, 514.  
 — *olivaria*, 84.  
 — *pyxidata* *var. pluviarum*, 282.  
 — *rosella*, 246.  
 — *viridifusca*, 127.  
*Omphalospora* *tragacanthae*, 394.  
*ONCOPODIELLA*, 172.  
 — *tetraedrica*, 172.  
*Onnia* *cumingii*, 60.  
 — *incisa*, 127.  
 — *musashiensis*, 60.  
 — *orientalis*, 60.  
 — *scaura*, 60.  
 — *subpertusa*, 60.  
*Oospora* *chalaroides*, 127.  
 — *lasiosphaeriae*, 127.  
 — *stercorea*, 127.  
 — *tholiospora*, 127.  
*OPEGRAPHELLOMYCES*, 128.  
 — *filicinae*, 479.  
*OPEGRAPHOMYCES*, 479.  
 — *atrae*, 479.  
*Ophiobolus* *anthrisci*, 349.  
 — *bonplandii*, 84.  
 — *chrysanthemi*, 441.  
 — *coicis*, 246.  
 — *constrictus*, 128.  
 — *gracilis*, 128.  
 — *indigoferae*, 282.  
 — *leptosporus*, 195.  
 — *littoralis*, 349.  
 — *mayorii*, 128.  
 — *pangkarensis*, 246.  
 — *salinus*, 394.  
 — *volkartii*, 128.  
 — *zeae*, 84.  
*Ophioceras* *sorghi*, 195.  
 — *zeae*, 84.  
*OPHIOCILLOMYCES*, 216.  
 — *bauhiniae*, 316.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 316.  
 — *richeriae*, 316.  
 — *xylopieae*, 316.  
*OPHIODENDRON*, 128.  
 — *laocooni*, 128.  
*Ophiodothella* *circularis*, 84.  
 — *orchidearum*, 246.  
*Ophiomeliola* *mangiferae*, 60.  
*Ophionectria* *hendrickxii*, 394.  
 — *hidakaena*, 282.  
 — *larvaespora*, 317.  
 — *lloydii*, 441.  
 — *oubanghensis*, 282.  
*OPHIPODIUM*, 172.  
*OPHIOSIRA*, 282.  
 — *austriaca*, 282.  
*Ophiostoma* *albidum*, 172.  
 — *bicolor*, 218.  
 — *brunneociliatum*, 172.  
 — *clavatum*, 60.  
 — *coffeae*, 105.  
 — *floccosum*, 60.  
 — *galeiforme*, 172.  
 — *leptographoides*, 105.  
 — *longirostretatum*, 195.  
 — *lunae*, 105.  
 — *microsporum*, 195.  
 — *moniliforme f. davidsonii*, 128.  
 — — *f. pycnanthi*, 128.  
 — — *f. theobromae*, 128.  
 — *montium*, 105.  
 — *multiannulatum*, 105, 317.  
 — *narcissi*, 6.  
 — *obscurum*, 105, 317.  
 — *olivaceum*, 60.  
 — *persicinum*, 150.  
 — *piceaperdum*, 105.  
 — *pseudotsugae*, 105.  
 — *radicicola*, 106 ('*radicicolum*').  
 — *roboris*, 479.  
 — *rostrocylindricum*, 106.  
 — *serpens*, 106.  
 — *serpenti*, 60.  
 — *tetropii*, 60.  
 — *truncicola*, 218.  
 — *valachicum*, 479.  
 — *variosporum*, 106.  
 — *virescens*, 106.  
*ORAMASIA*, 394.  
 — *hirsuta*, 394.  
*Orbicula* *parietina*, 106.  
*Orbilbia* *alba*, 195.  
 — *cruenta*, 106.  
 — *cucurbitae*, 106.  
 — *curvatispora* *var. minor*, 195.  
 — *diaphanula*, 106.  
 — *fairmanii*, 106 ('*fairmani*').  
 — *fici*, 480.  
 — *luteorubella f. pellucida*, 317.  
 — *phymatodes*, 106.  
 — *pulviscula*, 106.  
*ORBILLASTER*, 195.  
 — *pilosus*, 195 ('*pilosa*').  
*ORCHESELLARIA*, 552.  
 — *lattesii*, 552.  
*OREOPHYLLA*, 195.  
 — *angelaemariae*, 195.  
*Orphella* *culicis*, 317.  
*ORPHNIOSPOROMYCES*, 128.  
 — *groenlandicae*, 480.  
*Osmoporus* *protractus*, 552.  
*OSTEOMORPHA*, 128.  
 — *fragilis*, 128.  
*Ostracoderma* *carneum*, 515.  
 — *fossarum*, 515.  
 — *isabellinum*, 515.  
 — *linkii*, 515.  
 — *ochraceum*, 515.  
*Ostropella* *verruculosa*, 60.  
*OSWALDOA*, 552.  
 — *coccolobifolia*, 552.  
 — *gymnosporiae*, 552.  
 — *paypayrolae*, 552.  
*Otidea* *alutacea* *var. microspora*, 7.  
 — *kauffmanii*, 7.  
 — *pustilla*, 441.  
 — *rainierensis*, 7.  
*Othia* *alni f. coggyriae*, 282.  
 — *elaeagni*, 150.  
 — *helvetica*, 515.  
 — *lycii*, 317.  
 — *rubicola*, 172.  
 — *shearii*, 172.  
 — *taxi*, 515.  
*Othiella* *clavata*, 394.  
 — *cystophorae*, 195.  
*Oudemansiella* *badia*, 246.  
 — *brunneomarginata*, 128.  
 — *caussei*, 246.  
 — *ephippium*, 246.  
 — *fraudulenta*, 246.  
 — *platyphylla*, 246.  
 — *pseudoradicata*, 246.  
 — *steffenii*, 195.  
 — *stridula*, 246.  
 — *venosellamellata*, 394.  
*OVEREEMIA*, 172.  
 — *glomeratae*, 172.  
*Ovularia* *anaphalidis*, 441.  
 — *aricola*, 349.  
 — *astragali*, 552.  
 — *atraxididis*, 552.  
 — *castaneae*, 441.  
 — *corsica*, 24.  
 — *cousiniae*, 553.  
 — *globosa*, 441.  
 — *hyderabadensis*, 441.  
 — *iranica*, 150.  
 — *karelii*, 394.  
 — *lupini*, 128.  
 — *syringicola*, 282.  
 — *tovarae*, 441.  
 — *viridia*, 441.  
*Ovulariopsis* *acroclada*, 394.  
 — *cynarae*, 106.  
*Ovulinia* *perplexa*, 106.  
*OVULITIS*, 394.  
*Oxydonthia* *chrysorhiza*, 480.  
*Oxydonthia* *elaicala*, 128.  
 — *paniculata*, 128.  
 — *parvula*, 128.  
 — *sabalensis*, 128.  
*Oxyporus* *pseudo-obducens*, 282.  
 — *ravidus*, 282.  
*Ozonium* *texanum* *var. parasiticum*, 150.  
*PAATHRAMAYA*, 282.  
 — *sundara*, 282.  
*Pachnocybe* *incerta*, 515.  
*PACHYCUDONIA*, 480.  
 — *constrictospora*, 480.  
 — *monticola*, 480.  
 — *spatulata*, 480.  
*Pachydisca* *subturbinata*, 282.  
*Pachyella* *clypeata*, 480.  
*PACHYLEPYRIUM*, 480.  
 — *carbonicola*, 480.  
 — *fulvidula*, 480.  
*PACHYSOLEN*, 441.  
 — *pelliculatus*, 441.  
 — *tannophilus*, 441.  
*PACHYTHYRIUM*, 172.  
 — *parasiticum*, 172.  
*Paecilomyces* *canadensis*, 348.  
 — *carneus*, 349.  
 — *coccosporus*, 349.  
 — *cossus*, 349.  
 — *cremeoreus*, 441.  
 — *dactylethromorphus*, 441.  
 — *elegans*, 60.  
 — *farinosus*, 349.  
 — *finetarius*, 349.  
 — *flavescens*, 349.  
 — *fumosoreus*, 349.  
 — *fusisporus*, 246.  
 — *heliopsis*, 349.  
 — *herbarum*, 349.  
 — *javanicus*, 349.  
 — *longipes*, 349.  
 — *marquandii*, 60.  
 — *parvus*, 350.  
 — *persicinus*, 515.  
 — *simplex*, 350.  
 — *smilaniensis*, 350.  
 — *victoriae*, 350.  
*Paepalopsis* *trientalis*, 553.  
*PALAVASCIA*, 317.  
 — *philosciae*, 317.  
 — *sphaeromatis*, 317 ('*sphaeromae*').  
*Palawania* *halleriae*, 7.  
*PALAWANIOPSIS*, 553.  
 — *dovyalidis*, 553.  
*PALOMYCES*, 550.  
 — *quadrirremis*, 350.  
*Panaeolus* *ater*, 218.  
 — *limicola* *var. ater*, 282.  
 — *limicoloides*, 40.  
 — *rickenii*, 394.  
 — *semi-ovatus f. exannulatus*, 40.  
 — *teutonicus*, 40.  
*Panellus* *cystidiatus*, 282.  
 — *longinquus*, 84, 106.  
 — *mirabilis*, 246.  
*Panus* *crinitus*, 84.  
 — *luteus*, 128.  
 — *microspermus*, 283.  
 — *rudis* *var. semirudis*, 84.  
 — — *var. strigellus*, 84.



- [*Panus*] *schnyderi*, 84.  
 — *siparius*, 84.  
 — *suavissimus*, 84.  
 — *tigrinus*, 84.  
*Papularia bambusina*, 283.  
 — *ecuadorensis*, 24.  
*PAPULARIOMYCES*, 128.  
 — *aerimontani*, 480.  
*Papulaspora acinosa*, 515.  
 — *pulmonaria*, 172.  
 — *punctans*, 515.  
*Paracoccidioides lobo*, 317.  
*PARADIACHEOPSIS*, 317.  
 — *curitabana*, 317.  
*Paradidymella perforans*, 394.  
 — *scirpi-lacustris*, 394.  
*Paradiplodia microspora*, 246.  
 — *sinensis*, 441.  
*PARADIPLODIELLA*, 246.  
 — *acinosa*, 246.  
 — *arecae*, 246.  
 — *aurantiorum*, 246.  
 — *forsythiae*, 246.  
 — *macrosporma*, 246.  
 — *microspora*, 246.  
 — *pritzeliana*, 246.  
*PARALIOMYCES*, 553.  
 — *lentiferus*, 553.  
*Paramoebidium fuscum*, 40.  
 — *geniculatum*, 40.  
 — *giganteum*, 40.  
 — *pavillardii*, 60 ('*pavillardii*').  
 — *procloeni*, 60.  
 — *simulii*, 317.  
*Paranthostomella cynanchi*, 394.  
 — *microspora*, 246.  
 — *phyllostachydis*, 394.  
*Parapeltella aequivoca*, 553.  
 — *aeruginosa*, 553.  
 — *anthuriana*, 553.  
 — — *var. macrospora*, 553.  
 — *balansae*, 553.  
 — *caseariae*, 553.  
 — *caunae*, 553.  
 — *coffeicola*, 553.  
 — *congoensis*, 553.  
 — *diospyri*, 553.  
 — *erythroxyli*, 553.  
 — *funtumiae*, 553.  
 — *guatteriae*, 553.  
 — *harmisiana*, 553.  
 — *hercynica*, 553.  
 — *leptosphaerioides*, 553.  
 — *macropelta*, 553.  
 — *macrospora*, 553.  
 — *maitlandii*, 553.  
 — *membranacea*, 553.  
 — *ourateae*, 553.  
 — *picramniae*, 553.  
 — *pinastri*, 553.  
 — *pitya*, 553.  
 — *pogonophorica*, 553.  
 — *scheffleri*, 553.  
 — *soroceae*, 553.  
 — *sprucei*, 553.  
 — *subapplanata*, 553.  
 — *vagabunda*, 553.  
 — *wildemanii*, 553.  
 — *zingiberaceicola*, 553.  
*PARAPTERULICUM*, 84.  
 — *octopodites*, 84.  
 — *simplex*, 394.  
 — *subarbusculum*, 84.  
*PARASPHAEROPSIS*, 172.  
 — *shearii*, 172.  
*Parasterina greviae*, 553.  
 — — *var. granulosa*, 553.  
*Parastigmatea asiatica*, 480.  
 — *congregata*, 195.  
 — *polyadelphia*, 195.  
 — *taraktogenodis*, 218.  
*PARASTIGMATELLINA*, 553.  
 — *asiatica*, 553.  
*PARATRICHELLA*, 350.  
 — *pentodona*, 350.  
*PARENCOELIA*, 24.  
 — *andina*, 24.  
*PARMELIOLYCES*, 480.  
 — *tiliaceae*, 480.  
*PARMENTARIOMYCES*, 128.  
 — *astroideae*, 480.  
*Parmularia portaeae*, 84.  
*PARMULARIOPSIS*, 196.  
 — *pulchella*, 196.  
*Parodiella hedysari*, 515.  
 — *indica*, 480.  
 — *smithiae*, 24.  
*Parodiopsis brasiliensis*, 350.  
 — *cecropiae*, 218.  
 — — *var. sterculiae*, 218.  
 — *clusiae*, 218.  
 — *clusicola*, 480.  
 — *gregaria*, 515.  
 — *hurae*, 40 ('*urae*').  
 — *kwangensis*, 394.  
 — *lophirae*, 128.  
 — *megalospora var. viridescens*, 218.  
 — *oleae*, 480.  
 — *perae var. protii*, 218.  
 — *portoricensis*, 394.  
 — *rubra*, 40.  
 — *sydowii*, 24, 172.  
 — *torrendii*, 480.  
 — *urae*, 40 (for '*hurae*').  
*PAROPODIA*, 317.  
 — *intermedia*, 317.  
 — — *var. setosa*, 317.  
*Paryphedria cupaniae*, 317.  
*Passalora aronici*, 24, 40.  
 — *millii*, 106.  
 — *robiniae*, 150.  
*Passeriniella adeana*, 84.  
*Patellaria jamaicensis*, 196.  
*Patnellaria cubensis*, 196.  
*Patoullardina aporosae*, 218.  
 — *cinerea var. minor*, 441.  
 — *calvispora var. tenuis*, 283.  
*PAULLICORTICIUM*, 441.  
 — *allantoporum*, 442.  
 — *pearsonii*, 442.  
*PAXILLOPSIS*, 283.  
 — *fallax*, 283.  
 — *helomorpha*, 283.  
 — *mundula*, 283.  
 — *popinalis*, 283.  
 — — *var. pallida*, 283.  
 — *prunulus*, 283.  
 — *tricholoma*, 283.  
*Paxillus atrotomentosus var. bambusinus*, 40.  
 — *boletinoides*, 283.  
 — *defibulatus*, 283.  
 — — *var. unicolor*, 283.  
 — *olivaceoflavids*, 283.  
 — *veluticeps*, 283.  
*Paxina arctica*, 172.  
*PECCANIOMYCES*, 128.  
 — *coralloidis*, 480.  
*Peckia stachydis*, 442.  
*Pedilopora incarnata*, 24.  
 — *macrospora*, 128.  
 — *tricornis*, 128.  
*Pellicularia angustispora*, 480.  
 — *filamentosa f. sp. microsclerotia*, 150.  
 — — *f. sp. sasakii*, 150.  
 — — *f. sp. solani*, 150.  
 — — *f. sp. timsii*, 150.  
 — *fodinarum*, 515.  
 — *otagensis*, 172.  
 — *polonensis*, 480.  
 — *praticola*, 317.  
 — *scabrida*, 172.  
 — *zealandica*, 172.  
*Peltoporus corrugis*, 283.  
 — *trogii*, 394.  
*Peloronectria bambusina*, 480.  
*Peltaster byssonimae*, 283.  
*PELTASTERELLA*, 553.  
 — *camaragibeanae*, 554.  
 — *glochidii*, 554.  
 — *lombosicicola*, 554.  
 — *ocoteae*, 554.  
 — *piriensis*, 554.  
 — *spissae*, 554.  
*PELTASTEROPSIS*, 554.  
 — *alafiae*, 554.  
 — *baphiae*, 554.  
 — *champereiae*, 554.  
 — *discreta*, 554.  
 — *eugeniae*, 554.  
 — *jahnii*, 554.  
 — *minuta*, 554.  
 — *moquileae*, 554.  
 — *scolopiae*, 554.  
*Peltella palmarum*, 218.  
*PELTIGEROMYCES*, 480.  
 — *caninae*, 480.  
 — *goossensii*, 554.  
*Peltistroma pterocelastri*, 554.  
*Peltosoma eucalypti*, 317.  
*Peltosphaeria acaciae*, 395.  
 — *californica*, 128.  
 — *sandwicensis*, 128.  
*Penicillium aculeatum var. apiculatum*, 317.  
 — *adametzioides*, 317.  
 — *albo-aurantium*, 395.  
 — *albicinerascens*, 128.  
 — *arenicola*, 128.  
 — *aromaticum f. microsporum*, 395.  
 — *aspergilloides*, 554.  
 — *atrovenetum*, 283.  
 — *aurantiacum*, 442.  
 — *bilaji*, 128.  
 — *botryosum*, 442.  
 — *brasilianum*, 442.  
 — *brunneostoloniferum*, 317.  
 — *brunneum*, 554.  
 — *canadense*, 283.  
 — *casei var. compactum*, 317.  
 — *charlesii var. rapidum*, 317.  
 — *chrysogenum mut. var. fulvescens*, 317.  
 — *cinereo-atrum*, 128.  
 — *cinnamopurpureum*, 317, 554.  
 — *citreovirens*, 317.  
 — *citreoviride var. aeneum*, 317.  
 — *claviforme mut. var. candicans*, 317.  
 — — *mut. var. olivicolor*, 317.  
 — *concolorugulosum*, 317.  
 — *corylophiloides*, 317.  
 — *cremeogriseum*, 128.  
 — *crocicola*, 350.  
 — *crustosum var. spinulosporum*, 40.  
 — *cyclopium var. album*, 40.  
 — *cylindrosporum*, 395.  
 — *decumbens var. atrovirens*, 317.  
 — *digitatum var. latum*, 317.  
 — *echinulonalgiovense*, 317.  
 — *ellipticum*, 40.  
 — *estriogenum*, 317.  
 — *fellutanum var. nigrocastaneum*, 317.  
 — *fusciflavum*, 317.  
 — *glaucoconerascens*, 128.  
 — *glaucolanosum*, 128.  
 — *griseolum*, 395.  
 — *hirayamae*, 554.  
 — *isariiforme*, 350.  
 — *kurssanovii*, 128.  
 — *hilacino-echinulatum*, 317.  
 — *luteocoeruleum*, 350.  
 — *megasporum*, 218.  
 — *meleagrinum var. viridiflavum*, 317.  
 — *nigricans var. sulfuratum*, 317.  
 — *ochrosalmoneum*, 554.  
 — *oligosporum*, 283.  
 — *olivaceum var. norvegicum*, 317, 350.  
 — *palitans var. echinoconidium*, 317.  
 — *paraherquei*, 317.  
 — *parallelisporum*, 40.  
 — *phialosporum*, 554.  
 — *pidoplitschanum*, 128.  
 — *pseudocasei*, 317.  
 — *ramusculum*, 317.  
 — *radulatum*, 395.  
 — *raperi*, 395.  
 — *resedanum*, 283.  
 — *roquefortii var. punctatum*, 317.  
 — *rubicundum*, 442.  
 — *sclerotigenum*, 350.  
 — *spinuloramigenum*, 40.  
 — *taxi*, 350.

- [*Penicillium*] *thomii* var. *flavescens*,  
 — *trzebinkianum*, 317. [317].  
 — *trzebinskii* var. *magnum*, 317.  
 — *viridicyclopium*, 317.  
*Peniophora angusta*, 150.  
 — *assimilis*, 40.  
 — *cerebrosa*, 283.  
 — *coprosmae*, 283.  
 — *cornea*, 24.  
 — *danica*, 317.  
 — *erikssonii*, 480.  
 — *erucaeformis*, 283.  
 — *erumpens*, 515.  
 — *exima*, 40.  
 — *gladiola*, 283.  
 — *glebulosa* f. *subulata*, 480.  
 — *hastata*, 283, 350.  
 — *inconstans*, 283.  
 — *incrassata*, 128.  
 — *inuitata*, 40.  
 — *involuta*, 40.  
 — *junipericola*, 40.  
 — *laeta*, 442.  
 — *longispora* var. *brachyspora*, 515.  
 — *meridionalis*, 515.  
 — *munda*, 41.  
 — *pelliculosa*, 84.  
 — *phlebioides*, 41.  
 — *piceae*, 41.  
 — *pilatiana*, 150.  
 — *pihya*, 24, 41.  
 — *praeterita*, 24.  
 — *prominens*, 41.  
 — *pruinosa*, 24.  
 — *pulverulenta*, 24.  
 — *regifica*, 41.  
 — *resinosa*, 41.  
 — *reticulata*, 128.  
 — *rufa*, 515.  
 — *sacrata*, 283.  
 — *sceptrifera*, 150.  
 — *scintillans*, 283.  
 — *sedimenticola*, 350.  
 — *sororia*, 283, 350.  
 — *thermometra*, 283.  
 — *totara*, 283.  
 — *umbracula*, 283.  
 — *unica*, 41.  
 — *utriculosa*, 283.  
 — *verecunda*, 283.  
 — *vesiculosa*, 283.  
**PENTASPORIUM**, 480.  
 — *fourcroyae*, 480.  
*Penzigia leonensis*, 128.  
 — *quercus*, 283.  
**PERFORARIOMYCES**, 128.  
*Pericladium tiliacearum*, 41.  
*Periconia cambrensis*, 150.  
 — *cecropiae*, 150.  
 — *clitoriae*, 283.  
 — *cookei*, 150.  
 — *curta*, 150, 196.  
 — *elegans*, 515.  
 — *funerea*, 150.  
 — *glycericola*, 150.  
 — *hispidula*, 150.  
 — *igniaria*, 150.  
 — *kambakkamensis*, 283.  
 — *laminella*, 150.  
 — *madreya*, 283.  
 — *nilagrica*, 395.  
 — *narsapurensis*, 283.  
 — *obliqua*, 283.  
 — *paludosa*, 150.  
 — *parasitica*, 480.  
 — *pycnospora* f. *israelitica*, 515.  
 — *tirupatensis*, 283.  
 — *typhicola*, 150.  
*Periconiella echinochloae*, 150.  
 — *saccharicola*, 246.  
*Peridermium appalachianum*, 106.  
 — *pini-koraensis*, 80.  
*Periline monilifera*, 24.  
*Perisporina portoricensis*, 480.  
*Peristemma pseudosphaeria*, 317.  
*Peroneutypa komonoensis*, 283.  
 — *macrorostrata*, 284.  
 — *multistromata*, 60.  
 — *polymorpha*, 318.  
*Peronospora achilleae*, 515.  
 — *akatsukae*, 41.  
 — *arnebiae*, 554.  
 — *buhrii*, 515.  
 — *cakiles*, 395.  
 — *capparidis*, 395.  
 — *cardaminopsidis*, 554.  
 — *cardariae-repentis*, 554.  
 — *chartolomatis*, 442.  
 — *convolvuli*, 24.  
 — *coronillae-minimae*, 172.  
 — *coronopi-procumbentis*, 172.  
 — *crossostephi*, 395.  
 — *crucianellae*, 515.  
 — *daturae*, 246.  
 — *davisii*, 60.  
 — *dianthicola*, 150.  
 — *dimorphothecae*, 515.  
 — *drabae-majusculae*, 515.  
 — *erini*, 172.  
 — *ervi*, 554.  
 — *esperaussensis*, 128.  
 — *favargerii*, 60.  
 — *gaeumannii*, 60 ('*gaeumanni*').  
 — *golovinii*, 442.  
 — *hornungiae*, 554.  
 — *hypecol*, 150.  
 — *hypericifoliae*, 515.  
 — *ibarakii*, 41.  
 — *iolotanica*, 442.  
 — *iwatensis*, 41.  
 — *jacksonii*, 60.  
 — *lallemaniae*, 442.  
 — *lathyrina*, 24.  
 — *lathyriverni*, 554.  
 — *leptalei*, 442.  
 — *leptopyri*, 442.  
 — *malvi*, 395.  
 — *meconopsidis*, 554.  
 — *menioci*, 442.  
 — *minuta*, 172.  
 — *nemophilae*, 60.  
 — *papaveris-pilosi*, 172.  
 — *paula*, 554.  
 — *polycarpi*, 24 ('*polycarponis*').  
 — *polygoni-convolvuli*, 554.  
 — *ranunculi-flabellati*, 172.  
 — *sonchi*, 442.  
 — *streptolomatis*, 442.  
 — *takahashii*, 41.  
 — *trifolii-pratensis*, 554.  
 — *ursinae*, 515.  
 — *veedenskyi*, 554.  
 — *viennoti*, 128 ('*viennoti*').  
**PEROSCHAETA**, 480.  
 — *artocarpi*, 480.  
*Perrotia aurea*, 480.  
 — *fusca*, 554.  
 — *himalayensis*, 554.  
 — *loniceriae*, 554.  
 — *lutea*, 480.  
**PERTUSARIOMYCES**, 480.  
 — *communis*, 480.  
*Pestalotia amorlensis*, 41 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *banksiae*, 284.  
 — *betulae*, 284.  
 — *burchelliae*, 7.  
 — *cassines*, 7 ('*caasinis*').  
 — *cephalotaxi*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *chamaecyparidis*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *cryptomericola*, 41 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *edysantherae*, 395.  
 — *encephalartos*, 7.  
 — *gallica*, 196.  
 — *lambertiae*, 196.  
 — *laricicola*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *laughtonae*, 7.  
 — *laurophylli*, 7.  
 — *lignorum*, 442.  
 — *macrozamia*, 515.  
 — *maculans*, 515.  
 — *matildae*, 246.  
 — *millettiae*, 7.  
 — *ocoteae*, 7.  
 — *paenonicola*, 395.  
 — *pelargonii*, 7.  
 — *pitospora*, 151 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *podocarpi*, 7.  
 — *populi-nigrae*, 60.  
 — *pterocelastris*, 7.  
 — *quercicola*, 7.  
 — *querci-dentatae*, 442.  
 — *rapanea*, 7.  
 — *salicis*, 395.  
 — *amilacis*, 515.  
 — *thujae*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *thujopsidis*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 — *trichocladis*, 7.  
 — *vismiae*, 24.  
 — *weinmanniae*, 24.  
**Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum**, 218.  
 — *adusta*, 150.  
 — *angusta*, 150.  
 — *capparidicola*, 480.  
 — *gigas*, 150.  
 — *guelinii* var. *major*, 150.  
 — *hughesii*, 150.  
 — *natrassii*, 150.  
 — *neglecta*, 150.  
 — *owenii*, 150.  
 — — var. *major*, 150.  
 — *pittospori*, 284.  
 — *psidii*, 395.  
 — *trichocladis*, 196.  
**PETASOSPORA**, 246.  
 — *chambardii*, 246 ('*chambardii*').  
 — *pastori*, 246.  
 — *pini*, 246.  
 — *rhodanensis*, 247.  
 — *strasburgensis*, 247.  
*Petersenia panicicola*, 106.  
*Petrakia cochinchensis*, 395.  
 — *kambakkamensis*, 395.  
**PETRAKIOPELTIS**, 480.  
 — *byrsomiae*, 480.  
**PETRAKOMYCES**, 128.  
 — *indicus*, 128.  
*Peyronella arbuscula*, 515  
 — *ramosa*, 515.  
 — *rudis*, 515.  
**PEYRONELINA**, 128.  
 — *glomerulata*, 128.  
**PEYRONELLAEA**, 84.  
 — *glomerata*, 350.  
 — *nicotiae*, 480.  
 — *stipae*, 350, 395.  
**PEYRONELLULA**, 128.  
 — *mirabilis*, 128.  
*Pezicula alba*, 554.  
 — *bambusina*, 24.  
 — *breneckleana*, 106.  
 — *conglomerata*, 284.  
 — *ocellata*, 106.  
 — *olivascens*, 106.  
 — *paradoxa*, 318.  
 — *phyllophila*, 106.  
 — *populi*, 106.  
 — *pruinosa* var. *pruni*, 7.  
 — *rostrupii*, 7.  
 — *sessilis*, 481.  
 — *stipitata*, 7.  
*Peziotrichum corticola*, 350.  
*Peziza alaskana*, 172.  
 — *badioconfusa*, 218.  
 — *proteana* f. *sparassoides*, 318.  
 — *shearii*, 318.  
 — *thaxteri*, 395.  
*Pezizella alniella*, 284.  
 — *amenti*, 284.  
 — *campanuliformis*, 284.  
 — *chamaeleontina*, 481.  
 — *chionea*, 284.  
 — *citrepicta*, 318.  
 — *cuprea*, 318.  
 — *discreta*, 284.  
 — *eburnea*, 284.  
 — *gemmarum*, 284.  
 — *indeprehensa*, 481.  
 — *lusitanica*, 350.  
 — *notofagi*, 481.

- [*Pezizella*] *parilis*, 284.  
 - *subtilis*, 284.  
*Pezizellaster herbarum*, 515.  
*Pezolepis buchenavicola*, 151 ('*buchenavicola*').  
 - *naucleae*, 24.  
*Phacidiella coniferarum*, 350.  
*Phacidiopycnis melancoioides*, 395.  
 - *pseudotsugae*, 350.  
*Phacidium alpinum*, 284.  
 - *sieversiae*, 515.  
 - *theae*, 442.  
**PHACOSTROMA**, 284.  
 - *hypodermium*, 284.  
**PHACOSTROMELLA**, 284.  
 - *coronata*, 284.  
**PHAEANGELLINA**, 284.  
 - *empetri*, 284.  
**PHAEADROPEZIA**, 284.  
 - *epispertia*, 284.  
 - *flavida*, 284.  
 - *flavotogens*, 554.  
 - *genuina*, 284.  
**PHAEOPHELARIA**, 129.  
 - *aust.aliensis*, 129.  
*Phaeobotryosphaeria fusca*, 129.  
 - *leonensis*, 129.  
 - *varians*, 84.  
*Phaeocibaria garryae*, 515.  
*Phaeocollybia attenuata*, 84.  
 - *subsp. mexicana*, 481.  
 - *californica*, 442.  
 - *fallax*, 442.  
 - *flava*, 318.  
 - *jennyae*, 24, 84.  
 - *lateraria*, 442.  
 - *lilacifolia*, 395.  
 - *olivacea*, 442.  
 - *pseudofestiva*, 442.  
 - *radicata*, 84.  
 - *similis*, 84.  
 - *sipei*, 442.  
 - *spadicea*, 442.  
**PHAEOCORIOLELLUS**, 395.  
 - *trabeus*, 395.  
*Phaeodimeriella appendiculata*, 41.  
*echinulospora*, 218.  
 - *meliolinae*, 129.  
 - *parasitica*, 129.  
 - *parvula* var. *echinodellae*, 481.  
 - *sydowii*, 24.  
 - *trinitensis*, 41.  
*Phaeodiscula texensis*, 350.  
 - *tremae*, 395.  
*Phaeodorus rauwolfiae*, 41.  
*Phaeodothiora palmorum*, 129.  
*Phaeodothis cordifolii*, 196 ('*cordifolia*').  
 - *muroiana*, 515.  
**PHAEOGRAPHIDOMYCES**, 129.  
**PHAEOGRAPHINOMYCES**, 129.  
*Phaeohelotium recurvum*, 481.  
**PHAEOHYMENULA**, 196.  
 - *fusispora*, 196.  
*Phaeoisaria clavulata*, 151, 196.  
 - *clematidis*, 515.  
*Phaeoisariopsis pruni-grayanae*, 442.  
 - *tetrapanacis*, 395.  
*Phaeolus subbulbipes*, 554.  
*Phaeomarasmius alnicola*, 84.  
 - *aridus*, 84.  
 - *carpophilus*, 84.  
 - *chiliotrichi*, 84.  
 - *ciliatus*, 151.  
 - *confragosulus*, 151.  
 - *confragosus*, 84.  
 - *curcuma*, 84.  
 - *erinaceella*, 84.  
 - *floridanus*, 284.  
 - *fulvidulus*, 284 ('*fulvidula*').  
 - *gracilis*, 84.  
 - *granulosus*, 84.  
 - *limulatellus*, 151.  
 - *limulatus*, 284.  
 - *malvacearum*, 284.  
 - *minutulus*, 172.  
 - *parvuliformis*, 284.  
 - *pityrodes*, 284.  
 - *pygmaeus*, 84.  
 - *rostratus*, 151.  
 - *rufolateritius*, 284.  
 - *siparius*, 85.  
 - *subincarnatus*, 284.  
 - *tataricus*, 284.  
 - *wieslandri*, 85.  
*Phaeomycena albidula*, 85.  
 - *macrospora*, 284.  
*Phaeopeltis cyperi*, 151.  
 - *sapotae*, 60.  
*Phaeophacidium viburni*, 41.  
**PHAEOPHLEBIA**, 318.  
 - *strigosozonata*, 318.  
*Phaeophragmeriella constricta*, 318.  
 - *englerulae*, 218.  
 - *ugandensis* var. *etoumbii*, 7.  
*Phaeosaccardinula coumae*, 318.  
 - *guajavae*, 318.  
 - *longispora*, 350.  
 - *musicola*, 151.  
 - *penzigii*, 442.  
 - *pipericola*, 318.  
*Phaeoscopulariopsis aterrima*, 350.  
*Phaeoseptoria caricicola*, 196.  
 - *eucalypti*, 442.  
*Phaeosphaerella banksiae*, 554.  
 - *halymii*, 60.  
 - *potentillae*, 196.  
 - *verrucispora*, 555.  
 - *williamsii*, 442.  
*Phaeosphaeria elaeagni*, 395.  
 - *epicalamia*, 350.  
 - *eustoma*, 350.  
 - *fuckelii*, 350.  
 - *graminis*, 350.  
 - *herpotricha*, 350.  
 - *herpotrichoides*, 350.  
 - *insignis*, 350.  
 - *japonica*, 106.  
 - *juncicola*, 350.  
 - *juncina*, 350.  
 - *littoralis*, 350.  
 - *nardi*, 350.  
 - *nigrans*, 350.  
 - *punctillum*, 350.  
 - *rousseliana*, 350.  
 - *silenes-acaulis*, 350.  
 - *sowerbyi*, 350.  
 - *typharum*, 350.  
**PHAEOSTOMA**, 196.  
 - *juniperinum*, 196.  
 - *lagenarium*, 395.  
 - *vitis*, 196.  
**PHAEOTRICHOCONIS**, 318.  
 - *crotalariae*, 318.  
**PHAEOTRICHUM**, 318.  
 - *circinatum*, 318.  
 - *hystericinum*, 318.  
*Phakopsora aescynomenes*, 395.  
 - *antiguensis*, 318.  
 - *bridelliae*, 247, 284.  
 - *bytneriae*, 395.  
 - *candelabrae*, 515.  
 - *cheoana*, 41.  
 - *cherimoliae*, 318.  
 - *chorisandrae*, 129.  
 - *fici-elasticae*, 60.  
 - *gossypii*, 247, 395.  
 - *incompleta*, 41.  
 - *innata*, 395.  
 - *jatrochicola*, 318.  
 - *kirganeliae*, 24.  
 - *loudetiae*, 318.  
 - *malloti*, 41.  
 - *mangalorica*, 129.  
 - *oplismeni*, 318.  
 - *parasnathii*, 318.  
 - *phyllanthi-discoidei*, 247.  
 - *setariae*, 318.  
 - *vernoniae*, 395.  
*Phallus amurensis*, 555.  
 - *formosanus*, 350.  
 - *impudicus* f. *subinduslatus*, 555.  
*Phanerochaete chordalis*, 318.  
**PHANEROCOCCULUS**, 196.  
 - *rapanae*, 196.  
**PHASCOLOMYCES**, 515.  
 - *articulosus*, 515.  
**PELLINITES**, 442.  
 - *digustoi*, 442.  
*Phellinus ampelinus*, 284.  
 - *conchatus* f. *aceris*, 395.  
 - *f. alni*, 395.  
 - *f. caraganae*, 395.  
 - *f. crataegi*, 395.  
 - *f. fraxini*, 395.  
 - *f. populi*, 395.  
 - *f. sorbi*, 395.  
 - *f. ulmi*, 395.  
 - *demidoffii*, 284.  
 - *dependens*, 129.  
 - *everhartii*, 284.  
 - *gilvoides*, 60.  
 - *hamatus*, 60.  
 - *hartigii*, 60, 284, 350.  
 - *lonicerinus*, 284.  
 - *mangrovicus*, 129.  
 - *megaloporus*, 284.  
 - *obliquus*, 284.  
 - *pini*, 285.  
 - *piptadeniae*, 60.  
 - *punctatus*, 351.  
 - *ribis*, 285.  
 - *f. berberidis*, 285.  
 - *rickii*, 60.  
 - *rimosus*, 285.  
 - *robustus* var. *buxi* f. *atrophaxidis*, 285 (sub *P. rimosus*), 318.  
 - *f. diospyri*, 285 (sub *P. rimosus*), 318.  
 - *f. aceris*, 285.  
 - *f. fici*, 285.  
 - *f. robiniae*, 285.  
 - *f. spiraeae*, 285.  
 - *senex*, 129.  
 - *torulosus* f. *arbuti*, 555.  
 - *tremulae*, 285 ('*tremulus*').  
 - *yucatanensis*, 60 ('*yucatanensis*').  
*Phellodon brunneo-olivaceus*, 41.  
 - *brunneoroseus*, 351.  
 - *confluens*, 351.  
 - *sinclairii*, 515.  
*Phellorinia stepnovskii*, 129.  
*Phialea brunneofibrillosa*, 555.  
 - *complicata*, 285.  
 - *dispersella*, 285.  
 - *epibrya* var. *subclaviformis*, 515.  
 - *epitaphra*, 481.  
 - *eustrobinia*, 442.  
 - *straminum*, 285.  
 - *tomentophila*, 25.  
 - *umbellulariae*, 515.  
*Phialophora americana*, 515.  
 - *goldanichii*, 85.  
 - *gougerotii*, 515.  
 - *jeanselmei*, 172.  
 - *radicicola*, 85.  
**PHILIPPIREGIS**, 129.  
 - *ventosae*, 481.  
*Phillipsia carminea*, 555.  
 - *carnicolor*, 285.  
 - *crenulata*, 285.  
 - *tetraspora*, 285.  
*Philocopra coprophila*, 7.  
*Philonectria insignis*, 172.  
 - *var. macrospora*, 481.  
*Phlebia aeruginolivida*, 442.  
 - *argentinensis*, 318.  
 - *atkinsoniana*, 318.  
 - *canadensis*, 318.  
 - *celtidis*, 318.  
 - *cystidiata*, 318.  
 - *faviformis*, 481.  
 - *flavocrocea*, 442.  
 - *gigantea*, 442.  
 - *murrillii*, 318.  
 - *ochraceofulva*, 442.  
 - *phlebioides*, 442.  
 - *roumeguerii*, 442.  
 - *serialis*, 443.  
 - *subalbida*, 318.  
 - *subserialis*, 443.



- Phlebiella candidissima*, 85, 285, 351. — *validum*, 248.  
 — *trachyspora*, 285.  
*Phlebopus braunii*, 85, 196.  
 — *var. brunneoruber*, 85, 196.  
 — *lignicola*, 247.  
 — *portentosus*, 85, 196.  
 — *silvaticus*, 85, 196.  
 — *sudanicus*, 247.  
*Phlegmacium aleuriosum*, 247.  
 — *amoenolens*, 247.  
 — *arcifolium*, 247.  
 — *arcuatorum*, 247.  
 — *argenteolilacinum*, 247.  
 — *aurantiacum*, 247.  
 — *aurantiofulvum*, 247.  
 — *aureopulverulentum*, 247.  
 — *balteatocumatile*, 247.  
 — *blatense*, 247.  
 — *boudieri*, 247.  
 — *caesiocanescens*, 247.  
 — *caesiocortinatum*, 247.  
 — *caesiocyaneum*, 318.  
 — *caesiostamineum*, 247.  
 — *calyculatum*, 247.  
 — *canolilacinum*, 318.  
 — *cedretorum*, 247.  
 — *cephalixum*, 318.  
 — *citrinolilacinum*, 247.  
 — *citirino-olivaceum*, 247.  
 — *clarofolavum*, 247.  
 — *corrosum*, 318.  
 — *crassum*, 318.  
 — *dionysae*, 247.  
 — *diosmus*, 247.  
 — *disputabile*, 318.  
 — *durissimum*, 247.  
 — *elegantissimum*, 247.  
 — *evosmus*, 247.  
 — *extricabile*, 318.  
 — *flavovirens*, 247.  
 — *fragrans*, 247.  
 — *subsp. europaeum*, 247.  
 — *fraudulosum*, 319.  
 — *fulvo-incarnatum*, 247.  
 — *fulvo-ochraceum*, 247.  
 — *fuscomaculatum*, 247.  
 — *hillieri*, 247.  
 — *latobalteatum*, 247.  
 — *legitimum*, 319.  
 — *leochroum*, 248.  
 — *lilacinopes*, 319.  
 — *lustratum*, 319.  
 — *lutulentum*, 248.  
 — *mairei*, 248.  
 — *melliolens*, 248.  
 — *microspERMum*, 248.  
 — *mittinum*, 319.  
 — *montanum*, 248.  
 — *subsp. europaeum*, 248.  
 — *var. lilaceum*, 248.  
 — *nanciense*, 248.  
 — *occidentale*, 248.  
 — *var. obscurum*, 248.  
 — *olidum*, 248.  
 — *olivascens*, 319.  
 — *pallidum*, 248.  
 — *parvum*, 248.  
 — *pinetorum*, 151.  
 — *pistorium*, 248.  
 — *praestans*, 319.  
 — *pseudocrassum*, 248.  
 — *pseudodiabolicum*, 248.  
 — *rickenianum*, 248.  
 — *roseolimbatum*, 319.  
 — *russeoides*, 248.  
 — *russeum*, 248.  
 — *sodagmitum*, 248.  
 — *sordescens*, 248.  
 — *spadicellum*, 248.  
 — *spectabile*, 248.  
 — *splendens*, 248.  
 — *suaveolens*, 248.  
 — *subarquatum*, 248.  
 — *subatkinsonianum*, 248.  
 — *subclavicolor*, 248 ('subclavicolor').  
 — *traganum*, 248.  
 — *var. odoratum*, 248.  
 — *urbicum*, 319.  
 — *visitatum*, 319, 594.  
 — *vitellinum*, 248.  
 — *volvatum*, 248.  
 — *xanthophyllum*, 319.  
*Phleospora cassiae*, 25.  
 — *crescentium*, 85.  
 — *muhlenbergiae*, 7.  
 — *myopori*, 319.  
 — *nebulae*, 319.  
 — *olettae*, 60.  
 — *panici*, 106.  
 — *samaricola*, 319, 396.  
 — *symploci*, 396.  
 — *valesiaca*, 85.  
*PHLOEOPECCANIOMYCES*, 129.  
*Phloeosporina fraxini*, 396.  
*Phlyctaena muroiana*, 481.  
 — *ptychospermatis*, 396.  
*PHLYCTELOMYCES*, 129.  
 — *brasilianae*, 481.  
*Phlyctidium brevipes var. marinum*, 396.  
 — *cladophorae*, 396.  
 — *keratinophilum*, 285.  
 — *serbinovii*, 248.  
 — *tenuis*, 129.  
*PHLYCTIDIOMYCES*, 481.  
 — *agelaeae*, 481.  
*Phlyctochytrium africanum*, 285.  
 — *bryopsidis*, 396.  
 — *cladophorae*, 396.  
 — *irregulare*, 396.  
 — *knippii*, 285.  
 — *longicollum*, 129.  
 — *marinum*, 151.  
 — *mucronatum*, 7.  
 — *palustre*, 285.  
 — *papillatum*, 129.  
 — *punctatum*, 396.  
 — *reinboldtiae*, 555.  
 — *semiglobiferum*, 396.  
 — *spectabile*, 396.  
 — *stipitatum*, 219.  
 — *unispinum*, 285.  
 — *variabile*, 285.  
 — *vaucheriae*, 351.  
*Phlyctorhiza peltata*, 7.  
*Pholiota abstrusa*, 85.  
 — *agardhii*, 319.  
 — *alnea*, 285.  
 — *apicrea*, 319.  
 — *azyma*, 319.  
 — *baeosperma*, 151.  
 — *calendulina*, 285.  
 — *conissans*, 319.  
 — *decussata*, 248.  
 — *flammuloides*, 248.  
 — *flavida*, 85.  
 — *foetans*, 249.  
 — *fusa*, 85.  
 — *glutnosa*, 351.  
 — *var. squamopes*, 351.  
 — *graminis*, 85.  
 — *groenlandica*, 396.  
 — *heliocae*, 285.  
 — *inaurata*, 319.  
 — *langei*, 443.  
 — *lupina*, 319.  
 — *marginata var. tremulae*, 41.  
 — *megalosperma*, 151.  
 — *naucorioides*, 249.  
 — *paludosa*, 396.  
 — *parva*, 41.  
 — *pseudo-erebia*, 41.  
 — *pumila var. subferruginea*, 285.  
 — *scamba*, 319.  
 — *scorpioides*, 319.  
 — *semi-imbricata*, 85.  
*Pholiotina aberrans*, 319.  
 — *alnicola*, 85.  
 — *altaica*, 25, 443.  
 — *astragalina*, 85.  
 — *bicolor*, 85.  
 — *carbonaria*, 85.  
 — *coprophila*, 319.  
 — *filipes*, 319.  
 — *freindlingiae*, 85.  
 — *funariophila*, 249.  
 — *gummosa*, 85.  
 — *laponica*, 85.  
 — *lenta*, 85.  
 — *lubrica*, 85.  
 — *mairei*, 319.  
 — *peronata*, 85.  
 — *procera*, 25, 443.  
 — *pygmaeo-affinis*, 85, 319.  
 — *septentrionalis*, 25, 443.  
 — *subsp. vasilievae*, 443.  
 — *spumosa*, 85.  
 — *subnuda*, 85.  
 — *vestita*, 85.  
*Phoma abietella-sibirica*, 443.  
 — *anthemidis*, 481.  
 — *anthyllidis*, 443.  
 — *aracuaricola*, 151.  
 — *artemisiae*, 555.  
 — *artemisiicola*, 219, 285.  
 — *ascocytoidea*, 60.  
 — *asperulae*, 443.  
 — *asplenii*, 41.  
 — *bacilligera*, 60.  
 — *balanitis*, 60.  
 — *bellidis*, 25.  
 — *campsidis*, 555.  
 — *capsellae*, 443.  
 — *cardamines*, 481.  
 — *changana*, 196.  
 — *chelonii*, 443.  
 — *coccum*, 319.  
 — *corchorum*, 151.  
 — *costaricensis*, 481.  
 — *delphinii*, 555.  
 — *diedickei*, 516, 555.  
 — *dipsacae*, 481.  
 — *dubia*, 481.  
 — *ellipsoidea*, 555.  
 — *eremuri*, 516.  
 — *erigonii*, 129.  
 — *garciniae*, 396.  
 — *gentianae-punctatae*, 285.  
 — *gymnocladae*, 151.  
 — *hemistepiae*, 396.  
 — *heveicola*, 151.  
 — *kok-saghyz*, 443.  
 — *ligustri*, 443.  
 — *luengoii*, 481.  
 — *lunulatospora*, 129.  
 — *lupini*, 443.  
 — *lycii*, 319.  
 — *macrocollum*, 85.  
 — *medicaginicola*, 319.  
 — *minuta*, 85, 172.  
 — *ocimi*, 555.  
 — *onobrychidis*, 481.  
 — *pedicularis var. minor*, 129.  
 — *pilospora*, 60.  
 — *pimpinna*, 555.  
 — *pinogii*, 351.  
 — *pleurospermi*, 555.  
 — *potentillicola*, 555.  
 — *psidii*, 7.  
 — *raetica*, 129.  
 — *rubefaciens*, 151.  
 — *rutincola*, 396.  
 — *scabiosae*, 481.  
 — *siliquastrum var. arabidis-hirsutae*, 1.  
 — *sinobambusae*, 516.  
 — *sirodesmii*, 319.  
 — *symphoricarpi*, 443.  
 — *teesdaliae*, 60.  
 — *thermopsidis*, 443, 555.  
 — *thujopsidis*, 60.  
 — *tragopogonis*, 443.  
 — *tritricina*, 351.  
 — *tuberculata*, 555.  
 — *udmurtica*, 60.  
 — *urinae*, 396.  
 — *valentina*, 85.  
 — *viciae*, 555.  
 — *zizyphina*, 7.  
*Phomachora betulae*, 443.  
*PHOMA TOSPHAEROPSIS*, 151.

- [*Phomatosphaeropsis*] *pinicola*, 151.  
*Phomatospora anonae*, 396.  
 — *artocarpi*, 285.  
 — *concinna*, 196.  
 — *cylindrotheca*, 172.  
 — *dinemasporium*, 249.  
 — *heveae*, 285.  
 — *leptospermi*, 443.  
 — *macarangae*, 396.  
 — *opuntiae*, 319.  
 — *punctulata*, 516.  
 — *sandwicensis*, 172.  
 — *stroggylospora*, 151.  
*Phomopsina intermediella*, 481.  
**PHOMOPSIOIDES**, 285.  
 — *arachidis*, 285.  
 — *lantanae*, 555.  
 — *mastoidea*, 443.  
 — *palhinhae*, 443.  
 — *ricini*, 555.  
 — *senecionis*, 555.  
 — *wigandiae*, 285.  
*Phomopsis abutilonis*, 85.  
 — *alpiniae*, 41.  
 — *andina*, 25.  
 — *anonae*, 85.  
 — *artemisiae*, 516.  
 — *asparagicola*, 85.  
 — *bauhiniae*, 85.  
 — *biwa*, 219.  
 — *bougainvilleae*, 85.  
 — *bryophylli*, 443.  
 — *campsidis*, 219.  
 — *cassiae*, 85.  
 — *catlaepicola*, 85.  
 — *celottii*, 129.  
 — *cephalotaxi*, 61.  
 — *chamaecristae*, 129.  
 — *chrysanthemi*, 129.  
 — *coluteae* var. *longipes*, 285.  
 — *crustosa* f. *minuscula*, 555.  
 — *cucurbitae*, 351.  
 — *cycadis*, 219.  
 — *cynanchi*, 41.  
 — *dauci*, 61.  
 — *dearnessiana*, 396.  
 — *deutziae*, 443.  
 — *diospyri*, 7.  
 — *dysoxylis*, 396.  
 — *endogena*, 396.  
 — *erythrinae*, 396.  
 — *fontanesiae*, 85.  
 — *grabowskiae*, 85.  
 — *hieracii*, 172.  
 — *hydrangeae*, 129.  
 — *inulina*, 219, 285.  
 — *iridina*, 129.  
 — *justiciae*, 151.  
 — *lentisci*, 85.  
 — *lepidii*, 41.  
 — *lusitanica*, 41.  
 — *lyonsiae*, 396.  
 — *machaerifolia*, 151.  
 — *macrocollum*, 85.  
 — *mandevillae*, 129.  
 — *mangiferae*, 196.  
 — *manihot*, 319.  
 — *mastoidea*, 151.  
 — *natsume*, 219.  
 — *nepetae*, 41, 61.  
 — *neriicola*, 129.  
 — *olisipponensis*, 41.  
 — *orchidophila*, 249.  
 — *orysopsidis*, 443.  
 — *oxyspora*, 151.  
 — *parietariae*, 129.  
 — *pelargonii*, 555.  
 — *phellodendri*, 443.  
 — *phillyreae*, 396.  
 — *phomoides*, 396.  
 — *phytolaccae*, 41, 351.  
 — *pimpinellae*, 151.  
 — *polygalae-myrtifoliae*, 129.  
 — *pteroearpi*, 129.  
 — *rhinanthi*, 396.  
 — *rhizophorae*, 249.  
 — *rhodophila*, 443.  
 — *ribatejana*, 41.  
 — *salicina* f. *longipes*, 41.  
 — *scutellariae*, 443.  
 — *smyrnii*, 443.  
 — *thermopsidis*, 443.  
 — *tipuanae*, 129.  
 — *vincentiana*, 219.  
 — *vismiae*, 25.  
 — *viticis*, 85.  
 — *xanthii*, 516.  
 — *zeicola*, 285.  
*Phragmidella africana*, 85.  
 — *heterophragmatis*, 106 ('hetero-phragmae').  
 — *ugandana*, 319.  
*Phragmidium acaenicolae*, 285.  
 — *sanguisorbae* subsp. *mediterraneum*, 516.  
 — *shogranense*, 196.  
 — *taipaishanense*, 41.  
*Phragmocarpella sasae*, 396.  
**PHRAGMOCEPHALA**, 61.  
 — *atra*, 61.  
 — *cookei*, 61.  
 — *glanduliformis*, 219.  
 — *minima*, 61.  
 — *setosa*, 61.  
 — *stemphylloides*, 516.  
*Phragmodiscus himalayensis*, 481.  
**PHRAGMOGLOEUM**, 196.  
 — *gaubae*, 196.  
*Phragmonaevia gigaspora*, 151.  
**PHRAGMOSTILBE**, 516.  
 — *linderi*, 516.  
*Phragmothyriella dignota*, 61.  
 — *exserta*, 61.  
 — *muroiana*, 481.  
 — *thujopsidis*, 61.  
*Phragmothyrites hibernica*, 7.  
*Phragmothyrium confusum*, 151.  
 — *muroianum*, 516.  
*Phycomyces agaricicola*, 516.  
*Phylacia surinamensis*, 396.  
 — *turbinata*, 396.  
*Phyllachora actinodaphnes*, 25.  
 — *agharkarii*, 555.  
 — *agropyri*, 396.  
 — *andropogonis-micranthi*, 396.  
 — *arundinellae*, 396.  
 — *arundinis*, 396.  
 — *bauhiniae*, 396.  
 — *caesalpiniae*, 196.  
 — *calamagrostidis*, 396.  
 — *carpodini*, 129.  
 — *cecropiae*, 196.  
 — *chimonobambusae*, 285.  
 — *cinnamomi*, 481.  
 — *cladii-glomerati*, 443.  
 — *clibadii*, 25.  
 — *compositae*, 481.  
 — *condigna*, 25.  
 — *coutoubaeae*, 481.  
 — *dallasensis*, 196.  
 — *ectophytica*, 516.  
 — *epicladii*, 396.  
 — *erianthi*, 396.  
 — *eragrostidicola*, 7.  
 — *eragrostidis*, 396.  
 — *euryae*, 196.  
 — *fimbristylidis*, 396.  
 — *flemingiae*, 219.  
 — *gondarensis*, 61.  
 — *graminicola*, 396.  
 — *gudalurensis*, 25.  
 — *heteropogonis*, 396.  
 — *holci-fulvi*, 397.  
 — *hoyosensis*, 285.  
 — *hymenachnei*, 196.  
 — *idahoensis*, 481.  
 — *indica*, 25, 61.  
 — *isletica*, 196.  
 — *jacarandae*, 7, 25.  
 — *kambakkamensis*, 151.  
 — *kanarensis*, 196.  
 — *kellermannii*, 196 ('kellermanni').  
 — *kwantungensis*, 285.  
 — *langdonii*, 319.  
 — *leptoderridis*, 129.  
 — *macrololocula*, 196.  
 — *malloti*, 351.  
 — *marisci-sieberiani*, 397.  
 — *medellinensis*, 397.  
 — *micropeltoidea*, 285.  
 — *microstegii*, 397.  
 — *miscanthicola*, 397.  
 — *monanthochloes*, 285.  
 — *montserratis*, 397.  
 — *nitens*, 196, 285.  
 — *olivascens*, 196.  
 — *oplismeni-compositi*, 397.  
 — *oplismeni* var. *major*, 555.  
 — *ortonii*, 555.  
 — *panici-proliferi*, 397.  
 — *paulinia*, 285.  
 — *penniseti-japonici*, 397.  
 — *phragmitis-karkae*, 397.  
 — *poae-pratensis*, 397.  
 — *psuedostromatica*, 196.  
 — *pterolobii*, 196.  
 — *queenslandica*, 319.  
 — *rharni*, 172.  
 — *sarcophalli*, 397.  
 — *saurauiae*, 25.  
 — *scolopiae*, 196, 397.  
 — *sikkimensis*, 25.  
 — *syntherismae*, 397.  
 — *tephrosiarum*, 397.  
 — *tequendamensis*, 85, 172.  
 — *tessariae*, 25.  
 — *tetrasperma*, 397.  
 — *tetraspera*, 151.  
 — *therophila*, 196.  
 — *travancorica*, 397.  
 — *uppalii*, 397.  
 — *ventilaginis*, 196.  
 — *yassensis*, 196.  
*Phyllactinia combreti*, 7.  
 — *erythrinae*, 7.  
 — *evansii*, 7.  
 — *heterophragmatis*, 351.  
 — *rhoina*, 7.  
 — *sphenostylidis*, 7.  
 — *terminaliae*, 351.  
 — *thirumalachari*, 286, 249.  
*Phylloboletellus chloephorus*, 286.  
*Phyllosticta unicolor*, 286.  
*Phylloporus albocarnosus*, 249.  
 — *ater*, 85.  
 — *carmineus*, 85.  
 — *depressus*, 151.  
 — *hypericon*, 286.  
 — *purpureus*, 85.  
 — — var. *ambiguus*, 85.  
 — *rhodoxanthus* subsp. *congolensis*, 249.  
 — *sulphureus*, 286.  
 — *testaceus*, 85.  
 — — var. *bisporus*, 86.  
 — *tubipes*, 86.  
*Phyllosticta acrocomicola*, 351.  
 — *acidiorum*, 516.  
 — *aegiphilifolia*, 151.  
 — *aleuritidis*, 61, 172 (see also Petrak, 3).  
 — *alpiniae*, 151.  
 — *alpinicola*, 7.  
 — *alternantherae*, 151, 196, 286, 516.  
 — *alyxiae*, 286.  
 — *anacardicola*, 151 ('anacardicola').  
 — *andropogonivora*, 516.  
 — *anonarum*, 151.  
 — *aracicola*, 151.  
 — *artocarpicola*, 151.  
 — *asari*, 397.  
 — *aspidospermatis*, 151.  
 — *axonopi*, 151.  
 — *busbusinifolia*, 151.  
 — *bellidia*, 443, 555.  
 — *bombacis*, 151.  
 — *bondarzewii*, 397.  
 — *bougainvilleae*, 7.  
 — *bromellicola*, 151.  
 — *bromivora*, 61.  
 — *caatingae*, 86.  
 — *caladii*, 151.  
 — *calopogoniorum*, 151.

## [Phyllosticta] capsellae, 443, 555.

- caryae, 516.
  - castaneparda, 151.
  - cearensis, 25.
  - cellatricula, 443.
  - christianicola, 151.
  - cinnamomi-zeylanici, 151.
  - cladrastidis, 129.
  - coicis-lacrimae, 151.
  - comoriana, 219.
  - cordillerana, 397.
  - coriandri, 443.
  - corydalis, 219.
  - couraliae, 319.
  - crambes, 319.
  - crassicaulis, 106.
  - crustosa, 7.
  - cupaniae, 151.
  - curvata, 555.
  - cymbopogonis, 151.
  - cycadis, 7.
  - dardanoi, 151.
  - delhiensis, 351.
  - digitariae, 319.
  - doliariae, 152.
  - doliaricola, 152.
  - echinodorica, 152.
  - elettariae, 516.
  - entylomicola, 219.
  - eriogoni, 129.
  - erythronii, 129.
  - eschweilerae, 152.
  - euonymicola, 443.
  - evodiae, 249, 319.
  - fagopyri, 320, 397.
  - favillensis, 129.
  - figuerasii, 481.
  - fumariae, 443.
  - galligena, 61.
  - gardenicola, 397.
  - genipae, 152.
  - genistae, 443.
  - gerbericola, 152.
  - gladioli-minor, 152.
  - gladioloides, 152.
  - goebeliae, 152.
  - golovinii, 443.
  - guillielmicola, 152.
  - gymnosporiae, 61.
  - gypsophylae, 443.
  - haraeana, 444.
  - hawaiiensis, 172.
  - helenae, 41.
  - heliconicola, 152.
  - heterophragmatidis, 320.
  - heveana, 152.
  - heveicola, 152.
  - himantoglossi, 555.
  - hosackiae, 129.
  - hydrophylli, 444.
  - hymenaeicola, 351.
  - imbe, 25.
  - ingae-edulis, 152.
  - iteae, 397.
  - jambosae, 152.
  - japonica, 41, 172.
  - jasminensis, 152.
  - kenimaechia, 555.
  - kok-saghyz, 444.
  - lactucicola, 129.
  - laricis, 61.
  - ligulariae, 320.
  - limoni, 219 ('limonium').
  - lueheae, 152.
  - madisonensis, 129.
  - maianthemii, 129.
  - mangiferae, 152.
  - mangifericola, 152.
  - melampyrina, 444.
  - metaplexidiae, 444.
  - microspora, 61, 172.
  - mirabilis, 152.
  - moquilleae, 152.
  - moquilearum, 152.
  - multiformis, 86.
  - mussaendae, 397.
  - nasturtii, 444.
  - numerospora, 172.
  - olympica, 481.
  - opuntiae-parahybensis, 351.
  - oryzicola, 555.
  - oryzina, 249.
  - passifloramaculans, 152.
  - pennsylvanica, 129.
  - persearum, 152.
  - petiveriae, 152.
  - peucedani, 397.
  - philodendri f. ellipticospora, 129.
  - philodendricola, 152.
  - pogostemonis, 444.
  - polygonati-officinalis, 61.
  - polypodiorum, 152.
  - polysciadis, 152 ('polysciatis').
  - puerariae, 152.
  - raghnildae, 7.
  - raphani, 444.
  - ravenalae, 249.
  - reynoutriae, 444.
  - sacchari-major, 152.
  - sancti-iosephi, 397.
  - sanguisorbae, 444.
  - sansevieriae, 152 ('sansevieriae').
  - sapindicola, 397.
  - serjaniarum, 152.
  - saussureae, 397.
  - schizandrae, 130.
  - sequoiae, 106.
  - smilacinae, 7.
  - sorbariae, 172.
  - sorghiphila, 196.
  - stenotaphricola, 152.
  - succinosa, 219.
  - swartziae, 152.
  - syzygii, 152 ('syzygii').
  - tabebuiae, 152.
  - talisiae, 152.
  - talisiae-major, 152.
  - tenebrosa, 516.
  - thujoipidis, 61.
  - tremae, 320.
  - viniferae, 152 ('vinifera').
  - waracola, 555.
  - wikstroemiae, 397.
  - wistaricola, 444.
  - wulfeniae, 130.
  - yaguarum, 397.
  - yunaensis, 397.
  - zeae, 152, 196.
  - zeae-maydis, 86.
- Phyllostictina aleuritidis, 351.
- anonica, 152.
  - bignoniacearum, 351.
  - buxi, 286.
  - citricarpa, 152.
  - cocoicola, 152.
  - euphorbiae, 152.
  - hymenaeae, 249.
  - jambosae, 172.
  - kobus, 25.
  - mangiferae, 152.
  - pirolae, 286.
  - podophylli, 152.
  - pratima, 516.
  - psidiicola, 172.
  - pyriformis, 249.
  - sphaeropsoidae, 397.
  - steironematis, 397.
  - taxi, 516.
- Phymatotrichum fimicola, 555.
- Physalacria australiensis, 25.
- brasiliensis, 25.
  - corticola, 25.
  - togoensis, 25.
  - tropica, 25.
- Physalospora acaciae, 286, 397.
- achyranthis, 61.
  - adeana, 196.
  - anamalaiensis, 25.
  - aquatica, 219.
  - brunneospora, 196.
  - clerodendri, 130, 172, 286.
  - cleyeriae, 397.
  - commelinae, 397.
  - cordiae, 25.
  - eleocharidis, 41.
  - dicalycis, 516.
  - erycibes, 397, 481.
  - heveae, 152.
  - heveicola, 152.
  - inamoena, 286.
  - jasmini, 219, 286.
  - laricina, 61.
  - maclurae, 130.
  - mangiferae, 320.
  - opuntiae-robustae, 397.
  - paulowniae, 61.
  - pyrenacanthae, 196.
  - rhizophorae, 249.
  - rhynchosporae, 41.
  - ricini, 172.
  - sapii, 7.
  - saviczii, 196.
  - sorghiphila, 196.
  - vaccinii, 197.
  - xanthorrhoeae, 286.
- Physalosporina montserratensis, 25.
- PHYSALOSPOROPSIS, 320.
- rhizophoricola, 320.
- Physarum mucosum, 516.
- retisporum, 555.
- PHYSICIOMYCES, 481.
- stellaris, 481.
- PHYSMATOMYCES, 481.
- compacti, 481.
- Physoderma aescynomenes, 61 ('aescynomenis').
- alfalfae, 25.
  - anilematis, 197 ('aneilemae').
  - apogonetonis, 152.
  - asphodeli, 25.
  - astomatis, 25 ('astomae').
  - beckmanniae, 351.
  - bothriochloae, 398.
  - brachiariae, 172.
  - chrysopogonicola, 398.
  - claytonianum var. sparrowii, 320.
  - commelinae, 219.
  - corchori, 219.
  - cynodontis, 197.
  - dichanthicola, 172 ('dichanthicola').
  - dicksonii, 398.
  - digitariae, 137.
  - dulichii, 351.
  - echinochloae, 172.
  - eriochloae, 197.
  - hemisphaericum, 25.
  - indicum, 351 ('indica').
  - lathyr, 25.
  - leproides, 25.
  - limnanthemii, 25.
  - lycon, 444.
  - marsileae, 86.
  - melliloti, 25.
  - mouretti, 25.
  - narasimhanii, 398.
  - negeri, 25.
  - nelumbii, 152.
  - notosciadii, 320.
  - paspalidii, 398.
  - pluriannulatum, 25.
  - punctiforme, 25 ('punctiformis').
  - rayssiae, 25 ('rayssi').
  - rubsaameni, 25.
  - setariicola, 197.
  - trifolii, 25.
  - vagabundum, 25 ('vagabunda').
- Physopella africana, 516.
- ampelopsidis, 516.
  - aurea, 516.
  - cameliae, 516.
  - clemensiae, 516.
  - compressa, 516.
  - digitariae, 516.
  - hansfordii, 516.
  - hiratsukae, 516.
  - lenticularis, 516.
  - melaena, 516.
  - melinidis, 516.



- [Physopella] meliosmae, 516.  
 - pallescens, 516.  
 - phakopsoroides, 516.  
 - venezuelana, 516.  
 - wiehei, 516.  
 - zeae, 516.  
 Phytophthora cyperi-bulbosi, 153.  
 - erythrospica var. pisi, 555.  
 - ilicis, 351.  
 - leersiae, 398.  
 - megasperma var. sojae, 555.  
 - murrayae, 398.  
 - oryzae, 444.  
 - palmivora var. heveae, 516.  
 - var. theobromae, 517.  
 - parasitica var. sesami, 481.  
 - primulae, 106.  
 - sojae, 444.  
 - vignae, 444.  
 Piceomphale bulgarioides, 444.  
 Pichia bovis, 351.  
 - carsonii, 320.  
 - dubia, 219.  
 - farinosa var. japonica, 197.  
 - haplophila, 286.  
 - megalospora, 517.  
 - membranaefaciens var. sicereum, 351.  
 - minuscula, 555.  
 - mogii, 197.  
 - pastori, 320.  
 - pijperi, 444.  
 - pini, 320.  
 - pseudopolymorpha, 249.  
 - quercibus, 320.  
 - rhodanensis, 398.  
 - robertsii, 555.  
 - saccharophila, 555.  
 - sake, 197.  
 - silvestris, 320.  
 - terricola, 444.  
 - vanrijii, 320.  
 - vini, 320.  
 - xylosa, 320.  
 Picoa pachyascus, 351.  
 Pileolaria domingensis, 398.  
 - incrustans, 219.  
 Pilidiella castaneicola, 398 ('castaneicola').  
 Pilidium australasicum, 86.  
 - myrceogeniae, 555.  
 Piline hamata, 286.  
 Pilobolus crystallinus subsp. anisoporus, 197.  
 - subsp. typicus, 197.  
 - gracilis, 197.  
 - hyalosporus, 517.  
 - kleinii subsp. hallensis, 197.  
 Pilosace congolensis, 286.  
 PILULINA, 173.  
 - nigrospora, 173.  
 PIMINELLA, 173.  
 - castaneae, 173.  
 Piptocephalis dichotomica, 286.  
 - lepidula, 556.  
 - virginiana, 398.  
 - xenophila, 219.  
 Piricauda apheles, 556.  
 - arcticoceanorum, 556.  
 - aspera, 556.  
 - bogoriensis, 556.  
 - chartarum, 556.  
 - composita, 556.  
 - curvata, 556.  
 - damonis, 556.  
 - elliptica, 556.  
 - exasperata, 556.  
 - funerea, 556.  
 - fusus, 556.  
 - globifera, 556.  
 - heteromera, 556.  
 - itochna, 556.  
 - manilensis, 556.  
 - melanopus, 556.  
 - nitens, 556.  
 - nodosa, 556.  
 - paraguayensis, 517.  
 - pelagica, 517.  
 - pulchella, 556.  
 - putredinis, 556.  
 - quadrata, 556.  
 - sacchari, 556.  
 - sarkara, 556.  
 - scorobylos, 556.  
 - serendipita, 556.  
 - striata, 556.  
 - stygia, 556.  
 - subcuticularis, 556.  
 - suffulta, 556.  
 - trichophila, 556.  
 - trigonella, 556.  
 - tumulosa, 556.  
 - ulmicola, 556.  
 - vernoniae, 556.  
 - viticola, 556.  
 Piricularia caricis, 173.  
 - higginsii, 219.  
 - var. poonensis, 351.  
 - musae, 517.  
 - oryzae var. commelinae, 351.  
 - var. trachydis, 517.  
 - f. brachiariae, 444.  
 Pirottaea glaucoviridis, 130.  
 - helvetica, 25.  
 - trichostoma, 286.  
 Pisolithus arhizus, 556.  
 - tinctorius f. clavatus, 556.  
 - f. conglomeratus, 556.  
 - f. olivaceus, 556.  
 - f. pisocarpium, 556.  
 - f. tuberosus, 556.  
 - f. turgidus, 556.  
 Pistillaria anceps, 25.  
 - bipindensis, 25.  
 - cylindrospora, 25.  
 - elegantula, 25.  
 - epiphylla, 25.  
 - fuegiana, 25.  
 - fuscipes, 25.  
 - gilva, 26.  
 - glandulosa, 26.  
 - lignicola, 26.  
 - limicola, 26.  
 - lividula, 26.  
 - misella, 26.  
 - mycophila, 26.  
 - oleae, 26.  
 - paradoxa, 26.  
 - peronata, 26.  
 - phaeosperma, 26.  
 - rhodocionides, 26.  
 - spatulata, 26.  
 - subfasciculata, 26.  
 - subuncialis, 26.  
 - tenera, 26.  
 - tenuis, 26.  
 - todel, 26.  
 - trichomorpha, 26.  
 - trispora, 130.  
 - tucumanensis, 130.  
 - typhicola, 517.  
 Pistillina thaxteri, 26.  
 - typhae, 173.  
 Pithya arctica, 444.  
 Pityrosporium orbiculare, 61.  
 PLACODIOMYCES, 481.  
 - saxicolae, 481.  
 Placodiopodia agropyri, 249.  
 - chamaeropsis, 249.  
 - ficina, 249.  
 - ingae, 249.  
 - insitiva, 249.  
 - parinari, 249.  
 - saginata, 249.  
 - spiraeae, 249.  
 - tanaria, 249.  
 - yuccae, 249.  
 Placosphaeria guajavae, 153.  
 - platani, 219.  
 - rubiae, 398.  
 Placostroma bambusae, 41.  
 - eucalypti, 320.  
 - ischaemi, 398.  
 - laminariae, 398.  
 - pelvetiae, 398.  
 - sporoboli, 41.  
 PLACOTHELIOMYCES, 130.  
 - staurothelodis, 481.  
 PLACYNTHIOMYCES, 130.  
 - nigri, 481.  
 PLACIONEMA, 197.  
 - indicum, 197 ('indica').  
 PLAGIOPHIALE, 286.  
 - eucarpa, 286.  
 Plagiosphaera bhargavae, 517.  
 Plagiostoma alneum, 61 ('alnea').  
 - populi, 398.  
 - pustula, 61.  
 - rehmi, 61.  
 Planctomyces stranskae, 130.  
 - subulatus, 130.  
 PLANETELLA, 61.  
 - lironis, 61.  
 Plasmodiophora maritima, 482.  
 Plasmopara asystasiae, 249.  
 - baudysii, 197.  
 - cercidis, 61.  
 - cissi, 249.  
 - curta, 173.  
 - subsp. orientalis, 173.  
 - var. fusca, 173.  
 - f. hellebori, 173.  
 - harae, 41.  
 - isopyri, 173.  
 - mikaniae, 249.  
 - myosotidis, 61.  
 - nakanoi, 41.  
 - oplismeni, 517.  
 - phrymae, 41.  
 - podagariae, 26.  
 - umbelliferarum var. hacquetiae, 197.  
 - viticola var. americana, 398.  
 - var. amurensis, 398.  
 - var. parthica, 398.  
 - wartenweileri, 173.  
 Platycarpium amentorum, 173.  
 - caulicola, 130.  
 - deformans, 173.  
 - lapponum, 173.  
 - oelandicum, 173.  
 - weiranum, 173.  
 Platygloea abdita, 556.  
 - arrhytidiae, 398.  
 - fungicola, 444.  
 - var. simplex, 444.  
 - longibasidia, 173.  
 - opalina, 517.  
 - peniophorae var. interna, 197.  
 - subvestita, 130.  
 - unisporea, 517.  
 PLATYGRAPHOMYCES, 130.  
 - rimatae, 482.  
 Plectania campylospora, 351.  
 - chudel, 286.  
 - cyttarioides, 351.  
 - lilliputiana, 286.  
 - minuscula, 286.  
 - nannfeldtii, 351.  
 - rhytidia, 351.  
 - serrata, 286.  
 PLECTOPYCNIS, 556.  
 - coccolobae, 556.  
 Plectosphaera amphidyma, 197.  
 - atractina, 197.  
 - barringtoniae, 197.  
 - eleocharidis, 197.  
 - embelliae, 197.  
 - fragariae, 197.  
 - ingae, 197.  
 - memecyli, 197.  
 - microsticta, 197.  
 - polypodii, 197.  
 - populina, 197.  
 - quadrospora, 197.  
 - rhynchosporae, 197.  
 - rhytismophila, 197.  
 - rosae, 197.  
 - salicis, 197.

- [Plectosphaera] sanguinea, 197.  
 — sonneratae, 197.  
 — spartii, 351.  
 Plectospora agama, 153.  
 — dubia, 249.  
 — plagiocaula, 153.  
 PLEIOCHAETA, 106.  
 — albizziae, 106.  
 — setosa, 106.  
 PLENOCATENULIS, 556.  
 — magnoliae, 556.  
 — osmanthi, 556.  
 Plenodomus chenopodii, 398.  
 — corni, 482.  
 — macrocapsa, 557.  
 — rutneri, 286.  
 — silvaticus, 557 ('silvatica').  
 Plenozythia equiseti, 398.  
 PLENOTRICHELLA, 557.  
 — anacardi, 557.  
 — perseae, 557.  
 Pleogigibberella leptospermi, 444.  
 Pleomassaria acicicola, 106.  
 — helvetica, 106.  
 Pleonectria caraganae, 444.  
 PLEOSPHAERELLULA, 444.  
 — cornicola, 444.  
 Pleosphaeria caraganae, 444.  
 Pleosphaeropsis anonae, 173.  
 — crotonis, 173.  
 — cryptostegiae, 173.  
 — fici, 173.  
 — psidii, 173.  
 — thevetiae, 173.  
 Pleosphaerulina heveae, 153.  
 Pleospora alternariae f. fusca, 41.  
 — ambigua, 41.  
 — — var. ambigua, 41.  
 — — var. crandallii, 41.  
 — angustata, 41.  
 — asymmetrica, 61.  
 — aurea f. paraphysata, 398.  
 — betae, 61.  
 — caudata, 86.  
 — celtidicola, 557.  
 — celtidis, 557.  
 — cephalandrae, 398.  
 — chloes, 130.  
 — clavispora, 153.  
 — clementsii, 153.  
 — crassiasca, 219.  
 — cylindrospora, 153.  
 — dakotensis, 130.  
 — davatchii, 26.  
 — dichromatricha, 153.  
 — — var. nigrescens, 153.  
 — donacis, 86.  
 — dyeri, 7.  
 — echinophorae, 7.  
 — epilobii, 86.  
 — exigua, 26.  
 — gaeumannii, 106 ('gaeumannii').  
 — galii, 153.  
 — galiorum, 153.  
 — gomphobolii, 197.  
 — grevilleae, 197.  
 — gueviczii, 557.  
 — heliotropii, 557.  
 — herbarum var. herbarum, 106.  
 — — f. lactucum, 286.  
 — heterophragmia, 86.  
 — hippophaes, 106.  
 — illicis, 153.  
 — internalis, 398.  
 — ipomoeae, 197.  
 — kok-saghyz, 444.  
 — larinica var. larinica, 106.  
 — — var. nitida, 106.  
 — leontopodii, 86.  
 — lomandrae, 398.  
 — media var. acuta, 106.  
 — — var. media, 106.  
 — — var. obtusa, 106.  
 — medicaginis, 320.  
 — minor, 86.  
 — moravica, 86.  
 — obliqua, 61.  
 — obtusa var. macrocarpa, 106.  
 — — var. obtusa, 106.  
 — pelagica, 320.  
 — petrakii, 153.  
 — phlei, 86.  
 — pileata, 42.  
 — potentillae, 86.  
 — raetica, 86.  
 — rainieriensis, 61.  
 — richtophensis var. pallida, 106.  
 — — var. richtophensis, 106.  
 — rubelloides, 351.  
 — rubicunda var. americana, 86, 106.  
 — rupestris, 86.  
 — ruthenica, 557.  
 — saponariae, 86.  
 — sieversiae, 153.  
 — spartii-juncei, 351 ('spartium-juncei').  
 — subalpina, 86.  
 — vulgaris var. ferruginea, 106.  
 — — var. vulgaris, 106.  
 — wegeliniana, 86.  
 — zeina, 86.  
 Pleurage apiculifera, 173.  
 — appendiculata, 173.  
 — araneosa, 173.  
 — argentinensis, 173.  
 — brevicaudata, 173.  
 — burkillii, 173.  
 — cervina, 173.  
 — cirrifera, 173.  
 — curvicolla var. eminens, 173.  
 — curvispora, 173.  
 — curvula var. coronifera, 173.  
 — dagobertii, 173.  
 — dubia, 173.  
 — fimbriata, 398.  
 — glutinans, 173.  
 — hirta, 173.  
 — hispidula, 173.  
 — inaequalis, 173.  
 — inaequilateralis, 173.  
 — kilimandscharica, 173.  
 — linguiformis, 173.  
 — macrostoma, 173.  
 — neglecta, 173.  
 — pachyspora, 173.  
 — perplexens, 173.  
 — pilosa, 173.  
 — piriformis, 173.  
 — similis, 173.  
 — taediosa, 173.  
 — unicaudata, 249, 398.  
 PLEUROBASIDIUM, 130.  
 — telae, 130.  
 PLEUROCATENA, 130.  
 — acicularis, 130.  
 Pleuroceras populi, 197.  
 Pleurocollybia apoda, 249.  
 Pleurocybella tessulata, 286.  
 PLEUROCYBOMYCES, 130.  
 — madagascareae, 482.  
 Pleurodiscus ampereae, 286.  
 — wettsteinii, 286.  
 Pleuroflammula bruchii, 106.  
 — flavomarginata, 130.  
 — phillipsii, 86.  
 Pleuromyces thujopsidis, 61.  
 Pleurophoma arabidis, 482.  
 — rubi, 482.  
 — socialis, 482.  
 Pleurophomopsis eucalypti, 173.  
 — valentina, 86 ('valentinus').  
 Pleurophragmium capense, 517.  
 — cylindricum, 517.  
 — dorycarpum, 517.  
 — — var. amazoniae, 517.  
 — flumeum, 517.  
 — guericola, 517.  
 — leptotrichum, 517.  
 — maculosum, 517.  
 — nodosum, 517.  
 — palmetto, 517.  
 — rousseianum, 517.  
 — scopaeforme, 517.  
 — simplex, 517.  
 — subuliferum, 517.  
 PLEUROSDARIA, 219.  
 — brassicae, 219.  
 Pleurostromella robiniae, 482.  
 Pleurotelium acerosus var. tenellus, 249.  
 — — f. latissporus, 351.  
 — chioneus, 286, 351.  
 — fibulatus, 249.  
 — fuscifrons, 351.  
 — geobius, 153.  
 — herbarum, 351.  
 — mutulus, 351.  
 — tremulus, 352.  
 Pleurotus araucariicola, 197.  
 — brunnescens, 130.  
 — calvescens, 352.  
 — calyx, 352.  
 — citrinopileatus, 174.  
 — concavus, 352, 444.  
 — distantifolius, 130.  
 — eugrammus, 130.  
 — hirtus, 86.  
 — hygrophanus, 130.  
 — kotlabae, 174.  
 — myxotrichus var. bisporus, 517.  
 — neapolitanus, 174.  
 — nepalensis, 249.  
 — phellodendri, 86.  
 — sajor-caju, 86.  
 — subglaber, 86.  
 — sutherlandii, 107.  
 — tuber-regium, 86.  
 Plicaria fulva, 197.  
 — gerardii, 352 ('gerardi').  
 — hyalino-alba, 130.  
 — muralis f. calceolata, 7.  
 — succosa var. obscura-olivacea, 7.  
 — tiliacea, 7.  
 — vladimirii, 42.  
 Plochrompelidella gelsemii, 557.  
 PLOKAMIDOMYCES, 517.  
 — colensoi, 517.  
 Plowrightia atlantiae, 42.  
 — indica, 26.  
 Pluteus aethalus var. jamaicensis, 153.  
 — — var. pulverulentus, 153.  
 — alborugosus, 249.  
 — albobistatus, 557.  
 — amazonicus, 557.  
 — amphicystis, 557.  
 — angustisporus, 557.  
 — aporus, 197.  
 — aquosus, 320.  
 — argentinensis, 557.  
 — atri-avellaneus var. parvus, 557.  
 — beniensis, 557.  
 — bruchii, 86.  
 — burserae, 557.  
 — caeruleovirescens, 42.  
 — carneipes, 107.  
 — cervinus var. bambusinus, 42.  
 — — var. minor, 61.  
 — — var. tucumanensis, 286.  
 — chrysophlebius subsp. bruchii, 320.  
 — — subsp. sublaevigatus, 557.  
 — — var. aconquijensis, 557.  
 — cinerellus, 320.  
 — cinereus f. evenosus, 352.  
 — circumscissus, 557.  
 — cubensis, 153.  
 — defibulatus, 107.  
 — depauperatus, 352.  
 — dictyochystis, 197.  
 — eliae, 557.  
 — eugimentatus, 557.  
 — fallax, 557.  
 — fastigiatus, 286.  
 — fayodii, 482, 557.  
 — fernandezianus, 557.  
 — fibulatus, 286.  
 — floridanus, 320.  
 — fluminensis, 557.  
 — globiger, 286.  
 — haywardii, 320.

- [*Pluteus*] *hiatulus*, 249.  
 — *hiemalis*, 557.  
 — *hispidulus* var. *microsporus*, 153.  
 — — *f. terrestris*, 352.  
 — *hololeucus*, 320.  
 — *iguazuensis*, 320.  
 — *jaffuelii*, 197.  
 — *laetifrons* var. *bolivianus*, 557.  
 — — var. *floridae*, 557.  
 — *laetus*, 557.  
 — *leptioides*, 107.  
 — *marginatus*, 249.  
 — *microsporus*, 320.  
 — *minutissimus* f. *major*, 249, 352.  
 — *neophleboborus*, 557.  
 — — *f. olivaceogriseus*, 557.  
 — — *f. sublongistriatus*, 557.  
 — *oligocystis*, 557.  
 — — var. *dennisii*, 557.  
 — *poliocnemis*, 249, 352.  
 — *pseudoroberti*, 249 ('pseudo-roberti').  
 — *pluvialis*, 557.  
 — *polycystis*, 557.  
 — *psychriophorus* var. *burserae*, 320.  
 — — var. *dennisii*, 320.  
 — — var. *minutissimus*, 320.  
 — — var. *seticeps*, 320.  
 — — var. *stigmatophorus*, 320.  
 — — var. *venosus*, 320.  
 — *pulverulentus* var. *pseudonanus*, 557.  
 — *riberaltensis*, 557.  
 — — var. *conquistensis*, 557.  
 — *rimosellus*, 286.  
 — *rimoso-affinis*, 320.  
 — *rimulosus*, 249, 352.  
 — *riograndensis*, 197.  
 — *rubrotomentosus*, 557.  
 — *rugosolucatus*, 557.  
 — *salicinus* var. *achloes*, 320.  
 — — var. *obscurior*, 42.  
 — *sanctixaverii*, 557.  
 — *sapicola*, 557.  
 — *satur*, 249, 352.  
 — *sergii*, 557.  
 — *seticeps*, 557.  
 — *spagazzinianus*, 107.  
 — *stilopus* var. *albastipitatus*, 153.  
 — *splendidus*, 107.  
 — *stephanobasis*, 557.  
 — *subfibrillosus*, 320.  
 — *subminutus*, 557.  
 — *substigmaticus*, 557.  
 — *sulcatus*, 286.  
 — *thomsonii*, 26 ('thomsoni').  
 — *tucumanus*, 286.  
 — *umbrino-albidus*, 197.  
 — *variipes*, 320.  
 — — var. *atrofibrillosus*, 557.  
 — *venosus*, 557.  
 — *viscidulus*, 286.  
 — *xanthopus*, 558.  
 — *xylophilus*, 86.  
 — — var. *major*, 558.  
 — — var. *tucumanensis*, 558.  
 — *yungensis*, 558.  
*Pocillum concinnum*, 86.  
*Podaxis deciduus*, 61.  
 — *dilabentis*, 61.  
 — *fastigatus*, 61.  
*Podochytrium cornutum*, 61.  
 — *emmanuelense*, 219.  
*Podoconis alta*, 286.  
 — *anacardii*, 86.  
 — *atrabinata*, 286.  
 — *bicolor*, 130.  
 — *cookei*, 286.  
 — *flagellata*, 130.  
 — *macrura*, 130.  
 — *parva*, 130.  
 — *ravenalae*, 482.  
**PODODIMERIA**, 517.  
 — *gallica*, 517.  
*Podonectria gahnia*, 286.  
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 286.  
 — *tenuispora*, 444.  
*Podoportia cincta*, 219.  
 — *nigrescens*, 286.  
*Podoscypha aculeata*, 558.  
 — *caespitosa*, 558.  
 — *glabrescens*, 558.  
 — *hydrophora*, 558.  
 — *involuta*, 130, 558.  
 — *pertenuis*, 444.  
 — *petalodes*, 558.  
 — *thozetii*, 558.  
*Podosordaria leporina*, 398.  
 — *pedunculata*, 398.  
 — *tulasnei*, 398.  
*Podosphaera clandestina* var. *tridactyla*, 107.  
 — *longiseta*, 86.  
 — *oxyacanthae* f. *piri*, 444.  
 — *pruni*, 444.  
 — *pruni-umifoliae*, 558.  
 — *tridactyla* f. *pruni*, 444.  
*Podosporium antillanum*, 286.  
 — *caudatum*, 287.  
 — *clerodendri*, 287.  
 — *deightonii*, 287.  
 — *dieffenbachiae*, 287.  
 — *tumagineum*, 398.  
 — *glabroides*, 287.  
 — *insulare*, 287.  
 — *melanoplaca*, 287.  
 — *penicillatum*, 287.  
 — *strychni*, 287.  
 — *thysanolaenae*, 352.  
 — *ugandense*, 287.  
**POCONOSPORA**, 398.  
 — *eraeca*, 398.  
*Polioma robusta*, 42.  
 — *unilateralis*, 42.  
*Pollaccia saliciperda*, 398.  
*Polyangium vitellinum* var. *aurantiacum*, 287.  
**POLYBLASTOMYCES**, 130.  
 — *rufae*, 482.  
**POLYCLADIUM**, 517.  
 — *equisetii*, 517.  
**POLYCLYPEOLINA**, 558.  
 — *brideliae*, 558.  
*Polyclypeolum africanum*, 558.  
 — *brideliae*, 219.  
 — *eschweilerae*, 558.  
 — *maiae*, 558.  
 — *salvadorae*, 153.  
**POLYCYCLINOPSIS**, 558.  
 — *solani*, 558.  
*Polycyclus marginalis*, 26.  
*Polydesmus indicus*, 197.  
*Polyphagus ramosus*, 86.  
**POLYPEDIA**, 558.  
 — *leopoldinensis*, 558.  
*Polypilus fractipes*, 287.  
 — *frondosus* var. *intybaceus*, 287.  
 — *poripes*, 287.  
 — *ramosissimus*, 287.  
 — *sumstinei*, 287.  
*Polyporellus hemicapnodes*, 130.  
 — *murinus*, 130.  
 — *obovatus*, 130, 174.  
 — *satakei*, 130.  
 — *sterelius*, 130.  
 — *subdealbatus*, 130.  
*Polyporus alveolaris*, 287.  
 — *caespitosissimus*, 86.  
 — *cuticularis* var. *mikadoi*, 352.  
 — *frondosus* var. *albus*, 352.  
 — *groenlandicus*, 398.  
 — *hanedai*, 352.  
 — *indicus* var. *depauperatus*, 517.  
 — *licnoides* var. *sublilacinus*, 153.  
 — *lucidus* var. *zonatus*, 153.  
 — *minusculeoides*, 398.  
 — *minutisporus*, 517.  
 — *montagnei* var. *greenei*, 174.  
 — *pusillus*, 26.  
 — *rickii* f. sp. *negundinis*, 287.  
 — *striatulus*, 61.  
 — *subcircularis*, 287.  
 — *subcaperatus*, 86.  
 — *sublividus*, 153.  
 — *subradicatus*, 86.  
 — *tepeitensis*, 130.  
 — *tessellatus*, 174.  
 — *tomentosus* var. *orientalis*, 352.  
 — *transmutans*, 86.  
 — *varius* var. *podlachicus*, 287.  
*Polyrhizon cassipoureae*, 398.  
 — *pterocelastris*, 7.  
**POLYSCYTALINA**, 174.  
*Polystictus dupontii*, 287.  
 — *perennis* f. *casimiri*, 287.  
 — — *f. cinnamomeus*, 287.  
 — — *f. fociicola*, 287.  
 — — *f. montagnei*, 287.  
*Polystiema montserratense*, 197 ('montserratense').  
 — *orbiculatum*, 197.  
 — *phyllodii*, 198.  
 — *sutherlandiae*, 198.  
 — *uniloculare*, 517.  
 — *volkartianum*, 198.  
*Polystigmina pallescens*, 198.  
*Polystomella borneensis*, 198.  
**POLYSTOMELLINA**, 558.  
 — *didymopanax*, 558.  
*Poria atrorubens*, 7.  
 — *buxi*, 352.  
 — *crustulina* var. *xerophytica*, 7.  
 — *gilvella*, 174.  
 — *haeleyi*, 444.  
 — *laevigata* f. *prunicola*, 130.  
 — *luteopora*, 352.  
 — *medulla-panis* var. *multistratosa*, 482.  
 — *mentschulensis*, 174.  
 — *ochraceolateritia*, 352.  
 — *ochroleuca*, 517.  
 — *ohiensis*, 517.  
 — *pseudo-obducens*, 174.  
 — *pulvinascens*, 174.  
 — *quercuum*, 7.  
 — *rhizomorpha*, 130.  
 — *squalens*, 287.  
 — *stellae*, 174.  
 — *subpudorina*, 174.  
 — *subtrametea*, 174.  
*Porodiscus alboconspersus*, 398.  
*Porogramme albocincta*, 517.  
*Poromyces hanedae*, 320.  
 — *violacella*, 107.  
*Porothelium huia*, 398.  
 — *leucobombycinum*, 398.  
 — *perenne*, 398.  
 — *poriiforme*, 398.  
 — *subiculosum*, 399.  
*Porphyrellus atrorubrunneus*, 130.  
 — *niger*, 86.  
**PORPOLOMA**, 107.  
 — *pes-caprae*, 320.  
 — *portentosum*, 107.  
 — *sejunctum*, 107.  
 — *terreum*, 107.  
**POUZAROMYCES**, 174.  
 — *fumosellus*, 174.  
**PRATHODA**, 287.  
 — *saparva*, 287.  
**PRATHIGADA**, 399.  
 — *crataevae*, 399.  
 — *punjabensis*, 399.  
*Prillieuxia caesia*, 219.  
 — *umbrina*, 320.  
*Prillieuxina baccharidicola*, 26.  
*Pringsheimia karelii*, 399.  
 — *oldenlandiae*, 444.  
 — *oryzae*, 558.  
 — *amilacis*, 482.  
*Prophythoma artemisiae*, 558.  
*Propolidium alpinum*, 352.  
 — *californicum*, 517.  
 — *shearii*, 517.  
*Prosopodium cumminsii*, 287, 352.  
 — *garcesii*, 174.



- [*Prospodium*] oblectum, 86.  
 — peruvianum, 482.  
 — quitense, 219.  
 — singeri, 399.  
 — viegasii, 482.  
**PROTEOPHIALA**, 482.  
 — gibelliana, 482.  
 — manginii, 482.  
 — mattirolana, 482.  
 — oligospora, 482.  
**PROTOCUCURBITARIA**, 444.  
 — ribicola, 444.  
**PROTODAEDALEA**, 287.  
 — hispida, 287.  
*Protodontia fascicularis*, 399.  
 — livida, 320.  
 — oligacantha, 130.  
 — piceicola, 86.  
 — subgelatinosa, 399.  
*Protomyces wodiczkoii*, 86.  
*Protomycopsis ajmeriensis*, 352.  
 — crotalariae, 250.  
 — patelii, 153.  
 — phaseoli, 399.  
 — smithiae, 352.  
*Protopeltis brenesii*, 558.  
 — malpighiacearum, 558.  
**PROTOSTEGIOMYCES**, 320.  
 — lembosiae, 321.  
**PROTOSTROMA**, 482.  
 — hyphaenes, 482.  
*Prototheca portoricensis* var. *ciferrii*, 558.  
 — trispora, 558.  
 — wickerhamii, 558.  
*Protothyrium tricalysiae*, 7.  
*Psalliota aestivalis*, 8.  
 — — var. *flavotacta*, 8.  
 — albo-argillascens, 42.  
 — altipes, 8.  
 — arvensis var. *fulva*, 352.  
 — brunnea, 287.  
 — campestris var. *equestris*, 8.  
 — — var. *floccipes*, 8.  
 — — var. *fuscipilosella*, 8.  
 — — var. *isabellina*, 8.  
 — — f. *substerilis*, 8.  
 — cupreobrunnea, 8.  
 — decorata, 8.  
 — depauperata, 8.  
 — edulis var. *valida*, 8.  
 — excellens, 86.  
 — fissurata, 86.  
 — fuscofibrillosa, 8.  
 — ingrata, 8.  
 — lanipes var. *verecunda*, 8.  
 — langei, 8.  
 — leucotricha, 86.  
 — lividonitida, 8.  
 — lutomaculata, 86.  
 — lutosa, 86.  
 — macrocarpa, 86.  
 — macrospora, 86.  
 — mediofusca, 8.  
 — meleagris var. *obscurata*, 86.  
 — — var. *terrícola*, 86.  
 — mixta, 42.  
 — nemoralis, 517.  
 — nivescens, 86.  
 — — var. *parkensis*, 86.  
 — nobilis, 42.  
 — phaeolepidota, 86.  
 — placomyces, 352, 445.  
 — porphyrea, 8.  
 — purpurascens, 86.  
 — purpurella, 87.  
 — radicata var. *crassanulata*, 517.  
 — silvatica var. *fuscusquamata*, 8.  
 — — var. *pallida*, 8.  
 — — var. *saturata*, 8.  
 — — f. *maxima*, 517.  
 — spissa, 8.  
 — squamulifera, 8.  
 — tenuivolvata, 87.  
 — variegata, 8.  
 — volvata, 42.  
 — xanthoderma var. *meleagroides*, 42.  
 — xantholepis, 87.  
*Psathyra acutilamella*, 107.  
 — agaves, 61.  
 — codinae, 61.  
 — coprobia, 287.  
 — fragilissima, 287, 399.  
 — lactea, 287.  
 — langei, 61.  
 — obtusata var. *vernalis*, 287.  
 — subatomata, 287.  
*Psathyrella albo-alutacea*, 8.  
 — appendiculata, 321, 445.  
 — artemisiae, 321.  
 — badiophylla, 219.  
 — battarae, 321.  
 — campopoda, 8.  
 — candidissima, 8.  
 — caput-medusae, 8, 321.  
 — casca, 87.  
 — cernua, 321.  
 — conopileae, 321.  
 — cotonea, 321.  
 — egenula, 321.  
 — fagicola, 321.  
 — fatua, 107, 321.  
 — fusca, 107, 287.  
 — griseola, 42.  
 — gyroflexa, 321.  
 — hydrophila, 87.  
 — hypsipoda, 321.  
 — jerdonii, 321.  
 — kellermani, 558.  
 — lacrimabunda, 321.  
 — lactea, 287.  
 — lacuum, 287.  
 — longistriata, 87.  
 — macquariensis, 558.  
 — marcescibilis, 87.  
 — melanthina, 321.  
 — microrhiza, 87, 321.  
 — microspora, 107, 250.  
 — multissima, 107, 250.  
 — naucoria, 8.  
 — noli-tangere, 87.  
 — oedipus, 321.  
 — papyracea, 321.  
 — pennata, 87.  
 — praelonga, 42.  
 — psathyroides, 288.  
 — pseudogracilis, 288.  
 — pygmaea, 87, 107.  
 — pyrotirica, 321.  
 — roystoniae, 87.  
 — rubicola, 8.  
 — sarcocephala, 87.  
 — scobinacea, 87, 321.  
 — sepulchralis, 482.  
 — spadicea, 87.  
 — spintrigera, 321.  
 — squamosa, 321.  
 — stercoraria, 219, 399.  
 — storea, 321.  
 — subalpina, 8.  
 — subcernua, 87.  
 — subtenacipes, 8.  
 — torpens, 321.  
 — trinatensis, 42.  
 — typhae, 87, 321.  
 — varicosa, 42.  
 — velutina, 87.  
 — vernalis, 288.  
**PSEUDACOLIOMYCES**, 130.  
 — notarisii, 482.  
*Pseudapiospora lycopodina*, 399.  
**PSEUDERIOSPORA**, 558.  
 — gaubae, 558.  
*Pseudeurotium indicum*, 399 ('Pseudo-eurotium').  
 — multisporum, 219.  
 — ovale, 219.  
**PSEUDOARACHNIOTUS**, 399.  
 — citrinus, 399.  
 — roseus, 399.  
**PSEUDOARMILLARIELLA**, 321.  
 — ectypoides, 321.  
*Pseudobaeospora cygnea*, 130.  
 — oligophylla, 87.  
 — serena, 130.  
 — sericifera, 130.  
*Pseudobalsamia nigrens*, 321.  
**PSEUDOBOTRYTIS**, 288.  
 — fusca, 288.  
 — terrestris, 321.  
*Pseudocercospora daturae*, 445.  
 — gomphrenicola, 445.  
 — miscanthi, 352.  
 — musaendae, 352.  
 — polytricha, 198.  
 — pyrosiae, 153 ('pyrosiae'), 352.  
**PSEUDOCLOTICYBE**, 321.  
 — cyathiformis, 321.  
*Pseudocoprinus brasilianus*, 352.  
 — crenatus, 288.  
**PSEUDOCRATERELLUS**, 399.  
 — laeticolor, 517.  
*Pseudoclododia aconiticola*, 174.  
 — aegaea, 174.  
 — aethionematis, 174 ('aethionemae').  
 — ampelina, 174.  
 — anatolica, 174.  
 — antirrhini, 174.  
 — astragalina, 174.  
 — atropae, 482.  
 — avenae, 174.  
 — beckii, 174.  
 — beticola, 174.  
 — bremeri, 174.  
 — capparidis, 174.  
 — chondrillina, 174.  
 — chrysanthemii, 558.  
 — corispermii, 174.  
 — cryptica, 174.  
 — davatchii, 174.  
 — deformis, 558.  
 — doryenii, 174.  
 — drabae, 174.  
 — echii, 174.  
 — erysimi, 174.  
 — euphorbium, 399.  
 — fraxini, 174.  
 — goodeniae, 198.  
 — henningsii, 399.  
 — hierochloes, 288.  
 — jahniana, 174.  
 — lathyri, 482.  
 — leguminicola, 174.  
 — lilloana, 174.  
 — ludwigiana, 174.  
 — luzulina, 174.  
 — macedonica, 174.  
 — maderensis, 174.  
 — meliae, 174.  
 — onosmatis, 174.  
 — patzakii, 288.  
 — perpusilla, 174.  
 — polygonicola, 174.  
 — potentillae, 174.  
 — pycnocyclae, 174.  
 — rhodopensis, 174.  
 — rudis, 174.  
 — ruticola, 174 ('rutaecola').  
 — saponariae, 175.  
 — sedi, 175.  
 — stapfiana, 175.  
 — stegasphaeriae, 175.  
 — stipina, 175.  
 — stapfiana, 175.  
 — stegasphaeriae, 175.  
 — stipina, 175.  
 — symica, 175.  
 — syriaca, 175.  
 — thymi, 175.  
 — viciae, 175.  
 — virescens, 175.  
 — visci, 175.  
 — xanthina, 175.  
**PSEUDODISCINELLA**, 288.  
 — ciliifera, 288.  
 — obstricta, 288.  
*Pseudodiscosia ardisiae*, 558.

- [*Pseudodiscosia*] *laricis*, 61.  
**PSEUDODISCUS**, 558.  
 — *nootkatensis*, 558.  
*Pseudographis* *piptadenaie*, 399.  
*Pseudohelotium* *sordidum*, 198.  
*Pseudohiatula* *alboacipitata*, 518.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 518.  
 — *conigena*, 219.  
 — — *var. esculenta*, 288.  
 — *conigenoides*, 87.  
 — *esculenta*, 87.  
 — *favrei*, 219.  
 — *grisea*, 219.  
 — *panamensis*, 250.  
 — *tenacella*, 219.  
*Pseudohydnum* *gelatinosum* f. *album*, 219.  
 — — f. *fuscum*, 219.  
**PSEUDOLPIDIELLA**, 558.  
 — *deformans*, 558.  
 — *gillii*, 558.  
 — *glenodiniana*, 558.  
 — *sphaeritae*, 558.  
*Pseudomassaria* *agrifolia*, 130.  
 — *calophylli*, 130.  
 — *corni*, 131.  
 — *fallax*, 131.  
 — *inconspicua*, 559.  
 — *jaczewskii*, 61.  
 — *necans*, 131.  
 — *polystigma*, 131.  
 — *quercifolia*, 131.  
 — *sepincolaeformis*, 131.  
 — *thistletonia*, 131.  
**PSEUDOMASSARELLA**, 288.  
 — *vexata*, 288.  
*Pseudomeliola* *gardeniae*, 399.  
 — *grammodes*, 482.  
 — *uleana*, 482.  
*Pseudonectria* *diparietospora*, 445.  
 — *ornata*, 321.  
**PSEUDONECTRIELLA**, 559.  
 — *ahmadii*, 559.  
**PSEUDOMPHALINA**, 321.  
 — *kalchbrenneri*, 321.  
*Pseudopeziza* *eucalypti*, 321.  
 — *indica*, 26.  
 — *pedicularis*, 2888.  
 — *trifolii* f. *sp. meliloti*, 559.  
 — — f. *sp. trifolii-pratensis*, 559.  
 — — f. *sp. trifolii-repentis*, 559.  
*Pseudophacidium* *photiniae*, 61.  
*Pseudoplea* *gaeummannii*, 219.  
*Pseudoplectania* *kumaonensis*, 153.  
**PSEUDOSARCOPHOMA**, 87.  
 — *caballeri*, 87.  
*Pseudosphaerella* *cryptomeriae*, 42.  
 — *persooniae*, 288.  
*Pseudosphaeria* *samueli*, 288.  
 — *wallowaensis*, 482.  
**PSEUDOTOMENTELLA**, 445.  
 — *echinospora*, 445.  
 — *flavovirens*, 445.  
 — *mucidula*, 445.  
 — *nigra*, 445.  
 — *submollis*, 445.  
 — *zygodesmoides*, 445.  
**PSEUDOTORULA**, 482.  
 — *heterospora*, 482.  
**PSEUDOTREMELLODENDRON**, 352.  
 — *pusio*, 352.  
 — — *var. tasmanicum*, 352 ('*tasmanica*').  
*Pseudotrichia* *minor*, 107.  
 — *mutabilis*, 8.  
**PSEUDOTYPHULA**, 131.  
 — *ochracea*, 131.  
 — *tenuipes*, 131.  
*Pseudovalsa* *shearii*, 87.  
*Psilocybe* *acutissima*, 559.  
 — *aeruginomaculans*, 482.  
 — *aggericola*, 445.  
 — *aztecorum*, 399.  
 — *baecocystis*, 445.  
 — *blattariopsis*, 87.  
 — *caerulescens* *var. mazatecorum*, 399.  
 — — *var. nigripes*, 399.  
 — *caerulipes* *var. gastonii*, 518.  
 — *candidipes*, 445.  
 — *collybioides*, 445.  
 — *cordispora*, 559.  
 — *cubensis*, 87.  
 — — *var. caerulescens*, 482.  
 — — *var. cyanescens*, 482.  
 — *cylindrispora*, 42.  
 — *fasciata*, 399.  
 — *hoogshagenii*, 559.  
 — *isauri*, 518.  
 — *luteonitens*, 61.  
 — *mexicana*, 399.  
 — *mixaensis*, 559.  
 — *muliercula*, 445.  
 — *paupera*, 288.  
 — *pelliculosa*, 482.  
 — *scochomica*, 42.  
 — *sempervivae*, 518.  
 — *silvatica*, 482.  
 — *stagnina*, 399.  
 — *strictipes*, 445.  
 — *subcaerulipes*, 482.  
 — *venenata*, 399.  
 — *wassonii*, 482.  
 — *yungensis*, 445.  
 — — *var. diconica*, 445.  
 — *zapotecorum*, 399.  
*Psilogonium* *nitidum*, 153.  
*Psilopezia* *babingtonii*, 288.  
 — *rivicola*, 8.  
*Psilospora* *chamaecyparidis*, 61.  
**PSOROGLAENOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *cubensis*, 482.  
**PSOROMATOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *hypnorum*, 482.  
**PSOROTICHIOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *murorum*, 482.  
**PTEROSPORA**, 8.  
 — *atrocyanea*, 8.  
*Pterula* *adustipes*, 26.  
 — *brunneola*, 26.  
 — *brunneosetosa*, 399.  
 — *complanata*, 399.  
 — *cystidiata*, 399.  
 — *debilis*, 26.  
 — *decumbens*, 399.  
 — *dilatata*, 26.  
 — *epiphylla*, 26.  
 — *epiphyloides*, 399.  
 — *falcata*, 26.  
 — *filaris*, 26.  
 — *fuminensis*, 399.  
 — *gordius*, 26.  
 — *gracilis*, 26.  
 — *janseniana*, 26.  
 — *juuensis*, 26.  
 — *longispora*, 399.  
 — *loretensis*, 399.  
 — *macrospora*, 26.  
 — *multifida* *var. densissima*, 518.  
 — *oryzae*, 26.  
 — *moniliformis*, 399.  
 — *navicula*, 399.  
 — *palmicola*, 399.  
 — *penniseti*, 26.  
 — *phyllophila*, 26.  
 — *plumosoides*, 399.  
 — *rigida*, 26.  
 — *setacea*, 26.  
 — *stipata*, 399.  
 — *subtyphuloides*, 26.  
 — *subulaeformis*, 26.  
 — *taxiformis* *var. gracilis*, 399.  
 — *tenerima*, 26.  
 — *tenuissima*, 27.  
 — *typhuloides*, 27.  
 — — *var. minor*, 27.  
 — *uleana* *var. gracillima*, 399.  
 — *velutipes*, 400.  
 — *verticillata*, 27.  
 — *vinacea*, 27.  
 — *vitellina*, 27.  
**PTERULICUM**, 27.  
 — *xylogenum*, 27.  
**PTERYGIOPSISIDOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *atrae*, 482.  
**PTYCHOGRAPHOMYCES**, 131.  
*Puccinia* *acutiuscula*, 400.  
 — *afframomi*, 8.  
 — *agropyricola*, 107, 131.  
 — *akiyoshidanensis*, 559.  
 — *alamedensis*, 87.  
 — *alatafica*, 131.  
 — *albigensis*, 445.  
 — *alboclava*, 219.  
 — *ammophilina*, 321.  
 — *andalgalensis*, 321.  
 — *angivyi*, 482.  
 — *anhweiana*, 42.  
 — *arenariae-griffithii*, 131.  
 — *argophylli*, 559.  
 — *arnoseridis*, 42.  
 — *artemisiae-camphoratae*, 61.  
 — *artemisiae-sibiricae*, 559.  
 — *arthraxonis-ciliaris*, 175.  
 — *arthrocemi*, 288.  
 — *arundinis-donacis*, 559.  
 — *asiatica* *var. tiarella*, 175.  
 — *asprellae-japonicae*, 87.  
 — *aulacospermi*, 518.  
 — *avenastri*, 61.  
 — *avocensis*, 219.  
 — *babbagiae*, 400.  
 — *baccharidis-petiolatae*, 518.  
 — *baccharidis-polifoliae*, 518.  
 — *baldensis*, 42.  
 — *baldshuanica*, 445.  
 — *baphiae*, 107.  
 — *barclayi*, 352 ('*barclayii*').  
 — *behboudii*, 87.  
 — *betae-bengalensis*, 42.  
 — *bewsiae*, 321.  
 — *biocellata*, 321.  
 — *biporula*, 87.  
 — *bouinanensis*, 518.  
 — *brizae-maximae*, 198.  
 — *bromoides*, 62.  
 — *bruchiana*, 153.  
 — *callosa*, 321.  
 — *calogynes*, 42.  
 — *canaliculata* *var. tenuis*, 8.  
 — *caricina* *var. circaeae-caricis*, 175.  
 — — *var. uliginosa*, 107.  
 — *caricis-blepharicarpae*, 42.  
 — *caricis-boottianae*, 198.  
 — *catamarcensis*, 518.  
 — *cenchri* *var. africana*, 87.  
 — *centaureae-virgatae*, 482.  
 — *cephalotes*, 219.  
 — *chamaemelifoliae*, 482.  
 — *chelonopsidis*, 250.  
 — *chimboraensis*, 321.  
 — *chitralensis*, 153.  
 — *chloridis-incompletiae*, 131.  
 — *circumacta*, 62.  
 — *cissii*, 321.  
 — *clausenae*, 400.  
 — *claytonicola*, 87.  
 — *clematidis-hayatae*, 87.  
 — *completa*, 322.  
 — *connersii*, 27.  
 — *consersa* *var. paramensis*, 131.  
 — *coronata* *var. gibberosa*, 483.  
 — — *var. melicae*, 483.  
 — — *var. scalis*, 153.  
 — *coronifera* f. *sp. agrostis*, 322.  
 — — f. *sp. beckmanniae*, 322.  
 — *corniculata*, 27.  
 — *corylopsidis*, 42.  
 — *costina*, 322.  
 — *crepidis-integrae*, 87, 107.  
 — *croci*, 131.  
 — *croci-pallasii*, 175.  
 — *crucianellae* *var. crucinallae-macrostachyae*, 483.  
 — *cryptostemmatas*, 400.  
 — *curcurnae*, 288.  
 — *cutandiae*, 518.  
 — *cyathulicola*, 87.  
 — — *var. kenyensis*, 87.  
 — *degener*, 322.  
 — *delicatula* *var. niveoides*, 87.

- [*Puccinia*] *digitariae-volutinae*, 107.
- *dombeyae*, 87.
  - *dummeri*, 8.
  - *duplex*, 559.
  - *duzenii*, 322.
  - *echinulata*, 322.
  - *elata*, 518.
  - *eleutherospermi*, 483.
  - *elgonensis*, 8.
  - *enixa*, 87.
  - *enterrriana*, 218.
  - *erianthicola*, 175.
  - *epilobii* subsp. *palustris*, 559.
  - *fagopyricola*, 483.
  - *farinacea* var. *azurea*, 87.
  - - var. *constricta*, 87.
  - *favargerii*, 445.
  - *ferulae-turkestanicae*, 322.
  - *flahaultii*, 250 ('*flahaultii*').
  - *fragilispora*, 220.
  - *fuegiana*, 445.
  - *fujisanensis*, 175.
  - *garnotiae*, 198.
  - *geranii-aculeolati*, 288.
  - *geranii-tuberosi*, 153.
  - *gorganensis*, 153.
  - *graminis* subsp. *lolii*, 87.
  - - f. *maroccana*, 483.
  - *granchaensis*, 322.
  - *guizotiae*, 87.
  - *gymnopetalii-wightii*, 131.
  - *gymnopogonicola*, 288.
  - *hansfordii*, 8.
  - *harryana*, 559.
  - *hashikoi*, 62, 87, 153.
  - *haynaldiae*, 27.
  - *heitoensis*, 42.
  - *helicalis*, 559.
  - *helicotrichi*, 559.
  - *heterospora*, 445.
  - *heterospora-valerianae*, 445.
  - *heucherae* var. *austroberingiana*, 175.
  - - var. *chrysosplenii*, 175.
  - - var. *lithopragmatis*, 175 ('*lithopragmae*').
  - - var. *saxifragae*, 175.
  - *hibayamensis*, 559.
  - *hieracii* var. *chlorocrepidis*, 518.
  - *holcicola*, 62.
  - *hordeicola*, 445.
  - *hordei-maritimi*, 27, 62.
  - *huber-morathii*, 153.
  - *humahuacensis*, 153.
  - *hydrocotyles* var. *tristanensis*, 107.
  - *hyparrheniae*, 322.
  - *hyparrhenicola*, 322.
  - *hyperici*, 559.
  - *hypocistis*, 400.
  - *ibozae*, 87.
  - *ifraniana*, 352.
  - *ipomoeae*, 400.
  - *ishizuchiensis*, 87.
  - *iwakuniensis*, 559.
  - *jackyana*, 153.
  - *jalapensis*, 322.
  - *jasmini-humilis*, 559.
  - *joerstadii*, 322 ('*joerstadii*').
  - *kakamariensis*, 8.
  - *katajevii*, 483.
  - *kawandensis*, 175.
  - *keniensis*, 400.
  - *kenyana*, 87.
  - *kieziensis*, 8.
  - *kiusiana*, 42.
  - *kopetdagensis*, 445.
  - *kunthiana*, 131.
  - *kupreviczii*, 559.
  - *kurosawae*, 400.
  - *kwangsiensis*, 42.
  - *kweichowana*, 42.
  - *lagunensis*, 518.
  - *lapathicola*, 175.
  - *lilloana*, 518.
  - *longa*, 518.
  - *longinqua*, 42.
  - *longispora*, 322.
  - *longirostroides*, 559.
  - *lorentzianae*, 153.
  - *loudetiae*, 8.
  - *loudetiae-superbae*, 322.
  - *lycoridicola*, 87.
  - *macrosora*, 559 ('*macrospora*'); iii, 57.
  - *marchionattoi*, 153.
  - *mariae-wilsoniae*, 322.
  - *marisci-sieberiani*, 400.
  - *maritima*, 518.
  - *maximiliani*, 400.
  - *mayori-eugeni*, 250.
  - *meloncilloi*, 153.
  - *mexicensis*, 445.
  - *microstegii*, 400.
  - *milegranae*, 322.
  - *mitoensis*, 131.
  - *mitrata* var. *basiporula*, 87.
  - *modesta*, 322.
  - *moschopsidis*, 322.
  - *molinicola*, 42.
  - *morigera*, 42.
  - *naumovii*, 559.
  - *naumovii*, 559.
  - *neocoronata*, 445.
  - *neorotundata*, 322.
  - *nevodovskii*, 518.
  - *nokoensis*, 87.
  - *nonerumpens*, 220.
  - *nyasaensis*, 322.
  - *nyasalandica*, 322.
  - *obliquoseptata*, 518.
  - *olyrae-latifoliae*, 250.
  - *operculiniae*, 175.
  - *oreophila*, 131.
  - *ostryoderridis*, 483.
  - *otopappicola*, 483.
  - *ottochloae*, 322.
  - *ourmiaensis*, 483.
  - *padwickii*, 87.
  - *pappophori*, 322.
  - *pazensis*, 445.
  - *pazschkei* var. *heterisiae*, 175.
  - - var. *huteri*, 175.
  - - var. *jueliana*, 175.
  - - var. *oppositifoliae*, 175 ('*oppositifolia*').
  - - var. *tricuspidatae*, 175 ('*tricuspidata*').
  - *pectiniformis*, 131.
  - *penniseti-spicati*, 559.
  - *peperomia*, 153.
  - *peristrophes*, 198.
  - *perotidis*, 322.
  - *petrakii*, 400.
  - *phaenospermatis*, 352 ('*phaenospermae*').
  - *phellopterica*, 400.
  - *poae-sudeticae* f. *sp. poae*, 322.
  - *pouzolzii*, 400.
  - *praegracilis* var. *cabotiana*, 400.
  - - var. *connersii*, 62.
  - - var. *praegracilis*, 62.
  - *prosopidis*, 220.
  - *pryorii*, 518.
  - *pseudocesatii*, 175.
  - *pulchra*, 559.
  - *puntana*, 153.
  - *ramelianoides*, 322.
  - *ranunculi-falcati*, 198.
  - *ramni*, 131.
  - *ribesii-pendulae*, 518.
  - *rimosa*-f. *nattrassii*, 62 ('*nattrassii*').
  - *riobambensis*, 518.
  - *rivalis*, 8.
  - *ruelliacola*, 153.
  - *rutneri*, 107.
  - *sacchari*, 445.
  - *saepa*, 559.
  - *saltensis*, 322, 518.
  - - var. *faldensis*, 445.
  - *sanctae-balmae*, 518.
  - *saussureae-acrophyllae*, 42.
  - *scabiosae*, 62.
  - *scaevolincola*, 153.
  - *scharifii*, 153.
  - *scirpi-mucronati*, 400.
  - *separabilis*, 518.
  - *serrulatae*, 518.
  - *sesseleos*, 62.
  - *setariae-longisetiae*, 8.
  - *shikotsuensis*, 42.
  - *singeri*, 153.
  - *sinicensis*, 42.
  - *skottsbergii*, 483.
  - *smilacicola*, 400.
  - *sphaeralceoides*, 87.
  - *spinulosa*, 400.
  - *stellariicola*, 42.
  - *stenomessi*, 322.
  - *stipae* var. *stipae-sibiricae*, 445.
  - - var. *stipina*, 445.
  - *striatifera*, 131.
  - *substerilis* var. *oryzopsidis*, 445.
  - - var. *scribneri*, 445.
  - *subtropica*, 518.
  - *symphyti-bromorum* f. *tuberosi-asperi*.
  - *szechuanensis*, 559.
  - *taihokuensis*, 400.
  - *takikibicola*, 559.
  - *taylorii*, 250.
  - *tendae*, 198.
  - *terminaliae*, 220.
  - *tetragoniae* var. *austro-africana*, 8.
  - *teucriicola*, 445.
  - *thesiicola*, 400.
  - *thiarellicola*, 400.
  - *tiliaefolia*, 250.
  - *tokubuchii*, 42.
  - *tomatillo*, 483.
  - *tombeana*, 62.
  - *tranzscheliana*, 131.
  - *tripsacicola*, 87.
  - *tinuayanensis*, 27.
  - *urticae-austroalpinae*, 288.
  - *urticae-elatae*, 518.
  - *urticae-flaccae*, 518.
  - *urticae-ripariae*, 518.
  - *urticae-umbrosae*, 518.
  - *valerianicola*, 131.
  - *variodes*, 322.
  - *virectae*, 107.
  - *visci*, 288.
  - *vivipari*, 559.
  - *vulpiae-myuri*, 27.
  - *wiehei*, 87.
  - *woldemarii*, 559.
  - *xatartiae*, 198.
  - *zapallarensis*, 483.
  - *zingiberis*, 322.
  - Pucciniastrum asterum*, 483.
  - *brachybotrydis*, 483.
  - *formosanum*, 400.
  - *guttatum*, 175.
  - *hakkodense*, 483.
  - *menziesiae*, 483.
  - *nipponicum*, 483.
  - *pseudocerasi*, 483.
  - *rubiae*, 483.
  - *tripetalaeiae*, 483.
  - *vaccinii*, 107.
  - Pucciniospora tremae*, 400.
  - Pucciniostele hashikoi*, 42.
  - *philippensis*, 153.
  - Pullularia fermentans*, 322.
  - - var. *benedekii*, 322.
  - - var. *candida*, 518.
  - - var. *castellani*, 322.
  - - var. *fusca*, 322.
  - - var. *leaoi*, 322.
  - - var. *melinii*, 322.
  - - var. *schoenii*, 322.
  - *werneckii*, 107.
  - Pulveroboletus aberrans*, 88.
  - *annulatus*, 88.
  - *carminiporus*, 88.
  - *cavipes*, 88.
  - *croceus*, 88.
  - *melleolutes*, 62.



- [*Pulveroboletus*] *trinitensis*, 250.  
 — *viridis*, 88.  
*Pulvinula* *etiolata*, 288.  
 — *globifera*, 288.  
*Punctularia* *affinis*, 88.  
 — *strigosonata*, 518.  
*Pustularia* *bronca*, 27.  
 — *velata*, 250.  
*PYCNIDIOCHAETA*, 62.  
 — *biciliata*, 62.  
*PYCNIDIOPELTIS*, 559.  
 — *smilacina*, 559.  
 — — var. *hymenaeae*, 559.  
*PYCNIDIOPHORA*, 288.  
 — *dispersa*, 288.  
*PYCNODERMELLINA*, 483.  
 — *occulta*, 483.  
*PYCNODERMINA*, 198.  
 — *tenuis*, 198.  
*Pycnopeltis* *circinata*, 153.  
 — *conspicua*, 153.  
 — *fuscata*, 154.  
*Pycnopus* *occineus*, 288.  
*PYCNOROSTRUM*, 559.  
 — *ferulae*, 559.  
*Pycnoseynesia* *myriadea*, 559.  
*PYCNOTHELIOMYCES*, 131.  
 — *papillariae*, 483.  
*PYCNOTHYRIELLA*, 154.  
 — *discreta*, 154.  
*Pycnothyrium* *philodendricola*, 154.  
 — *vismiae*, 154.  
*PYGMOMYCES*, 352.  
 — *microsporus*, 352.  
*PYRENASTROMYCES*, 131.  
 — *lageniferi*, 483.  
*PYRENIDIOMYCES*, 131.  
 — *actinelli*, 483.  
*Pyrenochaeta* *dolichi*, 559.  
 — *glycines*, 352.  
 — *indica*, 352.  
 — *oligotricha*, 131.  
*PYRENOCYCLUS*, 288.  
 — *ambiguus*, 288.  
*Pyrenopeziza* *adenostylis*, 482.  
 — *allicina*, 27.  
 — *arctostaphyli*, 518.  
 — *arundinacea*, 483.  
 — *benesuada*, 483.  
 — *buniadis*, 483.  
 — *caesia*, 483.  
 — *caespiticia*, 483.  
 — *clavata*, 483.  
 — *depressuloides*, 483.  
 — *koelzii*, 559.  
 — *lanceolata*, 483.  
 — *lavaterae*, 288.  
 — *linicola*, 518.  
 — *lycopincola*, 483.  
 — *pastinacae*, 483.  
 — *phacae*, 27.  
 — *polygoni*, 483.  
 — *pseudostromatica*, 198.  
 — *pulveracea*, 483.  
 — *revincta*, 483.  
 — *stolata*, 483.  
 — *teheranica*, 154.  
 — *tormentillae*, 483.  
 — *valderia*, 198.  
*Pyrenophora* *alternarina*, 131.  
 — *calvertii*, 559.  
 — *chrysanthemi*, 445, 559.  
 — *convolvuli*, 559.  
 — *echinopsis*, 559.  
 — *heraclei*, 560.  
 — *lithophila*, 560.  
 — *minuartiae-hirsutae*, 560.  
 — *morozzkovskii*, 560.  
 — *pimpinellae*, 560.  
 — *pulsatillae*, 560.  
 — *saviczii*, 560.  
 — *scirpicola*, 88.  
 — *secalis*, 131.  
 — *seseli*, 560.  
 — — *f. poterii*, 560.  
 — *sobolevskii*, 560.  
 — *tranzschelii*, 560.  
 — *typhicola*, 88.  
 — *villosa*, 560.  
**PYRENOPHOROMYCES**, 131.  
 — *antonelliani*, 483.  
**PYRENOTHAMNIOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *spraguei*, 484.  
**PYRENULOMYCES**, 484.  
 — *nitidae*, 484.  
**PYRGIDIOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *bengalensis*, 484.  
**PYRGILLOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *americani*, 484.  
**PYRGOSTROMA**, 88.  
 — *shearii*, 88.  
*Pyrrhoglossum* *hepatizon*, 88, 154, 352.  
 — *holocrocium*, 288.  
*Pythiopsis* *intermedia*, 560.  
 — *papillata*, 288.  
*Pythium* *cucurbitacearum*, 42.  
 — *debaryanum* var. *viticola*, 62.  
 — *helicandrum*, 42.  
 — *helicum*, 88.  
 — *hemmianum*, 220.  
 — *jirovecii*, 400.  
 — *pleroticum*, 88.  
 — *polypapillatum*, 88.  
 — *thalassium*, 220.  
 — *zingiberum*, 220.  
**QUEENSLANDIA**, 560.  
 — *pulchella*, 560.  
**QUESTIERIELLA**, 175.  
 — *raimundi*, 175 ('ramundi').  
*Rabenhorstia* *cephalotaxi*, 62.  
**RADIOMYCES**, 518.  
 — *spectabilis*, 518.  
**RAESAENIOMYCES**, 131.  
 — *plicati*, 484.  
*Rapenildiana* *clematidis*, 560.  
**RAMALIA**, 484.  
 — *veronicae*, 484.  
**RAMALINOMYCES**, 484.  
 — *fraxineae*, 484.  
*Ramaria* *acutissima*, 27.  
 — *albida*, 27.  
 — *albobcinerea*, 27.  
 — *apiahyana*, 27.  
 — *articulata*, 27.  
 — *aurantiaca*, 400.  
 — *bataillei*, 27.  
 — *botrytoides*, 27.  
 — *brevispora*, 445.  
 — — var. *albida*, 445.  
 — *brunnea*, 27.  
 — *cacao*, 27.  
 — *camelicolor* var. *camelicolor*, 322.  
 — — var. *rufa*, 322.  
 — *camellia*, 400.  
 — *capitata*, 27.  
 — *capucina*, 27.  
 — *cervicornis*, 27.  
 — *clarobrunnea*, 322.  
 — *conjuncta*, 27.  
 — *conjunctipes*, 27.  
 — *cornicularioides*, 27.  
 — *cyanoccephala*, 27.  
 — *cyathea*, 27.  
 — *cystidiophora*, 27.  
 — *decolorans*, 27.  
 — *divaricata*, 27.  
 — *durbana*, 27.  
 — *echinovirens*, 400.  
 — *eumorpha*, 27.  
 — *filicicola*, 27.  
 — *filicina*, 27.  
 — *flaviceps* var. *cremea*, 322.  
 — — var. *flaviceps*, 322.  
 — *flavicolor*, 445.  
 — *flavo-alba*, 27.  
 — *flavobrunnescens*, 27.  
 — *fragillima*, 27.  
 — *fumigata*, 27.  
 — — var. *gigantea*, 288.  
 — *fuscobrunnea*, 250.  
 — *gelatinosa*, 27.  
 — *grandis*, 27.  
 — *guadelupensis*, 28.  
 — *guyanensis*, 28.  
 — *henriquesii*, 28.  
 — *holorubella*, 28.  
 — *holsatica*, 28.  
 — *ignicolor*, 28.  
 — *incurvata*, 28.  
 — *intricatissima*, 28.  
 — *karstenii*, 28.  
 — *kisantuensis*, 28.  
 — *leucoceras*, 28.  
 — *longicaulis*, 28.  
 — *luteoflaccida*, 28.  
 — *macrospora*, 28, 62.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 28.  
 — *megalorhiza*, 28.  
 — *moelleriana*, 28, 400.  
 — *murrillii*, 28.  
 — *myceliosa*, 28.  
 — *nguelensis*, 28.  
 — *nigrescens* var. *americana*, 28.  
 — *obtusissima*, 28.  
 — — var. *gigantea*, 484.  
 — *ochracea*, 28.  
 — *ochraceosalmonicolor*, 28.  
 — *patagonica*, 400.  
 — *polypus*, 28.  
 — *pusilla*, 28.  
 — *rufescens*, 28.  
 — *saccardoi*, 28.  
 — *sanguinea*, 28.  
 — *secunda*, 28.  
 — *sinapicola*, 28.  
 — *soluta*, 28.  
 — *strasseri*, 28.  
 — *stricta* var. *concolor*, 28.  
 — *subaurantiaca*, 250.  
 — *subbotrytis*, 28.  
 — *subdecurrans*, 28.  
 — *subfennica*, 28.  
 — *subgelatinosa*, 28.  
 — *subsigmoidea*, 28.  
 — *subspinulosa*, 28.  
 — *testaceoflava*, 28.  
 — *testaceoviolacea*, 28.  
 — *testaceoviridis*, 28.  
 — *tubulosa*, 28.  
 — *velenovskii*, 518.  
 — *verna*, 28.  
 — *xanthosperma*, 28.  
 — *zippellii*, 28.  
 — — var. *gracilis*, 28.  
**RAMARICIMUM**, 175.  
 — *occultum*, 175.  
**RAMARIOPSIS**, 42.  
 — *asperulospora*, 29.  
 — *asterella*, 29.  
 — *clavuligera*, 29.  
 — *crocea*, 29.  
 — *curta*, 29.  
 — *kunzei* var. *deformis*, 29.  
 — — var. *favreae*, 29.  
 — — var. *subasperata*, 29.  
 — *lorithamnus*, 29.  
 — *puichella*, 29.  
 — *tenuiramosa*, 29.  
 — *vestitipes*, 29.  
*Ramularia* *acervulata*, 560.  
 — *agastaches*, 445.  
 — *alba*, 400.  
 — *albomaculans*, 445.  
 — *alpina*, 400.  
 — *betonicae*, 445.  
 — *carneola*, 400.  
 — *ceratocarpi*, 560.

- [*Ramularia*] *claytoniae*, 8.  
 — *clerodendri*, 400.  
 — *deusta*, 8, 560.  
 — — *f. latifolia*, 518.  
 — — *f. odorati*, 518.  
 — *dichosciadii*, 288.  
 — *erigerontis-annui*, 446.  
 — *fagariae*, 400.  
 — *flammulae*, 250.  
 — *formosana*, 400.  
 — *glycyrrhizae*, 484.  
 — *gnaphalii*, 400, 560.  
 — *grewiae*, 62.  
 — *gymnematis*, 400.  
 — *incarvilleae*, 560.  
 — *lathyr*, 131.  
 — *lindaviana*, 400.  
 — *lithospermi*, 400.  
 — *nivosa*, 107.  
 — *orogeniae*, 131.  
 — *parva*, 518.  
 — *pentstemonis*, 8.  
 — *phaseolina*, 29.  
 — *phragmitis*, 250.  
 — *pimpinellicola*, 400.  
 — *polemonii*, 132.  
 — *ramosa*, 446.  
 — *rapunculoidis*, 400.  
 — *rhabdospora*, 401.  
 — *rigidula*, 401.  
 — *rubella*, 401.  
 — *rubi*, 484, 560.  
 — *sabaudica*, 484.  
 — *scorzoneriae-humilis*, 401.  
 — *subsanguinea*, 401, 560.  
 — *synthyridis*, 132.  
 — *tinospomea*, 62.  
 — *trautvetteriae*, 198.  
 — *triboutiana*, 401.  
 — *trillii*, 132.  
 — *villiana*, 401.  
 — *wisconsinia*, 518.  
*Ramulispora alloteropsidis*, 29.  
 — *bromi*, 42.  
 — *capparis*, 288.  
*Ravenelia acaciae-senegalae*, 88.  
 — *acaciicola*, 88 ('*acacicola*').  
 — *ajmerensis*, 88.  
 — *albizzicola*, 88.  
 — *candussioi*, 62.  
 — *coimbatorica*, 132.  
 — *hansfordii* var. *ferruginea*, 175 ('*ferruginea*').  
 — *mimosae-himalayanae*, 322.  
 — *prosopidicola*, 132.  
 — *sayeedii*, 322.  
 — *wiehei*, 88.  
*Rebentischia brevicaudata*, 519.  
*Rechingeriella eutypoides*, 198.  
*Rehmiellopsis deviata*, 198.  
*Rehmiodothis betulina*, 175.  
 — *ocoteae*, 401.  
*REINKELLOMYCES*, 132.  
 — *lirellinae*, 484.  
*Remispora lobata*, 352.  
*REPETOBASIDIUM*, 446.  
 — *mirificum*, 446.  
 — *vile*, 446.  
*Resupinatus algidus* var. *dendrocystis*, 220.  
 — *cyphelliiformis*, 88.  
 — *rhacodium*, 88.  
 — *silvanus*, 88.  
 — *rubrhacodium*, 288.  
 — *unguicularis*, 88.  
*Reticularia intermedia*, 519.  
 — *lycoperdon* var. *americana*, 519.  
*RETICULOMYXA*, 8.  
 — *filosa*, 8.  
*Retinocyclus abietis*, 352.  
*RHABDOCYSTIS*, 353.  
 — *columnaris*, 353 ('*columnare*').  
 — *peniophorae*, 353.  
*RHABDOPSOROMYCES*, 132.  
 — *polymorphae*, 484.  
*Rhabdospora anatolica*, 401.  
 — *arctii*, 8.  
 — *bogenhardiae*, 250.  
 — *bryophylli*, 446.  
 — *caraganae*, 446.  
 — *crepidis-grandiflorae*, 401.  
 — *ephedrella*, 560.  
 — *geminata*, 8.  
 — *geranii*, 484.  
 — *glechomae*, 446.  
 — *leucanthemi*, 484.  
 — *lupini*, 446.  
 — *napelli*, 484.  
 — *orientalis*, 175.  
 — *pandani*, 88.  
 — *passiflorae*, 484.  
 — *polygoni*, 560.  
 — *pteridii*, 62.  
 — *ricini*, 175, 560.  
 — *schizandrae*, 132.  
 — *thlaspeos*, 446.  
*Rhamphoria separata*, 62.  
*Rhinocladia anceps*, 519.  
 — *elatior*, 132.  
*Rhinocladium lignicola*, 519.  
 — *lipsiense*, 560.  
*RHINODINOMYCES*, 484.  
 — *archaeae*, 484.  
*Rhinosporidium amazonicum*, 322.  
 — *hylarum*, 560.  
*RHINOTRICHELLA*, 175.  
 — *grisea*, 175.  
*Rhinotrichum domesticum*, 132.  
 — *hemileiae*, 353.  
 — *multisporum*, 220.  
 — *spirale*, 88.  
 — *stellatum*, 132.  
 — *trachycarpum*, 519.  
 — *valachicum*, 484.  
*RHIPIDONEMATOMYCES*, 484.  
 — *ligulati*, 484.  
*Rhizidium elongatum*, 8.  
 — *richmondense*, 288.  
 — *varians*, 8.  
 — *windermere*, 8.  
*RHIZOCARPONOMYCES*, 132.  
 — *petraei*, 484.  
*Rhizoclostrum marinum*, 401.  
*Rhizoctonia chousii*, 220.  
 — *coniothecioides*, 288.  
 — *fuliginea*, 288.  
 — *leguminicola*, 353.  
 — *lilacina*, 288.  
 — *ramicola*, 62.  
 — *rubi*, 519.  
 — *rubiginosa*, 289.  
*Rhizophytis harderi*, 401.  
 — *ingoldii*, 401.  
*Rhizophydium achnanthis*, 107.  
 — *anomalum*, 9.  
 — *bullatum*, 132.  
 — *contractophilum*, 519.  
 — *deformans*, 88.  
 — *difficile*, 175, 519.  
 — *elyense*, 401.  
 — *ephippium*, 9.  
 — *fragilariae*, 9.  
 — *halophilum*, 401.  
 — *heimii*, 323.  
 — *horizontale*, 446.  
 — *japonicum*, 154.  
 — *melosirae*, 107.  
 — *oblongum*, 175, 519.  
 — *oscillatoriae-rubescens*, 88.  
 — *parasiticum*, 132.  
 — *patellarium*, 519.  
 — *pedicellatum*, 289.  
 — *pelagicum*, 446.  
 — *piligenum*, 289.  
 — *racemosum*, 289.  
 — *sphaerocystidis*, 9.  
 — *stipitatum*, 401.  
 — *subglobosum*, 401.  
 — *uniguttulum*, 175, 519.  
 — *utricularum*, 401.  
*RHIZOPODOPSIS*, 519.  
 — *javensis*, 519.  
*Rhizopogon graveolens f. sulphureus*, 132.  
 — *melanogastroides*, 401.  
 — *reticulatus*, 220.  
 — *roseolus* var. *foetens*, 560.  
 — — var. *intermedius*, 560.  
 — — var. *sulphureus*, 560.  
 — *vulgaris*, 323.  
 — — *f. laurocerasi*, 560.  
*Rhizopus artocarp*, 519.  
 — *chlamydosporus*, 519.  
 — *megasporus*, 519.  
*Rhizosiphon akinetum*, 175, 519.  
*Rhodocollybia distorta*, 250.  
*Rhodocybe collybioides*, 289.  
 — *fallax*, 88.  
 — *gilvodes*, 198.  
 — — var. *convexa*, 519.  
 — *himantiogena*, 88.  
 — *ianthinocystis*, 289.  
 — *marasmioides*, 289.  
 — *mundula*, 88.  
 — *mycenoides*, 289.  
 — *naucoria*, 289.  
 — *noveboracensis*, 88.  
 — *populalis*, 88.  
 — *pseudonitellina*, 154.  
 — *rosei-avellanae*, 88.  
*Rhodopaxillus glaucocanus*, 175.  
 — *lepta*, 175.  
 — *munduliformis*, 132.  
 — *nudus* var. *tridentinus*, 175.  
 — — var. *violaceofusciculus*, 175.  
 — *personatus*, 250.  
 — *subisabellinus*, 132.  
 — *truncatus* subsp. *mauretanicus*, 250.  
 — — subsp. *subvermicularis*, 250.  
*Rhodophyllus acutoconicus*, 323.  
 — *aeruginosus*, 175.  
 — *anastomasans*, 198.  
 — *anthracinellus*, 401.  
 — *anthracinus*, 353.  
 — *apiculatus*, 250.  
 — *aprilis*, 401.  
 — *argentinus*, 107.  
 — *asprellus* var. *gracilis*, 323.  
 — *ater*, 484.  
 — *atropellitus*, 353.  
 — *babingtonii f. japonicus*, 560.  
 — *bisporus*, 401.  
 — *blandfordii*, 88.  
 — *caccabus*, 198.  
 — *caesiocinctus*, 198.  
 — *callidermus*, 323.  
 — *cancrinellus*, 401.  
 — *chamaecyparis*, 484.  
 — *clandestinus f. acutissimus*, 353.  
 — *clypeatus* var. *alpicola*, 353.  
 — *coelestinus* var. *violaceus*, 88.  
 — *corvinus*, 198.  
 — *crassipes*, 401.  
 — *cuboidosporus*, 323.  
 — *cucullatus*, 353.  
 — *cuspidifer*, 250.  
 — *cyananthes*, 323.  
 — *cyanulus*, 250.  
 — *ealaensis*, 323.  
 — *fibulatus*, 323.  
 — *flavofuscus*, 323.  
 — *giganteus*, 88.  
 — *grayanus*, 88.  
 — *griseocyanus* var. *nudipes*, 353.  
 — *griseoluridus*, 198.  
 — *griseorubidus*, 250.  
 — *hebes*, 198, 289, 353.  
 — *juncinus*, 198.  
 — *kamerunensis*, 88.  
 — *lazulinellus*, 88.  
 — *leptotomus*, 198.  
 — *leptonipes*, 198.  
 — *lisalensis*, 323.  
 — *livido-albus*, 198.  
 — *livedocyanulus*, 198.  
 — *luteus*, 154.  
 — *majusculus*, 198.  
 — *mammifer*, 323.  
 — *mammosus* var. *obsoletus*, 198.

- [*Rhodophyllus mammosus*] var. *seri-*  
*coides*, 198.  
 — *minutus* var. *polymorphus*, 198.  
 — *murrayi* f. *albus*, 176.  
 — *mycenoides*, 323.  
 — *nidorosiformis*, 323.  
 — *nitens*, 250.  
 — *onphaliformis*, 198.  
 — *pampicola*, 107.  
 — *placidus* var. *gracilis*, 289.  
 — *platyphylloides*, 198.  
 — *poliopus*, 198.  
 — f. *alpigenus*, 353.  
 — *pulchellus*, 401.  
 — *querquedula*, 198.  
 — *radiatus*, 289.  
 — *rhodopolis* var. *aleuriosmus*, 198.  
 — *sarcitulus*, 198.  
 — var. *majusculus*, 250.  
 — var. *spurcifolius*, 198.  
 — *semilanceatus*, 323.  
 — *sepium*, 401.  
 — *sericeus* var. *nolaniformis*, 198.  
 — f. *flexipes*, 353.  
 — f. *luridofuscus*, 353.  
 — f. *nanus*, 353.  
 — f. *rubellotactus*, 353.  
 — *sinuatus*, 88.  
 — *sodalis*, 198.  
 — *sordidulus*, 198.  
 — *sphagnetis*, 250.  
 — *strictior*, 88.  
 — *subgoniosporus*, 107.  
 — *subnitidus* f. *cyanoniger*, 176.  
 — *subradiatus*, 198.  
 — *tigrinellus* var. *hysginus*, 323.  
 — *tridentinus*, 250.  
 — *turci*, 250.  
 — *umbella*, 353.  
 — *variegatus*, 401.  
 — *venosus*, 250.  
 — *vernus*, 401.  
 — *verrucosus*, 484.  
 — *viridulus*, 289.  
**RHODOTHAILLUS**, 560.  
 — *caseariaefolium*, 560.  
*Rhodotorula crocea*, 289.  
 — *graminis*, 446.  
 — *macerans*, 323.  
 — *marina*, 107.  
 — *mucilaginosa* var. *alba*, 446.  
 — var. *kentuckyi*, 353.  
 — var. *scafatii*, 353.  
 — *peneaus*, 107.  
 — *pilimaneae*, 107.  
 — *polymorpha*, 353.  
 — *texensis*, 107.  
*Rhombostibella crus-pavonis*, 401.  
**RHOPALOCINIUM**, 107.  
 — *asiminae*, 107.  
*Rhopalomyces coronatus*, 289.  
 — *elegans* f. *minor*, 62.  
 — *semitectus*, 289.  
*Rhopographus anceps*, 176.  
 — *caseariae*, 446.  
 — *formosanus*, 401.  
*Rhynchodiplodia ursusiformae*, 484.  
**RHYNCHOSEPTORIA**, 484.  
 — *caballeroana*, 484.  
*Rhynchosphaeria floridana*, 132.  
 — *shearii*, 132.  
**RHYNCHOSPORINA**, 401.  
 — *meinersii*, 401.  
 — *tridentis*, 519.  
*Rhynchosporium oryzae*, 250.  
*Rhynchostoma australlense*, 198.  
 — *gnatostomaticum*, 132 ('*gnatostomatica*').  
*Rhytidhysterium rufulum*, 62, 484.  
*Rhytisma pruni*, 484.  
 — *rhododendri-oldhamii*, 401.  
**RIBALDIA**, 323.  
 — *coryli*, 323.  
**RICASOLIOMYCES**, 484.  
 — *amplissimae*, 484.  
*Richoniella macrospora*, 353.  
**RICKELLA**, 132.  
*Rigidoporus durus*, 132.  
 — *lignosus*, 132.  
 — *rhodophaeus*, 132.  
 — *zonalis*, 132.  
*Rimbachia spathularia*, 88.  
*Ripartitella brasiliensis*, 88.  
*Ripartites amparae*, 88.  
**ROBAKIA**, 132.  
 — *arctica*, 132.  
*Robillarda coprophila*, 289.  
 — *lathyri*, 484.  
 — *muhlenbergiae*, 62.  
 — *palmicola*, 323.  
 — *phragmitis*, 519.  
**ROCCELLOGRAPHOMYCES**, 132.  
**ROCCELLOMYCES**, 484.  
 — *fuciformis*, 484.  
*Roestelia guatemalana*, 323.  
 — *magna*, 561.  
 — *sikangensis*, 561.  
**ROMANOIA**, 289.  
 — *terricola*, 289.  
**ROMESELLINA**, 289.  
 — *variabilis*, 289.  
*Rosellinia africana*, 154.  
 — *coffaeae*, 353.  
 — *congesta*, 484.  
 — *congolensis*, 154.  
 — *didolotii*, 323.  
 — *echinocarpa*, 353.  
 — *erianthi*, 323.  
 — *lobayensis*, 353.  
 — *mastoidiformis*, 353.  
 — *megalospora*, 323.  
 — *murolana*, 519.  
 — *strobilina*, 198.  
*Rosenscheldia caulicola*, 484.  
*Rosenscheldiella phoradendri*, 107.  
 — *pululans*, 446.  
 — *tropaeoli*, 289.  
**ROSTROCORONOPHORA**, 132.  
 — *geranii*, 132.  
**ROSTROSPORA**, 107.  
 — *ciliata*, 107.  
**ROTA**, 561.  
 — *pulchra*, 561.  
**ROZELLOPSIS**, 561.  
 — *inflata*, 561.  
 — f. *sp. waterhouseae*, 561.  
 — *fischeri*, 561.  
 — *simulans*, 561.  
*Rozites emodensis*, 154.  
 — *flavo-annulata*, 132.  
**RUGGIERIA**, 485.  
 — *glaucescens*, 485.  
*Russula adalae*, 88.  
 — *aeruginea* var. *pseudo-aeruginea*, 132.  
 — *alnetorum*, 353.  
 — *alpina*, 107.  
 — *altaica*, 88.  
 — *amoena* var. *intermedia*, 132.  
 — *amoenolens*, 132.  
 — *aosma*, 107.  
 — *argyreae*, 289.  
 — *bachii*, 289.  
 — *batistae*, 250.  
 — *brunneomarginata*, 289.  
 — *capensis*, 42.  
 — *carminipes*, 176.  
 — *carpini*, 353.  
 — *caucasica*, 88.  
 — *cessana*, 107.  
 — *chlorantha*, 107.  
 — *crawshayiana*, 323.  
 — *cremea*, 88.  
 — *cristulisporea*, 446.  
 — *cupraeviolacea*, 176.  
 — *decipiens*, 250.  
 — *decolorans* var. *cichoriata*, 401.  
 — var. *cinnamomea*, 401.  
 — var. *tenera*, 401.  
 — *dennisii*, 107.  
 — *diaboli*, 485.  
 — *emetica* subsp. *alnijorullensis*, 42.  
 — subsp. *emeticella*, 485.  
 — subsp. *lacustris*, 42.  
 — var. *fageticola*, 401.  
 — var. *pineticola*, 401.  
 — *erubescens*, 107.  
 — *fageticola*, 401.  
 — *firmitula* var. *ocellata*, 250.  
 — *floccosa*, 132.  
 — *font-queri*, 62.  
 — *formosa*, 154.  
 — *fragilis* var. *carminea*, 107.  
 — var. *salicina*, 401.  
 — *fragilissima*, 9.  
 — *fragrans*, 250, 289.  
 — *fuegiana*, 42.  
 — *fulva*, 250.  
 — *furcata* f. *brunneomarginata*, 401.  
 — f. *subtomentosa*, 401.  
 — *fuscorosea*, 250.  
 — *grisea* var. *leucospora*, 132.  
 — *hydrophila*, 485.  
 — *illota*, 250.  
 — *immaculata*, 289.  
 — *integra* var. *aurantiaca*, 107.  
 — *ionochlora*, 132.  
 — *kauffmannii*, 108.  
 — *laccata*, 289.  
 — *laeta*, 108.  
 — *languida*, 289.  
 — *laricina* var. *suberrima*, 250.  
 — *laurocerasi* var. *illota*, 250.  
 — *leucomodesta*, 485.  
 — *lundellii*, 250.  
 — *luteotacta* var. *semitalis*, 323.  
 — var. *serrulata*, 323.  
 — *major*, 198.  
 — *maillophora*, 42.  
 — *metachroa*, 251.  
 — *metachromatica*, 108.  
 — *montivaga*, 42.  
 — *nigricans* subsp. *eccentrica*, 485.  
 — *niigatensis*, 251.  
 — *nothofaginea*, 42.  
 — *occidentalis*, 485.  
 — *odorata*, 108.  
 — *olivacea* var. *pseudo-alutacea*, 401.  
 — *pantoleuca*, 485.  
 — *persicina* var. *montana*, 446.  
 — var. *rubrata*, 251.  
 — *pseudoliliacea*, 176.  
 — *pseudoromellii*, 251.  
 — *pseudorosea*, 176.  
 — *puellula*, 107.  
 — *puiggarii*, 108.  
 — *pyrenaica*, 446.  
 — *querceti*, 108.  
 — *rhodopoda* f. *compactior*, 108.  
 — *riograndensis*, 198.  
 — *robertii*, 176.  
 — *roselpes* subsp. *thermophila*, 485.  
 — *roseobrunnea*, 154.  
 — *ruberrima*, 29.  
 — *rutila*, 132.  
 — *schiffneri*, 251.  
 — *schoeffelii*, 289 ('*schoeffelii*').  
 — *sericatulata*, 519.  
 — *serotina* f. *minor*, 446.  
 — *singaporensis*, 289.  
 — *speciosa*, 446.  
 — *striatella*, 108.  
 — *subminutula*, 62.  
 — *subnigricans*, 220.  
 — *subtomentosa*, 289.  
 — *terenopus*, 132.  
 — *varicolor*, 176.  
 — *variegata*, 485.  
 — *velenovskii* var. *scrobiculata*, 401.  
 — *venezueliana*, 108.  
 — *vinosopurpurea*, 108.  
 — *xerampelina* var. *abietum*, 176.  
 — var. *semirubra*, 485.  
 — *zonatula*, 108.  
*Rutstroemia acutisporea*, 561.  
 — *bertholletiae*, 485.  
 — *boliviana*, 485.  
 — *corneri*, 485.



[Rutstroemia] fuscobrunnea, 289.  
 - guernisacii, 289.  
 - henningsiana, 289.  
 - hirsuta, 519.  
 - lanaripes, 485.  
 - nummiformis, 289.  
 - rivularis, 289.

# SABOURAUDIELLA, 108.

- interdigitalis, 108.  
 - purpurea, 108.  
 - rubra, 108.  
 Sabouraudites langeronii, 42 ('langeroni').  
 - praecox, 176.  
 - rivalieri, 88 ('Sabouradites').  
 Saccardaea atra, 15.  
 Saccardinula colorata, 62.  
 Saccardomyces asterinae, 323.  
 - atropurpureus, 220.  
 - lembosicola, 323.  
 Saccharomyces acidifaciens, 108.  
 - bisporus, 108.  
 - capensis, 446.  
 - cerevisiae var. tetrasporus, 323.  
 - chambardii, 289 ('chambardi').  
 - chevalieri var. atypicus, 220 ('atypica').  
 - delbrueckii var. mongolicus, 108.  
 - delphensis, 323.  
 - dobzhanskii, 289.  
 - drosophilum, 289.  
 - elegans, 108.  
 - var. intermedius, 561 ('intermedia').  
 - fermentati, 108.  
 - florentinus, 108.  
 - fragilis var. bulgaricus, 353.  
 - fructuum, 108.  
 - italicus var. melibiosii, 485.  
 - kluyveri, 323.  
 - kyushuensis, 220.  
 - lodderi, 446.  
 - mellis, 108.  
 - montanus, 323.  
 - oleaceus, 485.  
 - oleaginosus, 485.  
 - pastori, 108.  
 - phaselosporus, 289.  
 - pretoriensis, 289.  
 - rhodanensis, 251.  
 - rosei, 108.  
 - rouxi var. polymorphus, 108.  
 - scandinavicus, 220.  
 - smittii, 519.  
 - sociasi, 198.  
 - steineri, 108.  
 - strasburgensis, 251.  
 - tellustris, 446.  
 - transvaalensis, 323.  
 - veronae, 108.  
 - var. osloensis, 220.  
 - verticillatus, 220.  
 - vossii, 220.  
 - wickerhamii, 323.  
 Saccaromyces ludwigii var. bisporus, 289.  
 Saccobolus exiguus, 9.  
 - punctiformis, 29.  
 SADASIVANIA, 353.  
 - girisa, 353.  
 SAGEDIOMYCES, 132.  
 - affinis, 485.  
 SAGITTOSPORA, 251.  
 - cameroni, 251 ('cameroni').  
 SAKIREETA, 353.  
 - madreya, 353.  
 SAKSENAEA, 154.  
 - vasiformis, 154.  
 SALIASTRUM, 9.  
 - myrtili, 9.

# SALMONOMYCES, 561.

- kamatii, 561.  
 SAMBOMYCES, 132.  
 - tetrasporae, 485.  
 SAMUKUTA, 353.  
 - berkeleyi, 353 ('berkeleyi').  
 SANTESSONIOMYCES, 132.  
 - punctiformis, 485.  
 Saprochaete ramosissima, 402.  
 Saprolégia crustosa var. punctulata, 561.  
 - var. similis, 561.  
 - declina var. minima, 561.  
 - var. numerosa, 561.  
 - ferax var. esocina, 561.  
 - var. lapponica, 561.  
 - monoica var. floccosa, 561.  
 - uliginosa, 9.  
 Sapromyces indicus, 402.  
 SAPUCCHAKA, 289.  
 - madreya, 289.  
 Sarcodon abietinus, 108 ('abietinum').  
 - bubalinus, 353.  
 - excentricus, 42.  
 Sarcodontia crocea, 154.  
 - isidioides, 289.  
 - setosa, 88.  
 SARCOGRAPHOMYCES, 132.  
 - inguinantis, 485.  
 Sarcophoma eriogoni, 402.  
 - gargarica, 402.  
 Sarcopodium fulvescens, 519.  
 - tortuosum, 519.  
 SARCOPYRENIOMYCES, 132.  
 - gibbae, 485.  
 Sarcoscypha sherriffii, 251.  
 Sarcosoma amurense, 132.  
 - rhytidium, 290 ('rhytidia').  
 - umbrinum, 485.  
 Sarcosphaera dargelasii, 402.  
 Sarcosxylon deightonii, 132.  
 SATURNOMYCES, 290.  
 - humicola, 290.  
 SAVULESCUELLA, 561.  
 - alismacearum, 561.  
 - aquatilis, 561.  
 Scaphidium ischurochloae, 402.  
 Scelobolium australiense, 290.  
 SCHARIFIA, 290.  
 - procumbens, 290.  
 SCHELEOBACHEA, 519.  
 - echinulata, 519.  
 - maydica, 519.  
 - philippina, 519.  
 - quadrata, 519.  
 - sacchari, 519.  
 SCHELEROPHYTONOMYCES, 132.  
 Scherffellomyces leptorrhizus, 323.  
 - scherffellii, 323.  
 Schiffnerula barnadesiae, 290.  
 - bella, 199.  
 - clemensiae, 290.  
 - concinna, 29.  
 - lisianthi, 402.  
 - melabarensis, 290.  
 - salviae, 290.  
 - spectabilis, 29.  
 - vaccinii, 402.  
 SCHIZMATOMMATOMYCES, 132.  
 - abietini, 485.  
 Schizoblastosporium nicotianae, 353.  
 SCHIZODIPLDIA, 251.  
 - aeluropodis, 251.  
 - australis, 251.  
 - catalpae, 251.  
 - centaureae, 251.  
 - epilobi, 251.  
 - herbarum, 251.  
 - leptodactyli, 251.  
 - leptospora, 251.  
 - resurgens, 251.  
 SCHIZOLABOULBENIA, 446.  
 - banhegyi, 446 ('banhegyi').  
 SCHIZOPELTOMYCES, 132.  
 - californicae, 485.  
 SCHIZOPELTIS, 561.

- amazonica, 561.  
 - circinans, 561.  
 - coutareae, 561.  
 - dissiliens, 561.  
 - dothioides, 561.  
 - gigantospora, 561.  
 - longispora, 561.  
 - minutissima, 561.  
 - olivacea, 561.  
 - pseudocuticulosa, 561.  
 - quercina, 561.  
 - uleana, 561.  
 - zeylanica, 561.  
 Schizostoma melanospermum, 323.  
 - muroianum, 519.  
 Schizothecium longicollae, 62.  
 SCHIZOTHYRA, 485.  
 - minuta, 485.  
 Schizothyrella angustispora, 323.  
 SCHIZOTHYRINA, 561.  
 - rubi, 561.  
 SCHIZOTRICHELLA, 323.  
 - lunata, 323.  
 Schizoxylon gaubae, 199.  
 - hansfordii, 485.  
 Schroeteria bremeri, 154.  
 Schwannomyces castellii, 446, 561.  
 Schweinitziella mirabilis, 485.  
 Scirrhia osmundicola, 561.  
 - rimosia f. macrospora, 485.  
 Scirrhophragma osmundae, 561.  
 Scleroderma aurantium var. macrorhizum  
 - var. spadiceum, 562.  
 - chrysastrum, 199.  
 - poltaviense, 446.  
 - verrucosum subsp. bovista, 154.  
 - var. bovista, 562.  
 - var. fascirhizum, 154.  
 - var. violascens, 154.  
 Scleroderma abietina, 199.  
 - lagerbergii, 290.  
 - laricina, 199.  
 - sumatrana, 485.  
 Sclerogaster gastrosporioides, 290.  
 - macrosporus, 62.  
 Sclerographium fuligineum, 353.  
 SCLEROPHTHORA, 154.  
 - eryophila, 220.  
 - macrospora, 154.  
 Sclerosphaeropsis shastensis, 290.  
 Sclerospora dichanthiicola, 132.  
 - iseleimatis, 9.  
 - secalina, 133.  
 Sclerotinia azaleae, 290.  
 - corni, 42.  
 - kitajimana, 88.  
 - pelargonii, 485.  
 - sclerotiorum f. orobanches, 220.  
 - squamosa, 290.  
 - temulenta, 108.  
 - veselyi, 133.  
 Sclerotopsis abietis-mayrianae, 62.  
 Sclerotium epipactidis, 562.  
 - intestinum, 402.  
 - swertiae, 562.  
 SCLEROZYTHIA, 290, 353.  
 - nectrioides, 290.  
 Scolecodothis kamatii, 519.  
 - phoenicis, 353.  
 Sclerotopsis indica, 176.  
 Scleronectria cucurbitula, 562.  
 Scolecopeltella bauhiniiae, 562.  
 - dissimilis, 562.  
 - longispora, 562.  
 - var. major, 562.  
 - quindcimeseptata, 562.  
 Scolecopeltidium allophyli, 562.  
 - anthurii, 562.  
 - cabraliae, 562.  
 - campomanesiae, 562.  
 - casariae, 562.  
 - casariicola, 562.  
 - cestri, 562.  
 - chamissoanae, 562.  
 - chardonii, 562.  
 - coffeae, 562.

- [*Scolecopeltidium*] *coloratum*, 562 ('colorata').
- *connaraceaeifolii*, 562.
  - *connarusii*, 562.
  - *cordiae*, 562.
  - *crotonis*, 562.
  - *cupaniae*, 562.
  - *cupanicola*, 562.
  - *daphnopsidis*, 562.
  - *delitescens*, 562.
  - *erythroxyl*, 562.
  - *eugeniae*, 562.
  - *guttulatum*, 562.
  - *imbe*, 562.
  - *imbeanum*, 562.
  - *ingae*, 562.
  - *ingicola*, 562.
  - *ionopsidis*, 562.
  - *landolphiae*, 562.
  - *lantanae*, 562.
  - *mayteni*, 562.
  - *myrsines*, 562.
  - *nectandrae*, 562.
  - *neae*, 562.
  - *paypayrolae*, 562.
  - *pedunculatum*, 563.
  - *pernambucense*, 563.
  - *philodendricola*, 563.
  - *pithecolobifolii*, 563.
  - *praeclarum*, 563.
  - *psidii*, 563.
  - *racemosae*, 563.
  - *saccoglottidis*, 563.
  - *sapindi*, 563.
  - *strauchii*, 563.
  - *swartziae*, 563.
  - *swartzianum*, 563.
  - *thiloae*, 563.
  - *thilicola*, 563.
  - *transiens*, 563.
  - *xylopieae*, 563.
- Scolecopeltis delitescens*, 154.
- *luzonensis*, 563.
  - *misasensis*, 563.
  - *mouririae*, 563.
  - *oleae*, 563.
  - *pernanbucensis*, 154.
  - *psidii*, 154.
  - *rheediana*, 563.
  - *swartziae*, 154.
  - *xylopieae*, 154.
- Scolecosporium phoebes*, 176.
- *syzygii*, 62 ('syzigii').
- Scolecotrichum gei*, 446.
- SCOLECOXYPHIUM*, 324.
- *fraseriae*, 324.
- SCOLICIOSPOROMYCES*, 133.
- *compacti*, 485.
- Scopella aulica*, 9.
- *bauhiniicola*, 324.
  - *gentilis*, 9.
  - *kevorkianii*, 9.
  - *mimusopsis*, 9 ('mimusops').
  - *palaquii*, 9.
  - *payenae*, 9.
  - *sapotae*, 324.
- SCOPULA*, 133.
- *hyalina*, 133.
- Scopularia halepensis*, 29.
- Scopulariopsis asperula*, 519.
- *insolita*, 251.
  - *lutea*, 290.
  - *melanospora*, 563.
  - *rhodogena*, 133.
  - *stercoraria*, 519.
- Scorias communis*, 251.
- *cylindrica*, 251.
- Scortechinia chaetomioides*, 199.
- *euomphala*, 199.
  - *massae*, 199.
  - *uniseriata*, 199.
  - *usambarensis*, 199.
- SCORTECHINIELLA*, 199.
- *similis*, 199.
- Scatellinia asperior*, 290.
- *aspermia*, 563.
  - *badioberbis*, 290.
  - *balansae*, 485.
  - *colensol*, 290.
  - *cubensis*, 485.
  - *ischnotricha*, 290.
  - *kerguelensis*, 290.
  - *lurida*, 290.
  - *phlyctispora*, 290.
  - *stenosperma*, 290.
  - *texensis*, 290.
  - *umbrata* f. *antarctica*, 485.
- Scutiger conflens*, 290.
- f. *politus*, 290.
  - *cristatus*, 290.
  - *ovinus*, 290.
  - *pes-caprae*, 290.
- SCUTOPELTIS*, 485.
- *alafiae*, 485.
- SCUTOPYCNIS*, 485.
- *osmanthi*, 485.
- SCYTALIDIUM*, 353.
- *lignicola*, 354.
- Scytinopogon angulisporus*, 29.
- var. *curtus*, 29.
  - var. *gracilis*, 29.
  - var. *parvus*, 29.
  - *echinosporus*, 29.
- SCYTINOSTROMA*, 354.
- *duriusculum*, 354.
  - *galactinum*, 354.
  - *ochroleucum*, 354.
  - *odoratum*, 354.
  - *portentosum*, 354.
  - *praestans*, 354.
  - *quaesitum*, 354.
- Scytinotopsis tremula*, 176.
- Sebacina aspera*, 446.
- *calcea* var. *corticoides*, 251.
  - *candida*, 446.
  - *epigaea* var. *bicolor*, 519.
  - *fuliginea*, 446.
  - *gloeofilum*, 446.
  - *microbasidia*, 563.
  - *minima*, 446.
  - *psilochaeta*, 446.
  - *punaauiaae*, 446.
  - *sordida*, 519.
  - *spinosa*, 446.
  - *stratosa*, 199.
  - *tenuis*, 446.
- Secotium coneii*, 62.
- *fragariosum*, 154.
  - *gloriosum*, 290.
  - *lamellatum*, 354.
  - *lamingtonense*, 354.
  - *reticulatum*, 354.
  - *sessile*, 354. var. *textum*
- Seismosarca cartilaginea*, 402.
- Selenaspora guernisacii*, 290.
- Selenophoma androssoni*, 199.
- *arrhenatheri*, 62.
  - *baldingeriae*, 199.
  - *boissierae*, 485.
  - *brachypodii*, 62.
  - *buphthalmi*, 290.
  - *cornicola*, 446.
  - *culmorum*, 199.
  - *donacicola*, 199.
  - *elaeidis*, 199.
  - *epilobii*, 290.
  - *eugeniae*, 354.
  - *juncea*, 402.
  - *petrakii*, 199.
  - *phyllidis*, 402.
  - *pulsatillae*, 446.
  - *sphagnophila*, 402.
  - *straussiana*, 199.
- SELENOSIRA*, 402.
- *unica*, 402.
- SELENOSPORELLA*, 176.
- *curvispora*, 176.
- SELINIELLA*, 220.
- *macrospora*, 220.
- Sepedonium albogriseum*, 133.
- *ampullosporum*, 88.
  - *chlorinum*, 88.
  - *epimeliola*, 290.
  - *meliola*, 290.
  - *oidioides*, 290.
- Septobasidium aleuritidis*, 9.
- *clavulatum*, 354.
  - *couchii*, 563.
  - *miyakei*, 354.
  - *nigrum*, 354.
  - *ramorum*, 519.
  - *tambaense*, 354.
- Septochytrium marilandicum*, 42.
- Septocylindrium angelicae*, 324.
- *codonopsidis*, 563.
  - *pruni*, 563.
  - *rhois*, 446.
- Septogloeum asiminae*, 62.
- *dalbergiae*, 154.
  - *feroniae*, 29.
  - *johannesii*, 519.
  - *nerii*, 9.
  - *populiperdum*, 62.
  - *savulescui*, 324.
  - *scutiae*, 29.
  - *sojae*, 324.
- Septoidium kwangense*, 402.
- Septomyxa populina*, 402.
- Septonema bombayense*, 354.
- *chaetospora*, 354.
  - *fasciculare*, 519.
  - *harknessii*, 154.
  - *intercalare*, 261.
  - *leptaleum*, 154.
  - *longisporum*, 354.
  - *loranthi*, 354.
  - *orchidophilum* var. *longisporum*, 251.
  - *pallidum*, 354.
  - *perseae*, 485.
  - *pini-densiflorae*, 62.
  - *pulchrum*, 563.
  - *solaninum*, 519.
  - *tetracoilum*, 519.
  - *trichomeriicola*, 324.
- Septoria acaciae*, 324.
- *achilleae*, 176.
  - *achyranthis*, 176.
  - *adanensis*, 154.
  - *adhatodae*, 324.
  - *aethusae*, 402.
  - *ahmadii*, 199.
  - *alhagi*, 354 ('alhagiae').
  - *ananassicola*, 220.
  - *anaxeoides*, 9.
  - *angelicae*, 563.
  - *anychiae*, 33.
  - *balanitis*, 62.
  - *batistae*, 519.
  - *ben-alii*, 486.
  - *benitezii*, 402.
  - *betivora*, 402.
  - *bituminosa*, 402.
  - *bladhiae*, 402.
  - *buniadis*, 563.
  - *caesuliae*, 520.
  - *calendulae*, 62.
  - *calopogonii*, 154.
  - *cambiorii*, 486.
  - *canberriae*, 290.
  - *cari*, 402.
  - *carpholobi*, 446.
  - *carpobroti*, 446.
  - *ceibae*, 154.
  - *cerinthes*, 486.
  - *cirsicola*, 9.
  - *cisti*, 62, 402.
  - *cocculi*, 446.
  - *corni-controversae*, 447.
  - *cravensis*, 88.
  - *cucumis*, 324.
  - *davatchii*, 29.
  - *delonicis*, 220.
  - *dichrocephalae*, 402.
  - *didymospora*, 563.
  - *dombeyae*, 563.
  - *duchesneae*, 402.
  - *ehrendorferi*, 402.
  - *erianthi*, 447, 563.
  - *erodii*, 62.
  - *euphorbiae-medicagoe*, 486.
  - *falcartincola*, 154.

- [*Septoria*] *fusispora*, 563.  
 — *gavilanesii*, 402.  
 — *gentianae-alpinae*, 290.  
 — *gerbericola*, 447.  
 — *gillii*, 563.  
 — *gnaphalii-indici*, 402.  
 — *golovinii*, 402.  
 — *gynurae*, 154.  
 — *hayachinensis*, 447.  
 — *hexandrae*, 251.  
 — *hydrocotyles-wilfordii*, 447.  
 — *inclusa*, 520.  
 — *inulae-japonicae*, 447.  
 — *isodontis*, 402.  
 — *ixeridis-chinensis*, 402.  
 — *ixeridis-dentatae*, 447.  
 — *ixodiae*, 324.  
 — *jasionicola*, 133 ('*jasoneicola*').  
 — *kok-saghyz*, 447.  
 — *lallamentiae*, 447.  
 — *lamii* var. *brevior*, 176.  
 — *lapsanae*, 133.  
 — *leguminum* f. *brachyspora*, 9.  
 — *lepyroclididis*, 29.  
 — *lycoridis*, 447, 563.  
 — *macrocataipae*, 62.  
 — *macropoda* f. *sitadakaensis*, 176.  
 — *macrospora*, 563.  
 — *moschatae*, 486.  
 — *nematospora* f. *aggregata*, 199.  
 — *nilgiriensis*, 520.  
 — *palurae*, 447.  
 — *pamirica*, 563.  
 — *pepli*, 62.  
 — *phalaridis* var. *platyspora*, 42.  
 — *phyllostosica*, 402.  
 — *phyllostictoides*, 563.  
 — *picridis*, 447, 563.  
 — *pini-pumilae*, 62.  
 — *plantaginis-majoris*, 402.  
 — *polygoni*, 9.  
 — *potentillae*, 447, 563.  
 — *potentillae-centigranae*, 447.  
 — *proteae*, 62.  
 — *pyrenaica*, 290.  
 — *rubicola*, 447, 563.  
 — *salinensis*, 251.  
 — *salsolae*, 402.  
 — *saniculina*, 447.  
 — *sapotae*, 220.  
 — *sarcococcae*, 486.  
 — *scabra*, 324.  
 — *schizeilematis*, 290.  
 — *scorzonellae*, 133.  
 — *selenophomoides*, 251.  
 — *siegesbeckiae*, 402.  
 — *sinapis-albae*, 324.  
 — *sincorensis*, 88.  
 — *sovietkinae*, 563.  
 — *stipae*, 563.  
 — *swertiae*, 563.  
 — *syzygii*, 62 ('*syzygii*').  
 — *tageticola*, 520.  
 — *tellimae*, 133.  
 — *tianschanica*, 563.  
 — *typhae*, 402.  
 — *ugamica*, 564.  
 — *umbilici*, 486.  
 — *veratri*, 447.  
 — *violae-semilunaris*, 447.  
 — *violicola*, 402.  
 — *vulpinae*, 447.  
 — *wahlenbergiae*, 62.  
 — *withaniae*, 290.  
 — *xanthogali*, 447.  
*Septosporium* *brasiliense*, 486.  
 — *xylostei*, 486.  
*Septothyrella* *bactridis*, 564.  
 — *nipponica*, 290.  
 — *pernambucensis*, 564.  
*Septotinia* *populiperda*, 9.  
*SEPTOTIS*, 402.  
 — *podophyllina*, 402 ('*podophyllum*').  
 — *populiperda*, 9.  
*Sepultaria* *herinkii*, 324.  
*SERENOMYCES*, 108.  
 — *shearii*, 108.  
*Serpula* *atrovirens*, 354.  
 — *byssosidea*, 354.  
 — *chlorina*, 354.  
 — *crassa*, 354.  
 — *erecta*, 354.  
 — *eurocephala*, 354.  
 — *fusca*, 354.  
 — *fuscescens*, 354.  
 — *hexagonoides*, 354.  
 — *himantoides*, 486.  
 — *illudens*, 354.  
 — *imperfecta*, 354.  
 — *incrassata*, 9.  
 — *lacrimans* var. *carbonaria*, 354.  
 — — var. *himantoides*, 354.  
 — *pinastri*, 354.  
 — *pulverulenta*, 564.  
 — *rugospora*, 354.  
*SETCHELLIOGASTER*, 447.  
 — *aurantius*, 564.  
 — *tenuipes*, 447.  
*Setella* *buchenaviae*, 251.  
 — *congensis*, 62.  
 — *coracina*, 63.  
 — *halophila*, 108.  
*SETODOCIUM*, 486.  
 — *caseariae*, 486.  
*SETOPELTIS*, 564.  
 — *perseae*, 564.  
*Seynesia* *melaleuca*, 447.  
 — *serrulata*, 154.  
*SHANORELLA*, 324.  
 — *spirotricha*, 324.  
*SHANORIA*, 324.  
 — *bambusarum*, 324.  
*SHAWIELLA*, 447.  
 — *grevilleae*, 447.  
*Shearia* *acericola*, 108.  
*SHEARIELLA*, 108.  
 — *carbonacea*, 108.  
*SINGERIELLA*, 520.  
 — *peruviana*, 520.  
*Sirex* *cupula hiemalis*, 220.  
*Sirobasidium* *indicum*, 108.  
*Sirococcus* *gucevizianus*, 564.  
*Sirodesmium* *diversum*, 354.  
 — *ellipsoideum*, 324.  
 — *olivaceum*, 520.  
 — *peziza*, 154.  
*Sirodomus* *campanulae*, 564.  
*Sirodothis* *citri*, 486.  
*Sirolegniella* *cryptomeriae*, 43.  
*Sirogloea* *orbicularis*, 403.  
*Siroliopidum* *zoophthorum*, 251.  
*Siroplacodium* *caulocarpum*, 564.  
 — *longisporum*, 486.  
 — *shastense*, 486.  
 — *umbelliferarum*, 486.  
*Sirothecium* *tinctum*, 520.  
*Siroscypheolina* *lupini*, 133.  
*Sirospasma* *eribotryae*, 486.  
*SIROSPORONAEMELLA*, 447.  
 — *strobilina*, 447.  
*SISTOTREMASTRUM*, 447.  
 — *niveocreureum*, 447.  
 — *suecicum*, 447.  
*Sistotrema* *albuluteum*, 290.  
 — *albopallescens*, 290.  
 — *brinkmannii*, 486.  
 — *coroniferum*, 354.  
 — *diademiferum*, 354.  
 — *hirschii*, 354.  
 — *niveocreureum*, 354.  
 — *raduloides*, 354.  
 — *sernanderi*, 354.  
*SKELETOCUTIS*, 447.  
 — *amorphia*, 447.  
*Skierka* *nephelii*, 43.  
 — *toddaliae*, 43.  
*Solenia* *buia*, 290.  
 — *natalensis*, 291.  
 — *rhoina*, 291.  
*SOLORINOMYCES*, 486.  
 — *saccatae*, 486.  
*Soppitiella* *sphaerospora*, 220.  
*Sordaria* *arctica*, 403.  
 — *destruens*, 63.  
 — *longispora*, 9.  
 — *occidentalis*, 9.  
 — *texanica*, 291.  
*Sorocybe* *tenella*, 520.  
*Sorodiscus* *cokeri*, 63.  
*Sorokina* *lignicola*, 486.  
*SOROLINELLOMYCES*, 133.  
 — *asteriaci*, 486.  
*Sorospaera* *urticae*, 251.  
*Sorosporium* *aeluropodis*, 324.  
 — *anadelphiae*, 403.  
 — *andropogonis-micranthi*, 355.  
 — *anthephorae*, 176.  
 — *apludae*, 355.  
 — *aristidae-cyananthae*, 89.  
 — *arthroxonis*, 324.  
 — *baluchistani*, 324.  
 — *barberi*, 63.  
 — *bonariense*, 154.  
 — *bothriochloae*, 176.  
 — *brachiariae-ramosae*, 133.  
 — *brefeldianum*, 355.  
 — *bullatum*, 324, 403.  
 — *capillipedii*, 355.  
 — *concelatum*, 63.  
 — *congoense*, 176.  
 — *consanguineum* var. *bullatum*, 63.  
 — *cornutum*, 324.  
 — *cymbopogonis*, 324.  
 — *cymbopogonis-distantis*, 176.  
 — *decorsei*, 176.  
 — *densiflorum*, 176.  
 — *dubiosum*, 176.  
 — *eulaliae*, 154.  
 — *goniosporum*, 176.  
 — *guaranticum*, 176 ('*guaranticum*').  
 — *heteropogoncola*, 43.  
 — *holci-sorghii*, 29.  
 — — f. *sorghii*, 291, 403.  
 — — f. *zeae*, 291, 403.  
 — *ischaemi*, 29.  
 — *isilematis*, 43.  
 — *leersiae*, 355.  
 — *loudetiae*, 89.  
 — *loudetiae-superbae*, 176.  
 — *maroccanum*, 486.  
 — *mesanthemi*, 355.  
 — *mnositheae*, 355.  
 — *monocymbii*, 154.  
 — *mutabile*, 63.  
 — *nardi*, 63.  
 — *nyasalandicum*, 154.  
 — *panici-carthagenensis*, 63.  
 — *pappianum*, 176.  
 — *paspali* var. *verrucosum*, 324.  
 — *pedicularis*, 564.  
 — *setariicola*, 89 ('*setaricola*').  
 — *spermoideum*, 63.  
 — *stiparum*, 63.  
 — *tanuum*, 154.  
 — *urelytri*, 154.  
*SPADICOIDES*, 520.  
 — *atra*, 520.  
 — *bina*, 520.  
 — *clavariarum*, 520.  
 — *mitrata*, 520.  
 — *obovata*, 520.  
 — *xylogena*, 520.  
*Sparassis* *simplex*, 520.  
*SPARTIELLA*, 324.  
 — *barbata*, 324.  
*Spathularia* *flavida* var. *brevispora*, 291.  
 — — var. *longispora*, 291.  
 — — var. *minima*, 291.  
 — — var. *neesii*, 291.  
 — — var. *ramosa*, 291.  
 — — var. *tortuosa*, 291.  
 — *heterospora*, 486.  
 — *spatulata*, 291.  
*Spegazzinia* *deightonii*, 291.  
 — *lobulata*, 291.  
 — *sundara*, 291.  
 — *tessartha* var. *deightonii*, 133.  
*SPEGAZZINIELLA*, 564.



- [Spezzazziniella] bauhiniae, 564.  
 - bauhinicola, 564.  
 - costi, 564.  
 - erythroxyliana, 564.  
 - erythroxylicola, 564.  
 - fimbriata, 564.  
 - gustaviae, 564.  
 - ocotea, 564.  
 - philodendricola, 564.  
 - picramniae, 564.  
 - pogonophorae, 564.  
 - pogonophoreana, 564.  
 Speira digitata, 29.  
 - littoralis, 355.  
 SPEIROSPIS, 520.  
 - pedatospora, 520.  
 SPERMOCHAETELLA, 199.  
 - tecomae, 199.  
 Spermospora avenae, 43.  
 Sphaceloma abutilonis, 43.  
 - aegiphilae, 43.  
 - akebiae, 403.  
 - allamandae, 43.  
 - amazonense, 43.  
 - asclepiadis, 43.  
 - bidentis, 43.  
 - caricae, 403.  
 - cassiae, 43.  
 - catalpae, 355.  
 - cupaniae, 43.  
 - ditremxae, 43.  
 - erigens, 403.  
 - erythrinae, 43.  
 - euonymi-japonici, 403.  
 - fagarae, 43.  
 - fici, 447.  
 - glycines, 220.  
 - guatemalense, 43.  
 - gustaviae, 43.  
 - heliotropii, 43.  
 - hesperethusae, 199.  
 - heveae, 403.  
 - hoveniae, 43.  
 - jaronicum, 403.  
 - krugii, 43.  
 - lespedezae, 403.  
 - ligulariae, 154.  
 - lobeliae, 43.  
 - magnoliae, 108.  
 - manihoticola, 43.  
 - meliae, 43.  
 - paederiae, 403.  
 - papayae, 291.  
 - peucedani, 403.  
 - phyllocalycis, 43.  
 - picrasmae, 355.  
 - pirinum, 403.  
 - psidii, 43.  
 - sapii, 43.  
 - sesseae, 43.  
 - siphocampyli, 43.  
 - uberabense, 43.  
 - viticis, 43.  
 - viticola, 403.  
 - wisconsinense, 447.  
 - yoshiianum, 154.  
 - zelkovae, 355.  
 Sphacelotheca andropogonis-schirensis, 176.  
 - anthistiriae, 176.  
 - var. punctata, 176.  
 - apludae, 154.  
 - argentinia, 154.  
 - arthaxonis, 355, 403.  
 - arundinellae-hirtae, 403.  
 - bothriochloae-intermediae, 324.  
 - chrysopogonicola, 43.  
 - consimilis, 154.  
 - constantineanui, 133.  
 - cymbopogonis-colorati, 43.  
 - dichanthicola, 43 ('dichanthicola').  
 - digitariae-pedicellaris, 355.  
 - eleocharidis, 154.  
 - elymandrae, 486.  
 - elyonuri, 63.  
 - eremochloae, 29.  
 - heteropogonis-triticeae, 29.  
 - hydropiperis var. berkeleyana, 63.  
 - var. columellifera, 89.  
 - inayatii, 43 ('inayati').  
 - indica, 324.  
 - ischaemi-rugosi, 355.  
 - isilemmatis, 43.  
 - kobresiae, 291.  
 - koordersiana, 155.  
 - macrospora, 355.  
 - manilensis, 29.  
 - microstegii, 324.  
 - mnesitheae, 43.  
 - monakai, 324.  
 - mutila, 43.  
 - mysorensis, 133.  
 - okudairae, 403.  
 - operta, 403.  
 - pakistanica, 324.  
 - pappophori, 89.  
 - pennisetina, 324.  
 - sacchari, 355.  
 - saccollepidis, 43.  
 - serrata, 176.  
 - tanakae, 403.  
 - tanglinensis, 353.  
 - var. hainanae, 176.  
 - themedicola, 57 ('Leptosphaeria'), 108.  
 - titovii, 564.  
 - tongolinensis, see 'tanglinensis'.  
 - tragi, 133.  
 - tristachya-hispidae, 176.  
 - vanderystii, 63 ('vanderysti').  
 SPHAERANGIUM, 108.  
 - magnisporum, 108.  
 - tetrasporum, 108.  
 - tiliae, 108.  
 Sphaerella asonsioi, 486.  
 - asphodelina, 63.  
 - ciconii, 63.  
 - clypeata, 176.  
 - ephedrae, 564.  
 - lignicola, 63.  
 - rosigena var. comoriensis, 403.  
 Sphaerita hoarei, 324 ('hoari').  
 Sphaerobolus stellatus var. muscosus, 564.  
 - var. solen, 564.  
 - var. stercorarius, 564.  
 Sphaerodothis acrocomiae, 43, 199.  
 - borassi, 29.  
 - coimbatorica, 63.  
 - viticifoliae, 355.  
 Sphaerognomonia elaeicola, 220.  
 - mangiferae, 155.  
 - syzygii, 155 ('sizygi').  
 SPHAEROGNOMIELLA, 447.  
 - cornicola, 447.  
 Sphaerographium anomalum, 155.  
 - dombeyae, 133.  
 SPHAEROMYCES, 176.  
 - clavisporus, 176.  
 SPHAEROMYCETELLA, 176.  
 - leucocephala, 176.  
 Sphaeronaema camarae, 324 ('Sphaeronema').  
 - cydoniae, 564.  
 - indicum, 564.  
 - macrorostratum, 220.  
 - medicaginis, 324 ('Sphaeronema').  
 - multirostratum, 564.  
 - platani, 89.  
 SPHAEROPHOROMYCES, 133.  
 - coralloidis, 486.  
 Sphaerophragmium guineense, 520.  
 - milletiae, 108.  
 - monodora, 108.  
 Sphaeropsis abietis-mariesii, 63.  
 - astericola, 520.  
 - asterisci, 251.  
 - astragali, 564.  
 - auwata, 251.  
 - caryae, 251.  
 - cryptomeriae, 43.  
 - desmodiicola, 251.  
 - hassanii, 251 ('hassani').  
 - hedericola, 251.  
 - ligniperda, 63.  
 - ligustri, 447.  
 - linariae, 251.  
 - loranthi, 447.  
 - mamillarise, 251.  
 - oleae, 403.  
 - spinulosa, 251.  
 - vaccinii, 133.  
 - viscidula, 447.  
 Sphaerosoma malayense, 486.  
 - mucidum, 324.  
 - violaceum, 9.  
 Sphaerospora brunnea f. sordida, 324.  
 - minuta, 291.  
 - trechispora f. paludicola, 324.  
 - tuberculata, 448.  
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. asteris, 448.  
 - f. cardamines, 448.  
 - f. codonopsidis, 448.  
 - f. gentianae, 448.  
 - f. kok-saghyz, 63 ('kok-sachyzi'), 448.  
 - f. saussureae, 448.  
 - macularis, 108, 486.  
 - var. fuliginea, 108.  
 - spiraeae, 89.  
 - verbenae, 251, 324.  
 Sphaerulina caricae, 220.  
 - centellae, 403.  
 - coffeicola f. parasitica, 63.  
 - corynephora, 63.  
 - cucurbitae, 108.  
 - dioscoreae, 220.  
 - hederiae, 520, 564.  
 - iwatensis, 43.  
 - juglandis, 403.  
 - muscorum, 291.  
 - naumovii, 448.  
 - pedicellata, 355.  
 - phyllostachydis, 520.  
 - serograptae var. calliprinos, 251.  
 - thujopsidis, 63.  
 Sphagnicola iodocyanescens, 486.  
 - obstricta, 486.  
 SPHECONISCOMYCES, 133.  
 - austriacae, 486.  
 Sphenospora dalbergiellae, 520.  
 Sphinctrinella brasiliana, 291.  
 SPHYRIDOMYCES, 486.  
 - carnei, 486.  
 Spicaria carnosae, 448.  
 - mori, 220.  
 - purpureoidea, 220.  
 - satoi, 220.  
 - shirako, 220.  
 Spirocaea crataegi, 520.  
 - eriobotryae, 155.  
 - oleaginea, 155.  
 - pyracanthae, 403.  
 Spilomyces dentriticus, 325.  
 Spilosticta centaureae, 403.  
 - hellebori, 291.  
 - moravica, 403.  
 Spinellus macrocarpus f. angustatus, 251.  
 SPIRODACTYLON, 564.  
 - aureum, 564.  
 SPIROGRAPHOMYCES, 133.  
 - spiralis, 486.  
 SPIROIDIUM, 355.  
 - fuscum, 355.  
 SPIROPE, 291.  
 - guareicola, 291.  
 SPIROSPHAERA, 155.  
 - floriformis, 155 ('floriforme').  
 Spolverinia caulicola, 355.  
 Spondylocadium ananassae, 291.  
 - macrocarpum, 176.  
 - obovatum, 155.  
 Spongipellis bredecensis, 291.  
 - litschaueri f. imbricatus, 291.  
 Spongospora subterranea f. sp. nasturtii, 520.  
 SPOREDOCLADA, 176.  
 - castaneae, 176.  
 Sporendonema purpurascens, 355.  
 - roseum var. album, 133.

*Sporidesmium aburiense*, 448.

— *acutisporum*, 448.

— *altum*, 448.

— *anglicum*, 448.

— *atrubinatum*, 448.

— *bakeri* var. *maydicum*, 133.

— var. *sacchari*, 133.

— *bambusicola*, 448.

— *bicolor*, 448.

— *bombacis*, 448.

— *bonarii*, 448.

— *brachypus*, 520.

— *caespitosum*, 448.

— *cajani*, 564.

— *cambrense*, 448.

— *campiniae*, 520.

— *cantonense*, 355.

— *caricinum*, 520.

— *caldii*, 448.

— *cookei*, 448.

— *cordaceum*, 520.

— *crassispurum*, 448.

— *deightonii*, 448.

— *densum*, 155.

— *dioscoreae*, 448.

— *ehrenbergii*, 448.

— *elegans*, 520.

— *eucalypti*, 564.

— *eupatoriicola*, 448.

— *flagellatum*, 448.

— *folliculatum*, 155.

— *fragilissimum*, 448.

— *ghanaense*, 448.

— *globuliferum*, 520.

— *harknessii*, 448.

— *hyalophaeum*, 520.

— *inflatum*, 448.

— *jasminicola*, 448.

— *lanceolatum*, 520.

— *leonense*, 448.

— *leptosporum*, 520.

— *longirostratum*, 448.

— *macrotrichum*, 520.

— *macrurum*, 448.

— *nilgirense*, 291.

— *njalaense*, 448.

— *nodipes*, 520.

— *oryzicola*, 564.

— *paludosum*, 448.

— *parvum*, 448.

— *pedunculatum*, 448.

— *raphiae*, 448.

— *rubi*, 448.

— *socium*, 448.

— *subcaudatum*, 520.

— *subulatum*, 108.

— *tenuisporum*, 448.

— *theae*, 520.

— *tropicale*, 449.

— *upacae*, 449.

— *uvariicola*, 449.

— *vermiculatum*, 449.

— *verrucisporum*, 449.

— *wroblewskii*, 449.

**SPORIDIOLUS**, 9.

— *johnsonii*, 9.

*Sporidiolomyces coralliformis*, 486.

— *hispanicus*, 403.

— *holisticus*, 133; i, 284.

— *marcellae*, 520.

— *roseus*, 325.

**SPOROCEPHALUM**, 133.

— *peniophorae*, 133.

**SPORODINIELLA**, 520.

— *umbellata*, 520.

*Sporonema campanulae* f. *sambuci*, 564.

— *diapensiae*, 220.

— *fraxini*, 220.

— *fulvellum*, 403.

— *lathamii*, 403.

— *nigropunctatum*, 355 ('*nigropunctata*').

— *spadiceum*, 403.

**SPOROPHORA**, 108.

— *toruliformis*, 109.

*Sporormia disjuncta*, 291.

— *petasoniformis*, 176.

— *polymera*, 403.

*Sporoschisma saccardoi*, 9.

*Sporotrichum cepii*, 564.

— *cerebriforme*, 355.

— *pereirae*, 564.

— *sanguineum*, 155.

— *uvarum*, 133.

— *verticillatum*, 403, 520.

**SQUAMANITA**, 325.

— *macrocephala*, 325.

— *odorata*, 325.

— *schreieri*, 325.

*Stachybotrys atra* var. *cyindrospora*,

— *cannae*, 486.

— *chartarum*, 521.

— *humilis*, 291.

— *nilagrica*, 403.

— *parvispora*, 89.

— *virgata*, 291.

*Stachylidium verticillatum*, 521.

*Stagonopsis ulicis*, 133.

*Stagonospora acaciae*, 291.

— *alliina*, 155.

— *anemones*, 565.

— *anglica*, 291.

— *apocyni*, 403.

— *betulina* f. *crassisporea*, 89.

— *bridelliae*, 29.

— *californica*, 155.

— *celtidis*, 521.

— *citrorum*, 155.

— *cucurbitae*, 449.

— *cylindrica*, 403.

— *cryptomeriae*, 43.

— *cyani*, 63.

— *danthoniae-frigidiae*, 291.

— *epigeios*, 291.

— *foliicola*, 565.

— *grevilleae*, 291.

— *huszlii*, 486.

— *machili*, 403.

— *macrospora* var. *yuccae*, 43.

— *manihotis*, 325.

— *mariae*, 63.

— *octomera*, 63.

— *phragmiticola*, 220.

— *polyspora*, 133.

— *procerula*, 29.

— *querici*, 449.

— *recedens* f. *trifolii-alexandrini*,

109, 155.

— *rosarum*, 63.

— *sacchari*, 220.

— *solidaginis*, 63.

— *spartinicola*, 43.

— *spiculisperma*, 133.

— *subchlorinoflavida*, 521.

— *thaspis*, 133.

— *thujopsidis*, 63.

— *tridentis*, 521.

— *urenae*, 133.

— *verbenae*, 133.

— *zeina*, 89.

*Stagonosporopsis betae*, 449.

— *rosae*, 449.

*Stagonostroma gigaspora*, 89.

**STAPHYLOTRICHUM**, 355.

— *coccosporum*, 355.

**STARKEYOMYCES**, 291.

— *koorchalomoides*, 291.

*Steccherinum fimbriatum*, 449.

— *fistulatum*, 521.

— *investiens*, 89.

— *litschaueri*, 449.

— *minutissimum*, 486.

— *resupinatum*, 521.

— *robustius*, 449.

*Steganosporium ammodendri*, 565.

— *astragali*, 565.

— *celtidis*, 521.

— *ephedrae*, 565.

— *foliicola*, 521.

— *lycii*, 325, 521.

— *myrianum*, 521.

— *ovatum*, 521.

**STELLIGERA**, 43.

— *membranacea*, 43.

**STELLOPELTIS**, 565.

— *philodendricola*, 565.

— var. *compacta*, 565.

— *vismiae*, 565.

**STELLOTHYRIELLA**, 565.

— *graminis*, 565.

*Stemonitis brasiliensis*, 521.

— *curitibensis*, 355.

— *mussooriensis*, 355.

— *travancorensis*, 176.

*Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lactucum*, 291.

— *bresadolae*, 486.

— *callistephi*, 29.

— *celosiae*, 199.

— *dichroum*, 29.

— *floridanum*, 220.

— *heterosporum*, 449, 521.

— *iranicum*, 29.

— *loti*, 176.

— *maritimum*, 355.

— *melanopus*, 521.

— *trifolii*, 355.

*Stephanospora penangensis*, 155.

*Stellum rufum*, 449.

**STEREOCALOMYCES**, 486.

— *paschalis*, 487.

**STEREOCLAMYDOMYCES**, 133.

— *horridulae*, 487.

*Stereum ahmadii*, 355 ('*ahmadi*').

— *aotearoa*, 355.

— *aurora*, 176.

— *beigehimenium*, 487.

— *hispidulum*, 325.

— *jumperi*, 487.

— *leoninum*, 449.

— *pekinense*, 133.

— *pendulum*, 291.

— *scutellatum*, 355.

— *sowerbii* var. *albidum*, 355.

— *sparassoides*, 449.

— *strigosozonatum*, 355.

*Sterigmatobotrys macrocarpa*, 521.

**STEVENSONULA**, 109.

— *ciliata*, 109.

*Stevensula meliolae*, 133.

— *meliolicola*, 133.

*Stictis caballeri*, 89.

— *myricae*, 521.

**STICTOMYCES**, 487.

— *pulmonariae*, 487.

**STICTOSPORA**, 403.

— *oleae*, 403.

*Stigmatea byrsonimae*, 155.

— *cremasporae*, 220.

— *hepaticarum*, 176.

— *lomatiae*, 291.

— *oritis*, 291 ('*oritidis*').

*Stigmatodothis caseariae*, 487.

— *fici-nipponicae*, 521.

— *sasae*, 521.

*Stigmatolemma fimbriatum*, 449.

**STIGMATOMASSARIA**, 133.

— *pupula*, 133, 449.

*Stigmatopeltis royenae* var. *bohushii*, 487.

*Stigmella effigurata*, 521.

*Stigmima anacardii*, 565.

— *beshirii*, 565.

- [Stigmata] pedunculata, 565.  
 - phaeocarpa, 565.  
 - phyllanthi, 565.  
 - pilostigmatidis, 565.  
 - platani-racemosae, 133.  
 - pulvinata, 565.  
 - pulviniformis, 133.  
 - pusilla, 521.  
 - quercina, 565.  
 - stromatoidea, 521  
 - sudanensis, 565.  
 Sigmopeltis graminicola, 133.  
 STILBELLULA, 89.  
 - pallida, 89.  
 Stilbospora celtidis, 199.  
 - chamaecyparidis, 63.  
 - diversispora, 403.  
 - grewiae, 134.  
 - terminaliae, 89.  
 Stibum haustellare, 521.  
 - tomentosum var. ovalisporum, 9.  
 Stomatogene yuccae, 487.  
 STOMATOGENELLA, 291.  
 - mirabilis, 291.  
 Stomiopeltella coccolobicola, 220.  
 - gaultheriae, 565.  
 - imbeana, 565.  
 - machadoi, 565.  
 Stomiopeltis allophyli, 565.  
 - borealis, 449.  
 - japonica, 565.  
 - myrciae, 565.  
 STOMIOTHECA, 565.  
 - amazonensis, 565.  
 Strasseria apapanthi, 89.  
 - corynocarpi, 43.  
 - dar-akobensis, 487.  
 - nigra, 521.  
 - petrakii, 404.  
 - phomopsisimorpha, 565.  
 - sequoiae, 134.  
 - viburni, 89.  
 - vincae, 220  
 STRATTONIA, 199.  
 - tetraspora, 199.  
 Streptomyces albidoflavus, 325.  
 - albidofuscus, 325.  
 - ambofaciens, 291.  
 - armillatus, 292.  
 - autotrophicus, 355.  
 - cinereoruber, 365.  
 - - var. fructofermentans, 355.  
 - griseus var. purpureus, 220.  
 - kentuckensis, 365.  
 - rutgersensis var. castelarensis, 251.  
 STREPTOSPORANGIUM, 220.  
 - roseum, 220.  
 Streptotheca psychrophila, 449.  
 Streptothrix globosa, 155.  
 Strickeria ephedrae, 565.  
 STRIGOPODIA, 487.  
 - piceae, 487.  
 STRIGULOMYCES, 134.  
 - elegantis, 487.  
 STRIDIPODIA, 252.  
 - agaves, 252.  
 - palmarum, 252  
 - striata, 252.  
 STRIONEMADIPODIA, 252.  
 - cactorum, 252.  
 - frumentii, 252.  
 - pnoenicum, 252.  
 Strobilomyces fusisporus, 355.  
 Stromatinia narcissi, 89.  
 STROMATOCREA, 89.  
 - cerebriiformis, 89 ('cerebri-forme').  
 Stromatographium dispersgens, 155.  
 - mammiiforme, 199.  
 STROMATOPYCNIS, 325.  
 - rosetum, 325.  
 STROMATOSCYPHA, 63.  
 - fimbriata, 63.  
 STRONCYLOTHALLUS, 565.  
 - scutatus, 565.  
 Stropharia aeruginosa var. alpina, 220.  
 - cyanea, 220.  
 - depilata var. microspora, 43.  
 - rugoso-annulata f. lutea, 134.  
 Stylopaea araea var. magna, 252.  
 - cymosa, 134.  
 - grandis, 221.  
 Stysanus fuscus, 155.  
 - phillipsii, 155.  
 - purpureofuscus, 155.  
 SUBBAROMYCES, 176.  
 - splendens, 176.  
 SUILLOSPORIUM, 449.  
 - cystidiatum, 449.  
 Suillus collinitus, 325, 521.  
 - grevillei, 134, 176.  
 - magaporinus, 292.  
 - pinorigidus, 292.  
 - rubinus, 89, 521.  
 - sibiricus, 89.  
 - - subsp. helveticus, 89.  
 - subvariegatus, 292.  
 - viscidus, 134.  
 SULPHURINA, 176.  
 Sydowia polyspora, 177.  
 Sydowiella ambigua, 404.  
 SYDOWIELLINA, 566.  
 - cabraliae, 566.  
 - cordiae, 566.  
 - lecythidicola, 566.  
 - paullinae, 566.  
 - philodendri, 566.  
 - protiana, 566.  
 - swartziae, 566.  
 - ugandensis, 566.  
 SYMPHYOSIRINIA, 325.  
 - angelicae, 325.  
 - galii, 325.  
 SYMPODIELLA, 521.  
 - acicola, 521.  
 SYNAPTOSPORA, 404.  
 - petrakii, 404.  
 - tartaricola, 404.  
 SYNARTHONIOMYCES, 134.  
 Syncephalastrum racemosum var. paucisporum, 9.  
 Syncephalis truncata, 521.  
 SYNCEPHALOPSIS, 521.  
 - bispora, 521.  
 Synchytrium africanum, 404.  
 - ajrekarii, 44 ('ajrekari').  
 - akshaiberi, 134.  
 - alysicarpi, 199.  
 - ampelocissii, 155.  
 - asterum, 134.  
 - bignoniae, 134.  
 - biophyti, 292, 355.  
 - borrieriae, 89.  
 - brownii, 199.  
 - callicarpae, 134.  
 - callirrhoeae, 487.  
 - cardiospermi, 134.  
 - caricis, 566.  
 - carpini, 134.  
 - cassiae, 292.  
 - celosiae, 252.  
 - chamaedryoidis, 177.  
 - cissampeli, 404.  
 - clematidis, 134.  
 - cocculi, 134.  
 - cookii, 134.  
 - corni, 134.  
 - crotalariae, 29.  
 - crustatum, 292.  
 - cyamopsidis, 252.  
 - davisii, 404.  
 - desmodii, 252.  
 - desmodiicola, 356.  
 - duchesneae, 134.  
 - echinulata, 404.  
 - emiliae, 292.  
 - epilobii, 292.  
 - erectitis, 134.  
 - eremocarpi, 404.  
 - fraxini, 134.  
 - gonolobi, 134.  
 - graminicola, 44.  
 - helianthemum, 404.  
 - hibisci, 109.  
 - illicicola, 134.  
 - impatientis, 44.  
 - khandalense, 404.  
 - lacunosum, 404.  
 - laeve, 134 ('laevis').  
 - lagerheimii, 356  
 - launeae, 292  
 - linariae, 404.  
 - lindquistii, 252.  
 - liquidambaris, 134.  
 - lithophragmatis, 404.  
 - longispinosus, 134 ('longispinosus').  
 - macrosporum, 404.  
 - maculans, 292.  
 - marsileae, 155.  
 - meilotti, 134.  
 - melongenae, 109.  
 - micranthi, 404.  
 - millingtonicola, 134.  
 - mitchelliae, 134  
 - namatis, 292.  
 - nitidum, 292.  
 - nyctanthidis, 89 ('nyctanthidis').  
 - oldenlandiae, 292  
 - oreganum, 404.  
 - oroxyli, 292.  
 - ovale, 134 ('ovalis').  
 - parksii, 356.  
 - parthenocissi, 134.  
 - perforatum, 521.  
 - petersenii, 134.  
 - phaseoli, 9.  
 - phaseoli-radiati, 109.  
 - phyllanthi, 292.  
 - phyllanthicola, 356.  
 - polemonii, 292.  
 - polygami, 134.  
 - rhynchosiae, 292.  
 - salviae, 404.  
 - sesami, 109.  
 - sesamicola, 89.  
 - shawii, 404  
 - smilacis, 44.  
 - spirogyrae, 134.  
 - stereospermi, 89.  
 - stipae, 566.  
 - tecomae, 134.  
 - thirumalachari, 292.  
 - tillaeae, 292.  
 - trachelospermi, 134.  
 - travancoricum, 325.  
 - trichodesmatis, 292.  
 - tunicae, 566.  
 - ulmi, 134.  
 - urticae, 134.  
 - variabile, 356.  
 - vernoniae, 109.  
 - violae, 134.  
 - viticola, 292.  
 - zorniae, 292  
 - zygonii, 134.  
 Syndiplodia hypoxiloidea, 252.  
 - loculata, 252.  
 - robiniae, 252.  
 SYNNEMADIPODIA, 252.  
 - florii, 252.  
 - marantae, 252  
 - morina, 252.  
 - mutans, 252.  
 Synostomella nervicola, 29  
 Synsporium furcatum, 221.  
 Systemma globulosa, 325.  
 - sambuci, 404.  
 - stevensonii, 404.  
 Taeniellopsis susplugasi, 63 ('Toeniellopsis').  
 TAENIOLELLA, 521.  
 - alta, 521.  
 - breviuscula, 521.  
 - curvata, 521.  
 - exilis, 521.  
 - laginea, 521.  
 - multiplex, 521.



- [*Taeniolella muricata*, 521.  
 — *plantaginis*, 521.  
 — *rudis*, 521.  
 — *scripta*, 522.  
 — *stilbospora*, 522.  
 — *stricta*, 522.  
 — *subsessilis*, 522.  
 — *vermicularis*, 522.  
**TALAROMYCES**, 252.  
 — *avellaneus*, 252.  
 — *bacillosporus*, 252.  
 — *helicus*, 252.  
 — *luteus*, 252.  
 — *rotundus*, 252.  
 — *spiculiporus*, 252.  
 — *stipitatus*, 252.  
 — *striatus*, 252.  
 — *vermiculatus*, 252.  
 — *wortmannii*, 252 ('wortmanni').  
*Tapesia badia*, 9.  
 — *quercina*, 44.  
 — *ulicis*, 325.  
*Taphrina jenkinsoniana*, 449.  
 — *whetzelii*, 449.  
 — *wiesneri*, 449.  
*Tarichium pallidum*, 252.  
*Tectella phellodendri*, 177.  
*Teichospora albulae*, 155.  
 — *ephedrae*, 29.  
 — *helianthemii*, 89.  
 — *scharifii*, 155.  
*Teichosporella africanae*, 449.  
 — *oryzae*, 63.  
 — *pachyasca*, 89.  
**TELEMENIELLA**, 252.  
 — *elaicola*, 252.  
*Telimena foreau*, 109.  
 — *haraeana*, 522.  
 — *pleioblasti*, 356.  
**TELINENOPSIS**, 29.  
 — *caudata*, 29.  
*Tephrophana admissa*, 221.  
 — *coracina*, 221.  
 — *fibrosipes*, 566.  
 — *gibberosa*, 221.  
 — *griseocaulae*, 566.  
 — *inolens*, 221.  
 — *mephitica*, 221.  
 — *mycenoides*, 566.  
 — *ochraceobrunnea*, 566.  
 — *ozes*, 221.  
 — *parabolica*, 566.  
 — *scobis*, 566.  
 — *tylicolor*, 221.  
*Terana laevis*, 325.  
 — *vellerea*, 221.  
*Teratosperma appendiculatum*, 404.  
 — *cornigerum*, 404.  
 — *pulchrum*, 404.  
*Termitomyces clypeatus*, 89.  
 — *globulus*, 89.  
 — *medius*, 89.  
*Testicularia minor*, 63.  
*Tetracrium piperis*, 221 ('Tetracium').  
 — *puttemansii*, 134.  
**TETRAPOSPORIUM**, 109, 63 ('Tetraposporum').  
 — *asterinearum*, 63.  
 — *ravenelii*, 63.  
**THAILANDIA**, 566.  
 — *candida*, 566.  
*Thallochaete baileyi*, 292.  
**THALLODEMATOMYCES**, 487.  
 — *candidi*, 487.  
*Thamnidium anomalum*, 404.  
**THANATEPHORUS**, 325.  
 — *cucumeris*, 325.  
**THAROOPAMA**, 292.  
 — *arborescens*, 292.  
 — *trina*, 292.  
*Thaxteria archeri*, 325.  
 — *fusca*, 487.  
 — *lutea*, 89.  
 — *phaeostroma*, 487.  
*Thaxteriella pezizula*, 155.  
**THAXTEROGASTER**, 44.  
 — *conicus*, 522.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 522.  
 — *magellanicus*, 44.  
 — *pinguis*, 522.  
 — *porphyreus*, 199 ('porphyreum').  
 — *violaceus*, 44.  
*Thecaphora apicis*, 155.  
 — *atterima* var. *fimbriatylidis*, 109.  
 — *bulbinellae*, 522.  
 — *burkartii*, 155.  
 — *mauritiana*, 29.  
 — *molluginis*, 325.  
 — *rhynchosporae*, 89.  
 — *seminis-convulvi*, 29.  
*Thekopsora strobilina*, 177.  
 — *vaccinii*, 404.  
**THELENIDIOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *monosporellae*, 487.  
*Thelephora multiplex*, 356.  
 — *ramarioides*, 487.  
 — *terrestris* f. *concreta*, 404.  
**THELIDIOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *amylacei*, 487.  
**THELOCARPONOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *laureri*, 487.  
**THELOPSIDOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *rubellae*, 487.  
**THELOSCHISTOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *crysophthalmi*, 487.  
**THELOTREMATOMYCES**, 487.  
 — *lepadini*, 487.  
**THERMUTOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *velutini*, 487.  
*Therrya cembrae*, 356.  
 — *fuckelii*, 177.  
 — *pini*, 177.  
 — — var. *mughicola*, 487.  
*Thielavia indica*, 356.  
 — *renominata*, 63.  
 — *terricola* f. *minor*, 522.  
*Thielaviopsis neocaledoniae*, 63.  
**THOLURNOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *dissimilis*, 487.  
**THOZETELLOPSIS**, 487.  
 — *tocklaensis*, 487.  
*Thraustochytrium globosum*, 155.  
 — *pachydermum*, 522.  
*Thyridaria heveae*, 155.  
 — *koae*, 134.  
 — *leonensis*, 134.  
*Thyridium africanum*, 292.  
**THYRIOTROMELLA**, 566.  
 — *calophylli*, 566.  
*Thyrostroma acanthophylli*, 89.  
 — *halimodendri*, 155.  
 — *speciosum*, 29.  
 — *utahense*, 487, 566.  
*Thyrostromella elaeagni*, 487.  
 — *negundina*, 155.  
 — *pedunculata*, 155.  
 — *sambucina*, 155.  
**TICOMYCES**, 134.  
 — *psychotriae*, 134.  
**TIEGHEMIOMYCES**, 566.  
 — *californicus*, 566.  
*Tilachlidopsis piptadeniae*, 325.  
 — *scarabaei*, 404.  
*Tilachlidium ramosum*, 89.  
 — *setigerum*, 155.  
*Tilletia aegilops*, 449.  
 — *apludae*, 155.  
 — *asperifolioides*, 89.  
 — *banarasae*, 325.  
 — *bangalorensis*, 325.  
 — *biharica*, 155.  
 — *brevifaciens*, 89.  
 — *bromi*, 566.  
 — *cyenosuri*, 325.  
 — *dacamarae*, 487.  
 — *digitaricola*, 134.  
 — *ehrhartae*, 522.  
 — *elymandrae*, 487.  
 — *elytrophori*, 29.  
 — *hyparrheniae*, 155.  
 — *intermedia*, 292.  
 — *makutensis*, 89.  
 — *nanifica*, 292.  
 — *narasimhanii*, 89.  
 — *narayanaraoana*, 44.  
 — *okudairae*, 177.  
 — *pachyderma*, 89.  
 — *panici-humilis*, 292.  
 — *perotidis*, 135.  
 — *pulcherrima* var. *brachiariae*, 109.  
 — *scrobiculata*, 89.  
 — *setariae-palmiflorae*, 356.  
 — *setaricola*, 109.  
 — *sphenopodis*, 566 ('sphenopi').  
 — *themedae-anatherae*, 292.  
 — *themedicola*, 155.  
 — *tritici nanifica*, 292.  
 — *vetiveriae*, 325.  
 — *vittata* var. *burmannii*, 356.  
**TILLETIOPSIS**, 292.  
 — *cremea*, 109.  
 — *lilacina*, 109.  
 — *minor*, 29.  
 — — var. *flava*, 109.  
 — *washingtonensis*, 29.  
*Titaea acarifera*, 135.  
 — *costaricana*, 89.  
 — *miconiae*, 135.  
 — *mimeoma*, 292.  
 — *pes-avis*, 292.  
**TITAEELLA**, 135.  
 — *capnophila*, 135.  
*Titaeospora daphiphylli*, 199.  
 — *equiseti*, 63.  
 — *pterolobii*, 252.  
*Tolyposporella eriocauli*, 404.  
 — *rhytachnes*, 487.  
*Tolyposporium andropogonis*, 109.  
 — *aristidae*, 325.  
 — *hessii*, 356.  
 — *paspali*, 9.  
 — *restifaciens*, 109.  
**TOMASELLIELLOMYCES**, 135.  
 — *galactitis*, 487.  
**TOMASELLIOMYCES**, 135.  
 — *arthonioidis*, 487.  
*Tomentella asterophora*, 325.  
 — *badiofusa* f. *diatrypicola*, 449.  
 — *bohemia*, 449.  
 — *bombicina*, 449.  
 — *bourdotii*, 449.  
 — — f. *macrospora*, 449.  
 — *chlorina*, 325.  
 — *fatrensia*, 449.  
 — *ferruginea* var. *laevis*, 325.  
 — *ferruginella*, 449.  
 — *fuscella*, 404.  
 — — var. *castanea*, 404.  
 — — f. *macrospora*, 449.  
 — *filva*, 449.  
 — *gilva*, 449.  
 — *griseo-umbrina* var. *obscura*, 449.  
 — *hoehnelii*, 325.  
 — *juncicola*, 449.  
 — *litschaueri*, 449.  
 — *livida* f. *xerophila*, 449.  
 — *lurida*, 325.  
 — *mucidula* f. *lavandulacea*, 487.  
 — *mycophila*, 450.  
 — *pilatii* var. *laevis*, 325.  
 — *pseudoferruginea*, 325.  
 — *pseudofusca*, 325.  
 — *punicea* f. *bolaris*, 450.  
 — — f. *microspora*, 450.  
 — *roana*, 450.  
 — *scobinella*, 404.  
 — *sparsa*, 450.  
 — *spongiosa* f. *brevispina*, 450.  
 — — f. *murina*, 450.  
 — *subferruginea*, 325.  
 — *subtestacea*, 450.  
 — *tenebrosa*, 252.  
 — *tulasnellolidea*, 325.  
 — *varicolor*, 221.  
 — *viridula*, 450.  
**TOMENTELLASTRUM**, 450.  
 — *atroviolaceum*, 450.  
 — *caesiocinereum*, 450.  
 — *fuscocinereum*, 450.  
 — *macrosporum*, 450.

- [*Tomentellastrum*] *umbrinum*, 450.  
 — *f. umbrinovirens*, 450.  
**TOMEA**, 252.  
 — *viridicolliculosa*, 252.  
*Tonduzia fuscata*, 63.  
**TORPEDOSPORA**, 404.  
 — *radiata*, 404.  
*Torrubiella arachnophila*, 9.  
 — *var. pleiopus*, 9.  
 — *var. pulchra*, 9.  
*cordiceps*, 177.  
*flavoviridis*, 566.  
*Torula ambrosiae*, 522.  
 — *atra*, 292.  
 — *bergeri*, 63.  
 — *convulvi*, 89.  
 — *elaeodes*, 522.  
 — *epistromata*, 404.  
*Torulaspora francisciae*, 450.  
 — *nilssonii*, 450.  
**TORULOPSIDOSIRA**, 292.  
 — *filamentosa*, 292.  
*Torulopsis apicola*, 488.  
 — *anomala*, 109.  
 — *caroliniana*, 44.  
 — *ernobii*, 109.  
 — *etchellsii*, 109.  
 — *famata*, 109.  
 — *fijianensis*, 566.  
 — *globosa*, 109.  
 — *holmii var. acidi-lactici*, 404.  
 — *inconspicua*, 109.  
 — *var. filiformis*, 221.  
 — *ingeniosa*, 522.  
 — *lactis-condensii*, 109.  
 — *magnoliae*, 109.  
 — *melibiosa*, 292.  
 — *nitratophila*, 292.  
 — *norwegica*, 488.  
 — *osloensis*, 221.  
 — *pintolopesii*, 109.  
 — *pinus*, 109.  
 — *pseudaria*, 522.  
 — *sake*, 109.  
 — *stellata var. cambresieri*, 109.  
 — *versatilis*, 109.  
 — *wickerhamii*, 566.  
*Trabuttia osbeckiae*, 199 ('*osbekiae*').  
 — *sinensis*, 199.  
*Trabuttia macrospora*, 356.  
**TRACHYDERMA**, 135.  
 — *subresinosum*, 135.  
 — *tsunoda*, 135.  
*Trachyspora vestita*, 450.  
**TRAMETELLA**, 135.  
*Tiametes acuta*, 63, 177.  
 — *beckleri*, 135.  
 — *brunneoleuca*, 356.  
 — *capensis*, 63.  
 — *caperata*, 566.  
 — *cinnabarina var. sanguinea*, 566.  
 — *drummondii*, 30.  
 — *ferrea*, 30.  
 — *floccosa*, 30.  
 — *foedata*, 30.  
 — *lactea*, 566.  
 — *leonina*, 135.  
 — *melegris*, 63.  
 — *orientalis*, 63.  
 — *ornata*, 566.  
 — *pergamena*, 404.  
 — *pinsita*, 566.  
 — *protea*, 30.  
 — *proteiformis*, 30.  
 — *salmonia*, 135.  
 — *sanguinea*, 63, 177.  
 — *suaveolens f. gibbosiformis*, 292.  
 — *f. griseopora*, 566.  
*Trechispora candidissima*, 292.  
 — *niveocrema*, 221, 488.  
 — *trachyspora*, 292.  
*Trematosphaeria cattanei*, 252.  
 — *oryzae*, 252.  
*Trematosphaeria belladonnae*, 450.  
 — *canariensis*, 404.  
 — *daphnes*, 155.  
 — *indigoferae*, 488.  
 — *jasmini*, 450.  
 — *paronychia*, 566.  
 — *phaeospora*, 356.  
 — *striata*, 356.  
 — *thymi*, 566.  
*Tremella acaciae*, 450.  
 — *boraborensis*, 450.  
 — *coalescens*, 89.  
 — *grandibasidia*, 522.  
 — *obscura*, 252.  
*Tremellodendron candicans*, 522.  
**TREMELLODENDROPSIS**, 221.  
 — *flagelliformis*, 221.  
 — *var. ovalispora*, 221.  
 — *var. tasmanica*, 221.  
 — *pusio*, 221.  
 — *transpusio*, 221.  
 — *var. inflata*, 221.  
 — *var. minor*, 221.  
 — *tuberosa*, 221.  
*Tremiscus helvelloides*, 522.  
**TREMOTYLIOMYCES**, 135.  
*Trenomyces aquaticus*, 109.  
 — *guaraunae*, 109.  
 — *helveticus*, 109.  
 — *keleri*, 109.  
 — *thaxteri*, 109.  
*Triangularia angulospora*, 326.  
 — *obliqua*, 326.  
**TRICELLULA**, 177.  
 — *aquatica*, 566.  
 — *curvata*, 450.  
 — *inaequalis*, 177.  
*Trichasterina calophylli*, 488.  
 — *cheirodendri*, 292.  
 — *microspila*, 221.  
 — *polyalthiae*, 292.  
*Trichobelonium leucorrhodinum*, 109.  
*Trichoclinus ugandensis*, 488.  
*Trichocladia alhagi*, 566.  
 — *atraxidiae*, 566.  
 — *golovinii*, 566.  
*Trichocladium canadense*, 566.  
 — *opacum*, 109.  
*Trichoconis crotalariae*, 221.  
 — *padwickii*, 63.  
**TRICHODELTSCHIA**, 135.  
 — *bisporula*, 135.  
*Trichoderma sporulosum*, 522.  
*Trichodiscus sedi*, 522.  
**TRICHODOTHELLA**, 89.  
 — *blumeri*, 89.  
*Trichodothis trachylaena*, 199.  
*Trichoglossum hirsutum var. heterosporum*, 199.  
 — *var. irregulare*, 199.  
 — *var. longisporum*, 199.  
 — *var. multiseptatum*, 199.  
 — *f. verrucosum*, 488.  
 — *peruvianum*, 488.  
 — *tetrasporum var. yunnanense*, 199.  
*Tricholoma alpestre*, 109 ('*alpestris*').  
 — *altaicum*, 177.  
 — *atrobrunneum*, 89.  
 — *atrovirescens*, 356.  
 — *auratocephalum*, 89.  
 — *carneum var. persicolor*, 63.  
 — *cortinatellum*, 199.  
 — *cortinatum*, 109.  
 — *cazicum*, 89.  
 — *diemii*, 199.  
 — *elaeodes*, 252.  
 — *eucalypticum*, 44.  
 — *fagnani*, 109.  
 — *favrei*, 109.  
 — *fucatum var. lutescens*, 30.  
 — *fumidellum*, 522.  
 — *fusisporum*, 177.  
 — *griseum*, 89.  
 — *hygrophorum*, 522.  
 — *iputigenae*, 450.  
 — *luteovirens*, 252.  
 — *matsutake*, 177.  
 — *melaleucum f. acystidiatum*, 44.  
 — *meridianum*, 44.  
 — *muscarium*, 356.  
 — *myomyces var. alboconicum*, 292.  
 — *naranjanum*, 109.  
 — *naucoria*, 109.  
 — *odoratum*, 252.  
 — *orlosii*, 44.  
 — *patagonicum*, 199.  
 — *phoeniceum*, 252.  
 — *ponderosum*, 90.  
 — *pseudolilaceum*, 109.  
 — *pseudosaponaceum*, 522.  
 — *rhodophyllum*, 177.  
 — *rickenii*, 109 ('*rickeni*').  
 — *rimosoides*, 90.  
 — *robustum f. focale*, 44.  
 — *romagnesii*, 177.  
 — *russuloides*, 90.  
 — *spinulosum*, 292.  
 — *stanekii*, 177.  
 — *striatifolium*, 522.  
 — *tridentinum*, 177.  
 — *ustaloides*, 253.  
 — *viridilutescens*, 253.  
*Tricholomopsis araucariae*, 199.  
 — *bambusina*, 566.  
 — *fimbriatophylla*, 90.  
 — *flavescens*, 90.  
 — *flavissima*, 90.  
 — *formosa*, 90.  
 — *squamosa*, 488.  
 — *sulphureoides*, 253.  
 — *tropica*, 90.  
 — *variegata*, 253.  
*Trichomerium abborrentis*, 64.  
 — *crotonis*, 64 ('*crotoni*').  
 — *guajavae*, 326.  
 — *hirtellum*, 64.  
 — *psidii*, 64.  
**TRICHOMETASPHAERIA**, 135.  
 — *cladophila*, 356.  
 — *culmifida*, 326, 356, 404.  
 — *dianthi*, 135.  
 — *gallica*, 356.  
 — *genistae*, 356.  
 — *gloeospora*, 356.  
 — *ocellata*, 366.  
 — *pentamera*, 404.  
 — *scirpina*, 356.  
 — *taminensis*, 356.  
 — *turcica*, 450.  
**TRICHOPELTHECA**, 522.  
 — *asiatica*, 522.  
**TRICHOPELTOSPORA**, 488.  
 — *pipericola*, 488.  
 — *var. elongata*, 488.  
**TRICHOPELTUM**, 488.  
 — *hawaiiense*, 488.  
*Trichopeziza abietina*, 155.  
 — *viridula*, 155.  
*Trichophaea bullata*, 450.  
 — *erinaceus*, 293.  
 — *michiganensis*, 450.  
 — *tuberculata*, 450.  
*Trichophyton ferrugineum var. album*, 44.  
 — *gallinae*, 109.  
 — *gypseum var. asteroides*, 356.  
 — *var. granulosum*, 356.  
 — *var. kaufmann-wolfii*, 356.  
 — *var. quinckeanum*, 356.  
 — *var. radians*, 356.  
 — *mentagrophytes var. persicolor*, 567.  
 — *terrestre*, 404.  
 — *verrucosum var. album*, 177.  
 — *var. discoides*, 177.  
 — *var. ochraceum*, 177.  
 — *yaoundei*, 450.  
*Trichoscypha calyciformis*, 64.  
*Trichoscypha abietis*, 404.  
 — *hahniana*, 155.  
 — *tenuipilosa*, 90.  
*Trichoseptoria maydina*, 90.  
*Trichosphaeria brevispina*, 404.  
 — *pyncotrichia*, 293.  
*Trichosporium thujopsisidis*, 64.  
 — *tingens var. macrosporum*, 135.  
*Trichosporon aculeatum*, 326.  
 — *aneurynolyticum*, 567.  
 — *behrendii*, 109.  
 — *cutaneum var. multisporum*, 109.

- [*Trichosporon cutaneum*] *var. penaeus*, Tuberculina akatii, 405.  
 109.  
 — *diddensii*, 110.  
 — *hellenicum*, 522.  
 — *intermedium*, 90.  
 — *lodderi*, 110.  
 — *merulioides*, 155.  
 — *neofermentans*, 155.  
 — *pullulans*, 9, 64.  
 — *sericeum*, 9.  
 — *undulatum*, 135.  
 — *yamanashiense*, 293.  
*Trichothecium cystosporium*, 90.  
 — *flagrans*, 9.  
 — *polycytonum*, 110.  
 TRICOTHELIOMYCES, 135.  
 — *epiphylli*, 488.  
 TRICOTHYRINA, 30.  
 — *alpestris*, 30.  
 — *elegans*, 30.  
 — *pinophylla*, 30.  
 TRICOTHYRINULA, 30.  
 — *sydowii*, 30.  
 TRICOTHYRIOMYCES, 326.  
 — *notatus*, 326.  
*Trichothyriopsis alineum*, 64 ('*Trichothyriopsis*').  
*Trichothyrium asterophorum* var.  
*singulatum*, 488.  
 — *caruaruense*, 488.  
 — *hansfordii*, 135.  
 — *modestum*, 488.  
 — *reptans*, 135.  
 — *ugandense*, 135.  
*Trimmatostroma betulinum*, 155.  
 — *pini*, 135.  
*Triphragmium ponderosum*, 64.  
*Tripospermum cupaniae*, 326.  
 — *fructigenum*, 64.  
 — *gardneri*, 356.  
 — *juglandis*, 64.  
 — *myrti*, 64.  
 — *pes-gallinae*, 326.  
 — *roupalae*, 64.  
 TRIPOSPORIOPSIS, 326.  
 — *spinigera*, 356.  
*Triposporium cambrense*, 64.  
 — *copaiferum*, 567.  
 — *ledermannii*, 293.  
 TRIPTEROSPORA, 326.  
 — *brevicaudata*, 326.  
 — *erostrata*, 326.  
 — *longicaudata*, 326.  
*Tritirachium heimii*, 9.  
 — *hydnicola*, 155.  
 — *violaceum*, 450.  
 TROCHOPHORA, 221.  
 — *simplex*, 221.  
*Trullula australiensis*, 293.  
*Truncatella angustata*, 522.  
*Truncocolumella citrina* var. *separabilis*, 567.  
 TRUNCOSPORA, 177.  
*Tryblidaria californica*, 522.  
 — *esfandiaris*, 30.  
 — *loniceriae*, 488.  
*Tryblidium tunetanum*, 522.  
 TRYPTHELIOMYCES, 135.  
 — *viridis*, 488.  
*Tubaria agrocycboides*, 450 ('*agrocycboides*').  
 — *ferruginea*, 405.  
 — *hololeuca*, 405.  
 — *omphaliopsis*, 293.  
 — *pallidospora*, 293.  
 — *pentstemonis*, 488.  
 — *praestans*, 405.  
 — *pseudoripartites*, 293.  
 — *umbonata*, 405.  
*Tuber excavatum* f. *globispora*, 135.  
 — *harknessii*, 326.  
 — *linsdalei*, 326.  
 — *texense*, 522.  
*Tubercularia abutilonis*, 110.  
 — *fraseriae*, 450.  
 — *puerariae*, 405.  
*Tuberculariella brassicae*, 450.  
*Tuberculina akatii*, 405.  
*Tubeufia nigrotuberculata*, 356.  
*Tubifera papillata*, 356.  
 TUBULICRINIS, 356.  
 — *accedens*, 356.  
 — *angusta*, 356.  
 — *borealis*, 450.  
 — *calothrix*, 356.  
 — *chaetophora*, 356.  
 — *glebulosa*, 356.  
 — *hamata*, 356.  
 — *hirtella*, 450 ('*hirtellus*').  
 — *inornata*, 356.  
 — *juniperina*, 357.  
 — *karstenii*, 357.  
 — *prominens*, 357.  
 — *propinqua*, 357.  
 — *regifica*, 357.  
 — *sceptrifera*, 357.  
 — *subulata*, 357.  
*Tuburcinia agropyri-campestris*, 326.  
 — *agropyri-juncei*, 177.  
 — *asphodeli*, 326.  
 — *avenastri*, 177.  
 — *beckmanniae*, 405.  
 — *behboudii*, 30.  
 — *coralloides* var. *cantonensis*, 405.  
 — *brassicae*, 405.  
 — *sophiae*, 405.  
 — *hederae*, 64.  
 — *mussatii*, 293 ('*mussati*').  
 — *oblonga*, 155.  
 — *penniseti*, 357.  
 — *polygonati*, 405.  
 — *rytzii*, 177.  
 — *sesleriae*, 177.  
*Tulasnella aggregata*, 405.  
 — *caroliniana*, 405.  
 — *conidiata*, 405.  
 — *guttulata*, 405.  
 — *pacifica*, 405.  
 — *papillata*, 405.  
 — *rogersii*, 405.  
 — *traumatica*, 405.  
*Tulostoma* (see also *Tylostoma*)  
 — *chersonense*, 450.  
 — *hollosii*, 405.  
 — *kotlabae*, 567.  
 — *moravecii*, 567.  
 — *poltaviense*, 450.  
 TUMIDAPEXUS, 221.  
 — *ravus*, 221.  
 TYLOPHORELLOMYCES, 135.  
 — *polysporae*, 488.  
*Tylopilus beelii*, 90.  
 — *ferrugineus* subsp. *vinaceo-griseus*, 64.  
 — *striatulus*, 90.  
 — *suavissimus*, 90.  
 — *tenuis*, 90.  
 — *var. purpureobadius*, 90.  
 — *violaceus*, 90.  
 TYLOSPERMA, 450.  
 — *asterophorum*, 450.  
 — *fibrillosum*, 450.  
*Tylostoma* (see also *Tulostoma*)  
 — *heroicum*, 253.  
 — *nanicum*, 253.  
 — *recifense*, 253.  
*Tympanis abietina*, 135.  
 — *amelanchieris*, 135.  
 — *diospyri*, 135.  
 — *forsythiae*, 135.  
 — *hansbroughiana*, 135.  
 — *hydrangeae*, 135.  
 — *magnoliae*, 135.  
 — *mallicola*, 135.  
 — *piceae*, 135.  
 — *piceina*, 135.  
 — *prunicola*, 135.  
 — *pseudotsugae*, 135.  
 — *rehmiana*, 135.  
 — *rhoina*, 135.  
 — *salicina*, 135.  
 — *sorbi*, 135.  
 — *tsugae*, 135.  
*Tympanopsis acanthostroma*, 293.  
 — *chaetomioides*, 293 ('*chaetomoides*').  
 — *massae*, 293.  
 — *usambarensis*, 293.  
*Typhula abietina*, 30.  
 — *borealis*, 221.  
 — *bulbosa*, 30.  
 — *elegans*, 30.  
 — *hedericola*, 30 ('*hederaecola*').  
 — *humulina*, 450.  
 — *hyperborea*, 221.  
 — *longispora*, 405.  
 — *muelleri*, 30.  
 — *patouillardii*, 30.  
 — *quisquiliaris*, 30, 64.  
 — *scleroticola*, 30.  
 — *tochiniana*, 30.  
 — *vermiculata*, 488.  
*Tyromyces albellus*, 293.  
 — *f. aurantiacus*, 567.  
 — *albobrunneus*, 293.  
 — *alborubescens*, 293.  
 — *aneirinus*, 293.  
 — *apalus*, 293.  
 — *bibulus*, 293.  
 — *borealis*, 64.  
 — *carpatrossicus*, 293.  
 — *castaneae*, 405.  
 — *cinerascens*, 293.  
 — *crustulinus*, 567.  
 — *destructor*, 293.  
 — *erubescens*, 293, 405.  
 — *floriformis*, 293.  
 — *immitis*, 293.  
 — *incarnatus*, 177.  
 — *kmetii*, 293.  
 — *kravtzevianus*, 488.  
 — *leucospongia*, 293.  
 — *lowei*, 293.  
 — *melinus*, 293.  
 — *mentschulensis*, 293.  
 — *minusculeoides*, 293.  
 — *mollis*, 522.  
 — *ostreiformis*, 64.  
 — *polyetes*, 567.  
 — *proffissilis*, 64.  
 — *pubescens*, 64.  
 — *resinascens*, 293.  
 — *f. macroporus*, 567.  
 — *resupinatus*, 293.  
 — *f. longitubulatus*, 567.  
 — *revolutus*, 293.  
 — *sambucus*, 64.  
 — *sericeomollis*, 293.  
 — *spumeus*, 64.  
 — *squalens*, 64, 405.  
 — *stipticus*, 522.  
 — *subsericeomollis*, 450.  
 — *trabeus*, 567.  
 — *zameriensis*, 293.  
 — *zilingianus*, 293.  
*Uleodothis coonoorensis*, 44.  
 — *tamarindi*, 326.  
 — *gundriticus*, 293.  
 — *guianensis*, 156.  
 — *pritzelianus*, 156 ('*pritzelianum*').  
 — *purpurascens*, 156.  
 — *wellmanii*, 110.  
 ULEOMYCINA, 199.  
 — *rubescens*, 199.  
 UMBELLULA, 253, 357.  
 — *terrestris*, 253, 357.  
 UMBILICARIOMYCES, 135.  
 — *pustulatae*, 488.  
*Uncinula adunca*, 110, 488.  
 — *asteris*, 90.  
 — *bicornis* var. *tulasnei*, 110.  
 — *clandestina* f. *ulmi-foliaceae*, 567.  
 — *combreticola*, 9.  
 — *eylesii*, 9.  
 — *ljubarskii*, 451.  
 — *paradoxa*, 522.



- [Uncinula] religiosa, 522.  
 - sibiliae, 64.  
 Underwoodia fuegiana, 451.  
 Ungicularia cirrhata, 293.  
 - winteriana var. tetraspora, 200, 253.  
 Ungiculella caespitosa, 30.  
 - meliolicola, 293.  
 - robergei, 253.  
 Ungulina ohienensis, 405.  
 - substratosa, 293.  
 Uraecium africanum, 90.  
 - argomuelleriae, 9 ('argomuelleriae').  
 - carpodini, 90.  
 - extensum, 326.  
 - magnisporum, 90.  
 URCEOLARIOMYCES, 135.  
 - scruposae, 488.  
 Uredinopsis acrostichoides, 451.  
 - maculata, 451.  
 Uredo aburiensis, 90.  
 - acaciae-bursariae, 326.  
 - acalypae-fruticosae, 135.  
 - acuta, 451.  
 - adenocauli, 326 ('adenocaulonis').  
 - aggregata, 405.  
 - alafiae, 90.  
 - alaskana, 326.  
 - amami-oshimaensis, 293.  
 - andina, 488.  
 - arenariae-ciliatae, 522.  
 - arida, 326.  
 - arisanensis, 488.  
 - asplenii-incisi, 488.  
 - betae-patellaris, 357.  
 - bosquiae, 110.  
 - brachylepidis, 200.  
 - breventiaca, 522.  
 - broussonetiae, 405.  
 - calotropidis, 90 ('calotropidis').  
 - calystegiae, 405.  
 - caricis-baccantis, 405.  
 - caricis-incisae, 44.  
 - caricis-thouarsii, 110.  
 - carissae, 9.  
 - celastricola, 451.  
 - celastri-paniculatae, 200.  
 - chikugoensis, 488.  
 - chlorophorae, 90.  
 - cissi-debilis, 253.  
 - citri, 253, 357.  
 - clemensiae, 488.  
 - clerodendricola, 253, 293.  
 - clerodendrinda, 522.  
 - colchici-autumnalis, 522.  
 - columbiensis, 488.  
 - consimilis, 326.  
 - conyzicola, 567.  
 - coreana, 488.  
 - crawfurdae, 488.  
 - crawfurdae-japonicae, 488.  
 - cryptogrammes, 488.  
 - cubensis, 326.  
 - cudraniae, 405.  
 - cyperi-digitati, 405.  
 - cyperi-kallii, 357.  
 - cyperi-rotundi, 44.  
 - cystopteridis, 488.  
 - dendroseridis, 489.  
 - dennstaedtia, 489.  
 - dieckleicola, 177.  
 - diplazii, 489.  
 - diplostephii, 177.  
 - dombeyae, 9.  
 - ehrhartae-calcyniae, 9.  
 - emiliae-scabrae, 200.  
 - gaultheriae, 489.  
 - gentianae-formosanae, 489.  
 - haitiensis, 522.  
 - haplopappi, 326.  
 - harunganae, 522.  
 - hartiopteridis, 489.  
 - hoffmansegiae, 326.  
 - horikawai, 177.  
 - houttuyniae, 405.  
 - irensis, 221.  
 - insignis, 326.  
 - insularis, 489.  
 - investita, 326.  
 - isachnes, 405.  
 - ishikariensis, 489.  
 - ishuchi, 489.  
 - jeffersii, 90.  
 - jussiaeae, 405.  
 - kaikomensis, 489.  
 - laporteeae, 90.  
 - lindackeriae, 253.  
 - magellanica, 489.  
 - magnusiana, 489, 567.  
 - markhamiae, 110.  
 - martynii, 253.  
 - maschalocephali, 90.  
 - mayoriana, 489.  
 - mckinleyensis, 90.  
 - mexicana, 326.  
 - miikensis, 489.  
 - miscanthi-sinensis, 405.  
 - monechmatis, 90 ('monechmae').  
 - monninae, 136.  
 - morifolia, 90.  
 - morindae, 293.  
 - morrisonensis, 489.  
 - mussaendae, 489.  
 - myopori, 90.  
 - nassellae, 451.  
 - neilgherriensis, 177.  
 - neopustulata, 326.  
 - nervisequa, 489.  
 - newbouldiae, 110.  
 - niitakensis, 489.  
 - obovata, 326.  
 - othonnae, 405.  
 - otostegiae, 326.  
 - pacensis, 451.  
 - pallatangae, 326.  
 - panici-plicati, 90.  
 - phragmitis-karkae, 405.  
 - picturi, 489.  
 - piscariae, 326.  
 - polyodii-superficialis, 489.  
 - psorospermi, 522.  
 - pterocarpi, 326.  
 - puaqhananga, 221.  
 - rhinacanthi, 200.  
 - rollinae, 221.  
 - rubi-laciniaestipulati, 405.  
 - rubi-swinhoei, 405.  
 - sawadae, 44.  
 - shuteriae, 177 ('shuteriae').  
 - sleumeri, 156.  
 - sonchi-arvensis, 405.  
 - spigeliae, 326.  
 - stenochlaenae, 90.  
 - sumatrensis, 567.  
 - tenuis, 489.  
 - tesoensis, 9.  
 - thermopsidicola, 200.  
 - tholopsora, 44.  
 - trachyphrynii, 253.  
 - viegasii, 522.  
 - violicola, 405.  
 - wikstroemiae, 489.  
 - wilczekiana, 489.  
 - yakushimensis, 177.  
 - yamadana, 489.  
 - yuwandakensis, 293.  
 Urnula megalocrater, 489.  
 - rugosa, 489.  
 Urocystis agrostidis, 156.  
 - alaskana, 64.  
 - andina, 156.  
 - arrhenatheri, 136.  
 - atragenes, 156.  
 - atropidis, 156.  
 - avenae-elatioris, 156.  
 - avenastri, 567.  
 - bromi, 156, 293.  
 - calamagrostidis, 156, 293.  
 - castellana, 156.  
 - dactylidina, 156.  
 - delphinii, 451.  
 - eranthidis, 44.  
 - eriospermi, 156.  
 - ferrarisiana, 156.  
 - ficariae, 30, 221, 294.  
 - floccosa, 221, 489.  
 - gageae, 451.  
 - gladiolicola, 10.  
 - hellebori-viridis, 30.  
 - hepaticae-trilobae, 30, 44, 90.  
 - hispanica, 156, 451.  
 - hordei, 156.  
 - irregularis, 136.  
 - japonica, 156, 294.  
 - komarovii, 156.  
 - lagerheimii var. obscura, 156.  
 - littoralis, 156.  
 - melicae, 156.  
 - murashinskiyi, 156.  
 - muscardis, 156.  
 - nivalis, 156.  
 - novae-zealandiae, 156.  
 - pacifica, 156.  
 - poae, 253, 451.  
 - polygonati, 156.  
 - pulsatillae, 30.  
 - ranunculi, 30.  
 - ranunculi-auricomi, 90, 253.  
 - ranunculi-bullati, 156.  
 - ranunculi-lanuginosi, 156.  
 - rigida, 156.  
 - rogersiae, 156.  
 - roivaianeni, 156.  
 - schizocaulon, 156.  
 - scillae, 156, 294.  
 - subnuda, 156.  
 - syncocca, 567.  
 - tessellata, 156.  
 - tianschanica, 567.  
 - transschelliana, 156.  
 - trientalis, 567.  
 - triseti, 156.  
 - trollii, 567.  
 Urohendersonia stipae, 156.  
 UROHENDERSONIELLA, 294.  
 - mastigospora, 294.  
 Uromyces alysicarpi, 10.  
 - amphiphilis-insculptae, 136.  
 - anabasis, 567.  
 - anotidis-monospermatis, 253.  
 - anthyllidis f. trigonellae, 64.  
 - arenariae-grandiflorae, 136, 177.  
 - arenariae-leptocladi, 177 ('arenariae-leptoclados').  
 - armeriae subsp. armeriae, 44.  
 - - subsp. hudsonicus, 44.  
 - - subsp. pacificus, 44.  
 - aspilella, 110.  
 - astragali-lasiosemi, 136.  
 - atlantici, 357.  
 - azukicola, 136.  
 - boissierae, 489.  
 - brizae, 405.  
 - brominus, 136.  
 - bugrae, 64.  
 - calycotomes, 44.  
 - cassiae-mimosoidis, 10.  
 - cenisiae, 64.  
 - chaetolimonis, 451.  
 - cluytiae var. minor, 10.  
 - cobresiae, 451.  
 - conicus, 326.  
 - corallocarpi, 221.  
 - coronillae, 44.  
 - correntinus, 156.  
 - datyloctenii, 10.  
 - devoluensis, 200.  
 - dichromenae, 221.  
 - dieramatis, 10.  
 - desmodicola, 523.  
 - dispersus, 44.  
 - eugentianae, 326.  
 - euphorbiae-sylvaticae, 156.  
 - ferrariae, 10.  
 - gaubae, 156.  
 - hidakaensis, 253.  
 - holci, 406.  
 - indigoferae f. sp. linifoliae, 567.  
 - - f. sp. tinctoriae, 567.  
 - iranensis, 294.  
 - kaimontanus, 523.

- [Uromyces] kenyensis, 294.  
 - kigesianus, 90.  
 - krantzbergensis, 10.  
 - kwangsiensis, 44.  
 - lapeyrousieae, 567.  
 - lenticola, 156.  
 - leptochloae, 10.  
 - lereddei, 177.  
 - lespedezae-sericeae, 326.  
 - limonii-caroliniana, 44.  
 - marinus, 357.  
 - meygounensis, 294.  
 - nassellae, 326.  
 - natricis, 64.  
 - nilagiricus, 30.  
 - notabilis, 10.  
 - occultus, 90.  
 - ocimi, 10.  
 - orthosiphonis, 10.  
 - phalaridicola, 451.  
 - phyllanthidis, 44.  
 - planiusculus, 110.  
 - prismaticus, 489.  
 - ratoides, 326.  
 - rhinacanthi, 90.  
 - rhynchosiae, 406.  
 - schismi, 406.  
 - sedi, 221.  
 - seselis, 44.  
 - silenes-chloraeifoliae, 489.  
 - skottsbergii, 489.  
 - snowdeniae, 326.  
 - sommerfeltii, 177.  
 - sparganii subsp. asiaticus, 221.  
 - spphaerophysae, 136.  
 - sporoboloides, 327.  
 - striatus var. pisi, 156.  
 - suffruticosae, 177 ('suffruticosa').  
 - suzukii, 406.  
 - teheranicus, 406.  
 - tragi, 10.  
 - triandrae, 10.  
 - tripogonicola, 406.  
 - triseti, 451.  
 - turcomanicus, 451.  
 - unicus subsp. montanensis, 327.  
 - - subsp. pacificus, 327.  
 - - subsp. spragueae, 327.  
 - volkarti, 136.  
 - vulpiae, 44.  
 - wiehei, 90.  
 - wolfii, 90.  
 - yakushimensis, 90, 110.  
 Uropyxis arisanensis, 44, 567.  
 - daleae var. africana, 567.  
 - - var. eyenhardtiae, 567.  
 - farlowii, 567.  
 - gerstneri, 10.  
 - steudneri var. rhodesica, 10.  
 - wiehei, 327.  
 Urosporella coccifera, 200.  
 USNEOMYCES, 489.  
 - floridae, 489.  
 Ustilaginoides burkillii, 44.  
 - oplismeni, 136.  
 - reticulata, 406.  
 Ustilago alismatis, 64.  
 - andropogonis-tectorum, 156.  
 - anomala var. avicularis, 567.  
 - - var. cordai, 156.  
 - - var. muricata, 567.  
 - - var. tovarae, 156.  
 - - microspora, 567.  
 - arctagrostis, 253.  
 - arctica, 567.  
 - asparagi-pygmiae, 44.  
 - avenae subsp. alba, 200.  
 - bistortarum var. marginalis, 567.  
 - - var. pustulata, 567.  
 - - var. ustilaginea, 567.  
 - borealis, 567.  
 - bullata var. macrospora, 157.  
 - caricis-wallichianae, 157.  
 - cMoridii, 177 ('chloridionis').  
 - chrysopogonis, 327.  
 - cilinodis, 157.  
 - commelinae, 157.  
 - compacta, 90.  
 - crus-galli var. minor, 157.  
 - cynodontis f. ovariicola, 177.  
 - deformis, 157.  
 - delicata, 157.  
 - elytrigiae, 567.  
 - enneapogonis, 90.  
 - eriochloae, 64.  
 - - fagopyri, 567.  
 - flectens, 567.  
 - halophiloides, 90.  
 - hilaricola, 90.  
 - hydropiperis, 567.  
 - isachnes, 406.  
 - ischaemi-akoensis, 406.  
 - jagdishwari, 327.  
 - kazachstanica, 451.  
 - lidii, 568.  
 - liroae, 157.  
 - longiflora, 44.  
 - lupini, 44.  
 - moenchiae-manticae, 44.  
 - montagnei var. minor, 568.  
 - nelsoniana, 327.  
 - oplismeni, 523.  
 - pamirica, 568.  
 - panjabensis, 30.  
 - parasnathii, 327.  
 - phragmitis, 30.  
 - piperi rosulata, 568.  
 - poae-bulbosae, 136.  
 - poae-nemoralis, 64.  
 - polygoni-alpini, 64.  
 - polygoni-punctati, 157.  
 - polygoni-serrulati, 568.  
 - rhynchelytri, 157.  
 - sabouriana, 357.  
 - sanctae-catharinae, 64.  
 - semenoviana, 568.  
 - setariae-mombassanae, 177.  
 - serpens, 568.  
 - shastensis, 157.  
 - shimadae, 406.  
 - sonoriana, 157.  
 - sorghi-stipoides, 157.  
 - sparti, 327.  
 - spermophoroides, 357.  
 - spinulosa, 157.  
 - sterilis, 568.  
 - striiformis var. agrostidis, 177.  
 - - var. dactylidis, 177.  
 - - var. phlei, 177.  
 - - var. poae, 177.  
 - tinantiae, 177.  
 - tuberculata, 451.  
 - tucumanensis, 157.  
 - tumeformis, 30.  
 - ugamica, 451.  
 - violacea var. stellariae, 157.  
 UTHAROMYCES, 523.  
 - epillocaulis, 523.  
 UTHATOBASIDIUM, 327.  
 - citrifforme, 568.  
 - fusisporum, 489.  
 - ochraceum, 489.  
 - rostrupiana, 406.  
 Valsaria batesii, 10.  
 - leonensis, 136.  
 - manihotis, 327.  
 - neurospora, 451.  
 - ribicola, 451.  
 - squarrosa, 90.  
 - subcoccodes, 568.  
 Valsella abietis, 406.  
 - diatrypa, 406.  
 - pedicellata, 253.  
 - rostrupiana, 406.  
 Vanromburghia rugulosa, 90.  
 Vararia ellipsoides, 221.  
 - fusispora, 221.  
 - ochroleuca, 221, 357, 406.  
 - portentosa, 327.  
 - protrusa, 221.  
 - rhodospora, 327.  
 VARICELLARIOMYCES, 136.  
 - rhodocarpae, 489.  
 Varicosporium aquaticum, 406.  
 VASCCELLUM, 568.  
 - depressum, 568.  
 VASUDEVELLA, 489.  
 - sporoboli, 489.  
 VELOMYCENA, 157.  
 - pallida, 157.  
 Velutaria megaspora, 568.  
 VELUTARINA, 157.  
 - rufo-olivacea, 157.  
 Venturia adusta, 489.  
 - alnea, 490.  
 - anemones, 253.  
 - asteromorpha, 490.  
 - centaureae, 30.  
 - chrysanthemi, 253.  
 - chamaemori, 406.  
 - corni, 490.  
 - inaequalis f. sp. aucupariae, 327.  
 - - f. sp. cotoneasteris, 327.  
 - - f. sp. crataegi, 327.  
 - - f. sp. mali, 327.  
 - macularis, 44.  
 - muelleri, 327.  
 - polygoni-vivipari, 30.  
 - sporoboli, 136.  
 - tomentosae, 327.  
 - ulmi, 490.  
 VERLANDEA, 406.  
 - roupalae, 406.  
 Vermicularia arthroxonis, 357.  
 - chaetoplexa, 44.  
 - fructus, 64.  
 - indica, 64.  
 - kystosa, 44.  
 - lilii, 64.  
 - lysimachiae, 64.  
 - mali, 64.  
 - omnivora, 64.  
 - smilacinae, 64.  
 - spinaciae, 64.  
 - violae, 64.  
 - vitis, 64.  
 VERONAEA, 490.  
 - botryosa, 490.  
 Verpa digitaliformis var. conica, 294.  
 - - var. rufipes, 294.  
 Verpatinia spiraeicola, 294.  
 VERRUCARIOMYCES, 490.  
 - dufourii, 490.  
 VERTICILLADIELLA, 157.  
 - abietina, 157.  
 Verticillium albo-atrum var. dahliae, 90.  
 - - var. menthae, 91.  
 - cyclosporum, 64.  
 - hemileiae, 357.  
 - intertextum, 222.  
 - lateritium var. minimum, 10.  
 - sphaerosporum, 64.  
 - terrestre var. microsporum, 451.  
 - theobromae, 64.  
 - thujopsisidis, 65.  
 - tricornis, 157.  
 - vile, 523.  
 Vestergrenia achyranthis, 200.  
 - bosi, 490.

[Vestergrenia] cestri, 200.

- egenula, 200.
- egenosa, 523.
- heterostemmatiss, 200 ('heterostemmae').
- leucopogonis, 451.
- micheliae, 200.
- multipunctata, 200.
- sarcococcae, 490.
- venezuelensis, 200.

Vialaea minutella, 136.

Vibrissea mclennanii, 327 ('melennani').

- queenslandica, 327.

VIEGASIA, 91.

- cissampeli, 91.

Virgaria lignatilis, 157.

VIRCARIELLA, 157.

- atra, 157.

- fusca, 157.

- fuscopurpurea, 523.

- globigera, 157.

VISCOMACULA, 44.

- aenea, 44.

Vitalia mangiferae, 357.

Vizella bingervilliana, 65.

- gomphisporea, 136.

- gustaviae, 406.

- hendrickxii, 136.

- interrupta, 136.

- pogonophorae, 406.

- royenae, 200.

VOLUCRISPORE, 451.

- aurantiaca, 451.

- ornithomorpha, 451.

Volutella colletotrichoides, 222.

- var. setosa, 222.

- piracicabana, 357.

Volvaria oswaldi, 357.

- volvacea var. nigricans, 357.

Volvariella alabamensis, 406.

-alachuana, 406.

- bakeri, 406.

- bombycina, 91.

- var. flaviceps, 406.

- canalipes, 406.

- cinerascens, 327.

- cnemidophora, 91.

- cubensis, 406.

- diplasia, 91.

- earlei, 406.

- esculenta, 91.

- fuscidula, 327.

- hypophythes, 253, 406, 451.

- jamaicensis, 406.

- krizii, 568.

- leptospora, 253.

- media, 91.

- murinella, 253.

- peckii, 406.

- plumulosa, 91.

- pubescentipes, 91.

- pusilla, 91.

- speciosa, 91.

- var. gloiocephala, 91.

- smithii, 406.

- surrecta, 91.

- taylorii, 91 ('taylori').

- villosolvola, 91.

- volvacea, 91.

Wageria tremae, 406.

WAKEFIELDIA, 157, 294.

- macrospora, 177.

- punctata, 294.

- striaespora, 157.

WAKSMANIA, 406.

- rosea, 406.

Wegelia cryptomeriae, 44.

WERAROA, 490.

- erythrocephala, 490.

- novae-zealandiae, 490.

- patagonica, 568.

- virescens, 490.

WESTERDYKELLA, 253.

- ornata, 253.

Wettsteinina andromedae, 568.

- carinthiaca, 294.

- coryli, 327.

- dryadis, 357.

- eliassonii, 294.

- engadinensis, 30.

- eucarpa, 44.

- macrospora, 490.

- macrotheca, 523, 568.

- niesslii, 30.

- winteri, 30.

Whitfordia elegans, 91.

Winterina clavata, 65.

WORONICHINA, 451.

- tranzschelii, 451.

Woronina pythii, 357.

XANTHORIOMYCES, 490.

- parietinae, 490.

XENASMA, 451.

- insperatum, 451.

- minutum, 451.

- praeteritum, 452.

- pruina, 452.

- pruinum, 452.

- pseudotsugae, 452.

- pulverulentum, 452.

- rimicola, 452.

- tenuiculum, 452.

- tulasnelloideum, 452.

Xenochora ingae, 30.

XENODISCELLA, 200.

- ambigua, 200.

Xenomeris hemisphaerica, 523.

- raetica, 200.

Xenosporella rosea, 294.

Xenostele sakamotoi, 44.

XENOSTIGMELLA, 30.

- paradoxa, 30.

XENOSTILBUM, 568.

- sydowii, 568.

XENOTYPA, 249.

- aterrima, 294.

Xerocomus albobrunneus, 91.

- alliaceus, 91.

- astereicola, 136.

- boletiformis, 91.

- castanellus, 452.

- chostensis, 406.

- njalaensis, 253.

- pallidiporus, 91.

- phlebophoides, 253.

- porosporus, 490.

- pseudotristis, 91.

- rubrosquamulosus, 65.

- spadiceus, 357, 452.

- spinulosus, 91.

- subtomentosus subsp. punctatipes, 253.

- sulcatipes, 91.

Xeromphalina fraxinophila, 157.

- fulvipes, 157.

- helbergeri, 294.

- kauffmanii, 157.

- orickiana, 91.

- picta, 157.

- tenuipes, 157.

XEROMYCES, 222.

- bisporus, 222.

Xerotus erubescens, 490.

Xerula fraudulenta, 136.

- pilosa, 200.

- pudens, 91.

- verruculosa, 157.

Xiphomyces caricis, 110.

Xylaria acerata, 357.

- cordovensisiformis, 357.

- exalbida, 357.

- guaranitica, 357.

- multipartita, 357.

- multiplex var. microsperma, 357.

- paulistana, 357.

- phoenix, 406.

- reperta, 357.

- ustorum, 406.

Xylobolus ahmadii, 523.

- annosus, 523.

- frustulatus, 523.

- illudens, 523.

- princeps, 523.

- spectabilis, 523.

- subpileatus, 523.

XYLOCHORA, 200.

- craticola, 200.

- nigropunctata, 200.

Xylodon millavensis, 294.

- reticulatomarginatus, 294.

- versiporus, 294.

- var. microporus, 568.

XYLOGRAPHOMYCES, 136.

- parallelae, 490.

XYLOHYPHA, 200.

- curta, 523.

- ferruginosa, 523.

- nigrescens, 200.

XYLOSCHISTOMYCES, 136.

Xylosphaera aburiensis, 523.

- adscendens, 490.

- aemulans, 490.

- aenea, 490.

- agariciformis, 523.

- anisopleura, 490.

- apiculata, 490.

- appendiculata, 490.

- aristata, 490.

- axifera, 490.

- axillaris, 523.

- berkeleyi, 490.

- brasiliensis, 490.

- coccophora, 490.

- comosa, 490.

- cornu-damae, 490.

- cubensis, 490.

- curta, 490.

- dealbata, 490.

- deseticola, 490.

- dichotoma, 490.

- doumetii, 523.

- ehrenbergii, 523.

- fastigiata, 523.

- feejeensis, 490.

- filiformis, 490.

- fulvella, 490.

- grammica, 490.

- guaranitica, 490.

- guyanensis, 490.

- hippotrichoides, 490.

- hyperythra, 490.

- ianthinovelutina, 491.

- inaequalis, 491.

- juruensis, 491.

- kegeliana, 491.

- longipes, 491.

- luxurians, 491.

- melanopus, 491.

- maitlandii, 523.

- var. nuda, 523.

- mellissii, 491.

- var. nuda, 523.

- microceras, 491.

- micrura, 491.

- multiplex, 491.

- myosurus, 491.

- nigripes, 491.

- nodulosa, 491.

- oxyacanthae, 491.

- palmicola, 491.

- papyrifera, 491.

- phoenix, 491.

- phosphorea, 491.

- phyllocharis, 491.

- platypoda, 491.

- poitei, 491.

- regalis, 491.

- rhizocola, 491.

- rhizomorpha, 491.

- rickii, 491.



## [Xylosphaera] ruginosa, 491.

- schwackei, 491.
- scruposa, 491.
- smilacicola, 491.
- telfairii, 491.
- theissenii, 491.
- thyrsus, 523.
- trichopoda, 523.
- ustorum, 491.
- venustula, 491.
- Xylosphaeria adeana, 30.
- ahmadii, 200.
- americana, 30.
- andicola, 30.
- antiqua, 30.
- argentinensis, 30.
- boehmeriae, 30.
- cacheutensis, 30.
- ceanothi, 30.
- cingulata, 31.
- coffeicola, 31.
- concinna, 31.
- desertorum, 31.
- deviata, 91.
- flava, 31.
- floridana, 294.
- fuspispora, 31.
- gorganensis, 31.

- livida, 31.
- macedonica, 31.
- marylandica, 91.
- nobilis, 31.
- pakistani, 491.
- pallida, 31.
- personata, 31.
- platensis, 31.
- pulchella, 31.
- quimelensis, 31.
- rechingeri, 31.
- rousseliana, 31.
- sambuci, 31.
- semnanensis, 31.
- speciosa, 31.
- stilbostoma, 31.
- syringae, 31.
- tuberculata, 31.
- valparadisiaca, 31.
- vitis, 31.
- yerbae, 31.

## Yoshinagella phyllostachydis, 253.

- Zignoella milleri, 91.
- naumovii, 568.

- physocarpi, 406.
- rhois, 452.
- sharifii, 31.
- sideritidis, 568.
- Zoellneria clelandii, 491.
- eucalypti, 491.
- ZUNDELULA, 136.
- fimbriatylidis, 136.
- Zygorhizidium melosirae, 10.
- paralleloede, 177, 523.
- parvum, 10.
- planktonicum, 136.
- verrucosum, 327.
- Zygorhynchus californiensis, 566.
- exponens, 568.
- Zygosaccharomyces franciscae, 568.
- halomembranis, 65.
- mrakii, 568.
- Zygosporium chartarum, 110.
- geminatum, 65.
- gibbum, 523.
- masonii, 65.
- minus, 65.
- Zythia aceris, 452.
- psidii, 157.

# SPECIFIC EPITHET INDEX

- aaseri, *Candida*, 209.  
 abdita, *Platyglöea*, 556.  
 abellae, *Cercospora*, 307.  
 aberrans, *Aleurodisporium*, 337.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 374.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 —, *Galerina*, 236.  
 —, *Pholiotina*, 319.  
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 88.  
 aberrantissima, *Clitocybe*, 187.  
 abhorrens, *Micromphale*, 217.  
 abhorrentis, *Trichomerium*, 64.  
 abiegna, *Omphalina*, 84.  
 abietella-sibirica, *Laestadia*, 475.  
 —, *Phoma*, 443.  
 abieticola, *Godronia*, 102.  
 —, *Hyphodontia*, 431.  
 abietina, *Botryosphaeria*, 183, 262.  
 —, *Columnocystis*, 505.  
 —, *Conoplea*, 506.  
 —, *Godronia*, 102.  
 —, *Scleroderris*, 199.  
 —, *Trichopeziza*, 155.  
 —, *Tympanis*, 135.  
 —, *Typhula*, 30.  
 —, *Verticicladiella*, 157.  
 abietinae, *Lecanactomyces*, 475.  
 abietini, *Schismatommatomyces*, 485.  
 abietinus, *Ixocomus*, 546.  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 108 ('abietinus').  
 abietis, *Dendrophoma*, 54.  
 —, *Gibberellulina*, 55.  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 123.  
 —, *Hirschioporus*, 57.  
 —, *Inocybe*, 239, 384.  
 —, *Retinocyclus*, 352.  
 —, *Trichoscypha*, 404.  
 —, *Valsella*, 406.  
 abietis-mariesii, *Aecidium*, 51.  
 —, *Dimerium*, 54.  
 —, *Lizonia*, 57.  
 —, *Montemartinia*, 58.  
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 63.  
 abietis-mayrianae, *Sclerotopsis*, 62.  
 abietis-populi, *Melampsora*, 40.  
 abnormis, *Asteridiella*, 366.  
 —, *Granulodiplodia*, 237.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213.  
 abortivum, *Entoloma*, 4.  
 abraensis, *Meliola*, 512.  
 abromae, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 abruptum, *Bactrodesmium*, 183, 502.  
 abstrusa, *Pholiota*, 85.  
 abundans, *Clitocybula*, 187.  
 aburiense, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 aburiensis, *Asterina*, 73.  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 475.  
 —, *Uredo*, 90.  
 —, *Xylospora*, 523.  
 abutilonicola, *Ascochyta*, 73.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 abutilonis, *Didymosphaeria*, 120.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 85.  
 —, *Sphaeloma*, 43.  
 —, *Tubercularia*, 110.  
 acaciae, *Camptomeris*, 52.  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 74, 167.  
 —, *Guignardia*, 430.  
 —, *Peltosphaeria*, 395.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 286, 397.  
 —, *Septoria*, 324.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 291.  
 —, *Tremella*, 450.  
 acaciae-bursariae, *Uredo*, 326.  
 acaciae-senegalae, *Ravenelia*, 88.  
 acaciarium, *Diplodia*, 309.  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 512.  
 acaciicola, *Macrophyllosticta*, 438.  
 —, *Ravenelia*, 88 ('acaciicola').  
 acacnae, *Appendicula*, 260.  
 acaenincola, *Phragmidium*, 285.  
 acalypae, *Asteridiella*, 366.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 52.  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 273.  
 —, *Oidium*, 246.  
 acalypae-fruticosae, *Uredo*, 135.  
 acalypincola, *Cercospora*, 374.  
 acanthacearum, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 — var. *occidentalis*, *Meliola*, 477.  
 acanthodes, *Comatricha*, 426.  
 acanthonitischkeae, *Lachnella*, 103.  
 acanthophylli, *Coniothyrium*, 539.  
 —, *Thyrostroma*, 89.  
 acanthospermi, *Oidium*, 246.  
 acanthospora var. *magna*, *Acaulopage*, 143.  
 acanthostroma, *Tympanopsis*, 293.  
 acanthosyrinus, *Crepidotus*, 267.  
 acarifera, *Titaea*, 135.  
 accedens, *Tubulicrinis*, 356.  
 acerata, *Xylaria*, 357.  
 acericola, *Agrocybe*, 72.  
 —, *Ligniella*, 438.  
 —, *Pleomassaria*, 106.  
 —, *Shearia*, 108.  
 acerina, *Cercospora*, 118, 375.  
 —, *Cryptosporella*, 3.  
 —, *Lagynodella*, 148.  
 —, *Meladiplodia*, 242.  
 — f. *phloeospora*, *Metadiplodia*, 242.  
 acerinus, *Crepidotus*, 3.  
 aceria, *Calospora*, 144.  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 3.  
 —, *Melampsoridium*, 548.  
 —, *Zythia*, 452.  
 aceris-trifidi, *Melasmia*, 388.  
 acerosa, *Omphalina*, 218.  
 acerosum, *Leptoglossum*, 12.  
 acerosus var. *tenellus*, *Pleurotellus*, 249.  
 — f. *latisporus*, *Pleurotellus*, 351.  
 acervata, *Asteridiella*, 366.  
 —, *Irene*, 274.  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 244.  
 — var. *major*, *Asteridiella*, 366.  
 — var. *major*, *Irene*, 274.  
 acervulata, *Ramularia*, 560.  
 acervulicola, *Didymaria*, 309.  
 achilleae, *Peronospora*, 515.  
 —, *Septoria*, 176.  
 achnanthis, *Rhizophydium*, 107.  
 achudemiae, *Meliola*, 213.  
 achyranthis, *Physalospora*, 61.  
 —, *Septoria*, 176.  
 —, *Vestergrenia*, 200.  
 acicola, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 —, *Collybia*, 265.  
 —, *Galerina*, 236.  
 —, *Marasmius*, 126, 171.  
 —, *Sympodiella*, 521.  
 acicula, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
 — var. *longispora*, *Mycena*, 127.  
 acicularis, *Pleurocatena*, 130.  
 aciculata, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
 aciculiforme, *Microxyphium*, 315.  
 aciculina, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 aciculosa var. *verbenae*, *Meliola*, 192.  
 acidifaciens, *Saccharomyces*, 108.  
 acidophilum, *Hormiscium*, 57.  
 acinosa, *Papulaspora*, 515.  
 —, *Paradiplodia*, 246.  
 aciotidis, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 acmenae, *Asteridiella*, 366.  
 —, *Irenina*, 191.  
 acoma, *Ceratocystis*, 117.  
 aconiti-anthorae, *Aecidium*, 165.  
 aconiticola, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 aconitorum, *Mycosphaerella*, 392.  
 aconquijensis, *Clitocybe*, 264.  
 —, *Mycena*, 551.  
 acorella, *Asteromella*, 535.  
 acori, *Diplodia*, 541.

- acremonium var. *natricis*, *Cephalosporium*, 468.  
 acridocarpicola, *Meliola*, 213.  
 acristae, *Meliola*, 388.  
 — var. *cocoes*, *Meliola*, 477.  
 arrochaeta, *Dactylella*, 100.  
 acroclada, *Ovulariopsis*, 394.  
 acrocomiae, *Sphaerodothis*, 43, 199.  
 acrocomiae-maculiformis, *Discosiella*, 211 ('*acrocomia-maculiformis*').  
 acrocomiarum, *Pestalotiopsis*, 218.  
 acrocomiicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 392.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 351.  
 acrophalerium, *Helicoma*, 383.  
 acrophloglossa, *Eriomycopsis*, 189.  
 acrostichoides, *Uredinopsis*, 451.  
 acrotricha var. *diversispora*, *Meliola*, 192.  
 actinelli, *Pyrenidiomyces*, 483.  
 actiniceps, *Chaetotryphula*, 17.  
 actinodaphnes, *Meliola*, 477.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 25.  
 actinophorus, *Crinipellis*, 268.  
 actinostemmatis, *Cercospora*, 374.  
 aculeata, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
 —, *Cotylidia*, 267.  
 —, *Podoscypha*, 558.  
 aculeatospora, *Octaviania*, 552.  
 aculeatum, *Trichosporon*, 326.  
 — var. *apiculatum*, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 aculeatus, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 78.  
 acuminata, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 —, *Mycena*, 5.  
 acupunctata, *Coltricia*, 20.  
 acuta, *Mycena*, 5.  
 —, *Trametes*, 63, 177.  
 —, *Uredo*, 451.  
 acutesquamosa f. *gigantea*, *Lepiota*, 276.  
 acutifera, *Mycena*, 5.  
 acutilamella, *Psathyra*, 107.  
 acutiloba, *Coniothyrium*, 377.  
 acutispora, *Leptosphaeria*, 546.  
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 561.  
 acutisporum, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 acutissima, *Psilocybe*, 559.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 27.  
 acutiuscula, *Deconica*, 427.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 460.  
 acutoconica, *Hygrocybe*, 79.  
 acutoconicus, *Rhodophyllus*, 323.  
 — f. *japonicus*, *Hygrophorus*, 312.  
 acutoides, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 acutopunicea, *Hygrocybe*, 273.  
 acutus, *Lactarius*, 275.  
 acuum, *Cistella*, 539.  
 adalberti, *Hydrocybe*, 238.  
 adametzioides, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 adanensis, *Dothiorella*, 146.  
 —, *Septoria*, 154.  
 adeana, *Massarinula*, 548.  
 —, *Passeriniella*, 84.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 196.  
 —, *Xylosphaeria*, 30.  
 adelae, *Russula*, 88.  
 adelinensis, *Cranulodiplodia*, 231.  
 adelphica, *Meliola*, 213.  
 adeniae, *Asterina*, 208.  
 adenocarpi, *Karstenula*, 386.  
 adenocauli, *Uredo*, 326 ('*adenocaulonis*').  
 adenophorae, *Mycosphaerella*, 392.  
 adenostemmatis, *Cercospora*, 118 ('*adenostemmae*').  
 adenostylis, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
 agglutinatae, *Heppiomyces*, 474.  
 adhatodae, *Cercospora*, 230.  
 —, *Septoria*, 324.  
 adianthi, *Metasphaeria*, 392.  
 adianti, *Guignardia*, 190.  
 adieretus, *Conidiobolus*, 119.  
 adiposa, *Ceratocystis*, 117.  
 adirondackensis var. *wernerii*, *Clitocybe*, 264.  
 adjuncta, *Gelasinospora*, 22.  
 admissa, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 —, *Tephrophana*, 221.  
 adonidina, *Mycosphaerella*, 551.  
 adonis, *Camarophyllus*, 98.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
 — var. *variegata*, *Mycena*, 59.  
 adscendens, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 adulterina, *Lepiota*, 511.  
 adunca, *Uncinula*, 110, 488.  
 adusta, *Mycocleptodonoides*, 440.  
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 150.  
 —, *Venturia*, 489.  
 adustipes, *Pterula*, 26.  
 advena, *Coccostroma*, 187.  
 acidiorum, *Phyllosticta*, 516.  
 aegaea, *Didymella*, 146.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 aegerita var. *rugosovenosa*, *Agrocybe*, 143.  
 aegilopsis, *Tilletia*, 449.  
 aegiphilae, *Asteridiella*, 366.  
 —, *Sphaeloma*, 43.  
 aegiphilifolia, *Phyllosticta*, 151.  
 aegicola, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 aeluropodis, *Coniothyrium*, 377.  
 —, *Schizodiplodia*, 251.  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 324.  
 aemulans, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 aenea, *Viscomacula*, 44.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 aeneus, *Aspergillus*, 260.  
 —, *Berteromyces*, 183.  
 aequatoriense, *Hormiscium*, 22.  
 aequatoriensis, *Monostichella*, 392.  
 —, *Neopeltella*, 24.  
 aequivoca, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
 aereum, *Chaetosphaerionema*, 230.  
 aereus, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 aerimontani, *Populicomyces*, 480.  
 aeruginascens, *Chlorociboria*, 425.  
 —, *Micropeletidium*, 549.  
 aeruginea var. *pseudoaeruginea*, *Russula*, 132.  
 aeruginella, *Chlorociboria*, 264, 425.  
 aerugineolvida, *Phlebia*, 442.  
 aerugineolvidum, *Corticium*, 21.  
 aerugineomaculans, *Psilocybe*, 482.  
 aeruginosa, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
 —, *Chlorociboria*, 425.  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
 — var. *alpina*, *Stropharia*, 220.  
 aeruginosae, *Icmadophilomyces*, 475.  
 aeruginosus, *Gymnopilus*, 78.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 175.  
 aeshynomenes, *Phakopsora*, 395.  
 —, *Physoderma*, 61 ('*aeshynomenis*').  
 aesculicola, *Asteromella*, 372.  
 aestivalis, *Agaricus*, 71, 257.  
 —, *Aranita*, 72, 533.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 — var. *flavotacta*, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 — var. *flavotactus*, *Agaricus*, 71, 257.  
 aethalus var. *jamaicensis*, *Pluteus*, 153.  
 — var. *pulverulentus*, *Pluteus*, 153.  
 aethionematis, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174 ('*aethionemae*').  
 aethiops var. *longiseta*, *Meliola*, 477.  
 aethusae, *Septoria*, 402.  
 affine, *Mastigoneuron*, 23 ('*Mastigoneuron*').  
 —, *Nodulisporium*, 513.  
 affinis, *Macrolepiota*, 277.  
 —, *Punctularia*, 88.  
 —, *Sagediomyces*, 485.  
 afflata, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 afghanica, *Mycosphaerella*, 149.  
 afibulatum, *Corticium*, 210.  
 aframomi, *Puccinia*, 8.  
 africae, *Teichosporella*, 449.  
 africana, *Angiospora*, 305.  
 —, *Anellophora*, 72.  
 —, *Beltrania*, 51.  
 —, *Deightoniella*, 76.  
 —, *Gonatobotrys*, 190.  
 —, *Lachnella*, 124 ('*africanus*').  
 —, *Melanconopsis*, 82.  
 —, *Meliola*, 388.  
 —, *Neocosmospora*, 246.  
 —, *Phragmidiella*, 85.  
 —, *Phytopella*, 516.  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 154.  
 africanum, *Dictyoarthrinium*, 76.  
 —, *Diplorhinotrichum*, 54.  
 —, *Nodulisporium*, 40.  
 —, *Phlyctochytrium*, 285.



- [africanum], Polycypleolum, 558.  
 —, Synchronium, 404.  
 —, Thyridium, 292.  
 —, Uraecium, 90.  
 africanus, Acrostaphylus, 337.  
 —, Gyrodon, 78.  
 —, Kluyveromyces, 432.  
 agama, Plectospora, 153.  
 agapanthi, Mycosphaerella, 24, 171.  
 —, Strasseria, 89.  
 agapanthi-umbellati, Mycosphaerella, 244.  
 agardhii, Pholiota, 319.  
 agaricicola, Phycomyces, 516.  
 agariciformis, Xylosphaera, 523.  
 apassizii, Lachnella, 103.  
 arastaches, Ramularia, 445.  
 apathidis, Lembosia, 212.  
 agaruriae, Asteridiella, 366.  
 —, Meliola, 213.  
 agaves, Coniothecium, 167.  
 —, Psathyra, 61.  
 —, Strioidiplodia, 252.  
 aravicola, Dothiorella, 168.  
 agelaeae, Phlyctidomyces, 481.  
 agerati, Alternaria, 365.  
 aggericola, Psilocybe, 445.  
 agglomerata, Clitocybe, 340.  
 agglutinata, Amanita, 1.  
 agglutinatipora, Mycena, 5.  
 aggregata, Comatrucha, 426.  
 —, Gloeotulasnella, 122.  
 —, Melanopsamma, 278.  
 —, Tulasnella, 405.  
 —, Uredo, 405.  
 aggregatae, Homopsellomyces, 474.  
 aggregatum, Hysterangium, 474.  
 — subsp. cinerascens, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 aggregatus, Dipodascus, 120.  
 agharkarii, Cercospora, 307 ('agharkari').  
 —, Lophodermium, 547.  
 —, Phyllachora, 555.  
 agallicola, Meliola, 213.  
 aglaine, Meliola, 279.  
 agloea, Galerina, 236.  
 agnolae-mariae, Meliola, 192.  
 agricola, Coprinus, 37.  
 agrifolia, Pseudomassaria, 130.  
 agriota, Cordyceps, 340.  
 agrocyboides, Agaricus, 257.  
 —, Tubaria, 450 ('agrocybeoides').  
 agropyri, Apicarpella, 502.  
 —, Phyllachora, 396.  
 —, Placodiopodia, 249.  
 agropyri-campestri, Tubercinaria, 326.  
 agropyricola, Puccinia, 107, 131.  
 agropyri-juncei, Tubercinaria, 177.  
 agrostidis, Metadiopodia, 242.  
 —, Urocystis, 156.  
 — f. ricini, Metadiopodia, 242.  
 agrostina, Lachnella, 103.  
 ahmadii, Amphididymella, 259 ('ahmadi').  
 —, Cercospora, 263.  
 —, Dictyophorthe, 269.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 192.  
 —, Leptostroma, 192.  
 —, Pseudonectriella, 559.  
 —, Septoria, 199.  
 —, Stereum, 355 ('ahmadi').  
 —, Xylobolus, 523.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 200.  
 albonitensis, Asteridiella, 366.  
 allanthi-glandulosae, Coniothyrium, 505.  
 allanthina f. anglica, Diploia, 234.  
 ajazii, Fomes, 122 ('ajazi').  
 ajelloi, Keratinomyces, 124.  
 ajn erensis, Ravenelia, 88.  
 ajmeriensis, Protomycopsis, 352.  
 ajrekarii, Synchronium, 44 ('ajrekari').  
 akatii, Tuberculina, 405.  
 akatsukae, Peronospora, 41.  
 akebiae, Microsphaera, 83.  
 —, Spheceloma, 403.  
 akinetum, Rhizosiphon, 175, 519.  
 akitensis, Macrophoma, 171.  
 akiyoshidanensis, Puccinia, 559.  
 akshaiberi, Synchronium, 134.  
 alabamensis, Volvariella, 706.  
 alachuana, Armillariella, 72.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 —, Volvariella, 406.  
 alachuanum, Hydnellum, 39.  
 alafiae, Scutopeltis, 485.  
 —, Pelastateropsis, 554.  
 —, Uredo, 90.  
 alamedensis, Puccinia, 87.  
 alascensis, Gloeocercospora, 169.  
 —, Muirella, 551.  
 alaskana, Peziza, 172.  
 —, Uredo, 326.  
 —, Urocystis, 64.  
 alatafica, Puccinia, 131.  
 alba, Amanita, 365.  
 —, Brauniella, 230.  
 —, Clitocybe, 74.  
 —, Conocybe, 265.  
 —, Corrugaria, 119.  
 —, Gloeotromera, 310.  
 —, Hansfordia, 510.  
 —, Orbilia, 195.  
 —, Pezizula, 554.  
 —, Ramularia, 400.  
 albanicum, Cyindrosporium, 53.  
 albello-avellanea, Collybia, 231.  
 albellus, Tyromyces, 293.  
 — f. aurantiacus, Tyromyces, 567.  
 albicans, Mycena, 5.  
 albiceps, Leotia, 314.  
 albida, Ceratocystis, 306.  
 —, Ramaria, 27.  
 albidiae, Chaenothecomyces, 468.  
 albidodisca, Inocybe, 239, 384.  
 albidoflavus, Streptomyces, 325.  
 albidofloccosus, Coprinus, 232.  
 albidofuscus, Streptomyces, 325.  
 albidomucosa, Coniochaeta, 119.  
 albidula, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Hormomitaria, 123.  
 —, Phaeomyce, 85.  
 — var. palustris, Drosophila, 121.  
 albidum, Ophiostoma, 172.  
 albidus, Corirolellus, 266.  
 —, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 —, Dacrymyces, 210.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 — f. macrosporus, Ascobolus, 534.  
 — f. minor, Dipodascus, 380.  
 albigensis, Puccinia, 445.  
 albipes, Brauniella, 537.  
 albissimus, Leucopaxillus, 170, 314.  
 albizziae, Pleiochaeta, 106.  
 albizzicola, Camptomeris, 373.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 22 ('albizzicola').  
 —, Ravenelia, 88.  
 albo-alutacea, Psathyrella, 8.  
 albo-alutaceus, Leucopaxillus, 213.  
 albo-argillascens, Psalliota, 42.  
 albo-atrum var. dahiae, Verticillium, 90.  
 — var. menthae, Verticillium, 91.  
 albo-aureum, Penicillium, 395.  
 albobrunneus, Tyromyces, 293.  
 albocapitata, Crinipellis, 76.  
 —, Pseudohiatula, 518.  
 — var. occidentalis, Crinipellis, 76.  
 albocarnosus, Phylloporus, 249.  
 albocarpa, Erinella, 270.  
 albocincta, Porogramme, 517.  
 albocinerascens, Penicillium, 128.  
 albocinerea, Conocybe, 20, 426.  
 —, Ramaria, 27.  
 alboclava, Puccinia, 219.  
 alboconspersus, Porodiscus, 398.  
 albocremaeus, Lactarius, 475.  
 albogriseum, Sepedonium, 133.  
 albogriseus, Marasmius, 171.  
 albolateritia, Mycena, 5.  
 albolilascens, Cortinarius, 378.  
 albolutescens, Lactarius, 386.  
 alboluteum, Sistotrema, 290.  
 alboluteus, Hapalopilus, 272.  
 albomaculans, Cortinarius, 506.

- [albomaculans], Ramularia, 445.  
 albomagnum, Dentinum, 342.  
 albomarginata, Fomitopsis, 122.  
 —, Micropeltella, 548.  
 albomarginatus, Cortinarius, 232.  
 albonigrellus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 albonigrum, Hydnellum, 170 ('alboniger').  
 albopallescens, Sistotrema, 290.  
 alborosea, Cuphocybe, 53.  
 alboroseus, Cantharellus, 503.  
 alborubescens, Leptoporus, 546.  
 —, Tyromyces, 293.  
 alborufescens, Cortinarius, 266.  
 alborugosus, Pluteus, 249.  
 albospadicea, Humaria, 238.  
 allostipitatus, Pluteus, 557.  
 albovestitus, Coriolus, 20.  
 albovinacea, Clavaria, 37.  
 albulae, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 —, Teichospora, 155.  
 album, Botryobasidium, 73.  
 albus, Dichotomomyces, 342.  
 —, Lactarius, 386.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 albus-corticis, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 alcalinoides, Mycena, 40.  
 alcalinophilus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 alchemillae, Diplodina, 3.  
 alchorneae, Asteridiella, 366.  
 —, Asterostomella, 502.  
 —, Meliola, 213.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 alchorneae-incurvae, Asteridiella, 366.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 alchorneae-javanensis, Asterina, 208.  
 alchorneicola, Asterina, 208.  
 —, Meliola, 213.  
 alcicornis, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 alectryonis, Meliola, 192.  
 aleuriatus, Bolbitius, 73.  
 aleurioma, Mycena, 440.  
 aleuriomum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 aleuritidicola, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 aleuritidis, Ascochyta, 51, 422.  
 —, Kabatiella, 191.  
 —, Melanospora, 40.  
 —, Melanops, 348.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 61, 172; see also Petrak, 3.  
 —, Phyllostictina, 351.  
 —, Septobasidium, 9.  
 alfalfae, Physoderma, 25.  
 alcidus var. dendrocystis, Resupinatus, 220.  
 alhagi, Septoria, 354 ('alhagiae').  
 —, Trichocladia, 566.  
 alienata, Hyphodontia, 431.  
 alineum, Trichothyriopsis, 64 ('Trichothyriopsis').  
 alismacearum, Savulescuella, 561.  
 alismatis, Narasimhania, 127.  
 —, Ustilago, 64.  
 allamandae, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 allantosporiformis, Haplovalsaria, 383.  
 allantoporum, Paulliacorticium, 442.  
 alliacea, Clavaria, 17.  
 —, Mortierella, 315.  
 alliaceus, Aleurodiscus, 465.  
 —, Xerocomus, 91.  
 allicina, Mycosphaerella, 59.  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 27.  
 allicinum, Hypoderma, 22 ('allicina').  
 allii, Botryotinia, 373.  
 allina, Stagonospora, 155.  
 alliiodorus, Marasmiellus, 277.  
 allobroricus, Enterobryus, 38.  
 allocotus, Aspergillus, 422.  
 allophylis, Cercospora, 209, 374.  
 —, Scoleopeltidium, 562.  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 565.  
 allophyllifolii, Micropeltis, 549.  
 allosperma, Galeropsis, 78.  
 allospora, Galerina, 236.  
 —, Galeropsis, 102.  
 —, Macrophylllosticta, 242.  
 allotetrasporis, Ramulisporea, 29.  
 almeidaeanae, Helminthopeltis, 56.  
 alnea, Hydrocybe, 147.  
 —, Pholiota, 285.  
 —, Venturia, 490.  
 alnetorum, Deconica, 269.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 —, Mycena, 440.  
 —, Russula, 353.  
 alneum, Plagiostoma, 61 ('alnea').  
 alni, Botryodiplodia, 536.  
 —, Durandiella, 168.  
 —, Fusicoccum, 429.  
 —, Marssonina, 58.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 —, Monostichella, 392.  
 — f. coggyriae, Otthia, 282.  
 — f. millegrana, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 alnicola, Cristella, 426.  
 —, Karstenula, 124.  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 84.  
 —, Pholiotina, 85.  
 alniella, Pezizella, 284.  
 alniphilus, Marasmius, 126.  
 aloes, Leptosphaeria, 213, 352.  
 aloetica, Macrophoma, 39.  
 aloidis, Ascochyta, 422, 466.  
 alpestre, Lyphylum, 347.  
 —, Tricholoma, 109 ('alpestris').  
 — f. caput-ursi, Hericium, 147.  
 — f. caucasicum, Hericium, 147.  
 alpestris, Calocybe, 166.  
 —, Trichothyria, 30.  
 alphonitiae, Helminthosporium, 190.  
 alpigena, Asteromella, 535.  
 alpigenes, Lactarius, 240.  
 alpina, Gibbera, 169.  
 —, Melanomphalia, 476.  
 —, Ramularia, 400.  
 —, Russula, 107.  
 — var. renispora, Mortierella, 392.  
 alpiniae, Phomopsis, 41.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 alpinicola, Phyllosticta, 7.  
 alpinum, Dimerium, 3.  
 —, Myxaciium, 245.  
 —, Phacidium, 284.  
 —, Propolidium, 352.  
 alpinus, Camarophyllus, 230.  
 —, Cymnopilus, 78.  
 —, Kuehneromyces, 386.  
 alsodeiae, Dictyothyrium, 541.  
 alstoniae, Colletotrichum, 265, 340.  
 —, Clomerella, 310.  
 alstonicola, Meliola, 58.  
 alta, Podoconis, 286.  
 —, Taeniola, 521.  
 altaica, Clitocybe, 167.  
 —, Laccaria, 80.  
 —, Pholiotina, 25, 443.  
 —, Russula, 88.  
 altaicum, Tricholoma, 177.  
 alternantherae, Guignardia, 78.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 151, 196, 286, 516.  
 —, Laestadia, 212.  
 alternariae f. fusca, Pleospora, 41.  
 alternarina, Pyrenophora, 131.  
 alternata, Ceotrichella, 169.  
 alternipes, Meliola, 279.  
 altipes, Agaricus, 71, 257.  
 —, Psalliotia, 8.  
 altum, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 alua, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 alutacea, Hyphodontia, 431.  
 — var. microspora, Otidea, 7.  
 alutaceo-olivascens, Cortinarius, 506.  
 alutaria, Hyphodontia, 431.  
 alutipes, Kriegeria, 103.  
 alvei, Ascosphaera, 207.  
 alveolaris, Polyporus, 287.  
 alysicarpi, Synchytrium, 199.  
 —, Uromyces, 10.  
 alyxiae, Amazonia, 365.  
 —, Cytospora, 188.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 195.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 286.  
 amami-oshimaensis, Uredo, 293.  
 amaranthi, Alternaria, 143, 305.  
 amarescens, Cortinarius, 99.  
 amazonense, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 amazonensis, Stomiotheca, 565.  
 amazonica, Schizopeltis, 561.

- amazonicum, Rhinosporidium, 322.  
amazonicus, Pluteus, 557.  
ambiens, Asteromella, 15.  
—, Cortinarius, 266.  
ambigua, Botryodiplodia, 183.  
—, Columnocystis, 505.  
—, Conocybe, 75, 232, 265, 540.  
—, Pleospora, 41.  
—, Sydowiella, 404.  
—, Xenodiscella, 200.  
— var. ambigua, Pleospora, 41.  
— var. casearicola, Meliola, 192.  
— var. crandallii, Pleospora, 41.  
ambiguus, Oidiodendron, 105 ('Oidiodendron').  
ambiguus, Aspergillus, 422.  
—, Chaetoporus, 264.  
—, Coriolus, 20.  
—, Pyrenocyclus, 288.  
amblyspora, Inocybe, 239, 384.  
ambofaciens, Streptomyces, 291.  
amboinense, Canoderma, 343, 429.  
amboinensis, Aphelaria, 116.  
ambrosia, Ceratocystis, 1.  
ambrosiae, Torula, 522.  
ambrosiae-nar timae, Entyloma, 168.  
ambrosianae, Coidanichiomyces, 473.  
ambrosii, Cystoderma, 168.  
ambustum, Lyophyllum, 170, 241.  
ameghinoti, Amanita, 115.  
amelanchieris, Tympanis, 135.  
amenti, Clomerella, 190.  
—, Pezizella, 284.  
amenticola, Cnemonia, 344.  
amentorum, Fusamen, 382.  
—, Platycarpium, 173.  
americana, Asteridiella, 367.  
—, Cintractia, 425.  
—, Leptomassaria, 148.  
—, Phialophora, 515.  
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.  
— var. megasperma, Achlya, 533.  
american, Pyrgillomyces, 484.  
americanus, Lentinellus, 80.  
amethystina, Cladaria, 17.  
amethystinoides, Clavulina, 17.  
amethystinus, Marasmius, 347.  
amianthina, Cristella, 426.  
amica, Melanoleuca, 171.  
amicum, Hydnellum, 170.  
ammოდendri, Coniothyrium, 539.  
—, Steganosporium, 565.  
ammoides, Helotium, 102.  
ammophila, Conocybe, 317.  
—, Inocybe, 312, 384.  
ammophilae, Mollisia, 513.  
ammophilina, Puccinia, 321.  
amoena, Asteridiella, 367.  
—, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
—, Meliola, 192, 213.  
— var. intermedia, Russula, 132.  
— f. pratensis, Hygrocybe, 345.  
— f. silvatica, Hygrocybe, 345.  
amoenoides, Clavaria, 308.  
amoenolens, Phlegmacium, 247.  
—, Russula, 132.  
amoenum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
—, Lopadostoma, 387.  
amoni, Kusanobotrys, 240.  
amorphae, Skeletocutis, 447.  
amorphae, Leptosphaeria, 125.  
amorphus var. vasilkovii, Gloeoporus, 344.  
amparae, Ripartites, 88.  
ampelina, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
ampelinus, Phellinus, 284.  
ampelocissi, Synchytrium, 155.  
ampelodesmi, Coniosporium, 505.  
ampelopsidis, Ascocybe, 51.  
—, Colletotrichum, 376.  
—, Dendrodochium, 380.  
—, Physopella, 516.  
ampelopsidis-hederaceae, Coniothyrium, 505.  
ampereae, Pleurodiscus, 286.  
amphicarpaeae, Cercospora, 118.  
amphicystis, Pluteus, 557.  
amphidyma, Plectosphaera, 197.  
amphigena var. rondeletiae, Meliola, 279.  
— var. tontaneae, Meliola, 388.  
amphilophii, Asteridiella, 367.  
—, Irene, 274.  
amphilophis-insculptae, Uromyces, 136.  
amphithallus, Coprinus, 145.  
amphitricha, Ascotricha, 502.  
ampliata, Galactinia, 271.  
— var. costifera, Galactinia, 543.  
amplissimae, Ricasoliomyces, 484.  
amplum, Helotium, 102.  
ampullifer, Akanthomyces, 15 ('ampullifera').  
ampullifera, Asteridiella, 367.  
ampulliforme, Diplorhinotrichum, 508.  
ampullosporum, Corticium, 210.  
—, Sepedonium, 88.  
amurense, Sarcosoma, 132.  
amurense, Phallus, 555.  
amygdali, Botryodiplodia, 306.  
—, Microbotryodiplodia, 439.  
amygdalispora, Inocybe, 313.  
amygdalosporus, Crepidotus, 233.  
amylacei, Thelidiomyces, 487.  
amylofaciens, Hansenula, 211.  
amyloidea, Lepiota, 170.  
anabasis, Uromyces, 567.  
anacardiacearum, Meliola, 279.  
anacardii, Balladynastrum, 144.  
—, Ceramothyrium, 373.  
—, Diplodidum, 269.  
—, Plenotrichella, 557.  
—, Podoconis, 86.  
—, Stigmina, 565.  
anacardicola, Catenulaster, 537.  
—, Mycosphaerella, 392.  
—, Phyllosticta, 151 ('anacardicola').  
anacolosae, Meliola, 213.  
anadelphiae, Entyloma, 381.  
—, Sorosporium, 403.  
analeptae, Arthropyreniomyces, 466.  
analeptellae, Mycoarthropyrenia, 479.  
analogum, Corticium, 119, 167.  
—, Hypochnicium, 432.  
anamalaiensis, Physalospora, 25.  
ananaeceph, Boletellus, 262.  
ananassae, Spondylocadium, 291.  
ananassicola, Anthostomella, 305.  
—, Septoria, 220.  
anaphalidis, Ovularia, 441.  
anaphalidis-leptophyllae, Aecidium, 115 ('anaphalis-leptophyllae').  
anastomosans, Asteridiella, 367.  
—, Rhodophyllus, 158.  
— var. macilenta, Asteridiella, 367.  
— var. macilenta, Irenina, 212.  
anatinum, Entoloma, 4.  
anatolica, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
—, Rhabdospora, 401.  
anaxeoides, Septoria, 9.  
anceps, Ceratobasidium, 36.  
—, Coriellus, 540.  
—, Pistillaria, 25.  
—, Rhinocladiella, 519.  
—, Rhopoglyphus, 176.  
— f. hirtella, Chaetodiplodia, 430.  
anchonia, Arthrobotrys, 207.  
andalgalensis, Puccinia, 321.  
andicola, Aecidium, 501.  
—, Bagmisiopsis, 16.  
—, Cicinnobella, 17.  
—, Coccostroma, 187.  
—, Dimerium, 21.  
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.  
andina, Aphanopeltis, 15.  
—, Cryptocline, 21.  
—, Dasyscypha, 188.  
—, Elachopeltis, 21.  
—, Gibbera, 22.  
—, Parencoelia, 24.  
—, Phomopsis, 25.  
—, Uredo, 488.  
—, Urocystis, 156.  
andrachnes, Oidiopsis, 441.  
andrographidis, Cercospora, 166.  
androgynus var. mindeni, Aplanes, 534.  
andromedae, Asteridiella, 367.  
—, Durandiella, 168.  
—, Gibbera, 38.  
—, Wettsteinina, 568.



- [apiculata] var. *forbesiana*, Achlya, 533.  
 — var. *minor*, Meliola, 279.  
*apiculatum*, Chloridium, 425.  
 —, *Conatobotryum*, 147.  
*apiculatus*, Rhodophyllus, 250.  
*apiculifera*, Pleurage, 173.  
*apii*, Cephalosporium, 52.  
*apiospora*, Diplodiella, 234.  
*aplosporoides*, Metasphaeria, 149.  
*apis*, Ascosphaera, 208.  
 — var. *apis*, Ascosphaera, 208.  
 — var. *major*, Ascosphaera, 208.  
*aplopappi*, Dasyscypha, 38.  
*apludae*, Sorosporium, 355.  
 —, *Sphacelotheca*, 154.  
 —, *Tilletia*, 155.  
*apoclastosporum*, Lophionema, 5.  
*apocrypta*, Kabatiella, 385.  
*apocyni*, Stagonospora, 403.  
*apoda*, Pleurocollybia, 249.  
*aponogetonis*, Physoderma, 152.  
*apophysii*, Aphanomyces, 15.  
*aporema*, Amanita, 72.  
*aporosae*, Asterina, 208.  
 —, *Patouillardina*, 218.  
*aporpus*, Pluteus, 197.  
*appalachianum*, Cronartium, 427.  
 —, *Peridermium*, 106.  
*appalachiensis*, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
*appendiculata*, Anellophora, 72.  
 —, *Anthostomella*, 165.  
 —, *Humaria*, 79.  
 —, *Inocybe*, 239, 384.  
 —, *Phaeodimeriella*, 41.  
 —, *Pleurage*, 173.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 321, 445.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 — var. *pilulaeformis*, Drosophila, 234.  
*appendiculatum*, Teratosperma, 404.  
*appendiculatus*, Colonomycetes, 340.  
*appendiculosa*, Hypocelis, 191.  
 — var. *lusitanica*, Anthostomella, 35.  
*applanata*, Astrosphaeriella, 502.  
 —, *Cyphella*, 268.  
 —, *Dictyopeltis*, 54.  
 —, *Didymopeltis*, 241.  
*applanatus* f. *coralloides*, Fomes, 211.  
*appressa*, Dasyscypha, 261.  
 —, *Erinellina*, 101.  
*approximans*, Aecidium, 143.  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
*aprilis*, Clitocybe, 264.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 401.  
*aqueeductum* subsp. *medium*, Fusarium, 101.  
 — var. *cavispermum*, Fusarium, 101.  
 — var. *dimerum*, Fusarium, 101.  
 — var. *flavum*, Fusarium, 101.  
*aquatica*, Dactylella, 168.  
 —, *Discomycetella*, 146.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 219.  
 —, *Tricellula*, 566.  
*aquaticum*, Varicosporium, 406.  
*aquaticus*, Trenomyces, 109.  
*aquatile*, Colletotrichum, 426.  
*aquatilis*, Galerina, 382.  
 —, *Savulescuella*, 561.  
*aquifolii*, Haplosporella, 544.  
*aquila*, Mycena, 5.  
*aquilana*, Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
*aquilegiae*, Mycosphaerella, 392.  
*aquosus*, Pluteus, 320.  
*arabidis*, Pleurophoma, 482.  
*aracearum*, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, *Meliola*, 192.  
*arachidicola*, Leptosphaerulina, 433.  
*arachidis*, Dothiorella, 269.  
 —, *Phomopsioides*, 285.  
*arachnoidea*, Asteridiella, 367.  
*arachnophila*, Torrubia, 9.  
 — var. *pleiopis*, Torrubia, 9.  
 — var. *pulchra*, Torrubia, 9.  
*aracicola*, Phyllosticta, 151.  
*araea* var. *magna*, Stylopaga, 252.  
*araliae*, Alternaria, 143.  
 —, *Dimeriellopsis*, 54.  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 428.  
*aranearum*, Akanthomyces, 15.  
*araneosa*, Arachnopeziza, 72.  
 —, *Pleurage*, 173.  
*arata*, Acanthocystis, 165 ('auratus'), 229 ('aratus').  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
*araucaariae*, Mycosphaerella, 479.  
 —, *Tricholomopsis*, 199.  
*araucaricola*, Phoma, 151.  
 —, *Pleuratus*, 197.  
*arborescens*, Hansfordia, 510.  
 —, *Tharopama*, 292.  
*arbuscula*, Dendryphiopsis, 508.  
 —, *Peyronelia*, 515.  
*arbuti*, Leptosphaeria, 546.  
*archaeae*, Rhinodiniomyces, 484.  
*archeri*, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 —, *Thaxteria*, 325.  
*arcifolium*, Phlegmacium, 247.  
*arctagrostis*, Ustilago, 253.  
*arctica*, Paxina, 172.  
 —, *Pithya*, 444.  
 —, *Robakia*, 132.  
 —, *Sordaria*, 403.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 — var. *macrosperma*, Helvella, 345.  
*arcticoceanorum*, Piricauda, 556.  
*arctii*, Diplodia, 54.  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 8.  
*arctostaphyli*, Eupropolella, 509.  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 122.  
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 518.  
*arcuata*, Didymella, 146.  
*arcuatorum*, Phlegmacium, 247.  
*ardisiae*, Asterina, 208.  
 —, *Asterinella*, 208.  
 —, *Pseudodiscosia*, 558.  
*ardisiaecolor*, Agaricus, 257.  
*ardua*, Heraldoia, 545.  
*arecae*, Paradiplodiella, 246.  
*arenaria*, Dendryphiella, 470.  
 —, *Galerina*, 189.  
*arenariae-ciliatae*, Uredo, 522.  
*arenariae-grandiflorae*, Uromyces, 136, 177.  
*arenariae-griffithii*, Puccinia, 131.  
*arenariae-leptocladii*, Uromyces, 177.  
*arenarius*, Hydropus, 79.  
*arenicola*, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 —, *Helotium*, 102.  
 —, *Penicillium*, 128.  
*areolata*, Lloydellopsis, 511.  
 — var. *macrospora*, Boudiera, 424.  
*areolatum*, Amylostereum, 501.  
 —, *Gymnoglossum*, 473.  
*argentea*, Amanita, 501.  
 —, *Chytridia*, 307.  
*argenteofulvum*, Amauroderma, 51.  
*argenteoilacinus*, Cortinarius, 99.  
*argenteoilacinum*, Phlegmacium, 247.  
*argentina*, Delflexia, 76.  
 —, *Lepista*, 80.  
 —, *Sphacelotheca*, 154.  
 — var. *africana*, Meliola, 279.  
 — var. *hawaiiensis*, Meliola, 477.  
 — var. *leeuwenii*, Meliola, 388.  
*argentinensis*, Phlebia, 318.  
 —, *Pleurage*, 173.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 557.  
 —, *Xylosphaeria*, 30.  
*argentinus*, Asterotus, 261.  
 —, *Clitopilus*, 265.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 107.  
*argillacea* var. *brevispora*, Clavaria, 17.  
 — var. *gracillima*, Clavaria, 17.  
 — var. *sphagnicola*, Clavaria, 17.  
*argillaceo-incarnatus*, Cortinarius, 266.  
*argillaceum*, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 —, *Oedocephalum*, 150.  
*argillaceus*, Acrostaphylus, 337.  
*argomuelleriae*, Uraecium, 9 ('argomuelleriae').  
*argophylli*, Puccinia, 559.  
*arguta*, Hyphodontia, 431.  
*argyreae*, Russula, 289.  
*argyreiae*, Asterina, 208.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 374.  
*argyrolabii*, Cercospora, 2.  
*argyrophilus*, Cortinarius, 75.  
*arhizus*, Pisolithus, 556.  
*ari*, Colletotrichum, 340, 539.

- aricola, Ovularia, 349.  
 arida, Lachnella, 103.  
 -, Naucoria, 393.  
 -, Uredo, 326.  
 aridus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.  
 arimana, Marasmius, 82.  
 arimensis, Irenopsis, 385.  
 aripoanum, Entoloma, 146.  
 arisaematis, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 arisanensis, Meliola, 213.  
 -, Uredo, 488.  
 -, Uropyxis, 44, 567.  
 aristata, Acaulopage, 501.  
 -, Xylophaera, 490.  
 aristidae, Balansia, 35.  
 -, Cercospora, 164.  
 -, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 -, Meliola, 149.  
 -, Tolyposporium, 326.  
 aristidae-cyanthae, Sorosporium, 89.  
 aristolochiella, Irenopsis, 475.  
 aristoteliae, Melanophora, 388.  
 arizonicum, Endoptychum, 509.  
 armadillidii, Asellaria, 306.  
 armeniacae, Eutypa, 381.  
 armeriae, Camarosporium, 262.  
 -, Colletotrichum, 265.  
 -, Didymosphaeria, 54.  
 - subsp. armeriae, Uromyces, 44.  
 - subsp. hudsonicus, Uromyces, 44.  
 - subsp. pacificus, Uromyces, 44.  
 armillarioides, Lepiota, 124.  
 armillata, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 armillata, Streptomyces, 292.  
 armoricana var. phaeoderma, Inocybe, 274.  
 arnaudii, Bactrodesmium, 503.  
 arnebiae, Peronospora, 554.  
 arnoseridis, Puccinia, 42.  
 aromaticum f. microsporium, Penicillium, 395.  
 aronici, Passalora, 24, 40.  
 arrabidaee, Meliola, 388.  
 arracacina, Cercospora, 184.  
 arrectaria, Cercospora, 184.  
 arrhenatheri, Dendroseptoria, 54.  
 -, Selenophoma, 62.  
 -, Urocystis, 136.  
 arrhytidiae, Platygloea, 398.  
 artabotrydis, Microperitella, 549.  
 artemisiae, Asteromella, 15.  
 -, Cercosporidium, 375.  
 -, Cladosporium, 119.  
 -, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 -, Mollisia, 281.  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 513.  
 -, Phoma, 555.  
 -, Phomopsis, 516.  
 -, Prophytroma, 558.  
 -, Psathyrella, 321.  
 artemisiae-campestris, Diplodina, 508.  
 artemisiae-camporatae, Puccinia, 61.  
 artemisiae-sibiricae, Puccinia, 559.  
 artemisiicola, Camarosporium, 537.  
 -, Phoma, 219, 285.  
 arthonioidis, Tomaselliomyces, 487.  
 arthraxonis, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 -, Sorosporium, 324.  
 -, Sphacelotheca, 355, 403.  
 -, Vermicularia, 357.  
 arthraxonis-ciliaris, Puccinia, 175.  
 arthrobotryoides, Didymozophaga, 76.  
 - var. indolens, Didymozophaga, 77.  
 arthrocnemi, Puccinia, 288.  
 arthrostylidicola, Eudimerium, 121.  
 articulata, Ramaria, 27.  
 articulatum, Helicodendron, 211.  
 articulosus, Phascolumyces, 515.  
 artocarpus, Marssonina, 213.  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 392.  
 -, Peroschaeta, 480.  
 -, Phomatospora, 285.  
 -, Rhizopus, 519.  
 artocarpicola, Meliola, 477.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 arunci, Dothioperitella, 381.  
 arundinacea, Deightonella, 76.  
 -, Nigrospora, 171.  
 -, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 arundinariae, Clypeostroma, 376.  
 -, Dimerina, 234.  
 -, Dimerosporium, 234.  
 -, Haplotrichum, 430.  
 -, Lachnella, 103.  
 arundinellae, Phyllachora, 396.  
 arundinellae-hirtae, Sphacelotheca, 403.  
 arundinis, Moralesia, 392.  
 -, Phyllachora, 396.  
 arundinis-donacis, Puccinia, 559.  
 arvensis var. fulva, Psalliotia, 352.  
 - var. macrolepis, Agaricus, 71.  
 arxii, Gibbera, 189.  
 asari, Ascochyta, 422.  
 -, Coleophoma, 469.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 asclepiadacearum, Leveillula, 433.  
 -, Meliola, 213.  
 - var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 477.  
 - f. asclepiadis-cornuti, Leveillula, 433.  
 - f. vincetoxici, Leveillula, 433.  
 asclepiadicola, Cercospora, 184.  
 asclepiadis, Microperitella, 548.  
 -, Microperitella, 217.  
 -, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 asclerotica, Balansia, 35.  
 ascobolus, Endomyces, 121.  
 ascochytoidea, Phoma, 60.  
 asiatica, Parastigmata, 480.  
 -, Parastigmatellina, 553.  
 -, Trichoperitella, 522.  
 - var. tiarella, Puccinia, 175.  
 asiminae, Rhopalocnidium, 107.  
 -, Septogloeum, 62.  
 -, Haplosporella, 147.  
 asininum, Ceratostoma, 1.  
 asonsioi, Sphaerella, 486.  
 asparagi, Cucurbitaria, 145, 268.  
 -, Diplodina, 542.  
 -, Fusicoccum, 78.  
 asparagicola, Phomopsis, 85.  
 asparagi-pygmaei, Ustilago, 44.  
 aspera, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 -, Monodictys, 513.  
 -, Piricauda, 556.  
 -, Sebacina, 446.  
 asperescens, Aspergillus, 260.  
 aspergilloides, Penicillium, 554.  
 asperifolia, Lachnella, 124 ('asperifolius').  
 asperifolioides, Tilletia, 89.  
 asperior, Scutellinia, 290.  
 asperipoda, Meliola, 279.  
 aspericeps, Lepiota, 39.  
 asperima, Melastiziella, 315.  
 -, Scutellinia, 563.  
 asperula, Scopulariopsis, 519.  
 asperulae, Phoma, 443.  
 asperulospora, Ramariopsis, 29.  
 asphodeli, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 -, Cylindrosporium, 3.  
 -, Didymella, 508.  
 -, Physoderma, 25.  
 -, Tubercina, 326.  
 asphodelina, Sphaerella, 63.  
 aspidius var. flavidus, Lactarius, 346.  
 aspidii, Dasyscypha, 168.  
 aspidistrae, Macrophoma, 476.  
 aspidospermatis, Asteridiella, 367.  
 -, Microperitella, 217.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 aspiella, Uromyces, 110.  
 asplenii, Mycosphaerella, 195, 281.  
 -, Phoma, 41.  
 asplenii-incisi, Uredo, 488.  
 asprellae-japonicae, Puccinia, 87.  
 asprellus var. gracilis, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 assamensis, Cercospora, 374.  
 assamica, Arcyria, 502.  
 assimile, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 assimilis, Peniophora, 40.  
 astericola, Xerocomus, 136.  
 asterella, Ramariopsis, 29.  
 astericola, Hendersonia, 345, 430.  
 -, Sphaeropsis, 520.  
 asteridiellae, Capitorostrum, 468.  
 asterigmatis, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 asterinae, Nematothecium, 218.

- andropogonis*, *Cylindrosporium*, 309.  
 —, *Epicoccum*, 509.  
 —, *Meliola*, 548.  
 —, *Tolyposporium*, 109.  
*andropogonis-micranthi*, *Phyllachora*, 396.  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 355.  
*andropogonis-schirensis*, *Sphacelotheca*, 176.  
*andropogonis-tectorum*, *Ustilago*, 156.  
*andropogonivora*, *Phyllosticta*, 516.  
*androssoni*, *Selenophoma*, 199.  
*aneilematis*, *Physoderma*, 197 ('*aneilemae*').  
*aneirinus*, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
*anelligera*, *Galerina*, 472.  
*anemones*, *Stagonospora*, 565.  
 —, *Venturia*, 253.  
*anemopsidis*, *Cercospora*, 184.  
*anethiana*, *Didymaria*, 120.  
*aneurinolyticum*, *Trichosporon*, 567.  
*angatinum*, *Chaetotrichum*, 376.  
*angelaemariae*, *Oreophylla*, 195.  
*angelesianus*, *Neohygrophorus*, 60, 218.  
*angelicae*, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 —, *Asteromella*, 423.  
 —, *Septocylindrium*, 324.  
 —, *Septoria*, 563.  
 —, *Symphysirinia*, 325.  
*angiopteridis*, *Meliola*, 213.  
*angivvi*, *Puccinia*, 482.  
*anglica*, *Stagonospora*, 291.  
*anglicum*, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
*angolensis*, *Cercospora*, 209.  
*angophorae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 440.  
*anguinae*, *Graphinomyces*, 473.  
*angulata*, *Articulospora*, 502.  
*angulisporus*, *Scytinopogon*, 29.  
 — var. *curtus*, *Scytinopogon*, 29.  
 — var. *gracilis*, *Scytinopogon*, 29.  
 — var. *parvus*, *Scytinopogon*, 29.  
*angulospira*, *Triangularia*, 326.  
*anguriae*, *Asteridiella*, 367.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213.  
*ancusta*, *Crossospora*, 308.  
 —, *Hansenula*, 56.  
 —, *Peniophora*, 150.  
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 150.  
 —, *Tubulicrinis*, 356.  
 — var. *biserrata*, *Meliola*, 192.  
*angustata*, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 41.  
 —, *Truncatella*, 522.  
*angustifolium*, *Cerronema*, 544.  
*angustilamelata*, *Amanita*, 72.  
*angustispermum*, *Hebeloma*, 39.  
*angustispirale*, *Chaetomium*, 307.  
*angustispora*, *Asteridiella*, 367.  
 —, *Delicatula*, 233.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213.  
 —, *Pellicularia*, 480.  
 —, *Schizothyrella*, 323.  
 — var. *laevis*, *Meliola*, 213.  
*angustisporum*, *Epidermophyton*, 101.  
*angustisporus*, *Akanthomyces*, 15 ('*angustispora*').  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*angustus*, *Lactarius*, 275.  
*angylocalycis*, *Haplophragmium*, 510.  
*anhweiana*, *Puccinia*, 42.  
*anibae*, *Microperitiss*, 549.  
*anisomelicola*, *Cercospora*, 374.  
*anisomerae*, *Micrographomyces*, 478.  
*anisophylleae*, *Anthostoma*, 183.  
 —, *Leptomassaria*, 125.  
*anisopleura*, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
*annae*, *Agaricus*, 71.  
*annonae*, *Aphanostigma*, 207.  
*annosa*, *Fomitopsis*, 270.  
*annosus*, *Xyllobolus*, 523.  
 — var. *indicus*, *Fomes*, 509.  
*annularis*, *Morenoella*, 218.  
*annulatum*, *Fusarium*, 77.  
*annulatus*, *Pulveroboletus*, 88.  
*annulipes*, *Batistia*, 467.  
*anodendri*, *Hysterostomina*, 212.  
*anogeissi*, *Lembosia*, 124.  
*anomala*, *Nemadiplodia*, 245.  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
 — var. *avicularis*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 — var. *ciferrii*, *Hansenula*, 102.  
 — var. *cordai*, *Ustilago*, 156.  
 — var. *muricata*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 — var. *tovarae*, *Ustilago*, 156.  
*anomala microspora*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
*anomalum*, *Clasterosporium*, 505.  
 —, *Helicobasidium*, 430.  
 —, *Naematoloma*, 59.  
 —, *Rhizophydium*, 9 ('*Rhizophidium*').  
 —, *Sphaeroglyphum*, 155.  
 —, *Thamnidium*, 404.  
*anonae*, *Calothyriopsis*, 144.  
 —, *Cytospora*, 233.  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 147.  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 315.  
 —, *Phomatospora*, 396.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 85.  
 —, *Pleosphaeropsis*, 173.  
*anonarum*, *Phyllosticta*, 151.  
*anonicola*, *Phyllostictina*, 152.  
*anotidis-monospermatis*, *Uromyces*, 253.  
*antarctica*, *Cumminsia*, 427.  
 —, *Descolea*, 100.  
 —, *Favolaschia*, 270.  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 476.  
 —, *Omphalina*, 394.  
*antennariae*, *Lophiostoma*, 57.  
*antennata*, *Bispora*, 144, 262.  
*anthemidis*, *Asteromella*, 466.  
 —, *Phoma*, 481.  
*anthephorae*, *Sorosporium*, 176.  
*anthistiriae*, *Sphacelotheca*, 176.  
 — var. *punctata*, *Sphacelotheca*, 176.  
*anthocleista*, *Asteridiella*, 367.  
 —, *Irene*, 274.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213.  
*anthocephali*, *Gloeosporium*, 78.  
*anthodia*, *Omphalia*, 24.  
*anthracinellus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 401.  
*anthracinus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
*anthracophila*, *Collybia*, 74.  
 —, *Conocybe*, 75.  
*anthrisci*, *Ophiobolus*, 349.  
*anthuriana*, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
*anthurii*, *Crandallia*, 233.  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 347.  
 —, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
*anthuriifolia*, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
*anthyllidis*, *Phoma*, 443.  
 — f. *trigonellae*, *Uromyces*, 64.  
*antibiotica*, *Chainia*, 307.  
*antidesmatis*, *Asteridiella*, 367.  
 —, *Asterina*, 502.  
 —, *Cystospora*, 120.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213 ('*antidesmae*').  
*antigenensis*, *Phakopsora*, 318.  
*antillana*, *Amanita*, 115.  
*antillanum*, *Podosporium*, 286.  
*antipoda f. floridana*, *Conocybe*, 20.  
*antiqua*, *Monodictys*, 513.  
 —, *Xylosphaeria*, 30.  
*antirrhini*, *Cercospora*, 36.  
 —, *Melanotaenium*, 213.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
*antonelliani*, *Pyrenophoromyces*, 483.  
*anychia*, *Septoria*, 133.  
*aomoriensis*, *Pestalotia*, 41.  
*aosimensis*, *Astrosphaeriella*, 338.  
*aosma*, *Russula*, 107.  
*aotearoa*, *Stereum*, 355.  
*apalus*, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
*aparaphysata*, *Daldinia*, 269.  
*aperta*, *Clitocybula*, 187.  
*apehes*, *Piricauda*, 556.  
*apheloriae*, *Enterobryus*, 189.  
*aphodii*, *Cordyceps*, 2.  
 —, *Lajassia*, 314.  
*aphrobrocha*, *Dactylella*, 3.  
*aphyllanthidis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 6.  
*apiayana*, *Ramaria*, 27.  
*apicis*, *Thecaphora*, 165.  
*apicola*, *Torulopsis*, 488.  
*apicrea*, *Pholiota*, 319.  
*apiculata*, *Cylindrophora*, 268.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.



- [asterinae], Saccardomyces, 323.  
 asterinearum, Hansfordiella, 56.  
 —, Tetrasporium, 63.  
 asterinicola, Cephalosporiopsis, 306.  
 asterinosporum, Myriangium, 551.  
 asteris, Hendersonia, 56.  
 —, Uncinula, 90.  
 asteris-alpini, Entyloma, 146.  
 asterisci, Solorinellomyces, 486.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 asteromorpha, Venturia, 490.  
 asterophora, Cladolegia, 539.  
 —, Tomentella, 325.  
 asterophorum, Tylosperma, 450.  
 — var. singulatum, Trichothyrium, 488.  
 asterosperma f. mutabilis, Octaviana, 127.  
 asterospermum, Asterosporium, 502.  
 asterospora, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 —, Clitocybe, 264.  
 asterum, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 astilbes, Cercospora, 36.  
 astilbicola, Asteridiella, 502.  
 astomatidis, Physoderma, 25 ('astomae').  
 astragali, Ascochyta, 534.  
 —, Camarosporium, 537.  
 —, Camptomeris, 209.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 539.  
 —, Diplodia, 541.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 510.  
 —, Ovularia, 552.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 564.  
 —, Steganosporium, 565.  
 astragali-lasiosemi, Uromyces, 136.  
 astragalina, Didymella, 342.  
 —, Hendersoniella, 79.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 —, Pholiotina, 85.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 astrantiae, Leptotrochila, 546.  
 astrochlaenae, Aecidium, 1.  
 astroideae, Parmentariomyces, 480.  
 astronifolia, Myxothyriopsis, 348.  
 astronifolium, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 astronii, Kalmusia, 386.  
 asymmetrica, Melanospora, 192.  
 —, Mindenella, 83.  
 —, Pleospora, 61.  
 asystasiae, Plasmopara, 249.  
 atlantiae, Meliola, 548.  
 atalayae, Meliola, 5.  
 ater, Panaeolus, 218.  
 —, Phylloporus, 85.  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 484.  
 aterrima, Acantharia, 165.  
 —, Asteromella, 372.  
 —, Phaeoscopulariopsis, 350.  
 —, Xenotypa, 294.  
 — var. fimbriatylidis, Thecapora, 109.  
 aterrimum, Acladia, 501.  
 athrix, Costantinella, 76.  
 atkinsii, Nowakowskiella, 6.  
 atkinsoniana, Armillaria, 116.  
 —, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Phlebia, 318.  
 atkinsonii, Meliola, 388.  
 atlantiae, Plowrightia, 42.  
 atlanticum, Entyloma, 472.  
 —, Gymnosporangium, 344.  
 atlanticus, Uromyces, 357.  
 — var. niveus, Aleurodiscus, 229.  
 atomaceae, Naucoria, 24.  
 atomariae, Microtheliomyces, 478.  
 atra, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Cashiella, 74.  
 —, Dendryphiopsis, 145.  
 —, Endophragma, 542.  
 —, Hormiscia, 345.  
 —, Phragmocephala, 61.  
 —, Saccardaea, 154.  
 —, Spadicoides, 520.  
 —, Torula, 292.  
 —, Virgariella, 157.  
 — var. cylindrospora, Stachybotrys, 521.  
 atractina, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 atrae, Opegraphomyces, 479.  
 —, Pterygiopsisidomyces, 482.  
 atragenes, Urocystis, 156.  
 atramentarius var. acuminatus, Coprinus, 53, 232, 266.  
 atramentosa, Myriogenospora, 40.  
 atraphaxidis, Coniothyrium, 20.  
 —, Ovularia, 552.  
 —, Trichoclada, 566.  
 atrata, Cintractia, 98.  
 atratum, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 — var. sphaerosporum, Lyophyllum, 314.  
 atratus, Geaster, 122.  
 atri-alba, Clitocybula, 187.  
 atri-avellaneus var. parvus, Pluteus, 557.  
 atricha, Asteridiella, 367.  
 — var. major, Asteridiella, 367.  
 atriplicis, Camarographium, 537.  
 —, Cerebella, 74.  
 —, Macrophyllosticta, 149.  
 atrobada, Clavaria, 17.  
 atrobrunneum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 —, Dermoloma, 289.  
 —, Tricholoma, 89.  
 atrobrunneus, Porphyrellus, 130.  
 atrocaerulea, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 147.  
 atrochalybaea, Mycena, 348.  
 atrocoerulea, Hydrocybe, 238, 273.  
 atrocyanea, Pterospora, 8.  
 atrofiliiformis, Cercospora, 263.  
 atrogelatinosa, Hypocrea, 312.  
 atro-olivaceus, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 atropae, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 426.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 482.  
 atropapillatus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 atropellitus, Rhodophyllum, 353.  
 atropidis, Urocystis, 156.  
 atropunctus, Microcyclus, 195.  
 atropurpurea, Lachnella, 103.  
 atropurpureus, Saccardomyces, 220.  
 atropustulata, Calospora, 262.  
 atrorubens, Poria, 7.  
 atrosanguineum, Belonium, 97.  
 atrosporum, Chaetomium, 144.  
 atrosquamulosa, Lepiota, 546.  
 atrostriata, Clitocybe, 99.  
 atrotomentosus var. bambusinus, Paxillus, 40.  
 atro-umbrina, Clavaria, 17.  
 atrovenetum, Penicillium, 283.  
 atrovioleacea, Galactinia, 236.  
 atrovioleaceum, Tomentellastrum, 450.  
 atrovirens, Helminthosporium, 147.  
 —, Serpula, 354.  
 atrovirescens, Tricholoma, 356.  
 atroviride, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 atroviridis, Marasmiellus, 277.  
 atrum, Bactrodesmium, 535.  
 attenuata, Lulworthia, 476.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 84.  
 — subsp. mexicana, Phaeocollybia, 481.  
 aturbinata, Podoconis, 286.  
 aturbinatum, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 atylosiae, Cercospora, 166.  
 aucubae, Anthostomella, 534.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 aucubicola, Macrophoma, 315.  
 aucupariae, Hyphosoma, 510.  
 augustinensis, Clitocybe, 231.  
 augustispora, Helicogloea, 383.  
 aulacomnii, Omphalia, 105.  
 aulacospermi, Puccinia, 518.  
 aulica, Scopella, 9.  
 aulographoides, Echidnodes, 342.  
 aurantia, Octaviana, 552.  
 aurantiaca, Aphelaria, 15.  
 —, Cordyceps, 53.  
 —, Cotylidia, 470.  
 —, Hypocrella, 545.  
 —, Lactocollybia, 275.  
 —, Octaviana, 552.  
 —, Ramaria, 400.  
 —, Volucrispora, 451.  
 — f. arctica, Krombholzia, 313.  
 — f. duriscula, Krombholzia, 313.  
 — f. intermedia, Krombholzia, 313.  
 — f. per candida, Krombholzia, 313.  
 — f. quercina, Krombholzia, 313.  
 — f. rufescens, Krombholzia, 313.

- aurantiaco-ochraceus, *Lactarius*, 124.  
 aurantiacum, *Cladochytrium*, 307.  
 —, *Penicillium*, 442.  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 aurantiacus, *Hapalopilus*, 272.  
 —, *Lasiobolus*, 314.  
 —, *Marasmius*, 213.  
 aurantii, *Ceratomyrium*, 373.  
 —, *Metadiplodia*, 242.  
 aurantiocinnabarina, *Clavulinopsis*, 18.  
 aurantioflava, *Lepiota*, 475.  
 aurantiofulvus, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 aurantiofulvus, *Cortinarius*, 232.  
 aurantiomarginata, *Hydrocybe*, 238, 384.  
 aurantiomarginatus, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 aurantiorubra, *Mycena*, 5.  
 aurantium, *Paradiplodiella*, 246.  
 aurantiosplendens, *Hygrocybe*, 191.  
 aurantium, *Helotium*, 102.  
 — var. *macrorrhizum*, *Scleroderma*, 561.  
 — var. *spadiceum*, *Scleroderma*, 562.  
 aurantius, *Dendrogaster*, 145.  
 —, *Setchellioaster*, 564.  
 auratocephalum, *Tricholoma*, 89.  
 aurea, *Angiopsora*, 305.  
 —, *Chalara*, 504.  
 —, *Inocybe*, 274.  
 —, *Melanospora*, 278.  
 —, *Neorehmia*, 394.  
 —, *Perrotia*, 480.  
 —, *Physopella*, 516.  
 — f. *paraphysata*, *Pleospora*, 398.  
 aureifolia, *Dermocybe*, 233.  
 aureofloccosa, *Hiatala*, 170.  
 aureofloccosus, *Leucocoprinus*, 314.  
 aureofulvus, *Cortinarius*, 99.  
 aureolus, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
 aureopulverulentum, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 aureopulverulentus, *Cortinarius*, 99.  
 aureostipes, *Inocybe*, 123.  
 aureum, *Cladochytrium*, 2.  
 —, *Cystoderma*, 233.  
 —, *Spirodactylon*, 564.  
 aureus, *Chaetoporellus*, 264.  
 auricularis, *Hirneola*, 4.  
 auriformis, *Galactinia*, 271.  
 auriscalpium, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
 aurivella var. *cerifera*, *Dryophila*, 235.  
 aurora, *Stereum*, 176.  
 aureora, *Humaria*, 311.  
 australasicum, *Pilidium*, 86.  
 australiana, *Asteridiella*, 367.  
 —, *Irenina*, 191.  
 australiense, *Helminthosporium*, 212.  
 —, *Nematothecium*, 282.  
 —, *Rhynchostoma*, 198.  
 —, *Scelobelonium*, 290.  
 australiensis, *Agaricus*, 305.  
 —, *Coniella*, 265.  
 —, *Diplogrammatomyces*, 471.  
 —, *Dirinastromyces*, 471.  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 273.  
 —, *Lembosiosis*, 276.  
 —, *Malacaria*, 277.  
 —, *Metasphaeria*, 281.  
 —, *Phaeoaphelaria*, 129.  
 —, *Physalaccia*, 25.  
 —, *Trullia*, 293.  
 australis, *Diorchidiella*, 427.  
 —, *Farlowiella*, 211.  
 —, *Hyaloscypha*, 212.  
 —, *Meliola*, 477.  
 —, *Schizodiplodia*, 251.  
 australiuralensis, *Ixocomus*, 385.  
 austriaca, *Apiogmonia*, 534.  
 —, *Asteromella*, 466.  
 —, *Leptodochia*, 276.  
 —, *Ophiosira*, 282.  
 austriacae, *Speoconiscomyces*, 486.  
 austriacum, *Arthrimum*, 534.  
 austro-africanus, *Crepidotus*, 37.  
 austro-alcina, *Mycena*, 551.  
 autochthona, *Naucoria*, 245.  
 autochthonus, *Crepidotus*, 267.  
 autographa, *Ceratocystis*, 36.  
 autosteira, *Gelasiospora*, 38.  
 autotrophicus, *Streptomyces*, 355.  
 autumnalis, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 auwata, *Sphaeropsis*, 251.  
 avellanea, *Inocybe*, 123.  
 avellaneibrunnea, *Mycena*, 479.  
 avellaneomellea, *Dasyscypha*, 188.  
 avellaneum, *Cladosporium*, 99.  
 —, *Diplococcium*, 269.  
 — f. *albidum*, *Cladosporium*, 99, 231.  
 — f. *avellaneum*, *Cladosporium*, 99, 231.  
 — f. *sterile*, *Cladosporium*, 99, 231.  
 — f. *viride*, *Cladosporium*, 99, 231.  
 avellaneus, *Talaromyces*, 252.  
 avenacea, *Dreschlera*, 542.  
 avenaceum var. *anguioides*, *Fusarium*, 429.  
 — var. *detonianum*, *Fusarium*, 101.  
 — f. *fabae*, *Fusarium*, 343.  
 avenae, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 —, *Spermospora*, 43.  
 — subsp. *alba*, *Ustilago*, 200.  
 avenae-elatioris, *Urocystis*, 156.  
 avenae-sativae, *Dendryphion*, 427.  
 avenastri, *Puccinia*, 61.  
 —, *Tubercinia*, 177.  
 —, *Urocystis*, 567.  
 averrhoae, *Colletotrichum*, 145.  
 avicennae, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 aviculariae, *Asteromella*, 372.  
 avocense, *Aecidium*, 207.  
 avocensis, *Puccinia*, 219.  
 avoceta, *Anthostoma*, 183.  
 awamori var. *hominis*, *Aspergillus*, 422.  
 axifera, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 axillaris, *Xylosphaera*, 523.  
 axonopi, *Phyllosticta*, 151.  
 azaleae, *Sclerotinia*, 290.  
 azalearum, *Armiliariella*, 73.  
 —, *Lepiota*, 124.  
 azedarachta, *Botryodiplodia*, 339.  
 azimae, *Cercospora*, 16.  
 aztecum, *Psilocybe*, 399.  
 azukicola, *Uromyces*, 136.  
 azurea, *Lepiota*, 276.  
 azureovelatus, *Cortinarius*, 426.  
 azyma, *Pholiota*, 319.  
 babbagiae, *Puccinia*, 400.  
 babingtonii, *Chaetothyrium*, 98.  
 —, *Psilopezia*, 288.  
 — f. *japonicus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 560.  
 babylonicae, *Cercospora*, 374.  
 baccarum, *Monilinia*, 218, 281.  
 baccatipes, *Mycena*, 5.  
 baccharidicola, *Prillieuxina*, 26.  
 baccharidis-petiolatae, *Puccinia*, 518.  
 baccharidis-pollifoliae, *Puccinia*, 518.  
 bachii, *Russula*, 289.  
 bacillaris, *Cryptococcus*, 3.  
 bacillifera, *Leptosphaeria*, 387.  
 bacilliformis, *Mucor*, 171.  
 bacilligera, *Phoma*, 60.  
 bacillispora, *Dimargaris*, 541.  
 bacillosporus, *Talaromyces*, 252.  
 bacongensis, *Nummularia*, 282.  
 batrachii, *Aecidium*, 421.  
 bactridis, *Coccostroma*, 187.  
 —, *Meliola*, 388.  
 —, *Septothyrella*, 564.  
 baculiforme, *Harposporium*, 545.  
 badhamii subsp. *biornatus*, *Leucocoprinus*, 476.  
 badia, *Oudemansiella*, 246.  
 —, *Tapesia*, 9.  
 badioberberis, *Scutellinia*, 290.  
 badiocofusa, *Peziza*, 218.  
 badiofusca f. *diatrypica*, *Tomentella*, 449.  
 badiophylla, *Drosophila*, 121.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 219.  
 — var. *neglecta*, *Drosophila*, 121.  
 badiosanguineus, *Lactarius*, 170.  
 baecystis, *Psilocybe*, 445.  
 baesperma, *Pholiota*, 151.  
 baespermum, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
 baespermus, *Leucopaxillus*, 240.  
 baumleri, *Ischnochaeta*, 80.

- bahiense, Conatobotryum, 237.  
 bahusiense, Entoloma, 381.  
 baileyi, Asterinella, 183.  
 —, Meliola, 192.  
 —, Thallochaete, 292.  
 bainieri, Chaetomium, 375.  
 baisseae, Meliola, 477.  
 bakeri, Clathrospora, 187.  
 —, Entoloma, 146.  
 —, Hansfordiella, 430.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 147.  
 —, Lepiota, 124.  
 —, Micropeltis, 244, 549.  
 —, Volvariella, 406.  
 — var. maydicum, Sporidesmium, 133.  
 — var. sacchari, Sporidesmium, 133.  
 bakeriana, Meliola, 213.  
 balani, Melanopsamma, 388.  
 balanitis, Meliola, 58.  
 —, Phoma, 60.  
 —, Septoria, 62.  
 balansae, Melanoleuca, 104.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Scutellinia, 485.  
 balaustinoides, Cortinari, 266.  
 baldensis, Asteromella, 535.  
 —, Puccinia, 42.  
 baldingeriae, Selenophoma, 199.  
 baldshuanica, Puccinia, 445.  
 balearica, Endomycopsis, 309.  
 balladynae, Acrospeira, 207.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 212.  
 balsaiobrei, Camarosporium, 468.  
 balsameae, Cryptosporiopsis, 21.  
 —, Kabatiella, 385.  
 balsaminacearum, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. impatientis, Leveillula, 433.  
 balsamopopuli, Mycosphaerella, 316, 392.  
 balteato-albus, Cortinari, 506.  
 balteatocumatile, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 balteatoscauroides, Cortinari, 506.  
 balteatotomentosus, Cortinari, 506.  
 baltica, Leptolegnia, 240, 546.  
 baluchistani, Sorosporium, 324.  
 bambusae, Aposphaeria, 116.  
 —, Cordana, 469.  
 —, Exosporium, 343.  
 —, Lisea, 241.  
 —, Placostroma, 41.  
 bambusarum, Shanoria, 324.  
 bambusicola, Agaricus, 257.  
 —, Anthostomella, 116, 165.  
 —, Cercosporidium, 375.  
 —, Cryptosporella, 507.  
 —, Haraea, 238.  
 —, Haraella, 272, 474 ('Haraeella').  
 —, Limacinia, 240.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 bambusina, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 —, Papularia, 283.  
 —, Peloronectria, 480.  
 —, Pezicula, 24.  
 —, Tricholomopsis, 566.  
 bambusinifolia, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 bambusinum, Hydnum, 39.  
 banarae var. aculeata, Meliola, 192.  
 banarasae, Tilletia, 325.  
 banaticum, Cladosporium, 119.  
 bancroftii, Arnaudiella, 306.  
 bangalorensis, Tilletia, 325.  
 banhegyi, Schizolaboulbenia, 446 ('banhegyii').  
 banisteriae, Irenopsis, 385.  
 banksiae, Botryosphaeria, 262.  
 —, Dimerium, 189.  
 —, Dothiorella, 309.  
 —, Meliola, 477.  
 —, Pestalotia, 284.  
 —, Phaeosphaerella, 554.  
 banosensis, Cuignardia, 190.  
 bantamensis, Meliola, 213.  
 baphiae, Asterina, 73.  
 —, Elsinoe, 270.  
 —, Peltasteropsis, 554.  
 —, Puccinia, 107.  
 baphiae-nitidae var. breviseta, Meliola, 58.  
 barbaceniae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Meliola, 213.  
 barba-jovis, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 barbata, Ceriosporopsis, 339.  
 —, Haraea, 272.  
 —, Spartiella, 324.  
 barbatulus, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 barberi, Sorosporium, 63.  
 —, Farysia, 146.  
 barbilophoziae, Gorgoniceps, 4.  
 barbularum, Omphalia, 105.  
 barclayense, Coleosporium, 53.  
 barclayi, Puccinia, 352 ('barclayii').  
 barleriae, Aecidium, 1, 305, 337.  
 barleriae-cristatae, Cercospora, 374.  
 barleriicola, Cercospora, 118.  
 barnadesiae, Aecidium, 305.  
 —, Cercosporella, 16.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 24.  
 —, Diachora, 21.  
 —, Schnifferula, 290.  
 barringtoniae, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 barteriae, Asterina, 208.  
 bartholomaei, Gloeosporidiella, 383.  
 bartlettii, Kernia, 313.  
 bartschii, Cucurbitaria, 379.  
 bartsiae, Leptotrochila, 546.  
 basiplanum, Cylandrosporium, 53.  
 basirosea, Clitocybe, 187.  
 basitrichum, Belonium, 97.  
 batangasensis, Meliola, 388.  
 bataillei, Ramaria, 27.  
 batesii, Valsaria, 10.  
 batistae, Russula, 250.  
 —, Septoria, 519.  
 batrachii, Aecidium, 421.  
 battarae, Psathyrella, 321.  
 baudysii, Plasmopora, 197.  
 bauhiniae, Aphanopeltis, 207.  
 —, Cerotelium, 307.  
 —, Chaetothyrium, 230.  
 —, Micropeltis, 149.  
 —, Ophiociliomyces, 316.  
 —, Phomopsis, 85.  
 —, Phyllachora, 396.  
 —, Scolecopeltella, 562.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 bauginicola, Scopella, 324.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 baumgartneri, Ascochyta, 260.  
 —, Colletostroma, 167.  
 bayamonensis var. guettardae, Meliola, 192.  
 beardsleeana, Mycena, 171.  
 beccarii, Octaviania, 514.  
 beckii, Hansenula, 56.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 beckleri, Coriolus, 20.  
 —, Trametes, 135.  
 beckmanniae, Physoderma, 351.  
 —, Tuburcinia, 405.  
 beelii, Agaricus, 257.  
 —, Tylophilus, 90.  
 begoniae, Bartalinia, 208.  
 —, Colletotrichum, 145.  
 behboudii, Puccinia, 87.  
 —, Tuburcinia, 30.  
 behrendii, Trichosporon, 109.  
 beigehimenium, Stereum, 487.  
 beijerinckii, Hansenula, 430.  
 beillii, Armillaria, 116.  
 beilschmiediae var. cinnamomi, Meliola, 213.  
 belanense, Lachnum, 475.  
 bella, Schiffnerula, 199.  
 belladonnae, Aecidium, 165.  
 —, Amphisphaeria, 421.  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 450.  
 bellidis, Phoma, 25.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 443, 555.  
 bellula, Flammula, 101.  
 —, Mycena, 5.  
 beltsvillensis, Cryptosporella, 21.  
 bembidio-palpi, Laboulbenia, 80.  
 ben-alii, Septoria, 486.  
 benesii, Agaricus, 257.  
 beresuada, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 bengalensis, Pyridiomyces, 484.  
 benghalensis, Cercospora, 538.



- benguetensis, *Meliola*, 213.  
 beniensis, *Pluteus*, 557.  
 benitezii, *Septoria*, 402.  
 benzodorus, *Agaricus*, 257.  
 berberidicola, *Hendersonia*, 384.  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 59.  
 berberidis, *Cylindrosporium*, 427.  
 —, *Melanopsamma*, 388.  
 berberidis-vulgaris, *Coniothyrium*, 505.  
 berberifoliae, *Melampora*, 439.  
 berchemiae, *Massarina*, 126.  
 —, *Microsphaera*, 83.  
 berdarii, *Ancylistes*, 229.  
 bergeri, *Torula*, 63.  
 berggrenii, *Aleuriscus*, 305.  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 212.  
 berkeleyana, *Nectria*, 83.  
 berkeleyi, *Bondarzewia*, 262.  
 —, *Samukuta*, 353 ('*berkeleyi*').  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 — var. *continentale*, *Geastrum*, 544.  
 berleseii, *Leptosphaeria*, 104.  
 berliniae var. *densa*, *Meliola*, 477.  
 bersanae, *Asteridiella*, 367.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213.  
 berterii, *Anthrachophyllum*, 72.  
 —, *Corynetes*, 507.  
 bertholletiae, *Rustroemia*, 485.  
 bertrandii, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 beshirii, *Stigmia*, 565.  
 besleriae, *Meliola*, 279.  
 bessey, *Microdiplodia*, 149.  
 besseyi, *Cyttarophyllum*, 76, 427.  
 —, *Galeropsis*, 3.  
 —, *Hirsutella*, 4.  
 bessonii, *Clavulina*, 17.  
 — var. *incarnata*, *Clavulina*, 308.  
 betae, *Pleospora*, 61.  
 —, *Stagonosporopsis*, 449.  
 betae-bengalensis, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 betae-patellaris, *Uredo*, 357.  
 beticola, *Naumoviella*, 245, 440.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 — var. *poonensis*, *Cercospora*, 538.  
 betivora, *Septoria*, 402.  
 betonicae, *Ramularia*, 445.  
 betulae, *Ceuthospora*, 375.  
 —, *Cryptosporiopsis*, 540.  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 284.  
 —, *Phomachora*, 443.  
 betulae-papyriferae, *Cylindrosporella*, 379.  
 betularum, *Cryptocline*, 379.  
 betuletorum, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 384.  
 betulicola, *Bactrodesmium*, 535.  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 542.  
 betulina, *Bispora*, 503.  
 —, *Discula*, 380.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 433.  
 —, *Rehmiothis*, 175.  
 — f. *crassispora*, *Stagonospora*, 39.  
 betulinum, *Cloeocystidium*, 169.  
 —, *Myxarium*, 245.  
 —, *Trimmatostroma*, 155.  
 betulorum, *Hydrocybe*, 238.  
 bewsiae, *Puccinia*, 321.  
 bhargava, *Plagiosphaera*, 517.  
 bibula, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 bibulus, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
 bicephala subsp. *curculionum*, *Cordyceps*, 470.  
 — subsp. *nutans*, *Cordyceps*, 470.  
 biciliata, *Ellisiellina*, 38.  
 —, *Pycnidiochaeta*, 62.  
 bicolor, *Asterotus*, 261.  
 —, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 —, *Ceratocystis*, 503.  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 119.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 —, *Lachnella*, 124.  
 —, *Laxitextum*, 276.  
 —, *Omphalia*, 40.  
 —, *Ophiostoma*, 218.  
 —, *Pholiotina*, 85.  
 —, *Podoconis*, 130.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 —, var. *indicus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 541.  
 bicornis, *Acaulopage*, 207.  
 — var. *lonchocarpi*, *Meliola*, 58 ('*lonchocarpi*').  
 — var. *tulasnei*, *Uncinula*, 110.  
 bidentata var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 bidenticola, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 bidentis, *Sphaeloma*, 43.  
 bidwellii, *Botryosphaeria*, 468.  
 biegensis, *Meliola*, 389.  
 biennis, *Heteropera*, 191.  
 — var. *sowerbei*, *Abortiporus*, 257.  
 biforae, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
 biformis, *Clavulinopsis*, 18.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 —, *Linochora*, 547.  
 — var. *elongata*, *Clavulinopsis*, 308.  
 bifrons, *Ciborinia*, 98.  
 —, *Drosophila*, 234.  
 bifurcata, *Botrytis*, 424.  
 bigeminum, *Cryptocoryneum*, 507.  
 bignoniacearum, *Cerotelium*, 209.  
 —, *Leveillula*, 433.  
 —, *Meliola*, 213.  
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 351.  
 — var. *irregularis*, *Meliola*, 389.  
 — var. *major*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 — var. *parasitica*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 — var. *tenuis*, *Meliola*, 389.  
 — var. *weigeltii*, *Meliola*, 389.  
 — f. *catapae*, *Leveillula*, 433.  
 — f. *incarvilleae*, *Leveillula*, 433.  
 bigoniaceae, *Macrophoma*, 5.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
 biharica, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 —, *Tilletia*, 155.  
 bilaji, *Penicillium*, 128.  
 bilobus, *Diplorhynchus*, 120 ('*biloba*').  
 bina, *Spadicoides*, 520.  
 binatum, *Dictyosporium*, 508.  
 bingensis, *Agaricus*, 257.  
 bingervilliana, *Vizella*, 65.  
 biocellata, *Puccinia*, 321.  
 biophilum, *Acladium*, 365.  
 biophyti, *Synchytrium*, 292, 355.  
 biovigera, *Aranita*, 72.  
 bipindiensis, *Pistillaria*, 25.  
 biporula, *Puccinia*, 87.  
 birchfieldii, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 bisbyi, *Hyalostachybotrys*, 510.  
 biseptata, *Brachydesmiella*, 166.  
 —, *Endophragmia*, 542.  
 —, *Eriomyces*, 310.  
 —, *Lepteutypa*, 192.  
 biseptatum, *Ceramothyrium*, 373.  
 bismikaniae, *Meliola*, 214.  
 bisphaerica, *Didymosphaeria*, 508.  
 — var. *grisea*, *Fayodia*, 55.  
 bispora, *Athelia*, 423.  
 —, *Cryptoparodia*, 21.  
 —, *Fraseriella*, 382.  
 —, *Galeropsis*, 310.  
 —, *Hymenochaete*, 431.  
 —, *Inocybe*, 511.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 387.  
 —, *Metasphaeria*, 104.  
 —, *Syncephalopsis*, 521.  
 bisporula, *Trichodelitschia*, 135.  
 bisporus, *Agaricus*, 71, 257.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 401.  
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 108.  
 —, *Xeromyces*, 222.  
 bistortarum var. *marginalis*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 — var. *pustulata*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 — var. *ustilaginea*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 bituminosa, *Septoria*, 402.  
 bivela, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 biwa, *Phomopsis*, 219.  
 bixae, *Meliola*, 214.  
 bladhiae, *Septoria*, 402.  
 blancii, *Clitopilopsis*, 376.  
 blanda, *Ciboria*, 469.  
 blainvilleae, *Cercospora*, 263.  
 blandfordii, *Rhodophyllus*, 88.  
 blatense, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 blatensis, *Cortinarius*, 167.  
 blattariopsis, *Psilocybe*, 87.  
 blepharidis, *Cercospora*, 538.

- blepharostoma, Lachnea, 275.  
 blockii, Agaricus, 165.  
 blumeae, Chaetotrichum, 376.  
 blumeae-balsamiferae, Cercospora, 374.  
 blumei, Coriolus, 20.  
 —, Cymatoderma, 507.  
 blumeicola, Cercospora, 468.  
 blumeri, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 —, Trichodothella, 89.  
 boedijniana, Asterina, 208.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 boedijnii, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Chaetothyrus, 375.  
 —, Lembosia, 212.  
 —, Meliola, 58.  
 —, Midotis, 392.  
 boehmeriae, Xylosphaeria, 30.  
 boeninghauseniae, Cladosporium, 307.  
 boerhaavicola, Cercospora, 144 ('boerhaavicola').  
 boerhaviae, Macrophoma, 242.  
 bogenhardiae, Rhabdospora, 250.  
 bogoriensis, Monodictys, 513.  
 —, Piricauda, 556.  
 bohemic, Tomentella, 449.  
 boidinii, Candida, 184.  
 boissierae, Selenophoma, 485.  
 —, Uromyces, 489.  
 bokensis, Dothiorella, 381.  
 boldoae, Colletotrichopsis, 340.  
 boletiformis, Xerocomus, 91.  
 boletinoides, Paxillus, 283.  
 boletoides, Gymnogaster, 344.  
 boliviana, Lambertella, 511.  
 —, Rutstroemia, 485.  
 bolleyi, Aureobasidium, 372.  
 bomareae, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 bombacicola, Bartalinia, 209.  
 bombacifoliae, Enchytraea, 211.  
 bombacina, Cercospora, 36.  
 —, Diplodia, 77.  
 bombacis, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 bombardioides, Bombardioides, 166.  
 bombayense, Septonema, 354.  
 bombycina, Cercospora, 538.  
 —, Fibuloporia, 270.  
 —, Tomentella, 449.  
 —, Volvariella, 91.  
 — var. calcarea, Kneiffiella, 432.  
 — var. flaviceps, Volvariella, 406.  
 — var. slovaca, Kneiffiella, 432.  
 bombycinum, Hypochaerium, 432.  
 bomplandii, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 bonaerensis, Macroleptia, 81.  
 bonacensis, Meliola, 192.  
 bonariense, Sorosporium, 154.  
 bonarii, Meliola, 477.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 bondarzewii, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 bonetii, Meliola, 192.  
 boni, Asteridiella, 367.  
 boninensis, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 bonnayae, Microdiplodia, 126.  
 bonplandii, Ophiobolus, 84.  
 boothii, Endophragma, 542.  
 boraborensis, Tremella, 450.  
 boraginacearum, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. caccinae, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. cerinthes, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. heliotropii, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. lappulae, Leveillula, 433.  
 boraginaceae, Oidiopsis, 441.  
 borariae, Enterobryus, 471.  
 borassi, Diatrypea, 309.  
 —, Sphaerodictys, 29.  
 boreale, Helotium, 310.  
 borealis, Cainiella, 537.  
 —, Climacocystis, 425.  
 —, Galerina, 472.  
 —, Heteroporus, 273.  
 —, Inocybe, 384.  
 —, Kabatiella, 385.  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 449.  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 450.  
 —, Typhula, 221.  
 —, Tyromyces, 64.  
 —, Ustilago, 567.  
 — var. rohrbacheri, Climacocystis, 425.  
 — var. spathulatus, Climacocystis, 425.  
 borinquena, Meliola, 192.  
 borneense, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 borneensis, Amanita, 72.  
 —, Asterina, 208.  
 —, Nectria, 195.  
 —, Polystomella, 198.  
 — var. ugandae, Meliola, 389.  
 borneonensis, Fomes, 343.  
 borrierae, Synchytrium, 89.  
 boryanus, Lentinus, 276.  
 borziana, Macrophyllosticta, 149, 213.  
 —, Octaviania, 552.  
 bosciae, Hysterostomella, 4.  
 bosei, Vestergeria, 490.  
 bosquiae, Uredo, 110.  
 boswelliae, Dasturella, 100.  
 —, Kordyana, 346.  
 bothriochloae, Physoderma, 398.  
 —, Sorosporium, 176.  
 bothriochloae-intermediae, Sphaelotheca, 324.  
 botrychii, Mycosphaerella, 551.  
 botryoides, Hericium, 430.  
 botryoideum, Chloridium, 504.  
 —, Helicorhodium, 510.  
 botryosa, Veronaea, 490.  
 botryospora, Chetosporea, 504.  
 botrysomum, Botryobasidium, 424.  
 —, Penicillium, 442.  
 — f. lactucum, Stemphylium, 291.  
 botrytis var. latisporea, Clavaria, 264.  
 botrytoides, Ramaria, 27.  
 bouchardatae, Meliola, 193.  
 boucheae, Elsinoe, 146.  
 boucheri, Lepiota, 240.  
 boudieri, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 —, Melastiza, 477.  
 —, Phlegmaclum, 247.  
 — var. pseudo-arcuatus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 bougainvilleae, Cercospora, 374.  
 —, Colletotrichum, 469, 539.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 232.  
 —, Diplodia, 77.  
 —, Dothiorella, 234.  
 —, Phomopsis, 85.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 7.  
 boughayana, Meliola, 82.  
 bouinanensis, Puccinia, 518.  
 boukokoensis, Coleroa, 74.  
 bou-korninei, Amphispheeria, 501.  
 bourdotii, Gloeoporus, 271.  
 —, Tomentella, 449.  
 — f. macrospora, Tomentella, 449.  
 boutelouae, Cercosporiella, 504.  
 —, Cochliobolus, 52.  
 bovina, Candida, 339.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 bovinus var. viridocaulerescens, Boletus, 36.  
 bovis, Pichia, 351.  
 bovista, Disciseda, 342.  
 bowdichiana, Eremotheca, 343.  
 bowmanii, Coriolus, 20 ('bowmani').  
 brachiariae, Diorchidium, 3.  
 —, Physoderma, 172.  
 — var. arthraxonis, Melanotaenium, 149.  
 brachiariae-ramosae, Sorosporium, 133.  
 brachybotrydis, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 brachycera, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 brachychitonis, Botryodiplodia, 209.  
 —, Microhaplosporella, 217.  
 brachycladia, Claviopsis, 505.  
 —, Lemonniera, 475.  
 brachycomes, Aecidium, 143.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 281.  
 brachylepidis, Uredo, 200.  
 brachypodii, Ascochyta, 15, 35.  
 —, Neovossia, 40.  
 —, Selenophoma, 62.  
 brachypus, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 brachyspora, Mirandina, 126.  
 brachystegiae, Erysiphe, 4.  
 brachytricha, Kernia, 313.  
 braendlei, Gymnopus, 78.  
 brahminae, Entomophthora, 121.  
 bramleyi, Chaetosphaeria, 468.

- brasiliiana, *Hypocrella*, 545.  
 —, *Sphinctrinella*, 291.  
 brasilianae, *Phlyctellomyces*, 481.  
 brasiliianum, *Penicillium*, 442.  
 brasiliianus, *Ophiocillomyces*, 316.  
 —, *Pseudocoprinus*, 352.  
 brasiliense, *Aleurisma*, 51.  
 —, *Chaetomium*, 2.  
 —, *Septosporium*, 486.  
 brasiliensis, *Collybia*, 74.  
 —, *Cudoniella*, 188.  
 —, *Dasyscypha*, 269.  
 —, *Fistulina*, 429.  
 —, *Heterochaete*, 123.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 277.  
 —, *Mucronella*, 24.  
 —, *Parodiopsis*, 350.  
 —, *Physalacria*, 25.  
 —, *Ripartitella*, 88.  
 —, *Stemonitis*, 521.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 brassicae, *Coprinus*, 377.  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 146.  
 —, *Pleurosordaria*, 219.  
 —, *Tuberculariella*, 450.  
 brassicae-campestris, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
 brassicicola, *Alternaria*, 365.  
 brassicina, *Asteromella*, 535.  
 brassicolens, *Marasmius*, 126.  
 braunii, *Leptosphaeria*, 23 ('brauni').  
 —, *Phlebiella*, 85.  
 — var. *brunecoruber*, *Phlebiella*, 85.  
 bravo!, *Lasiosphaeria*, 386.  
 brazlaviensis, *Cyathus*, 427.  
 brebissonii, *Helicobasidium*, 510.  
 bredecensis, *Spongipellis*, 291.  
 brefeldianum, *Sorosporium*, 355.  
 bremeri, *Ascochyta*, 143.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 —, *Schroeteria*, 154.  
 breckleana, *Chondroplea*, 264.  
 —, *Pezizula*, 106.  
 brecklei, *Diaporthopsis*, 188.  
 brenesii, *Protopeltis*, 558.  
 bresadolae, *Herichium*, 430.  
 —, *Marasmius*, 242.  
 —, *Stemphylium*, 486.  
 bresadoliano-affinis, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 bresiliens, *Enterobryus*, 309.  
 breventiaca, *Uredo*, 522.  
 brevibasidiata, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 brevicaudata, *Pleuraea*, 173.  
 —, *Rebentischia*, 519.  
 —, *Tripterospora*, 326.  
 brevicollis, *Ceratocystis*, 504.  
 brevicolumna, *Chamonixia*, 538.  
 brevicystis, *Inocybe*, 313.  
 brevifaciens, *Tilletia*, 89.  
 brevilineata, *Hypocopa*, 57.  
 brevilobi, *Hysterostoma*, 170.  
 brevipes, *Aspergillus*, 116.  
 —, *Clavulinopsis*, 18.  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
 —, *Micromphale*, 126.  
 — var. *marinum*, *Phlyctidium*, 396.  
 breviseta, *Hyphodontia*, 432.  
 —, *Odontia*, 394.  
 brevisetosus, *Gymnoascus*, 344.  
 brevispina, *Trichosphaeria*, 404.  
 brevispora, *Haploravenella*, 39.  
 —, *Inocybe*, 274.  
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 192.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 445.  
 — var. *albida*, *Ramaria*, 445.  
 breviscula, *Taeniola*, 521.  
 breyniae-rhamnoidis, *Cercospora*, 166 ('breyniae-rhamnoides').  
 bridellae, *Phakopsora*, 247, 284.  
 —, *Polyclypeolina*, 558.  
 —, *Polyclypeolum*, 219.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 29.  
 bridresiana, *Inocybe*, 148.  
 brinkii, *Meliola*, 214.  
 brinkmannii, *Sistotrema*, 486.  
 brisbanensis, *Meliola*, 193.  
 britannicum, *Brachysporium*, 36.  
 brizae, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 —, *Uromyces*, 405.  
 brizae-maximae, *Puccinia*, 198.  
 brizarum, *Marasmius*, 242.  
 broadwayi, *Agroclype*, 143.  
 —, *Bolbitius*, 144.  
 broelemannii, *Enterobryus*, 38 ('broelemanni').  
 bromeliacearum, *Marasmius*, 278.  
 bromelifoliae, *Melanospora*, 439.  
 bromellicola, *Hypocrea*, 384.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 151.  
 bromi, *Apiocarpella*, 337.  
 —, *Drechslera*, 542.  
 —, *Ramulispora*, 42.  
 —, *Tilletia*, 566.  
 —, *Urocystis*, 156, 293.  
 brominus, *Uromyces*, 136.  
 bromivora, *Phyllosticta*, 61.  
 bromoides, *Puccinia*, 62.  
 bronca, *Pustularia*, 27.  
 brondaei, *Ceratolopsis*, 16.  
 brooksii, *Meliola*, 279.  
 broomeianus var. *pseudorubescens*, *Melanogaster*, 548.  
 brosimi, *Ciferriotheca*, 539.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 549.  
 broussonetiae, *Uredo*, 405.  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 381.  
 —, *Microhaplosporella*, 126.  
 browalliae, *Cercospora*, 184.  
 browniana, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
 brownii, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 199.  
 bruchiana, *Puccinia*, 153.  
 bruchii, *Pleuroflammula*, 106.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 86.  
 brunnea, *Durella*, 270.  
 —, *Ceratocystis*, 504.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 316.  
 —, *Neogyromitra*, 84.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 27.  
 — f. *insignior*, *Inocybe*, 57.  
 — f. *sordida*, *Sphaerospora*, 324.  
 brunneipes, *Heimiomyces*, 272.  
 brunneociliata, *Ceratocystis*, 306.  
 brunneociliatum, *Ophiostoma*, 172.  
 brunneocoeulescens, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 brunneofibrillosa, *Phialea*, 555.  
 brunneofulva, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 brunneola, *Aphelaria*, 15.  
 —, *Lambertella*, 276.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 287.  
 —, *Pterula*, 26.  
 brunneoleuca, *Coltricia*, 20.  
 —, *Trametes*, 356.  
 brunneolilacea, *Mycena*, 5.  
 brunneolimosus, *Cortinarius*, 37.  
 brunneolus, *Agaricus*, 257.  
 brunneomaculata, *Dasyscypha*, 470.  
 brunneomarginata, *Oudemansiella*, 128.  
 —, *Russula*, 289.  
 brunneo-olivaceum, *Leccinum*, 57.  
 brunneo-olivaceus, *Phellodon*, 41.  
 brunneopictus, *Agaricus*, 257.  
 brunneopurpureus, *Marasmius*, 388.  
 brunneoreus, *Phellodon*, 351.  
 brunneorubra, *Mycena*, 5.  
 brunneosetos, *Collybia*, 74.  
 —, *Pterula*, 399.  
 brunneosperma, *Lepiota*, 276.  
 brunneospora, *Physalospora*, 196.  
 brunneostoloniferum, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 brunneotriatum, *Entoloma*, 146.  
 brunneotrigens, *Cystolepiota*, 268.  
 brunneo-umbonata, *Collybia*, 74.  
 brunneoviolaceus, *Aspergillus*, 229.  
 brunnescens, *Pleurotus*, 130.  
 brunneum, *Dictyothyrium*, 146.  
 —, *Hypholoma*, 273.  
 —, *Neurophyllum*, 513.  
 —, *Penicillium*, 554.  
 bryae, *Meliola*, 389.  
 bryophila, *Galerina*, 472.  
 bryophylli, *Exosporium*, 382.  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 430.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 443.  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 446.  
 bryopsisidis, *Phlyctochytrium*, 396.



- bubalinus, Sarcodon, 353.  
 biccinulus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 147.  
 buchananiae, Meliola, 389.  
 buchenaviae, Meliola, 149.  
 —, Setella, 251.  
 buchenavicola, Pezizopsis, 151 ('buchenavicola').  
 buchloes, Bipolaris, 536.  
 bucholtzii var. phaeosporus, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 buddleiae, Apiospora, 422.  
 —, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Eutypella, 428.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 476.  
 —, Lophidium, 438.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 buddleyicola, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 buehmannii, Laboulbenia, 103.  
 buettneriae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 buettneriicola, Irenopsis, 57.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 burellensis, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 bugrae, Uromyces, 64.  
 buhrii, Peronospora, 515.  
 bukavensis, Agaricus, 257.  
 bulbigenum var. apii, Fusarium, 101.  
 — var. cucumis, Fusarium, 101.  
 — var. nelumbicola, Fusarium, 169.  
 — var. pisi, Fusarium, 101.  
 bulbicera, Isariopsis, 385.  
 bulbillosus, Agaricus, 257.  
 bulbineellae, Thecaphora, 522.  
 bulbosa, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 —, Typhula, 30.  
 bulgarica, Guignardia, 238.  
 bulgarioides, Chlorociboria, 425.  
 —, Piceomphale, 444.  
 bullata, Monoblepharis, 244.  
 —, Mycena, 5.  
 —, Trichophaea, 450.  
 — var. macrospora, Ustilago, 157.  
 bullatum, Bulgariastrum, 1.  
 —, Corticium, 210.  
 —, Rhizophydium, 132.  
 —, Sorosporium, 324, 403.  
 bulliardii var. macrosporus, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 bulliardiioides, Cortinarius, 266.  
 bullosus, Coccostroma, 186 ('bullosa').  
 bullulifera, Galerina, 271.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 273.  
 bumeliae, Meliola, 389.  
 bunae, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 buniadis, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 —, Septoria, 563.  
 buphthalmi, Leptostroma, 476.  
 —, Selenophoma, 290.  
 burchelliae, Pestalotia, 7.  
 burgosensis, Meliola, 279.  
 burkartii, Thecaphora, 155.  
 burkii, Cyllindrosporum, 120.  
 burkillii, Pleurage, 173.  
 —, Ustilaginoides, 44.  
 burseracearum var. major, Meliola, 477.  
 burserae, Pluteus, 557.  
 buteae, Meliola, 242.  
 butleri, Basidiophora, 97.  
 —, Gongronella, 237, 310.  
 buxum, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 buxi, Apopium, 260.  
 —, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 —, Irene, 346.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 —, Phyllostictina, 286.  
 —, Poria, 352.  
 — f. euterpes, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 byliana, Heterochaete, 510.  
 byrsonimae, Balladynella, 261.  
 —, Leptothyrium, 347.  
 —, Mendoziopeltis, 548.  
 —, Morenoina, 149.  
 —, Peltaster, 283.  
 —, Petrakioptis, 480.  
 —, Stigmata, 155.  
 — var. major, Meliola, 389.  
 byrsonimicola, Microperiditium, 549.  
 —, Microperidit, 217.  
 byssinella, Athelia, 306.  
 —, Cristella, 426.  
 byssiseda, Lentaria, 23.  
 byssisedum, Entoloma, 4.  
 byssisedus, Marasmiellus, 149.  
 byssioidea, Serpula, 354.  
 byssoides, Amphinema, 421.  
 bytneriae, Phakopsora, 395.  
 caaguazuensis, Irene, 274.  
 caatingae, Phyllosticta, 86.  
 caballeroana, Rhynchospora, 484.  
 caballeroi, Alveophoma, 72.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 78.  
 —, Pseudosarcophoma, 87.  
 —, Stictis, 89.  
 cabraliae, Scolecoperiditium, 562.  
 —, Sydowiellina, 566.  
 cacaina, Humaria, 430.  
 cacao, Ramaria, 27.  
 caccabus, Rhodophyllum, 198.  
 cacheutensis, Xylospheeria, 30.  
 cactorum, Strionemadipodia, 252.  
 cadabae, Cercospora, 144.  
 —, Microstroma, 24.  
 caelata var. hungarica, Calvatia, 537.  
 caelatus, Clitopilus, 231.  
 caenophana, Cercospora, 374.  
 caeruleogriseus, Cortinarius, 308.  
 caeruleovirescens, Pluteus, 42.  
 caerulescens var. mazatecorum, Psilocybe, 399.  
 — var. nigripes, Psilocybe, 399.  
 caeruleum, Hydnum, 57.  
 caerulipes var. gastoni, Psilocybe, 518.  
 caesalpiniae, Meliola, 477.  
 —, Neopeckia, 6.  
 —, Phyllochora, 196.  
 caesalpinicola, Meliola, 477.  
 caesareoides, Amanita, 115.  
 caesia, Prillieuxia, 219.  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 caesiocanescens, Cortinarius, 99.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 caesiocinctus, Rhodophyllum, 198.  
 caesiocinerea, Bourdotia, 373.  
 caesiocinereum, Tomentellastrum, 450.  
 caesiocortinatum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 caesiocortinatus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 caesiocyaneum, Phlegmacium, 318.  
 caesiogriseus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 caesiolatens, Cortinarius, 506.  
 caesiostamineum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 caespiticia, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 caespitosa, Hypocenia, 273.  
 —, Lepista, 80.  
 —, Podocypha, 558.  
 —, Unguicula, 30.  
 —, Metazythia, 24.  
 caespitosissimus, Polyporus, 86.  
 caespitulosa, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 caespitosum, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 caesulae, Septoria, 520.  
 caffra, Stigmata, 565.  
 cafrorum, Lepista, 80.  
 cajanderi, Fomitopsis, 382.  
 cajani, Linocarpon, 125.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 564.  
 cakkiles, Ascochyta, 534.  
 —, Macrophoma, 438.  
 —, Peronospora, 395.  
 caladii, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 caladidicola, Cercospora, 184 ('caladidicola').  
 calamagrostidis, Phyllochora, 396.  
 —, Urocystis, 156, 293.  
 calamagrostis, Mycosphaerella, 513.  
 calami, Guignardia, 190.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 calamicola, Catacaumella, 36.  
 calamintae, Cercospora, 184.  
 calaritana, Macrophylloticta, 438.  
 calcarae, Aspicillomyces, 466.  
 —, Nocardia, 394.  
 calcarea, Odontia, 514.  
 calcaris, Inocybe, 148.  
 calcea var. corticioides, Sebacia, 251.  
 calceola, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 calderae, Ceuthospora, 375.

- calderi, Cintractia, 52.  
 calendulae, Macrosporium, 547.  
 —, Septoria, 62.  
 — f. bellidis, Entyloma, 38.  
 calendulina, Phiotia, 285.  
 calicioidea, Corynespora, 341.  
 californica, Galerina, 472.  
 —, Hansenula, 56.  
 —, Kirschsteiniella, 124.  
 —, Peltosphaeria, 128.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 442.  
 —, Stagonospora, 155.  
 —, Tryblidaria, 522.  
 californicae, Schizopeltomyces, 485.  
 californicum, Colpoma, 505.  
 —, Propolidium, 517.  
 californicus, Tieghemomyces, 566.  
 californiensis, Cercospora, 184.  
 —, Zygorhynchus, 568.  
 caliginosa, Fomitopsis, 122.  
 callicarpae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 callidermus, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 callinus, Coprinus, 145.  
 callirrhoea, Synchytrium, 487.  
 callista, Asteridiella, 367.  
 callisteia, Ascochyta, 466.  
 callistephi, Stemphylium, 29.  
 callosa, Puccinia, 321.  
 calocera, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 calocystis, Boletochaete, 73.  
 calogynes, Puccinia, 42.  
 caloloma, Cercospora, 16.  
 caloncobae, Meliola, 214.  
 calophylli, Pseudomassaria, 130.  
 —, Thyriostromella, 566.  
 —, Trichasterina, 488.  
 calophyllum, Limacium, 241.  
 calopogonii, Septoria, 154.  
 calopogoniorum, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 calosperma, Cochlonema, 37.  
 calospora, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 —, Entorrhiza, 270.  
 —, Erinellina, 101.  
 —, Gelasinospora, 4.  
 —, Gaumannia, 22.  
 — f. minor, Inocybe, 123.  
 — f. tetrasperma, Gelasinospora, 78.  
 calosporus var. collinitus, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 — var. durissimus, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 — var. leptaleosporus, Hymenogaster, 312.  
 calothrix, Tubulicrinis, 356.  
 calotropidis, Uredo, 90 ('calotropisidis').  
 calthae, Cercoseptoria, 374.  
 calva, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Disciseda, 542.  
 — var. aggregata, Mucronella, 513.  
 — — f. ramificata, Mucronella, 513.  
 — var. minor, Asteridiella, 367.  
 calvertii, Pyrenophora, 559.  
 calvescens, Pleurotus, 352.  
 calycanthi-floridi, Coniothyrium, 505.  
 calyciformis, Trichoscypha, 64.  
 calycotomes, Uromyces, 44.  
 calyculatum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 calyculatus, Cortinarius, 99.  
 calyptra, Hypoxylon, 80.  
 calystegiae, Alternaria, 533.  
 —, Uredo, 405.  
 calyx, Pleurotus, 352.  
 camarae, Apiospora, 305.  
 —, Cryptosporella, 427.  
 —, Lophiosphaera, 387.  
 —, Massariella, 388.  
 —, Sphaeronaema, 324 ('Sphaeronema').  
 camaragibeana, Peltasterella, 554.  
 camaragibeicola, Meliola, 315.  
 camaragibensis, Micropeltia, 549.  
 camaresiana, Ceraporia, 263.  
 camarinoides, Galerina, 169.  
 camarophyllum, Limacium, 125.  
 — subsp. calophyllum, Limacium, 125.  
 — subsp. marzuolum, Limacium, 125.  
 camblii, Septoria, 486.  
 cambrense, Camposporium, 98.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 —, Triposporium, 64.  
 cambrensis, Ceriosporopsis, 187.  
 —, Periconia, 150.  
 cambrica, Achlya, 337.  
 cameliae, Physopella, 516.  
 camelicol var. camelicolor, Ramaria, 322.  
 — var. rufa, Ramaria, 322.  
 camellia, Ramaria, 400.  
 camelliae, Clypeolella, 210.  
 cameronii, Sagittospora, 251 ('cameroni').  
 camerunensis, Appendiculella, 366.  
 —, Letendrea, 277.  
 campanella var. rufescens, Marasmius, 23.  
 campanoti, Hymenostilbe, 22.  
 campanulacearum, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. codonopsidis, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. phyteumatis, Leveillula, 433.  
 campanulae, Cercospora, 184.  
 —, Sirodomus, 564.  
 — f. sambuci, Sporonea, 564.  
 campanuliformis, Pezizella, 284.  
 campanumoeae, Cercospora, 374.  
 campester, see 'campestris'.  
 campestre f. ochraceum, Geastrum, 544.  
 — f. violaceum, Geastrum, 544.  
 campestris, Corioliella, 266.  
 —, Discula, 380.  
 — var. equestris, Agaricus, 71, 257 ('equester').  
 —, Psalliotia, 8.  
 — var. floccipes, Agaricus, 71, 257.  
 —, Psalliotia, 8.  
 — var. fuscipilosella, Psalliotia, 8.  
 — var. fuscipilosellus, Agaricus, 71, 257.  
 — var. isabellina, Psalliotia, 8.  
 — var. isabellinus, Agaricus, 71, 258.  
 — f. substerilis, Agaricus, 71.  
 —, Psalliotia, 8.  
 campestroides, Agaricus, 258.  
 campicola, Cylindrosporium, 507.  
 campinensis, Anthoblastomyces, 260.  
 campiniae, Acrotheca, 501.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 campomanesiae, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 campsidis, Dothiorella, 211.  
 —, Phoma, 555.  
 —, Phomopsis, 219.  
 camptophyllus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 camptopoda, Psathyrella, 8.  
 campylospora, Plectania, 351.  
 campylosporus, Nematoclonus, 171.  
 camura, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 cana, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 canadense, Cylindrosporium, 53.  
 —, Exobasidium, 543.  
 —, Penicillium, 283.  
 —, Trichocladium, 566.  
 canadensis, Hansenula, 56.  
 —, Lachnella, 103.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 —, Phlebia, 318.  
 canaliculata var. tenuis, Puccinia, 8.  
 canaliculatus, Baecrostratoporus, 261.  
 canapipes, Volvariella, 406.  
 canapae, Meliola, 389.  
 canariense, Conostroma, 377.  
 —, Lachnum, 386.  
 canariensis, Cytospora, 379.  
 —, Diatrype, 380.  
 —, Dicheirinia, 189.  
 —, Gibbera, 382.  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 404.  
 canaricola, Meliola, 389.  
 canberria, Hendersonia, 190.  
 —, Septoria, 290.  
 cancrinellus, Rhodophyllus, 401.  
 candelabrae, Phakopsora, 515.  
 candelabrum, Clavicornia, 17.  
 candicans, Botryobasidium, 467.  
 —, Tremellodendron, 522.  
 candida, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 —, Delicatula, 233.  
 —, Melanoleuca, 242.  
 —, Sebacina, 446.  
 —, Thailandia, 566.  
 — var. calva, Disciseda, 189.  
 — var. stipitata, Campanella, 230.  
 candidi, Thalloedematomyces, 487.  
 candidipes, Psilocybe, 445.  
 candidissima, Phlebiella, 85, 285, 351.

- [candidissima], Psathyrella, 8.  
 -, Trechispora, 292.  
 candidissimum, Cheimonomophyllum, 264.  
 candidofulva, Arachnopeziza, 72.  
 candidum, Arthrosporium, 502.  
 - var. citri-aurantii, Geotrichum, 211.  
 candidus, Aspropaxillus, 305.  
 -, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 -, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 candussioi, Ravenelia, 62.  
 canescens, Hansfordia, 56.  
 -, Inocybe, 345.  
 -, Lepiota, 39.  
 canescens, Buellomyces, 468.  
 caninae, Peltigero-mycetes, 480.  
 caninoides, Cortinari, 232.  
 - var. umbonato-griseascens, Cortinari, 378.  
 caninus var. inflatus, Cortinari, 378.  
 cannae, Carpenterella, 36.  
 -, Stachybotrys, 486.  
 canoceph, Drosophila, 234.  
 canolilacinum, Phlegmacium, 318.  
 canovae, Chaetopsis, 504.  
 canoscorina, Cercospora, 538.  
 cantareirensis, Meliola, 389.  
 cantharellus var. albus, Craterellus, 341.  
 - f. sphagnicola, Hygrophorus, 474.  
 canthii, Meliola, 214.  
 - var. aristata, Meliola, 214.  
 canthiifolia, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 - f. intermedia, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 cantonense, Sporidesmium, 355.  
 capense, Chaetothyrium, 52.  
 -, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 capensis, Anthostomella, 1.  
 -, Bulliardella, 1.  
 -, Russula, 42.  
 -, Saccharomyces, 446.  
 -, Trametes, 63.  
 - var. baileyana, Meliola, 193.  
 - var. cupaniae, Meliola, 389.  
 - var. diploglotidis, Meliola, 193.  
 - var. euphoriae, Meliola, 389.  
 - var. hughesii, Meliola, 477.  
 - var. malayensis, Meliola, 389.  
 - var. mischocarpi, Meliola, 214.  
 - var. pancoviae, Meliola, 126.  
 - var. riparia, Meliola, 477.  
 caperata, Trametes, 566.  
 caperatum, Cymatoderma, 268.  
 caperatus, Lactarius, 275.  
 caperoniae, Asterostomula, 535.  
 capillifera, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 capillipedii, Sorosporium, 355.  
 capitata, Dimorphocystis, 21 ('capitatus').  
 -, Dyonisia, 121.  
 -, Lachnella, 103.  
 -, Odontia, 514.  
 -, Ramaria, 27.  
 capitatum, Ochroglossum, 514.  
 capitulatum, Cacumisporium, 503.  
 capnophila, Titaeella, 135.  
 capnophilus, Hypochaus, 123.  
 cappariacearum, Leveillula, 433.  
 - f. cappariidis, Leveillula, 433.  
 capparidicola, Irenopsis, 313.  
 -, Pestalotiopsis, 480.  
 - var. opposita, Irenopsis, 313.  
 capparidicola, Diplodina, 189.  
 -, Hendersonia, 147.  
 cappariidis, Ascochytiella, 143.  
 -, Asteridiella, 367.  
 -, Camarosporium, 73.  
 -, Gloeosporium, 383.  
 -, Karstenula, 191.  
 -, Leptomassaria, 148.  
 -, Meliola, 214.  
 -, Peronospora, 395.  
 -, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 -, Ramulisporea, 288.  
 capsellae, Cercoseptoria, 504.  
 -, Phoma, 443.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 443, 555.  
 capsici, Curvularia, 379.  
 -, Limacinia, 57.  
 - f. cyamopsidicola, Colletotrichum, 231 ('cyamopsi-cola').  
 capsulata, Hansenula, 56.  
 capucina, Ramaria, 27.  
 caput-medusae, Drosophila, 234.  
 -, Psathyrella, 8, 321.  
 - var. depauperata, Drosophila, 234.  
 caput-ursi, Hericium, 238.  
 caracassense, Helotium, 190.  
 caraganae, Acerbia, 421.  
 -, Allantozothiella, 421.  
 -, Aposphaeria, 422.  
 -, Calosphaeria, 424.  
 -, Chaetomelasma, 425.  
 -, Fusicoccum, 429.  
 -, Heterosporium, 474.  
 -, Libertella, 438.  
 -, Melanconis, 439.  
 -, Melanopsamma, 439.  
 -, Pleonectria, 444.  
 -, Pleosphaeria, 444.  
 -, Rhabdospora, 446.  
 -, Leptothyrella, 347.  
 carbonacea, Shearilla, 108.  
 carbonaceum, Aecidium, 207.  
 carbonaceus, Elaphomyces, 146.  
 carbonaria, Pholiotina, 85.  
 carbonarium, Hydnum, 510.  
 -, Lyophyllum, 314.  
 carbonarius, Corioliellus, 266.  
 carbonicola, Galerina, 169.  
 -, Kuehneromyces, 386.  
 -, Pachylepyrium, 480.  
 cardamines, Phoma, 481.  
 cardaminopsidis, Peronospora, 554.  
 cardariae-repentis, Peronospora, 554.  
 cardiospermi, Synchytrium, 134.  
 carduorum, Mollisia, 281.  
 carestiae, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 careyae, Cercospora, 16.  
 cari, Septoria, 402.  
 caribbea, Antennospora, 366.  
 caricae, Sphaeloma, 403.  
 -, Sphaerulina, 220.  
 caricae-papayae, Ascochyta, 466.  
 cariceti, Linocarpon, 125.  
 caricicola, Phaeoseptoria, 196.  
 caricifoliicola, Calothyrium, 468.  
 caricina, Discula, 380.  
 - var. uliginosa, Puccinia, 107.  
 - var. circaeae-caricis, Puccinia, 175.  
 caricincola, Belonium, 97.  
 caricinella, Calloria, 97.  
 caricinum, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 caricis, Ascochyta, 116.  
 -, Cintractiomyxa, 425.  
 -, Kellermannia, 546.  
 -, Meliola, 477.  
 -, Piricularia, 173.  
 -, Synchytrium, 566.  
 -, Xiphomyces, 110.  
 - var. acutatum, Cintractia, 98.  
 - var. intermedia, Cintractia, 98.  
 caricis-ampullaceae, Myriosclerotinia, 479.  
 caricis-baccantis, Uredo, 405.  
 caricis-blepharocarpaceae, Puccinia, 42.  
 caricis-boottianae, Puccinia, 198.  
 caricis-incisae, Uredo, 44.  
 caricis-thouarsii, Uredo, 110.  
 caricis-wallichianae, Ustilago, 157.  
 carinthiaca, Wettsteinia, 294.  
 carissae, Erikssonia, 4.  
 -, Uredo, 9.  
 - var. indica, Meliola, 389.  
 - var. parsonsiae, Meliola, 193.  
 carletae, Arcyria, 306.  
 carludovicae, Meliola, 279.  
 carminea, Phillipsia, 555.  
 carminescens, Agaricus, 258.  
 - var. iners, Agaricus, 258.  
 carmineus, Phylloporus, 85.  
 carminipes, Russula, 176.  
 carminiporus, Pulveroboletus, 88.  
 carminostictus, Agaricus, 258.  
 carnea, Fomitopsis, 55.  
 carnei, Sphyridiomyces, 486.  
 carneicolor, Collybia, 308.  
 carneifolius, Leucogargaricus, 277.  
 carneipes, Macrocystidia, 81.  
 -, Pluteus, 107.  
 carnelliorubra, Lachnella, 124 ('carnellioruber').



- carneola, Ramularia, 400.  
 carneoniger, Coriolum, 20.  
 carneum, Ostracoderma, 515.  
 —, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 — var. persicolor, Tricholoma, 63.  
 — var. xanthosporum, Hydangium, 123.  
 carneus, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 carnicolor, Phillipsia, 285.  
 carniolica, Limacina, 277, 347.  
 carnosa, Bankera, 338.  
 —, Cistella, 469.  
 —, Mycogloea, 6.  
 —, Spicaria, 448.  
 carnosae, Massalongomyces, 476.  
 carnoyi, Eurotium, 236.  
 caroli, Agaricus, 71 ('caroli').  
 caroliniana, Gloeotulasnella, 122.  
 —, Torulopsis, 44.  
 —, Tulasnella, 405.  
 carolinianum f. marinum, Catenochytridium, 144.  
 caroviolaceus, Cortinarius, 232.  
 carpatica, Columnocystis, 505.  
 —, Cotylidia, 233.  
 carpatorossicus, Crepidotus, 3.  
 —, Tyromyces, 293.  
 carpatorum, Milesina, 392.  
 carpenterianus, Marasmius, 511.  
 carpesii, Cladosporium, 425.  
 carpholobi, Septoria, 446.  
 carpi, Didymopeltis, 541.  
 —, Diplodina, 120.  
 —, Leccinum, 314.  
 —, Russula, 353.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 carpi-betuli, Coniothyrium, 505.  
 carpinicola, Discosporium, 120.  
 carpinigera, Melanconis, 126.  
 carpobroti, Septoria, 446.  
 carpodini, Lembosia, 212, 338.  
 —, Phyllachora, 129.  
 —, Uraecium, 90.  
 carporena, Marssonina, 388.  
 carpogenum, Cylindrosporium, 53.  
 carpophila, Stigmata, 565.  
 — var. elyinae, Cintractia, 98.  
 — var. kensaica, Cintractia, 98.  
 — var. verrucosa, Cintractia, 98.  
 carpophiloides, Naucoria, 245, 393.  
 carpophilus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.  
 carrionii, Cladosporium, 209.  
 carsonii, Pichia, 320.  
 carthami, Cercospora, 504.  
 —, Marssonina, 58.  
 cartilaginea, Clavulina, 17.  
 —, Seismosarca, 402.  
 caruarensis, Trichothyrium, 488.  
 caruarensis, Clypeolinopsis, 539.  
 carvalhoi, Meliola, 58.  
 caryae, Apurpium, 207.  
 —, Cercospora, 2.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 516.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 caryigena, Dermatella, 100.  
 caryophyllacearum, Albigo, 259.  
 —, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. acanthophylli, Leveillula, 433.  
 — f. arenariae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. saponariae, Leveillula, 434.  
 caryophyllea, Guignardia, 123.  
 caryophylli, Lasiosphaeria, 192.  
 casalii, Didymosphaeria, 508.  
 casca, Psathyrella, 87.  
 cascadenensis, Calerina, 236.  
 caseariae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Asterina, 338.  
 —, Asterinema, 144.  
 —, Dictyopeltis, 541.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217, 549.  
 —, Microthyriella, 551.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Rhopocraphus, 446.  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 —, Setodochium, 486.  
 —, Stigmatodochis, 487.  
 caseariae-arboresae, Meliola, 389.  
 — var. guatemalensis, Meliola, 389.  
 — var. jamaicensis, Meliola, 477.  
 caseariaefolium, Rhodothallus, 560.  
 caseariae-guianensis, Meliola, 279.  
 casearicola, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 casearina, Irenopsis, 385.  
 casei var. compactum, Penicillium, 317.  
 casimiri, Cortinarius, 266.  
 casimiroae, Asteridiella, 466.  
 cassandrae, Helotium, 102.  
 cassiae, Heteroconidium, 384.  
 —, Meliola, 193.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217.  
 —, Microthyriella, 551.  
 —, Phleospora, 25.  
 —, Phomopsis, 85.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 —, Synchytrium, 292.  
 cassiacolor, Melanotus, 126.  
 cassiae-mimosoidis, Uromyces, 10.  
 cassiae-montanae, Cercospora, 184.  
 cassiae-siameae, Cercospora, 538.  
 cassiae-torae, Micropeltis, 549.  
 cassiicola, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Corynespora, 76.  
 —, Irenina, 148.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217.  
 —, Myiocopron, 150.  
 cassines, Pestalotia, 7 ('cassinis').  
 cassiocarpa, Cercospora, 184.  
 cassiopes, Mycosphaerella, 551.  
 cassipoureae, Polyrhizon, 398.  
 cassythae, Bitancourtia, 144.  
 castanea, Fomitopsis, 122.  
 castaneae, Bagcheea, 208.  
 —, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 —, Coryneum, 100.  
 —, Dothiorella, 168.  
 —, Monodictys, 513.  
 —, Ovularia, 513.  
 —, Piminella, 173.  
 —, Sporendocladia, 176.  
 —, Tyromyces, 405.  
 castaneicola, Asteromella, 466.  
 —, Nectria, 440.  
 —, Piliidiella, 398 ('castaneicola').  
 castaneidiscus, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 castaneipes, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Galerina, 472.  
 castenellus, Xerocomus, 452.  
 castaneopallida, Lepiota, 546.  
 castaneperra, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 castanescens, Calerina, 472.  
 castaneus var. congolensis, Gyroporus, 78.  
 — var. microsporus, Gyroporus, 78.  
 castanopsisidis, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 castanopsisidifoliae, Meliola, 214 ('castanopsisifolia').  
 castanopsisidis, Microstroma, 551.  
 castellana, Urocystis, 156.  
 castellanii, Candida, 144.  
 —, Lophodermium, 125 ('castellani').  
 castelli, Debaryomyces, 427.  
 —, Schwannomyces, 446, 561.  
 casuarinae, Haplosporella, 147.  
 catabrosa, Ascochyta, 466.  
 catalaunica, Clitocybe, 52, 167.  
 —, Inocybe, 57.  
 catalpae, Schizodiplodia, 251.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 355.  
 catalpae-syringifoliae, Coniothyrium, 505.  
 catalparum, Cercospora, 184.  
 catalpicola, Phomopsis, 85.  
 catamarcensis, Crinipellis, 145.  
 —, Puccinia, 518.  
 catenulata, Endophragmia, 542.  
 catherinensis, Meliola, 279.  
 cathormii, Meliola, 214 ('cathormionis').  
 catoniana, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 cattanei, Leptosphaeria, 546.  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 252.  
 cattleyae, Mycosphaerella, 244.  
 caucana, Leptosphaeria, 80.  
 caucasica, Ceratophora, 263.  
 —, Russula, 88.

- caucasicus, Anisomyces, 259.  
 -, Cantharellus, 424.  
 caudae-suis, Ceriospora, 52.  
 caudata, Chamonixia, 538.  
 -, Didymella, 342.  
 -, Drosophila, 234.  
 -, Ellistellina, 38.  
 -, Keissleriella, 346.  
 -, Pleospora, 86.  
 -, Telimenopsis, 29.  
 caudatum, Podosporium, 287.  
 - var. filiferum, Fusarium, 101.  
 caudigerum, Chloridium, 504.  
 caulicola, Hormiscicella, 345.  
 -, Platycaupium, 130.  
 -, Spolverinia, 355.  
 caulifloriformis, Clavaria, 264.  
 caulicola, Melanospora, 192.  
 -, Rosenscheldia, 484.  
 cauliperda, Dictyothyria, 471.  
 caulocarpum, Siropiacodium, 564.  
 caulogenum, Hypoxylon, 273.  
 caunae, Parapeltella, 553.  
 caustiforme, Chaetomium, 2.  
 caussel, Marasmius, 104.  
 -, Oudemansiella, 246.  
 cauvetii, Collybia, 231.  
 cavensis, Debaryomyces, 342.  
 cavipes, Clavulina, 18.  
 -, Cortinarius, 341.  
 -, Inocybe, 345.  
 -, Pulveroboletus, 88.  
 cavorum, Capillipes, 306.  
 ceanothi, Cryptocline, 379.  
 -, Gloeosporium, 122.  
 -, Xylospora, 30.  
 cearenensis, Phyllosticta, 25.  
 cebennense, Amylocorticium, 501.  
 cecropiae, Parodiopsis, 218.  
 -, Periconia, 150.  
 -, Phyllachora, 196.  
 - var. sterculiae, Parodiopsis, 218.  
 cecropiicola, Asteridiella, 367.  
 -, Irene, 274.  
 cedrelae, Didymochora, 239.  
 -, Discella, 21.  
 cedretorum, Galerina, 78, 310.  
 -, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 - var. microspora, Galerina, 382.  
 cedricola, Bactrodesmium, 535.  
 cedriolens, Hydrocybe, 147.  
 celbae, Chaetothyrium, 376.  
 -, Eremotheca, 543.  
 -, Helminthosporium, 345.  
 -, Microcallis, 244.  
 -, Septoria, 154.  
 ceipii, Sporotrichum, 564.  
 -, Valsa, 357.  
 celastri, Gloeosporium, 430.  
 -, Stiemina, 565.  
 celastricola, Cercospora, 184.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 443.  
 -, Uredo, 451.  
 celastri-paniculatae, Uredo, 200.  
 celebica, Galiella, 343.  
 cellulans, Nocardia, 394.  
 cellulosa, Monodictys, 513.  
 celosiae, Aecidium, 365.  
 -, Stemphylium, 199.  
 -, Synchronium, 252.  
 celottii, Phomopsis, 129.  
 celtidiae var. prantlii, see 'celtidis var. prantlii'.  
 celtidicola, Camarosporium, 537.  
 -, Microdiplodia, 438.  
 -, Pleospora, 557.  
 celtidis, Botryodiplodia, 209, 262.  
 -, Camarosporium, 537.  
 -, Cytosporella, 427.  
 -, Deuterophoma, 541.  
 -, Phlebia, 318.  
 -, Pleospora, 557.  
 -, Staenonospira, 521.  
 -, Steganosporium, 521.  
 -, Stilbospora, 199.  
 - var. prantlii, Meliola, 82 ('celtidiae').  
 celtidis-australis, Coniothyrium, 505.  
 cembrae, Therrya, 356.  
 cenchri var. africana, Puccinia, 87.  
 cenisiae, Uromyces, 64.  
 centaureae, Didymaria, 471.  
 -, Diplodina, 508, 542.  
 -, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 -, Nodosphaeria, 349.  
 -, Schizodiplodia, 251.  
 -, Spilosticta, 403.  
 -, Venturia, 30.  
 centaureae-virgatae, Puccinia, 482.  
 centaurii, Albugo, 259.  
 -, Cystopus, 268.  
 centellae, Sphaerulina, 403.  
 centrolobii, Elsinoe, 38.  
 centroniae, Asterina, 15.  
 centropogonis, Asterina, 35.  
 centrostachydis, Cercospora, 184, 424.  
 cephalandrae, Pleospora, 398.  
 cephalariae, Cercospora, 52.  
 -, Didymosphaeria, 3.  
 cephalicum, Dendryphon, 471.  
 cephalixum, Phlegmacium, 318.  
 cephalophorae, Camarosporium, 537.  
 cephalosporioides, Basitorula, 166.  
 cephalotaxi, Amphichaeta, 51.  
 -, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').  
 -, Phomopsis, 61.  
 -, Rabenhorstia, 62.  
 -, Valsa, 64.  
 cephalotaxi-nanae, Guignardia, 56.  
 cephalotes, Puccinia, 219.  
 cephalotrichus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 ceraceae, Hydrocybe, 238, 384.  
 ceraceus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 cerasicola, Asteromella, 535.  
 cerasphora, Inocybe, 148.  
 cerastiorum, Leptotrochila, 546.  
 ceratinum, Helotium, 474.  
 ceratocarpi, Ascochyta, 534.  
 -, Diplodia, 541.  
 -, Ramularia, 560.  
 ceratoniae, Amphichaeta, 72.  
 ceratopetali, Meliola, 193.  
 ceratophora var. minuscula, Valsa, 221.  
 cercidiphyllum, Cryptoderma, 119.  
 cercidis, Cytosporella, 210.  
 -, Plasmopara, 61.  
 cercidis-chinensis, Diplodia, 168.  
 cercidospora, Dothiorella, 38.  
 cercocarpi, Melanophora, 388.  
 cerea, Octaviania, 552.  
 cereale, Coniothyrium, 119 ('cerealis').  
 cerebriforme, Sporotrichum, 355.  
 cerebriformis, Stromatocrea, 89 ('cerebriforme').  
 cerebrinae, Encephalographomyces, 471.  
 cerebrosa, Peniophora, 283.  
 cerevisiae var. alcoholica, Mycoderma, 6.  
 - var. tetrasporus, Saccharomyces, 323.  
 cerina, Calocybe, 166.  
 -, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. ampullicystis, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. brachycystis, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. bresadolae, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. cerina, Galerina, 236.  
 - - f. bispora, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. contorticystis, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. longicystis, Galerina, 236.  
 - var. luteovelata, Galerina, 236.  
 cerinthes, Septoria, 486.  
 ceriopis, Meliola, 389.  
 cernua, Psathyrella, 321.  
 cerolytica, Blastomyces, 338.  
 cerophila, Acrotheca, 501.  
 cervicornis, Ramaria, 27.  
 cervina, Erinellina, 101.  
 -, Pleurage, 173.  
 cervinus, Corioliellus, 378.  
 -, Coriolus, 266.  
 - var. bambusinus, Pluteus, 42.  
 - var. minor, Pluteus, 61.  
 - var. tucumanensis, Pluteus, 286.  
 cesatiana, Leptosphaeria, 347.  
 cespitosum, Helminthosporium, 510.  
 cessans, Lyophyllum, 314.  
 -, Russula, 107.  
 cestri, Microhendersonula, 126.  
 -, Scolecopeltidium, 562.

- [cestri], Verstergeria, 200.  
 cestri-macrophylli, Meliola, 389.  
 chaenorrhini, Entyloma, 168.  
 chaethachna, Meliola, 193.  
 chaetocarpus, Hysterostomella, 384.  
 chaetoclada, Campylospora, 166.  
 chaetolimonis, Uromyces, 451.  
 chaetomioides, Scortechinia, 199.  
 —, Tympanopsis, 293 ('chaetomoides').  
 chaetomium, Colletotrichum, 505.  
 chaetophora, Tubulicrinis, 356.  
 chaetoplexa, Vermicularia, 44.  
 chaetospira, Septonema, 354.  
 chaillietii, Amylostereum, 501.  
 —, Lloydolopsis, 511.  
 chalaroides, Oospora, 127.  
 chamaebuxi, Asteromella, 535.  
 —, Ceuthospora, 263.  
 chamaecristae, Phomopsis, 129.  
 —, Haplosporella, 147.  
 chamaecyparidis, Cercospora, 52.  
 —, Cytospora, 54.  
 —, Leptochlamys, 57.  
 —, Mollisia, 59.  
 —, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').  
 —, Psilospora, 61.  
 —, Stilbospora, 63.  
 chamaecyparis, Rhodophyllus, 484.  
 chamaedaphnes, Monostichella, 392.  
 chamaedoreae, Coccostroma, 187.  
 chamaedryoidis, Synchronium, 177.  
 chamaeleontina, Pezizella, 481.  
 chamaeleontinus, Lactarius, 275.  
 chamaemelifoliae, Puccinia, 482.  
 chamaemori, Venturia, 406.  
 chamaenerii, Mollisia, 348.  
 chamaeropsis, Leptosphaeria, 433.  
 —, Placodiopodia, 249.  
 chambardii, Petasospora, 246 ('chambardi').  
 —, Saccharomyces, 289 ('chambardi').  
 chambianum, Clonium, 509.  
 chambii, Amphispheeria, 501.  
 chamissoae, Meliola, 279.  
 chamissoanae, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 champereiae, Peltasteropsis, 554.  
 chandleri, Bonaria, 536.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 changana, Phoma, 196.  
 chaquensis, Fomes, 146.  
 charantiae, Aecidium, 51.  
 chardoniana, Asteridiella, 367.  
 chardonii, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 charlesii var. rapidum, Penicillium, 317.  
 chartarum, Masonia, 104.  
 —, Masoniella, 104.  
 —, Piricauda, 556.  
 —, Stachybotrys, 521.  
 —, Zygosporium, 110.  
 chartolomatis, Peronospora, 442.  
 charvatii, Naucoria, 171.  
 cheesmanii, Acrostaphylus, 337.  
 cheiranthi var. brassicae, Cercospora, 263.  
 cheirodendri, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Meliola, 214 ('cheirodendronis').  
 —, Trichasterina, 292.  
 chelidonii, Phoma, 443.  
 chelonanthi, Meliola, 389.  
 chelonopsidis, Puccinia, 250.  
 chenopodiacearum, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. atriplicis, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. chenopodii, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. corispermii, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. eurotiae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. kochiae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. salsolae, Leveillula, 434.  
 chenopodii, Diplodia, 54.  
 —, Dothiorella, 189.  
 —, Plenodomus, 398.  
 cheoana, Phakopsora, 41.  
 cheoanum, Caecoma, 36.  
 —, Coleosporium, 37.  
 cheoi, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 cherimoliae, Phakopsora, 318.  
 chermisina, Dasyscypha, 470.  
 chersonense, Tulostoma, 450.  
 chevalieri var. atypicus, Saccharomyces, 220 ('atypica').  
 — var. ruber, Aspergillus, 35.  
 chibinensis, Mucor, 392.  
 chikugoensis, Uredo, 488.  
 chilensis, Asterotus, 261.  
 —, Colletotrichopsis, 340.  
 —, Midotis, 392.  
 chilitrichi, Phaeomarasmius, 84.  
 chimborazoensis, Puccinia, 321.  
 chimonanthi, Coniothyrium, 2.  
 chimonobambusae, Phyllochora, 285.  
 chionanthi-retusi, Cercospora, 98.  
 chionea, Octogaja, 105.  
 —, Pezizella, 284.  
 chioneus, Pleurotellus, 286, 351.  
 chionoderma, Nolanea, 172.  
 chionodermus, Agaricus, 71.  
 chironomi, Cenistella, 310.  
 chitralensis, Puccinia, 153.  
 chlamydosporum, Chloridium, 505 ('chlamydosporis').  
 chlamydosporus, Conidiobolus, 232.  
 —, Rhizopus, 519.  
 chrysospermum, Diplorhinotrichum, 508.  
 chlamydeum, Cladosporium, 376.  
 chloephorus, Phylloboletellus, 286.  
 chloes, Pleospora, 130.  
 chlorantha, Russula, 107.  
 chloranthi, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Cercospora, 36.  
 chloridii, Ustilago, 177 ('chloridionis').  
 chloridis-incompletae, Puccinia, 131.  
 chlorina, Dendrostibella, 145.  
 —, Serpula, 354.  
 —, Tomentella, 325.  
 chlorinum, Sepedonium, 88.  
 chlorocephalum, Cladosporium, 145.  
 chlorocyanea, Omphalina, 84.  
 chlorodora, Mycena, 5.  
 chloroides, Lactarius, 346.  
 chlorophanae, Acarosporomyces, 465.  
 chlorophorae, Uredo, 90.  
 chlorophos var. virescens, Mycena, 348.  
 chloroxyli, Cercospora, 118.  
 choanifera, Cenistella, 310.  
 chondrillina, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 chondroderma, Drosophila, 234.  
 chondroides, Clavulina, 18.  
 chordalis, Phanerochaete, 318.  
 chorisandrae, Phakopsora, 129.  
 chostensis, Xerocomus, 406.  
 choussii, Rhizoctonia, 220.  
 chowdhuryi, Blastotrichum, 73.  
 christianicola, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 chrysanthemi, Alternaria, 421.  
 —, Colletotrichum, 376.  
 —, Ophiobolus, 441.  
 —, Phomopsis, 129.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 558.  
 —, Pyrenophora, 445, 559.  
 —, Venturia, 253.  
 chrysastrum, Scleroderma, 199.  
 chrysentera, Calocybe, 230.  
 chrysesteron, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 chrysosereum mut. var. fulvescens, Penicillium, 317.  
 chrysospepla, Collybia, 37.  
 chrysosplebius subsp. bruchii, Pluteus, 320.  
 — subsp. sublaevigatus, Pluteus, 557.  
 — var. aconquijensis, Pluteus, 557.  
 chrysophylla, Armillariella, 165.  
 chrysophyllum, Gerronema, 544.  
 chrysopogonicola, Physoderma, 398.  
 —, Sphacelotheca, 43.  
 chrysopogonis, Ustilago, 327.  
 chrysorhiza, Oxydonia, 480.  
 chrysosperma, Belonioscypha, 230.  
 chrysosticti, Myxodictyonomyces, 479.  
 chrysothamni, Macrophoma, 125.  
 chthamalophilum, Larenidium, 546.  
 chudel, Plectania, 286.  
 chusqueae, Cercospora, 184.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 22.  
 cibaensis, Meliola, 279.  
 cibarioides, Goossensia, 509.  
 cicatricosae, Glyphomyces, 473.  
 cichoracearum f. cnici, Erysiphe, 543.  
 — f. erigerontis, Erysiphe, 509.  
 — f. physochlainae, Erysiphe, 543.  
 — f. willemetiae, Erysiphe, 543.



- ciconii, Sphaerella, 63.  
 ciferrii, Cercospora, 184.  
 —, Masseella, 58.  
 ciliare, Helminthosporium, 510.  
 ciliata, Lachnella, 103, 170.  
 —, Rostrospora, 107.  
 —, Stevensonula, 109.  
 ciliatus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.  
 ciliifera, Pseudodiscinella, 288.  
 cilioidis, Ustilago, 157.  
 cinchonae, Elsinoe, 471.  
 cinchonensis, Melanoleuca, 171.  
 cincinnatula, Inocybe, 239.  
 cincta, Podoporia, 219.  
 — var. centrafriana, Nummularia, 282.  
 cinctus, Arenariomyces, 366.  
 cineracea, Mycena, 5.  
 cineracella, Mycena, 5.  
 cinerascens, Cryptocline, 379.  
 —, Lopharia, 314.  
 —, Tyromyces, 293.  
 —, Volvariella, 327.  
 cinerascens, Inocybe, 274.  
 cinerascens, Aspidothelomyces, 466.  
 —, Bertossia, 467.  
 cineratus var. nudisporus, Coprinus, 377.  
 cinerea, Fomitopsis, 55.  
 — var. minor, Patouillardina, 441.  
 cinereipallens, Hygrophorus, 191 ('cinnereipallens').  
 cinerellus, Pluteus, 320.  
 cinereo-alba, Acanthocystis, 165 ('cinnereo-albus').  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 cinereo-atrum, Penicillium, 128.  
 cinereoconia, Armillaria, 116.  
 cinereoruber, Streptomyces, 355.  
 — var. fructofermentans, Streptomyces, 355.  
 cinereum, Ceramothyrium, 373.  
 cinereus, Microascus, 439, 548.  
 — f. evenosus, Pluteus, 352.  
 cineroides, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 cingulata, Basitorula, 166.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 — var. aleuritidis, Clomerella, 56.  
 — var. sorghicola, Clomerella, 169.  
 — f. sp. manihotis, Clomerella, 310.  
 cingulatus, Coriolus, 20, 470.  
 cinnabarina, Dictyophora, 342.  
 — var. ribis, Nectria, 245, 440.  
 — var. sanguinea, Trametes, 566.  
 cinnafolia, Mycosphaerella, 551.  
 cinnamofulva, Dermocybe, 233.  
 cinnamomea, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 —, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Galerina, 472.  
 —, Pseudohiatula, 518.  
 cinnamomeobadia, Dermocybe, 234.  
 cinnamomeolutescens, Dermocybe, 234.  
 cinnamomeosquamulosa, Asterochaete, 261.  
 cinnamomeus, Lactarius, 275.  
 cinnamomi, Elachopeltis, 146.  
 —, Melophia, 149.  
 —, Phyllachora, 481.  
 cinnamomicola, Armata, 207.  
 cinnamomi-zeylanici, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 cinnamopurpureum, Penicillium, 317, 554.  
 cionopaga, Dactylella, 3.  
 cipadessae, Cercospora, 184.  
 circinans, Blakeslea, 536.  
 —, Botryodiplodia, 144, 262.  
 —, Choaneophora, 376.  
 —, Cortinarius, 232.  
 —, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 — var. rhynchosporae, Meliola, 279.  
 circinata, Cyrothrix, 509.  
 —, Irenopsis, 385.  
 —, Pycnopeltis, 153.  
 circinatum, Phaeotrichum, 318.  
 circinatus, Hypsizyues, 80.  
 circularis, Ophiodothella, 84.  
 circumacta, Puccinia, 62.  
 circumscissus, Pluteus, 557.  
 cirrhata, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Microcollybia, 106, 217.  
 —, Unguicularia, 293.  
 cirrhatum, Hericium, 147.  
 cirrhosa, Endoxyla, 189.  
 cirrifer, Pleurage, 173.  
 cirsii, Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 cirsicola, Mollisia, 281.  
 —, Septoria, 9.  
 cissampeli, Synchytrium, 404.  
 —, Viegasia, 91.  
 cissi, Asterina, 73.  
 —, Goplana, 102.  
 —, Plasmopara, 249.  
 —, Puccinia, 321.  
 cissi-antarcticae, Meliola, 193.  
 cissi-debilis, Uredo, 253.  
 cissi-japonicae, Cercospora, 118.  
 cissi-productae, Meliola, 58 ('cissi-producti').  
 cissi-repandae, Meliola, 214.  
 cissi-rhombifoliae, Meliola, 389.  
 cistacearum, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. cisti, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. helianthem, Leveillula, 434.  
 cisti, Dothiorella, 211.  
 —, Hendersonia, 79.  
 —, Oidiopsis, 441.  
 —, Septoria, 62, 402.  
 cisticola, Coryneopsis, 53.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 5.  
 cistinum, Gloeosporium, 56.  
 citreopicta, Pezizella, 318.  
 citreovirens, Penicillium, 317.  
 citreoviride var. aeneum, Penicillium, 317.  
 citri, Cyindrocladium, 38.  
 —, Sirodothis, 486.  
 —, Uredo, 253, 357.  
 citricarpa, Phyllostictina, 152.  
 citricola, Ceramothyrium, 373.  
 —, Corynespora, 341.  
 — var. amyridis, Meliola, 279.  
 citricolor, Crepidotus, 267.  
 citriforme, Chytridium, 118.  
 —, Uthatabasidium, 568.  
 citrina var. separabilis, Truncocolumella, 567.  
 — f. grisea, Amanita, 501.  
 citrinella, Arachnocybe, 306.  
 citrino-alba, Clavulinopsis, 18.  
 citrinofolia, Inocybe, 313.  
 citrinoliacinum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 citrino-olivaceus, Cortinarius, 99.  
 citrino-olivaceum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 citrinopalidus, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 citrinophyllus, Cortinarius, 308.  
 citrinopileatus, Pleurotus, 174.  
 citrinovirens, Mycena, 218.  
 citrinum, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 —, Gliocladium, 430.  
 —, Gloeocystidiellum, 343.  
 citrinus, Pseudoarachnocybe, 399.  
 citriobati, Asterina, 423.  
 citriodora, Lepiota, 125.  
 citrispora, Lachnella, 212.  
 citronellae, Meliola, 193.  
 citrophthora, Neorarchangelia, 441.  
 citrorum, Stagonospora, 155.  
 cladacantha, Meliola, 193.  
 cladii, Didymopeltis, 120.  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 100.  
 —, Spidrosesmium, 448.  
 cladii-glomerati, Phyllachora, 443.  
 cladophila, Keissleriella, 346.  
 —, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 cladophorae, Phlyctidium, 396.  
 —, Phlyctochoytrium, 396.  
 cladospora, Cystopora, 379.  
 cladosporioides, Cladosporium, 99.  
 — f. sp. piscicola, Cladosporium, 99, 376.  
 cladrastidis, Phyllosticta, 129.  
 clallamensis, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 clanculare, Echinotrema, 236.  
 clandestina var. tridactyla, Podosphaera, 107.  
 — f. ulmi-foliaceae, Uncinula, 567.  
 clandestinus f. acutissimus, Rhodophyllus, 353.  
 clarnensis, Cryptocolax, 308.  
 clarobrunnea, Ramaria, 322.  
 claroflavum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 claroflavus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 clasterosporium, Asterina, 116.  
 clausenae, Puccinia, 400.  
 clausenii, Candida, 98.

- [claussenii], Mortierella, 513.  
 clavarium, Spadicoides, 520.  
 clavata, Ceratocystis, 306.  
 —, Insecticola, 22.  
 —, Leveillula, 387.  
 —, Mollisia, 217.  
 —, Otthiella, 394.  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 —, Winterina, 65.  
 clavatispora, Limacinia, 347.  
 clavatonanicus, Aspergillus, 306.  
 clavatum, Ophiostoma, 60.  
 claviforme, Brachydesmium, 262.  
 — mut. var. candicans, Penicillium, 317.  
 — mut. var. olivicolor, Penicillium, 317.  
 clavigera, Cercospora, 184.  
 —, Dothiorella, 471.  
 clavigerum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 clavipes, Cortinari, 266.  
 clavispora, Cumminsina, 268.  
 —, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 —, Pleospora, 153.  
 — var. tenuis, Patouillardina, 283.  
 — f. sterculiae, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 clavisporus, Sphaeromyces, 176.  
 clavularis, Insiticia, 57.  
 clavulata, Phaeoisaria, 151, 196.  
 — var. jamaicensis, Meliola, 477.  
 clavulatum, Septobasidium, 354.  
 clavuligera, Armillariella, 260.  
 —, Naucoria, 245.  
 —, Ramariopsis, 29.  
 clavus, Naucoria, 245.  
 — var. grande, Helotium, 273.  
 claytoniae, Ramularia, 8.  
 claytonianum var. sparrowii, Physoderma, 320.  
 claytonicola, Puccinia, 87.  
 cleistanthi, Asteridiella, 466.  
 cleistopholidis, Meliola, 58.  
 clelandii, Gorgoniceps, 272.  
 —, Lachneia, 275.  
 —, Leptosporella, 433.  
 —, Lophiostoma, 438.  
 —, Zoellneria, 491.  
 clematidis, Asterina, 261.  
 —, Phaeoisaria, 515.  
 —, Raehildiana, 560.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 clematidis-hayatae, Puccinia, 87.  
 clematidis-songaricae, Aecidium, 115.  
 clemensiae, Asterinella, 502.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 —, Schniffernula, 290.  
 —, Uredo, 488.  
 clementsii, Pleospora, 153.  
 cleomes, Macrosporium, 438.  
 clermontiae, Anazonia, 365.  
 clerodendri, Conatorrhodum, 344.  
 —, Physalospora, 130, 173, 286.  
 —, Podosporium, 287.  
 —, Ramularia, 400.  
 clerodendricola, Uredo, 253, 293.  
 clerodendrina, Uredo, 522.  
 cleyeriae, Physalospora, 397.  
 clibadii, Phyllachora, 25.  
 clidemiae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 clinopodii, Leptosporella, 387.  
 clitocybe, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 clitoriae, Periconia, 283.  
 clivensis, Diapleella, 120.  
 clusiae, Lembosia, 148.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217.  
 —, Parodiopsis, 218.  
 clusiae-majoris, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217.  
 clusiicola, Parodiopsis, 480.  
 clusiliformis, Omphalia, 246.  
 clusilis, Clitocybe, 187.  
 —, Omphalia, 246.  
 cluytiae var. minor, Uromyces, 10.  
 clypeata, Amphididymella, 115.  
 —, Entosordaria, 189.  
 —, Massarinula, 548.  
 —, Pachyella, 480.  
 —, Sphaerella, 176.  
 — var. macrospora, Anthostomella, 35.  
 clypeatula, Anthostomella, 35.  
 clypeatus, Termitomyces, 89.  
 — var. alpicola, Rhodophyllus, 353.  
 clypeolaria var. minor, Lepiota, 276.  
 cnemidiophora, Volvariella, 91.  
 coalescens, Tremella, 89.  
 cobresiae, Uromyces, 451.  
 coccifera, Urospora, 200.  
 coccinea, Calloria, 97.  
 coccineatus, Marasmius, 347.  
 coccineus, Pycnoporus, 288.  
 coccinia, Cercospora, 538.  
 coccocarpi, Gymnodermatomyces, 473.  
 coccodes, Colletotrichum, 505.  
 cocolobae, Microcyclus, 315.  
 —, Plectopycnis, 556.  
 cocolobicola, Lembosia, 148.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Stomiopeltella, 220.  
 cocolobifolii, Oswaldia, 552.  
 cocolobis-nodosae, Meliola, 2/9.  
 cocconiae, Didymosphaeria, 508.  
 coccophora, Xylosphaera, 490.  
 coccosporum, Staphylotrichum, 355.  
 coccosporus, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 cocculi, Septoria, 446.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 coccum, Phoma, 319.  
 cochinchensis, Petrakia, 395.  
 cochlospermi, Cercospora, 36.  
 cocoicola, Clasterosporium, 539.  
 —, Didymella, 234.  
 —, Dimeriellopsis, 146.  
 —, Phyllostictina, 152.  
 cocoina, Didymella, 211.  
 cocoes, Cocomyces, 119.  
 —, Cytosporina, 145.  
 cocophyllum, Dictyosporium, 76.  
 cocos, Actiniceps, 183.  
 codinae, Amanita, 229.  
 —, Armillaria, 116.  
 —, Psathyra, 61.  
 codonopsidis, Septocylindrium, 563.  
 coelestinus var. violaceus, Rhodophyllus, 88.  
 coelocaryi, Asterina, 51.  
 coerulea, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 coeruleus, Ceratocystis, 36.  
 —, Inocybe, 123.  
 — f. douglasii, Endoconidiophora, 146.  
 coffeae, Lopadiopsidomyces, 476.  
 —, Ophiostoma, 105.  
 —, Rosellinia, 353.  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 coffeana, Eremotheca, 543.  
 coffearum, Mycenia, 5.  
 coffeicola, Coleroa, 231.  
 —, Eutypella, 55.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 — f. parasitica, Sphaerulina, 63.  
 coffeigena var. longirostrata, Leptosphaeria, 57.  
 coggyriae, Camarosporium, 262.  
 —, Dothiorella, 269.  
 —, Microdiplodia, 281.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 281.  
 cognata subsp. altaica, Melanoleuca, 171.  
 cogniauxiae, Meliola, 389.  
 cohortalis var. arenicolor, Marasmius, 511.  
 — var. hymenicephalus, Marasmius, 511.  
 — var. pseudocollinus, Marasmius, 511.  
 coicis, Amphispheeria, 229.  
 —, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Curvularia, 341.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 —, Ophiobolus, 246.  
 coicis-lacrimae, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 coimbatonica, Ravenelia, 132.  
 —, Sphaerodothis, 63.  
 cokeri, Exidia, 509.  
 —, Sorodiscus, 63.  
 colae, Meliola, 214.  
 colae-simiarum, Meliola, 477.  
 colchici, Aecidium, 305.  
 colchici-autumnalis, Uredo, 522.  
 colebrookiana, Oliva, 316.  
 coleicola, Cercospora, 184.  
 colensoi, Clavicornia, 17.  
 —, Plokamidomyces, 517.

- [colensoi], Scutellinia, 290.  
 — var. ciborioides, Cookeina, 377.  
 coletiae, Hendersonia, 4.  
 colicola, Meliola, 214 ('coliicola').  
 coliforme var. capillisporum, Myriostoma, 551.  
 coliformis, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 colletotrichoides, Volutella, 222.  
 — var. setosa, Volutella, 222.  
 colliculosus, Corirolellus, 266.  
 —, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 colligatus, Helicomyces, 170.  
 collinitus, Suillus, 325, 521.  
 collybiiformis, Agroclype, 72.  
 collybioides, Collybia, 99.  
 —, Psilocybe, 445.  
 —, Rhodocybe, 289.  
 colocastiae, Cercospora, 185.  
 colombiensis, Meliola, 279.  
 colorata, Saccardinula, 62.  
 coloratum, Scolecoperidium, 562 ('colorata').  
 colossus, Lycoperdon, 347.  
 —, Canoderma, 473.  
 colubrinae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Meliola, 193.  
 columbiensis, Uredo, 488.  
 columelicola, Asterina, 338.  
 columellifer, Chaetocalathus, 263.  
 columellifera, Odontia, 514.  
 columnaris, Rhabdocystis, 353 ('columnare').  
 coluteae, Ascochyta, 422, 534.  
 —, Blennoria, 117.  
 —, Dichomera, 541.  
 — var. longipes, Phomopsis, 285.  
 coluteicola, Camarosporium, 424.  
 comari, Discogloeum, 380.  
 comata, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 comatus, Cortinari, 341.  
 combinans, Meliola, 389.  
 combreti, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Asterostomella, 535.  
 —, Cerotellum, 74.  
 —, Meliola, 193.  
 —, Phyllactinia, 7.  
 — var. major, Asteridiella, 367.  
 — var. major, Meliola, 214.  
 combretianum, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 combreticola, Uncinula, 9.  
 commelinae, Physalospora, 397.  
 —, Physoderma, 219.  
 —, Ustilago, 157.  
 commelinicola, Cercospora, 185, 504.  
 commiphorae, Ascochyta, 207.  
 —, Nothoravenelia, 84.  
 commistum, Chaetopodium, 52.  
 commixta, Crinipellis, 145.  
 communis, Pertusariomyces, 480.  
 —, Scorias, 251.  
 — f. dianthi, Erysiphe, 428.  
 — f. lentis, Erysiphe, 428.  
 — f. saponariae, Erysiphe, 428.  
 commutabilis, Inocybe, 103.  
 commutata, Discosporina, 100.  
 —, Melanconis, 104.  
 commutatum, Hydnum, 345.  
 comoriana, Phyllosticta, 219.  
 comoriensis, Curvularia, 233.  
 comosa, Xylospora, 490.  
 compacta, Exidia, 270.  
 —, Hendersoniella, 510.  
 —, Myrmecocystis, 316.  
 —, Stigmia, 565.  
 —, Ustilago, 90.  
 — f. hranicensis, Botryodiplodia, 230.  
 compacti, Physmatomyces, 481.  
 —, Scoliciosporomyces, 485.  
 compactum, Colletotrichum, 167.  
 —, Fusarium, 77, 101.  
 —, Hydnellum, 311.  
 complanata, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Pterula, 399.  
 completa, Puccinia, 322.  
 complicata, Phialea, 285.  
 composita, Piricauda, 556.  
 compositae, Phyllachora, 481.  
 compositarum, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 —, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. achilleae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. artemisiae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. artemisiae-pamiricae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — — f. sp. artemisiae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. cardui, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. carlinae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. carthami, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. centaureae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. chondrillae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. cirsii, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. coreopsidis, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. cousiniae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. crupinae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. cynarae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. echinopsis, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. gundellae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. helianthi, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. helichrysi, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. inulae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. jurineae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. lappae, Leveillula, 434.  
 — f. mulgedii, Leveillula, 547.  
 — f. odontospermi, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. onobrychidis, Leveillula, 547.  
 — f. picridis, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. saussureae, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. scorzonerae, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. scorzonerae-tausaghyz, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. senscionis, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. serratae, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. taraxaci, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. zollikoferiae, Leveillula, 435.  
 compressa, Leptosphaeria, 347.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 compuncti, Enterostigmatomyces, 472.  
 concava, Fomitopsis, 21.  
 concavovugulosum, Penicillium, 317.  
 concavus, Pleurotus, 352, 444.  
 concealatum, Sorocephium, 63.  
 conchatus, Dictyolus, 38.  
 — f. aceris, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. alni, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. caraganae, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. crataegi, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. fraxini, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. populi, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. sorbi, Phellinus, 395.  
 — f. ulmi, Phellinus, 395.  
 conchiformis, Daedaleopsis, 54.  
 concinna, Dermocybe, 234, 269.  
 —, Hercospora, 79.  
 —, Phomatospora, 196.  
 —, Schiffnerula, 29.  
 —, Xylospora, 31.  
 concinnula, Inocybe, 345.  
 concinnum, Amerosporium, 143.  
 —, Apogloeum, 183 ('Apogloeum').  
 —, Berkleasium, 503.  
 —, Didymosporium, 120.  
 —, Pocillum, 86.  
 concolor, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 condensatum, Cryptocoryneum, 188.  
 condigna, Phyllachora, 25.  
 coneil, Secotium, 62.  
 conferta, Acia, 71.  
 confervae-glomeratae f. marina, Entophlyctis, 381.  
 confinis, Cristella, 426.  
 confluens, Albatrellus, 365.  
 —, Lachnella, 22.  
 —, Phellodon, 351.  
 —, Scutiger, 290.  
 — f. politus, Scutiger, 290.  
 conformis, Linochora, 387.  
 confragosa, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Naucoria, 440.  
 — var. tricolor, Daedaleopsis, 269.  
 — f. sibirica, Daedaleopsis, 269.  
 confragosus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.  
 confragosus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.  
 confusa, Caliciopsis, 339.  
 confusum, Aporrium, 260.  
 —, Phragmotryum, 151.  
 confusus, Leucoagaricus, 81.  
 congensis, Actinocybe, 265.  
 —, Eremotheca, 55.  
 —, Setella, 62.



- congesta, Rosellinia, 484.  
 —, Eutypa, 381.  
 conglobatum, Berkleasium, 503.  
 —, Lyophyllum, 314.  
 conglobatus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 conglomerata, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Pezicula, 284.  
 conglomeratum, Helicodendron, 211.  
 conglutinata, Excipulella, 121.  
 congoana, Lachnella, 124 ('congoanus').  
 congoense, Cylindrocarpon, 507.  
 —, Sorosporium, 176.  
 congoensis, Boletus, 73.  
 —, Hansfordiopsis, 344.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 congolense, Hemiglossum, 545.  
 congolensis, Pilosace, 286.  
 —, Rosellinia, 154.  
 congregata, Inocybe, 39.  
 —, Parastigmataea, 195.  
 conica, Kirschsteiniella, 148.  
 —, Lulworthia, 476.  
 conicopalustris, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 conicus, Cortinarius, 308.  
 —, Thaxterogaster, 522.  
 —, Uromyces, 326.  
 conidiata, Tulasnella, 405.  
 coniferarum, Phacidiella, 350.  
 conigena, Cryptocline, 379.  
 —, Pseudohiatula, 219.  
 — var. esculenta, Pseudohiatula, 288.  
 conigenoides, Pseudohiatula, 87.  
 coniogrammes, Milesia, 439.  
 coniothecioides, Rhizoctonia, 288.  
 coniothyrium, Melanomma, 348.  
 conissans, Pholiota, 319.  
 conjugans, Cercospora, 185.  
 conjugatum, Myxotrichum, 282.  
 conjuncta, Gibberidea, 169.  
 —, Ramaria, 27.  
 conjunctipes, Ramaria, 27.  
 connaraceae-folii, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 connareana, Micropeltis, 549.  
 connari, Cocconia, 210.  
 — var. panamensis, Meliola, 389.  
 connaricola, Meliola, 279.  
 connarusii, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 connata, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Fomitopsis, 21, 55.  
 connersii, Puccinia, 27.  
 conocephali, Asterinella, 208.  
 conoideae, Acrocodiomyces, 465.  
 conopilea, Psathyrella, 321.  
 conorum, Cucurbitaria, 379.  
 —, Hormococcus, 311.  
 conostegiae, Meliola, 214.  
 consanguineum var. bullatum, Sorosporium, 63.  
 consimilis, Dictyopeltella, 541.  
 —, Sphaelotheca, 154.  
 —, Uredo, 326.  
 consobrina, Fibuloporia, 270.  
 consocia, Meliola, 193.  
 consocians, Diplodina, 309.  
 consociata, Hendersonia, 190.  
 consolidae, Aecidium, 421.  
 consors, Coriolus, 53.  
 consortialis, Alternaria, 143 ('consortiale').  
 conspersa var. paramensis, Puccinia, 131.  
 conspersum, Botryobasidium, 424.  
 conspiciua, Jacobia, 124.  
 —, Pycnopeltis, 153.  
 constans, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 constantineanui, Sphaelotheca, 133.  
 constantis, Maroneomyces, 476.  
 constricta, Cystolepiota, 268.  
 —, Phaeophragmeriella, 318.  
 constrictospora, Pachycudonia, 480.  
 constrictula var. crini, Microdiplodia, 392.  
 — f. linderae, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 constrictum, Lyophyllum, 171.  
 constrictus, Ophiobolus, 128.  
 contiformis, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 contorta var. orlosii, Clavaria, 37.  
 contortipes, Cystoderma, 379.  
 contractophilum, Rhizophydium, 519.  
 contractus, Cortinarius, 232.  
 controversa, Apiosphaeria, 116.  
 convallariae, Cercospora, 424.  
 convexum, Micromphale, 83 ('convexa').  
 convolvens, Gloeocystidiellum, 343.  
 convolvulacearum, Macrophoma, 58.  
 convolvuli, Peronospora, 24.  
 —, Pyrenophora, 559.  
 —, Torula, 89.  
 convolvulicola, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 conyzae, Cercospora, 374.  
 conyzae-auriculiferae, Aecidium, 365.  
 conyzicola, Uredo, 567.  
 conyzoidis, Cercospora, 374.  
 cookei, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Choiromyces, 307.  
 —, Clathrospora, 99.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 —, Lachnea, 313.  
 —, Microsporium, 551.  
 —, Phragmocephala, 61.  
 —, Periconia, 150.  
 —, Podoconis, 286.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 cookianus f. albescent, Cortinarius, 75.  
 cookii, Synchytrium, 134.  
 coonoorensis, Arthrobotryum, 260.  
 —, Exosporium, 270.  
 coonoorensis, Uleodothis, 44.  
 copaiferum, Triposporium, 567.  
 coprobia, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Psathyra, 287.  
 coprophila, Agroclype, 421.  
 —, Cantharellula, 73.  
 —, Diplospora, 120.  
 —, Hansenula, 544.  
 —, Philocopa, 7.  
 —, Pholiotina, 319.  
 —, Robillarda, 289.  
 — var. subcoprophila, Geophila, 382.  
 coprophilum, Cylindrocephalum, 210.  
 —, Oedocephalum, 105.  
 coprosmae, Asteridiella, 367.  
 —, Corticium, 210.  
 —, Hypocrea, 103 ('coprosma').  
 —, Nectria, 83.  
 —, Peniophora, 283.  
 coracicolor, Collybia, 74.  
 coracina, Asterochaete, 261.  
 —, Graddonia, 272.  
 —, Setella, 63.  
 —, Tephrophana, 221.  
 coracinum, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 coralliformis, Sporobolomyces, 486.  
 corallocarpi, Uromyces, 221.  
 coralloides, Aleurodiscus, 337.  
 — brassicae, Tubercinaria, 405.  
 — sophiae, Tubercinaria, 405.  
 — var. cantonensis, Tubercinaria, 405.  
 — f. caput-ursi, Hericium, 147.  
 — f. confluens, Hericium, 147.  
 coralloidis, Peccaniomyces, 480.  
 —, Sphaerophoronomyces, 486.  
 corallinoroseae, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 corbariensis, Marasmius, 82.  
 corbula, Lactarius, 275.  
 corchori, Physoderma, 219.  
 corchorifoliae, Cercospora, 185.  
 corchororum, Phoma, 151.  
 corchorum, Corynespora, 540.  
 cordaceum, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 cordiae, Asteridiella, 267.  
 —, Bulgariastrum, 144.  
 —, Ceramothyrium, 373.  
 —, Koordersiella, 240.  
 —, Physalospora, 25.  
 —, Sydowtellina, 566.  
 cordiae-rufescentis, Meliola, 389.  
 cordiae-salicifoliae, Asteridiella, 387.  
 cordiarum, Lembosia, 148.  
 cordifolii, Phaeodothis, 196 ('cordifolia').  
 cordicola, Meliola, 389.  
 —, Mirandia, 126.

- cordillerana, *Phyllosticta*, 397.  
 cordilleranum, *Exobasidium*, 543.  
 — var. *minor*, *Exobasidium*, 543.  
 cordispora, *Psilocybe*, 559.  
 cordovensisformis, *Xylaria*, 357.  
 cordyceps, *Torrubiella*, 177.  
 cordylines, *Corticium*, 210.  
 coreana, *Uredo*, 488.  
 coreopsisidis, *Cladosporium*, 376.  
 coriaceum var. *knappii*, *Hysterangium*, 545.  
 coriandri, *Phyllosticta*, 443.  
 corispermii, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 cornea, *Peniophora*, 24.  
 corneri, *Rutstroemia*, 485.  
 corni, *Coccosporium*, 426.  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 53.  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 3.  
 —, *Deuterophoma*, 427.  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 3.  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 122.  
 —, *Lachnella*, 103.  
 —, *Melanconia*, 104.  
 —, *Pseudomassaria*, 131.  
 —, *Plenodomus*, 482.  
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 42.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
 —, *Venturia*, 490.  
 cornicola, *Didymosphaeria*, 427.  
 —, *Libertella*, 438.  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 513.  
 —, *Pleosphaerellula*, 444.  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 446.  
 —, *Sphaerognomoniella*, 447.  
 corni-controversae, *Septoria*, 447.  
 cornicularioides, *Ramaria*, 27.  
 corniculata, *Candida*, 468.  
 —, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
 —, *Donkella*, 21.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 27.  
 corniculatum, *Corticium*, 210.  
 cornifoliae, *Cercospora*, 185 ('*cormifoliae*').  
 cornigerum, *Teratosperma*, 404.  
 cornubiensis, *Cheilymenia*, 264.  
 cornuopiooides, *Cantharellus*, 230.  
 — var. *parvisporus*, *Craterellus*, 507.  
 cornu-damae, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 cornuta, *Arachnopeziza*, 72.  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 —, *Lemonniera*, 170.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 148.  
 cornutum, *Podochytrium*, 61.  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 324.  
 coronata, *Chaetopatella*, 504.  
 —, *Cilloplea*, 119.  
 —, *Dyonisia*, 121.  
 —, *Phacostromella*, 284.  
 — var. *ribberosa*, *Puccinia*, 483.  
 — var. *hibisci*, *Meliola*, 214.  
 — var. *melicae*, *Puccinia*, 483.  
 — var. *philippinensis*, *Meliola*, 214.  
 — var. *triumfettae*, *Meliola*, 193.  
 — f. sp. *secalis*, *Puccinia*, 153.  
 coronatum var. *muelleri*, *Gastrum*, 544.  
 coronatus, *Aleurodiscus*, 337.  
 —, *Rhopalomyces*, 289.  
 coronifera f. sp. *agrostis*, *Puccinia*, 322.  
 — f. sp. *beckmanniae*, *Puccinia*, 322.  
 coroniferum, *Sistotrema*, 354.  
 coronilla, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 coronillae, *Uromyces*, 44.  
 coronillae-minimae, *Peronospora*, 172.  
 coronopi-procumbentis, *Peronospora*, 172.  
 corozalensis, *Amazonia*, 465.  
 correntinus, *Uromyces*, 156.  
 corrosum, *Corticium*, 210.  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 318.  
 corrugata, *Fontopsis*, 55.  
 corrueatus, *Coriolus*, 20.  
 corrugis, *Pelloporus*, 283.  
 corsica, *Ovularia*, 24.  
 corticale, *Cryptostroma*, 76.  
 corticioides, *Helicobasidium*, 272.  
 —, *Nodulisporium*, 514.  
 corticis, *Botryosphaeria*, 183.  
 corticola, *Chaetoporus*, 264.  
 —, *Cytosporella*, 76.  
 —, *Kmetia*, 124.  
 —, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 —, *Massarina*, 348.  
 —, *Mirandina*, 127.  
 —, *Peziotrichum*, 350.  
 —, *Physalacria*, 25.  
 cortinarioides, *Galerina*, 169.  
 cortinatellum, *Tricholoma*, 199.  
 cortinatum, *Tricholoma*, 109.  
 corvinus, *Rhodophyllus*, 198.  
 corydalina var. *albidopallens*, *Inocybe*, 274.  
 corydalis, *Phyllosticta*, 219.  
 corylli, *Cylindrothryum*, 145.  
 —, *Haplosporella*, 544.  
 —, *Ribaldia*, 323.  
 —, *Wettsteinina*, 327.  
 corylinum, *Gloeosporium*, 310.  
 corylophiloides, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 corylopsidis, *Cercospora*, 118.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 corymbatum, *Corticium*, 210.  
 corymbosa, *Arcyria*, 502.  
 corymbosus f. *palaestinus*, *Actinomucor*, 501.  
 coryneoides, *Macrophyllosticta*, 125.  
 corynephora, *Sphaerulina*, 63.  
 corynocarpi, *Cryptosporella*, 120.  
 —, *Fusicoccum*, 122.  
 —, *Macrophyllosticta*, 438.  
 —, *Strasseria*, 43.  
 coryphae, *Metadiplodia*, 242.  
 cosmariospora, *Dialonectria*, 269.  
 cosmi, *Cercospora*, 538.  
 cossonianum, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
 cossus, *Paecilomyces*, 349.  
 costaricana, *Titea*, 89.  
 costaricensis, *Aphanostigme*, 116.  
 —, *Chaetothyria*, 538.  
 —, *Dictyoarthrinopsis*, 471.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214.  
 —, *Meliolinopsis*, 82.  
 costarricensis, *Phoma*, 481.  
 costata, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 costi, *Ancylospora*, 366.  
 —, *Dictyopeltis*, 541.  
 —, *Helicoina*, 510.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214.  
 —, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
 —, *Spegazziniella*, 564.  
 costifera, *Helvella*, 384.  
 costina, *Puccinia*, 322.  
 cotizensis, *Cercospora*, 36.  
 cotonea, *Drosophila*, 235.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 321.  
 couchii, *Septobasidium*, 563.  
 couleu, *Marasmiellus*, 192.  
 coumae, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 318.  
 coumarounae, *Gloniella*, 237.  
 couralliae, *Phyllosticta*, 319.  
 couratari, *Cercospora*, 185 ('*couratariae*').  
 cousiniae, *Ovularia*, 553.  
 coutareae, *Schizopeltis*, 561.  
 coutoubaeae, *Phyllachora*, 481.  
 craginianum, *Helotium*, 102.  
 crambes, *Phyllosticta*, 319.  
 crassa, *Amyloporia*, 259.  
 —, *Anguillospora*, 465.  
 —, *Fomitopsis*, 271.  
 —, *Brevilegnia*, 503.  
 —, *Lopharia*, 511.  
 —, *Nowakowskiella*, 6.  
 —, *Serpula*, 354.  
 crassi, *Chiodectonomycetes*, 468.  
 crassiasca, *Pleospora*, 219.  
 crassicaulis, *Phyllosticta*, 106.  
 crassifolius, *Cortinarius*, 308.  
 crassior, *Lepiota*, 192.  
 crassipes, *Colletotrichum*, 376.  
 —, *Entoloma*, 168, 270.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 401.  
 crassiseptum, *Helminthosporium*, 273.  
 crassisorum, *Sporisium*, 448.  
 crassiuscula, *Cercospora*, 167.  
 crassocephali, *Aecidium*, 1.  
 crassotunicata, *Melanoleuca*, 171.  
 crassum, *Harposporium*, 211.  
 —, *Laxitextum*, 276.

- [crassum], Phlegmacium, 318.  
 crataegi, Melanophora, 388.  
 —, Spilocaea, 520.  
 crataevae, Camptomeris, 117.  
 —, Macraea, 125.  
 —, Prathigada, 399.  
 craterelloides, Lactarius, 275.  
 craterellus, Lachnella, 124.  
 craterispermi, Clypeolella, 210.  
 —, Entopeltis, 211.  
 craticola, Xylochora, 200.  
 cravensis, Septoria, 88.  
 crawfurdae, Uredo, 488.  
 crawfurdae-japonicae, Uredo, 488.  
 crawshayriana, Russula, 323.  
 creberrima, Englera, 509.  
 crechqueraulii var. paludosa, Lamprospora, 276.  
 cremasporae, Stigmataea, 220.  
 cremea, Calloria, 97.  
 —, Lachnea, 346.  
 —, Russula, 88.  
 —, Tilletiopsis, 109.  
 cremeogriseum, Penicillium, 128.  
 cremeoroseus, Paecilomyces, 441.  
 cremeus, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 crenata var. bunchosiae, Meliola, 389.  
 crenatus, Pseudocoprinus, 288.  
 crenulata, Eremotheca, 543.  
 —, Phillipsia, 285.  
 crepidis, Coleroa, 308.  
 —, Guignardia, 383.  
 crepidis-grandiflorae, Rhabdospora, 401.  
 crepidis-integrae, Puccinia, 87, 107.  
 crescentiae, Masonia, 388.  
 crescenticola, Asteridiella, 368.  
 crescentium, Phleospora, 85.  
 cretaceus, Laeocogarcicus, 277.  
 cretata, Lepiota, 387.  
 crinitus, Panus, 84.  
 crispa, Conocybe, 75.  
 — var. microspora, Conocybe, 145.  
 crispata, Delicatula, 233.  
 crispatoideum, Chaetomium, 307.  
 crispatula, Mycena, 5.  
 crispatus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 crispella, Conocybe, 20.  
 crispulus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 crispus var. americanus, Clathrus, 2.  
 cristata subsp. cinerascens, Clavulina, 18.  
 — subsp. coralloides, Clavulina, 18.  
 — subsp. eucristata, Clavulina, 18.  
 — var. brunneoia, Clavulina, 340.  
 — var. coralloides, Clavulina, 18.  
 — var. incarnata, Clavulina, 18.  
 — var. subrugosa, Clavulina, 18.  
 cristatocystidiata, Lepiota, 39.  
 cristatum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 cristatus, Albatrellus, 365.  
 —, Scutiger, 290.  
 cristulatum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 cristulatus, Crepidotus, 470.  
 cristulispore, Russula, 446.  
 crobula, Ceophila, 237.  
 crocatum, Helotium, 273.  
 crocea, Allescheriella, 35.  
 —, Ramariopsis, 29.  
 —, Rhodotorula, 289.  
 crocea, Sarcodontia, 154.  
 croceifolius, Cantharellus, 503.  
 croceocona, Dermocybe, 234.  
 croceocristallinus, Cortinarius, 506.  
 croceolutescens, Araricus, 337.  
 croceus, Aurantioporus, 372.  
 —, Pulveroboletus, 88.  
 — var. iodolens, Cortinarius, 506.  
 croci, Masoniella, 171.  
 —, Puccinia, 131.  
 crocias, Cymnopilus, 272.  
 crocicola, Penicillium, 350.  
 crocidens, Dentinum, 508.  
 crocifolia, Inocybe, 191, 239.  
 croci-pallasii, Puccinia, 175.  
 crossandrae, Ceratosphaeria, 263.  
 —, Colletotrichum, 167.  
 crossopterygis, Balladynopsis, 424.  
 —, Elsinoe, 270.  
 —, Stigmataea, 565.  
 crossostephi, Peronospora, 395.  
 crotalariae, Helminthosporium, 383.  
 —, Phaeotrichoconis, 318.  
 —, Protomycopsis, 250.  
 —, Synchytrium, 29.  
 —, Trichoconis, 221.  
 crotonis, Meliola, 214.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 —, Trichomerium, 64 ('crotoni').  
 crotonis-nigritani, Meliola, 477.  
 crowellii, Callowaya, 102.  
 cruchetii, Leptosphaeria, 23 ('crucheti').  
 crucianellae, Peronospora, 515.  
 — var. crucianellae-macrostachyae, Puccinia, 483.  
 cruciferarum, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. lepidii, Leveillula, 435.  
 crucipila, Chelymenia, 264.  
 cruenta, Orbilia, 106.  
 cruentae, Bottriomyces, 468.  
 cruentus, Hygrophorus, 474.  
 crus-galli var. minor, Ustilago, 157.  
 crus-pavonis, Rhombostilbella, 401.  
 crustacea, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Asterolibertia, 261.  
 —, Echidnodes, 211.  
 crustaceum, Coniothecium, 426.  
 —, Dictyosporium, 508.  
 crustatum, Synchytrium, 292.  
 crustosa, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 —, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 7.  
 — var. punctulata, Saprolegnia, 561.  
 — var. similis, Saprolegnia, 561.  
 — f. minuscula, Phomopsis, 555.  
 crustosum var. spinulosporium, Penicillium, 40.  
 crustulina var. xerophytica, Poria, 7.  
 crustuliniforme var. alpinum, Hebeloma, 344.  
 crustulinus, Tyromyces, 567.  
 cryophila, Sclerophthora, 220.  
 crypteroniae, Clypeolella, 210.  
 cryptica, Meliola, 126.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 cryptocaryae, Asterolibertia, 261.  
 — var. nodulifera, Asterolibertia, 261.  
 cryptococcoides, Anthoblastomyces, 260.  
 cryptocystis, Conocybe, 265.  
 —, Inocybe, 274.  
 cryptogrammes, Uredo, 488.  
 cryptomeriae, Chloroscypha, 98.  
 —, Cycloclonus, 38.  
 —, Dimeriellopsis, 38.  
 —, Fusicoccum, 38.  
 —, Guignardia, 39.  
 —, Halbania, 39.  
 —, Leptosphaerulina, 39.  
 —, Massaloniella, 40.  
 —, Microthyrium, 40.  
 —, Mollisia, 40.  
 —, Pseudosphaerella, 42.  
 —, Sirolegniella, 43.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 43.  
 —, Stagonospora, 43.  
 —, Wegelia, 44.  
 cryptomeriicola, Cercospora, 36.  
 —, Mycena, 218.  
 —, Pestalotia, 41 ('Pestalozzia').  
 cryptospora, Calosphaeria, 98.  
 cryptostepiae, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.  
 cryptostemmatis, Acididium, 305.  
 —, Puccinia, 400.  
 crysophthalmi, Theloschistomyces, 487.  
 crystallinus subsp. anisoporus, Pilobolus, 197.  
 — subsp. crystallinus, Pilobolus, 197.  
 crystallitectum, Corticium, 210.  
 cubense, Entoloma, 146.  
 cubensis, Acanthocystis, 165.  
 —, Chaetodiplodia, 468.  
 —, Clypeolinopsis, 539.  
 —, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Fenestella, 146.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 —, Humaria, 510.



- [cubensis], *Neohaplomyces*, 349.  
 —, *Patinellaria*, 196.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 153.  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 87.  
 —, *Psoroglaeomyces*, 482.  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 485.  
 —, *Uredo*, 326.  
 —, *Volvariella*, 406.  
 —, *Xylospheera*, 490.  
 — var. *caerulescens*, *Psilocybe*, 482.  
 — var. *cyanescens*, *Psilocybe*, 482.  
*cubitella*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Meliola*, 193.  
*cubitum*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Meliola*, 193.  
*cuboidosporus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 323.  
*cucullatum*, *Cyttarophyllum*, 76, 427.  
*cucullatus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
*cucumeris*, *Thanatephorus*, 325.  
*cucumis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 59.  
 —, *Septoria*, 324.  
 — var. *latifolia*, *Naucoria*, 282.  
 — var. *leucospora*, *Naucoria*, 282.  
*cucurbitacearum*, *Leveillula*, 435.  
 —, *Pythium*, 42.  
*cucurbitae*, *Orbilia*, 106.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 351.  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 108.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 449.  
*cucurbitarum*, *Asterotaxis*, 467.  
*cucurbitula*, *Scolecotectria*, 562.  
*cudraniae*, *Uredo*, 405.  
*culcitii*, *Aecidium*, 305.  
*culebrensis*, *Meliola*, 389.  
*culicis*, *Orphella*, 317.  
*culleniae*, *Elsinoe*, 211.  
*culmicola*, *Belonioscypha*, 261.  
 —, *Belonium*, 97.  
 —, *Gibberella*, 237.  
 —, *Mycarthonia*, 149.  
*culmifida*, *Trichometasphaeria*, 326, 356, 404.  
*culmigena*, *Bombardia*, 262.  
*culmisedus*, *Marasmius*, 278.  
 — var. *dicotyledoneus*, *Marasmius*, 511.  
*culmorum*, *Selenophoma*, 199.  
*cumatilis* f. *caesio-albidus*, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
*cumbrensis*, *Meliola*, 389.  
*cumineii*, *Onnia*, 60.  
 —, *Prospodium*, 287, 352.  
*cuneatus*, *Haplophilus*, 56.  
*cuneiferum*, *Craphium*, 47.  
*cuneifolium*, *Dermoloma*, 269.  
*cuneospora*, *Absidia*, 533.  
*uniculorum*, *Ascobolus*, 1.  
*cunoniae*, *Meliola*, 279.  
*cupaniae*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Asterina*, 143.  
 —, *Asterostomella*, 535.  
 —, *Ceratopermopsis*, 52.  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 314.  
 —, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 149.  
 —, *Paryphedria*, 317.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 151.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 43.  
 —, *Tripospermum*, 326.  
*cupaniae-major*, *Meliola*, 149.  
*cupaniarum*, *Micropeltis*, 549.  
*cupanicola*, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 —, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 549.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
*cupraeviolacea*, *Russula*, 176.  
*cuprea*, *Pezizella*, 318.  
*cupreobrunnea*, *Psalliota*, 8.  
*cupreobrunneus*, *Agaricus*, 71, 258.  
*cupreovirens*, *Collybia*, 99.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 192.  
*cupreum*, *Chaetomium*, 2.  
*cupricolor*, *Marasmius*, 242.  
*cupricum* f. *thermophilum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
*cupulicola*, *Marasmius*, 242.  
*cupulifera*, *Hansfordiella*, 56.  
*curatellae*, *Helminthosporium*, 430.  
*curcuma*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 84.  
*curcuma*, *Cercospora*, 374.  
 —, *Neottiospora*, 349.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 288.  
*curitabana*, *Paradiacheopsis*, 317.  
*curitibensis*, *Stemonitis*, 355.  
*curta*, *Metadiplodia*, 242.  
 —, *Ramariopsis*, 29.  
 —, *Periconia*, 150, 196.  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 173.  
 —, *Xylospheera*, 523.  
 —, *Xylospheera*, 490.  
 — subsp. *orientalis*, *Plasmopara*, 173.  
 — var. *fusca*, *Plasmopara*, 173.  
 — f. *hellebori*, *Plasmopara*, 173.  
*curti*, *Caliciomyces*, 468.  
*curtipes*, *Maublancomyces*, 82.  
 —, *Mycena*, 5.  
*curtisiae*, *Cercospora*, 2.  
 —, *Echidnodes*, 3.  
*curvata*, *Candida*, 98.  
 —, *Isoachyla*, 546.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 555.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
 —, *Taeniolaella*, 521.  
 —, *Tricellula*, 450.  
*curvatispora* var. *minor*, *Orbilia*, 195.  
*curvatum*, *Cylindrocladium*, 38.  
 — var. *minus*, *Arthrimum*, 73.  
*curvicolla* var. *eminens*, *Pleurage*, 173.  
*curvicornis*, *Megaster*, 315.  
*curvipes*, *Naucoria*, 195.  
*curvipila*, *Hyaloscypha*, 57.  
*curvispora*, *Pleurage*, 173.  
 —, *Selenosporella*, 176.  
*curvula* var. *coronifera*, *Pleurage*, 173.  
*curvuli*, *Mycocoenogonium*, 479.  
*cuscuteae*, *Meliola*, 477.  
*cuspidata*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Calerina*, 169.  
*cuspidatum*, *Aecidium*, 115.  
 —, *Cuspidosporium*, 268.  
*cuspidatus*, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
*cuspidifer*, *Rhodophyllus*, 250.  
*custersii*, *Brettanomyces*, 73.  
*cutandiae*, *Puccinia*, 518.  
*cutaneum* var. *multisporum*, *Trichosporon*, 109.  
 — var. *peneaus*, *Trichosporon*, 109.  
*cuticularis* var. *mikadoi*, *Polyporus*, 352.  
*cutifracta*, *Lepiota*, 39.  
*cvetkovicii*, *Dactylaria*, 380.  
*cyamopsidis*, *Alternaria*, 465.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 252.  
*cyanthanthus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 323.  
*cyanea*, *Stropharia*, 220.  
*cyanescens*, *Copelandia*, 75.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
 —, *Geophila*, 237.  
*cyani*, *Stagonospora*, 63.  
*cyanobasalis*, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
*cyanocephala*, *Ramaria*, 27.  
*cyanolens*, *Clitocybe*, 99.  
*cyanostrix*, *Cortinarius*, 266.  
*cyanoxanthus*, *Cantharellus*, 503.  
*cyanulus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 250.  
*cyatheae*, *Nectria*, 316 ('*cyathea*').  
 —, *Ramaria*, 27.  
*cyathiforme*, *Entoloma*, 146.  
 —, *Gerronema*, 544.  
*cyathiformis*, *Pseudoclitocybe*, 321.  
 —, *Omphalia*, 246.  
 —, *Omphalina*, 127.  
*cyathodis* var. *stypheellae*, *Meliola*, 214, 279, 315.  
 — var. *trochocarpeae*, *Meliola*, 193.  
*cyathulae*, *Ascochyta*, 35, 166.  
*cyathulicola*, *Puccinia*, 87.  
 — var. *kenyensis*, *Puccinia*, 87.  
*cycadicola*, *Stigmima*, 565.  
*cycadis*, *Phomopsis*, 219.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 7.  
*cycleae*, *Cercospora*, 538.  
*cyclobalanopsidicola*, *Asteridiella*, 368  
 ('*cyclobalanopsicola*').  
 —, *Meliola*, 214 ('*cyclobalanopsicola*').  
*cyclopium* var. *album*, *Penicillium*, 40.  
*cyclopoda*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 — var. *neurolaenae*, *Meliola*, 193.

- cyclosporium, Verticillium, 64.  
 cydistiae var. aequinoctialis, Meliola, 193.  
 cydoniae, Cercoseptoria, 504.  
 —, Fenestella, 543.  
 —, Haplosporella, 147.  
 —, Sphaeronaema, 564.  
 cygnea, Lepiota, 276.  
 —, Pseudobaeospora, 130.  
 cygneo-affinis, Lepiota, 276.  
 cylindracea, Conocybe, 540.  
 cylindrata, Helicoina, 430.  
 cylindrica, Graphiola, 102.  
 —, Lulworthia, 277.  
 —, Scorias, 251.  
 —, Stagonospora, 403.  
 cylindricum, Colletotrichum, 145.  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 cylindrosperma, Chalara, 504.  
 cylindrospora, Psilocybe, 42.  
 —, Clonostachys, 119, 265.  
 —, Omphalina, 127.  
 —, Pistillaria, 25.  
 —, Pleospora, 153.  
 cylindrosporioides, Cercospora, 185.  
 cylindrosporium, Penicillium, 395.  
 cylindrotheca, Phomatospora, 172.  
 cymatelloides, Marasmius, 388.  
 cymatodermoides, Craterellus, 426.  
 cymbopogonis, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 —, Sorosporium, 324.  
 cymbopogonis-colorati, Sphacelotheca, 43.  
 cymbopogonis-distantis, Sorosporium, 176.  
 cymosa, Stylopaga, 134.  
 cynanchi, Paranthostomella, 394.  
 —, Phomopsis, 41.  
 cynarae, Ovulariopsis, 106.  
 cynodontis, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Catharinia, 373.  
 —, Claviceps, 209.  
 —, Linochora, 387.  
 —, Physoderma, 197.  
 — f. ovaricola, Ustilago, 177.  
 cynoelossi, Alburo, 259.  
 cynosuri, Tilletia, 325.  
 cyparissincola, Mycosphaerella, 392.  
 cyperacearum, Balansia, 35.  
 cyperi, Clasterosporium, 425.  
 —, Phaeopeltis, 151.  
 cyperi-bulbosi, Phytophthora, 153.  
 cypericola, Cercospora, 166.  
 cyperi-digitati, Uredo, 405.  
 cyperi-kallii, Uredo, 357.  
 cyperi-rotundi, Cercospora, 166.  
 —, Uredo, 444.  
 cyphella, Marasmius, 388.  
 cyphellae, Geotrichum, 122.  
 cyphelliforme, Cepetalum, 237.  
 cyphelliformis, Resupinatus, 88.  
 cyphelloides, Cotyldia, 470.  
 cyphopoda, Meliola, 193.  
 cyprapedii, Ascochyta, 116.  
 cyrtandrae, Asterina, 208.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 cyrtococci, Angiopsora, 207.  
 cystidiata, Exidia, 185.  
 —, Phlebia, 318.  
 —, Pterula, 399.  
 cystidium, Botryobasidium, 467.  
 —, Suillosporium, 449.  
 cystidiatus, Panellus, 282.  
 cystidiophora, Ranaria, 27.  
 cystidiophorus, Marasmius, 82.  
 cystidiosa, Inocybe, 80.  
 cystidiosus, Kuehneromyces, 148.  
 —, Lactarius, 386.  
 cystophorae, Melanopsamma, 388.  
 —, Otthiella, 195.  
 cystopteridis, Uredo, 488.  
 cystosporium, Trichothecium, 90.  
 cytisi, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Guignardia, 190.  
 cytisina, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 cytoporeae, Discula, 380.  
 cyttarioides, Plectania, 351.  
 czuica, Hygrocybe, 170.  
 czuicum, Tricholoma, 89.  
 dacamarae, Tilletia, 487.  
 dacostae, Beenakia, 261.  
 dactylethromorphus, Paecilomyces, 441.  
 dactylidina, Urocystis, 156.  
 dactyloctenii, Uromyces, 10.  
 dactylophora, Acaulopaga, 207.  
 dactylopoda var. brevipoda, Meliola, 193.  
 — var. jamaicensis, Meliola, 389.  
 dagobertii, Pleurage, 173.  
 dahliae, Colletotrichum, 145.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 272.  
 dahiicola, Cercospora, 424.  
 daidai, Cercospora, 209.  
 daigremontiana, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 dakotense, Helotium, 102.  
 dakotensis, Pleospora, 130.  
 dalbergiae, Cercospora, 339.  
 —, Colletogloeum, 167.  
 —, Hysterographium, 22.  
 —, Meliola, 477.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 281.  
 —, Septogloeum, 154.  
 dalbergiae-latifoliae, Cercospora, 538.  
 dalbergiellae, Sphenospora, 520.  
 dalbergicola, Cercospora, 16 ('dalbergicola').  
 dalechampiae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 daleae var. africana, Uropyxis, 567.  
 — var. eysenhardtiae, Uropyxis, 567.  
 dalhousiae, Clypeolella, 52.  
 dallasensis, Phyllachora, 196.  
 dallasica, Asterina, 183.  
 —, Meliola, 193.  
 dallasicum, Aecidium, 183.  
 dalmatica, Mycosphaerella, 281.  
 damonis, Piricauda, 556.  
 danica, Peniophora, 317.  
 danthoniae-frigidiae, Diplodina, 269.  
 —, Stagonospora, 291.  
 danubialis, Neovossia, 316.  
 daphnandrae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Irenina, 191.  
 daphnes, Coleroa, 231.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 148.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 155.  
 daphniae, Aphanomyces, 165.  
 daphniphylli, Asterina, 338.  
 —, Curvidigitus, 379.  
 —, Titaeospora, 199.  
 daphnopsidis, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 dar-akobensis, Strasseria, 487.  
 dardanoi, Phyllosticta, 151.  
 dargelasii, Sarcosphaera, 402.  
 dasypus, Hebeloma, 7.  
 dasyspora, Acaulopaga, 207.  
 datiscearum, Leveillula, 435.  
 — f. datiscae, Leveillula, 435.  
 datiscolica, Cercospora, 74.  
 dattilus, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 daturae, Peronospora, 246.  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 445.  
 daturicola, Cercospora, 538.  
 dauci, Phomopsis, 61.  
 — f. endiviae, Alternaria, 421.  
 davatchii, Ascochyta, 15.  
 —, Pleospora, 26.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 —, Septoria, 29.  
 davidsoniana, Ciborinia, 231.  
 daviesiae, Ceuthospora, 187.  
 —, Cryptostictis, 309.  
 —, Godronia, 272.  
 —, Hendersonia, 190.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 192.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 195.  
 davillae var. major, Asterina, 143.  
 davidiana, Leptosphaeria, 148.  
 davisti, Dothiorella, 381.  
 —, Peronospora, 60.  
 —, Synchytrium, 404.  
 dealbata, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Favolaschia, 236.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 490.  
 dealbatus, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 dearnessiana, Phomopsis, 396.  
 debaryanum var. viticola, Pythium, 62.

- debilis, *Pterula*, 26.  
 decastes, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
 decedens, *Cryptodiaporthe*, 379.  
 deceptiva, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 decidua, *Haloguianardia*, 344.  
 deciduus, *Podaxis*, 61.  
 decipiens, *Achorion*, 97.  
 —, *Athelia*, 423.  
 —, *Clavulina*, 18.  
 —, *Calerina*, 236.  
 —, *Lecio-grapha*, 314.  
 —, *Mycena*, 5, 59.  
 —, *Russula*, 250.  
 — var. *delicatum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — var. *meacystis*, *Inocybe*, 345.  
 — var. *mundula*, *Inocybe*, 345.  
 — var. *rimulatum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — var. *separans*, *Calerina*, 236.  
 decipientoides var. *taxocystis*, *Inocybe*, 345.  
 decolorans, *Cotylidia*, 470.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 27.  
 — var. *cichoriata*, *Russula*, 401.  
 — var. *cinnamomea*, *Russula*, 401.  
 — var. *tenera*, *Russula*, 401.  
 decorata, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 decoratus, *Agaricus*, 71, 258.  
 decorsei, *Sorosporium*, 176.  
 decorticans, *Myrmaecium*, 282.  
 decumbens, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 —, *Pterula*, 399.  
 — var. *atrovirens*, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 decurrens, *Eccilia*, 100.  
 decussata, *Pholiota*, 248.  
 defibulata, *Omphalina*, 105.  
 defibulatus, *Crepidotus*, 267.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 242.  
 —, *Paxillus*, 283.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 107.  
 — var. *unicolor*, *Paxillus*, 283.  
 definitum, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
 deflectens, *Aphelaria*, 15.  
 —, *Stigmina*, 565.  
 deflectus, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
 flexa, *Eidamella*, 309.  
 defolians, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
 deformans, *Cephalosporium*, 1.  
 —, *Marssonina*, 58.  
 —, *Platycarpium*, 173.  
 —, *Pseudopidiella*, 558.  
 —, *Rhizophydium*, 88 ('*Rhizophidium*').  
 deformata, *Dermatella*, 100.  
 deformis, *Melaspileomyces*, 477.  
 —, *Meliola*, 477.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 558.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 157.  
 degener, *Puccinia*, 322.  
 deveneri, *Mycosphaerella*, 171.  
 deightonii, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 —, *Encoelia*, 270.  
 —, *Entosordaria*, 121.  
 —, *Hapalophragmium*, 310.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214.  
 —, *Neomelanconium*, 195.  
 —, *Podosporium*, 287.  
 —, *Sarcoxylon*, 132.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 —, *Spezzazinia*, 291.  
 delbrueckii var. *monoplicus*, *Saccharomyces*, 108.  
 delectabilis, *Delicatula*, 233.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
 delhiensis, *Phyllosticta*, 351.  
 delibutus f. *achromophyllum*, *Cortinarius*, 506.  
 — f. *decurtatifolius*, *Cortinarius*, 506.  
 delicata, *Collybia*, 469.  
 —, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 157.  
 delicatellus, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
 delicatissimum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 delicatula var. *niveoides*, *Puccinia*, 87.  
 delicatuloideus, *Naucoria*, 245, 393.  
 delicatus, *Aleurodiscus*, 115.  
 delicia, *Clavulina*, 18.  
 deliciosus var. *japonicus*, *Lactarius*, 346.  
 — var. *piceus*, *Lactarius*, 346.  
 — var. *pini*, *Lactarius*, 346.  
 deliquescent var. *ellisi*, *Dacrymyces*, 541.  
 — var. *minor*, *Dacrymyces*, 541.  
 deltescens, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
 —, *Scolecopeltis*, 154.  
 delonicis, *Microstroma*, 126.  
 —, *Septoria*, 220.  
 delphensis, *Saccharomyces*, 323.  
 delphinii, *Diplodina*, 21, 542.  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 545.  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 551.  
 —, *Phoma*, 555.  
 —, *Urocystis*, 451.  
 dematium f. *circinans*, *Colletotrichum*, 376.  
 — f. *spinaciae*, *Colletotrichum*, 376.  
 — f. *truncatum*, *Colletotrichum*, 376.  
 demidoffii, *Phellinus*, 284.  
 deminutae, *Holcosporomyces*, 474.  
 demissella, *Omphalina*, 218.  
 denaesporus, *Conidiobolus*, 377.  
 dendrisci, *Leptogydiomyces*, 476.  
 dendriticum, *Cymatoderma*, 507, 541.  
 dendriticus, *Spilomyces*, 325.  
 —, *Uleomyces*, 293.  
 dendrocalami, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 387.  
 dendroidea, *Asterina*, 338.  
 dendroides, *Aphelaria*, 15.  
 dendrophora, *Campanella*, 230.  
 dendroseridis, *Uredo*, 489.  
 dennisianum, *Hygrotrama*, 510.  
 dennisii, *Marasmius*, 511.  
 —, *Mycena*, 281.  
 —, *Russula*, 107.  
 dennstaedtii, *Uredo*, 489.  
 densa, *Arcangeliiella*, 534.  
 — var. *australiensis*, *Asterina*, 261.  
 densiflorum, *Sorosporium*, 176.  
 densifolia, *Armillariella*, 260.  
 densifolius, *Cantharellus*, 503.  
 densum, *Sporidesmium*, 155.  
 densus, *Elasmomyces*, 542.  
 dentariae, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
 —, *Asteromella*, 466.  
 dentiporus, *Coriolus*, 266.  
 denudatus, *Leucocoprinus*, 81.  
 — f. *major*, *Leucocoprinus*, 314.  
 deodarae, *Botryodiplodia*, 183.  
 depauperata, *Hemimycena*, 170.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 depauperatum, *Cerronema*, 55.  
 depauperatus, *Agaricus*, 71, 258.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 352.  
 depazeoides, *Microdiplodia*, 244.  
 — f. *cordiae*, *Microdiplodia*, 244.  
 dependens, *Coltricia*, 53.  
 —, *Cryptoderma*, 53.  
 —, *Phellinus*, 129.  
 depilata, *Geophila*, 237.  
 — var. *microspora*, *Stropharia*, 43.  
 depokensis, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
 —, *Irenina*, 212.  
 depressa, *Amphisphaeria*, 165.  
 —, *Micropeltella*, 548.  
 —, *Mycena*, 5.  
 —, *Naetocymbe*, 59 ('*depressum*').  
 depressuloides, *Mollisia*, 281.  
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
 depressum, *Ceramothyrium*, 373.  
 —, *Coccostroma*, 187.  
 —, *Endoptychum*, 509.  
 —, *Hysterographium*, 312.  
 —, *Vascellum*, 568.  
 depressus, *Phylloporus*, 151.  
 deraea, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
 dermatonomus, *Dermatophilus*, 427.  
 derridis, *Colletotrichum*, 2.  
 —, *Homostelia*, 191.  
 descensae, *Moriolomyces*, 478.  
 dechampsiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 171.  
 deserticola, *Melanoleuca*, 104.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
 desertorum, *Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
 desmanthi, *Cercosporidium*, 307.  
 desmidiella, *Aphanomyces*, 1.  
 desmodii, *Gloeosporidiella*, 383.



- [desmodii], Gloeosporium, 122.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 147.  
 —, Ischnochaeta, 80.  
 —, Synchronium, 252.  
 — var. heterochaeta, Meliola, 193.  
 desmodicola, Cercospora, 339.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 —, Synchronium, 356.  
 —, Uromyces, 523.  
 desmodii-laxiflori, Meliola, 477.  
 — var. crotalariae, Meliola, 477.  
 desmonci, Meliola, 389.  
 destructor, Tyromyces, 293.  
 destruens, Lagenidium, 5.  
 —, Sordaria, 63.  
 detectum, Dimerium, 21.  
 detritica, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 deusta, Cryptovalsa, 145.  
 —, Ramularia, 8, 560.  
 — f. latifolii, Ramularia, 518.  
 — f. odorati, Ramularia, 518.  
 deustum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 deutziae, Cainia, 468.  
 —, Diplodia, 38.  
 —, Nodulosphaeria, 514.  
 —, Phomopsis, 443.  
 devia, Alnicola, 15.  
 deviata, Ceratosporella, 374.  
 —, Rehmielopsis, 198.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 91.  
 devoluensis, Uromyces, 200.  
 devonica, Flammula, 38.  
 deylii, Agaricus, 71.  
 diaboli, Russula, 485.  
 diabolissima, Galerina, 382.  
 diabolus, Calodon, 339.  
 —, Hydnum, 79.  
 diadema, Claviceps, 37.  
 diademiferum, Diplonema, 211.  
 —, Sistotrema, 354.  
 diamitus, Cortinarius, 266.  
 dianellae, Hendersonia, 190.  
 —, Heterosporium, 384.  
 —, Hysteropezizella, 475.  
 —, Leptomassaria, 433.  
 dianellincola, Mycosphaerella, 281.  
 dianthi, Heterosporium, 430, 474.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 546.  
 —, Trichometasphaeria, 135.  
 dianthicola, Peronospora, 150.  
 diapsisiae, Cuismardia, 190.  
 —, Sporonema, 220.  
 diaphana, Cotylidia, 267 ('Cotylidia').  
 diaphanula, Orbilia, 106.  
 diaphorhides, Coenosphaeria, 119.  
 diatracha, Divinia, 269.  
 diatrypa, Valsella, 406.  
 diatrype, Metadiplodia, 242.  
 dicalycis, Physalospora, 516.  
 dichanthii, Cylindrosporium, 21.  
 dichanthiicola, Physoderma, 172 ('dichanthicola').  
 —, Sclerospora, 132.  
 —, Sphaelotheca, 43 ('dichanthicola').  
 dichondrae, Cercospora, 307.  
 dichosciadii, Leptosphaeria, 276.  
 —, Ramularia, 288.  
 dichotoma, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Mycotypha, 244.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 490.  
 dichotomica, Piptocephalis, 286.  
 dichrocephalae, Septoria, 402.  
 dichromatricha, Pleospora, 153.  
 — var. nierseda, Pleospora, 153.  
 dichromenae, Uromyces, 221.  
 dichroum, Stemphylium, 29.  
 dichrous, Hygrophorus, 239, 474.  
 — f. dentiger, Mycoleptodon, 440.  
 dickiei, Cibbera, 169.  
 dicksonii, Physoderma, 398.  
 diclina var. minima, Saprolegnia, 561.  
 — var. numerosa, Saprolegnia, 561.  
 diclipterae, Asterina, 338.  
 dicotyledonum, Crinipellis, 268.  
 dicranopteridis, Lachnella, 103.  
 dicranorum, Calerina, 472.  
 dictator, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 dictyoides, Drechslera, 542.  
 — var. phlei, Helminthosporium, 212.  
 dictyosporus, Dacrymyces, 541.  
 diddensii, Trichosporon, 110.  
 didolotii, Rosellinia, 323.  
 didymellae-vinctoxici, Leptosphaeria, 57.  
 didymopanicis, Polystomellina, 558.  
 — var. domingensis, Meliola, 279.  
 — var. polysciadis, Meliola, 279 ('polysciatis').  
 — var. stevensii, Meliola, 279.  
 didymospora, Septoria, 563.  
 didymosporum, Nodulisporium, 349.  
 didymum, Oedemum, 514.  
 diedickei, Phoma, 516, 555.  
 dieffenbachiae, Podosporium, 287.  
 diemii, Amanita, 183.  
 —, Lepista, 192.  
 —, Tricholoma, 199.  
 dierramatis, Uromyces, 10.  
 diervillae, Diplodia, 234.  
 difficile, Rhizophydium, 175, 519.  
 difficillima, Dasyscypha, 269.  
 diffuens, Cryptococcus, 100.  
 — var. nonmembranaefaciens, Cryptococcus, 268.  
 difforme var. variabile, Geoglossum, 189.  
 diffusa, Achlya, 337.  
 —, Allantula, 72.  
 digiloi, Marasmius, 278.  
 digitaliformis var. conica, Verpa, 294.  
 — var. rufipes, Verpa, 294.  
 digitalis, Aleurodiscus, 51.  
 digitariae, Angiopsora, 305.  
 —, Diorchidium, 309.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 319.  
 —, Physoderma, 197.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 digitariae-pedicellaris, Sphaelotheca, 355.  
 digitariae-velutinae, Puccinia, 107.  
 digitaricola, Tilletia, 134.  
 digitata, Speira, 29.  
 digitatae, Eucladoniomyces, 472.  
 digitatum, Dendryphion, 269.  
 — var. latum, Penicillium, 317.  
 digitifera, Ceratopithe, 538.  
 digiustoi, Phellinites, 442.  
 dignota, Phragmothyriella, 61.  
 dignotum, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 dilabentis, Podaxis, 61.  
 dilatata, Pterula, 26.  
 diluta, Mycena, 5.  
 dilutecinnamomea, Inocybe, 191.  
 dimastospora, Didymosphaeria, 76.  
 dimittica, Coniophora, 377.  
 dimorpha, Lembosia, 511.  
 dimorphandrae, Irenopsis, 275.  
 dimorphocystis, Galerina, 236.  
 dimorphosporum, Exobasidium, 543.  
 dimorphothecae, Peronospora, 515.  
 dimorphum, Cenarium, 98.  
 dinemasporium, Phomatospora, 249.  
 diocleicola, Uredo, 177.  
 dionysae, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 dioscoreae, Aecidium, 143.  
 —, Cercosporiella, 424.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 383.  
 —, Sphaerulina, 220.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 dioscoreicola var. peruvienensis, Meliola, 279.  
 diosmos, Cortinarius, 232, 266.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 diospyri, Dothiorella, 381.  
 —, Echinodes, 428.  
 —, Elsinoe, 38.  
 —, Fusicladium, 472.  
 —, Monochaetia, 348.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Phomopsis, 7.  
 —, Tympanis, 135.  
 — var. leonensis, Meliola, 279.  
 diospyricola, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Meliola, 193, 214.  
 diospyrina, Asterinella, 423.  
 diospyri-pentameriae, Meliola, 193.  
 diparietospora, Pseudonectria, 445.  
 dipcadi-viridis, Aecidium, 1.

- Diplasia, Volvariella, 91.  
 diplazii, Uredo, 489.  
 Diplocystis, Alnicola, 15.  
 Diploidiiformis, Balladyna, 230.  
 Diplospora, Clathrospora, 187.  
 Diplospora, Balladynastrum, 535.  
 -, Balladynella, 424.  
 Diplostephii, Uredo, 177.  
 Disacacearum, Leveillula, 435.  
 -, f. scabiosae, Leveillula, 435.  
 Disacea, Phoma, 461.  
 Dispteridis, Asterinella, 208.  
 Dispythocystis, Pluteus, 197.  
 Disrichletiae, Aecidium, 365.  
 Discedens, Calycella, 184.  
 Discliformis, Achroomyces, 501.  
 -, Microcycella, 281.  
 -, Mycobonia, 316.  
 Disclinoides, Cyromitra, 272.  
 Discombasis, Mycena, 5.  
 Discomcalycis, Meliola, 389.  
 Discreta, Micropetitella, 149.  
 -, Peltasteropsis, 554.  
 -, Pezizella, 284.  
 -, Pycnothyriella, 154.  
 Discretum, Leptothyrium, 148.  
 Disjuncta, Lasiosphaeria, 148.  
 -, Sporormia, 291.  
 Dispersgens, Stromatographium, 155.  
 Dispersa, Didothia, 471.  
 -, Nummularia, 84.  
 -, Mycarthonia, 149.  
 -, Pycnidophora, 288.  
 Dispersella, Phialea, 285.  
 Dispersum var. dispersum, Naematoloma, 59.  
 -, var. flavifolium, Naematoloma, 59.  
 -, var. idahoense, Naematoloma, 59.  
 Dispersus, Uromyces, 44.  
 Dispori, Cercospora, 36.  
 Disputabile, Phlegmacium, 318.  
 Disrupta, Botryosphaeria, 183.  
 Disseminata, Microthyriella, 478.  
 -, var. cleistopholidis, Asterina, 73.  
 Disylliens, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 Disyllimilis, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 -, Scolecopeltella, 562.  
 -, Tholurnomyces, 487.  
 Dissinulata, Mycena, 5.  
 Dissocystis, Inocybe, 148.  
 Dissotidis, Cercospora, 2.  
 -, var. minor, Meliola, 389.  
 Distantifolia, Clitocybe, 425.  
 -, Naucoria, 150.  
 Distantifolius, Pleurotus, 130.  
 Distorta, Rhodocollybia, 250.  
 Distortiformis, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 Distortum, Microsporium, 217.  
 Distortus, Heteroporus, 273.  
 Distyliicola, Asterina, 338.  
 Ditopa, Armillariella, 73.  
 Ditosum, Micropetitidium, 549.  
 Ditremaeae, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 Ditricha, Asteridiella, 368.  
 Divaricata, Ramaria, 27.  
 Divaricatum var. cinnamomeum, Lachnocladium, 22.  
 -, var. sordidum, Lachnocladium, 22.  
 Diversidens, Hericium, 147.  
 Diversispora, Cryptosporiopsis, 21.  
 -, Stilbospora, 403.  
 Diversum, Sirodesmium, 354.  
 Divulcata, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 Dobzhanskii, Saccharomyces, 289.  
 Dodonaeeae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 -, Irenina, 191 ('dodonaeeae').  
 Doucetii, Microascus, 195.  
 Douglariae, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 Douglarticola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 Dolichandrones, Cercospora, 185.  
 Dolichaulis, Leucocoprinus, 81.  
 Dolichi, Pyrenochaeta, 559.  
 Dolioearpi, Appendiculella, 260.  
 Dolioformis, Didymozoopphaga, 77.  
 Doliohoides, Coryneum, 76.  
 Dolosella, Cyathicula, 268.  
 Dombeyae, Asteronella, 535.  
 -, Puccinia, 87.  
 -, Septoria, 563.  
 -, Sphaerographium, 133.  
 -, Uredo, 9.  
 Domestica, Leptonia, 39.  
 -, Leptoniella, 39.  
 domesticum, Rhinotrichum, 132.  
 Domina-gregum, Dactylaria, 268.  
 domingensis, Bremia, 373.  
 -, Dictyopeltella, 541.  
 -, Meliola, 193.  
 -, Microthyriella, 392.  
 -, Pileolaria, 338.  
 dominguesii, Euricoa, 236.  
 dominicanum, Chaetothyrium, 376.  
 -, Eudimeriolum, 121.  
 -, Fusarium, 271.  
 domus-aliena, Clasterosporium, 376.  
 donacicola, Selenophoma, 199.  
 donacis, Pleospora, 86.  
 donnell-smithii, Cercospora, 185.  
 dorcadidea, Hexagona, 22.  
 dorycarpum, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 -, var. amazoniae, Helminthosporium, 123.  
 -, var. amazoniae, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 dorycnii, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 doryphorae, Asterina, 261.  
 -, Meliola, 315.  
 dothidellae, Hendersonia, 79.  
 dothideoides, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 -, Stigmia, 565.  
 doumetii, Xylospora, 523.  
 dovrensis, Cintractia, 145.  
 dovalidis, Cercospora, 2.  
 -, Palawanopsis, 553.  
 drabae, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 drabae-majusculae, Peronospora, 515.  
 dracaenae, Morenoina, 5.  
 dracocephali, Mycosphaerella, 392.  
 draconis, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 dracunculi, Diplodina, 508.  
 draytonii, Botryotinia, 97 ('draytoni').  
 dregeana, Lopharia, 81.  
 dregeanus, Irpex, 191.  
 drepanocladii, Hemimycena, 170.  
 -, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 drimidicola, Asterina, 261.  
 drosophilae, Saccharomyces, 289.  
 drouillonii, Diplodina, 77.  
 drummondii, Trametes, 30.  
 dryadeus, Inonotus, 475.  
 dryadicola, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 dryadis, Wettsteinina, 357.  
 dryinae, Bactrosporomyces, 467.  
 drymariae, Cercospora, 307.  
 dryobalanopis, Haplosporella, 383.  
 dryophila var. oedipoides, Collybia, 53.  
 dryophilus, Inonotus, 274.  
 dryopteridis, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 -, Microthyrium, 392.  
 drypeticola, Asteridiella, 368.  
 dubia, Atkinsiella, 424.  
 -, Cryptocline, 379.  
 -, Phoma, 481.  
 -, Pichia, 219.  
 -, Plectospora, 249.  
 -, Pleuraea, 173.  
 dubiosum, Sorosporium, 176.  
 dubitabile, Aecidium, 143.  
 dubium, Acladium, 501.  
 duboisiae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 -, Irenina, 191.  
 duboisii, Histoplasma, 345.  
 dubosqui, Enterobryus, 55.  
 duchesneae, Septoria, 402.  
 -, Synchytrium, 134.  
 dufourii, Verrucariomyces, 490.  
 dulcamara var. axantha, Inocybe, 274.  
 -, var. homomorphia, Inocybe, 239, 274.  
 -, f. parcesquamulosa, Inocybe, 345.  
 -, f. peronata, Inocybe, 345.  
 -, f. pyraeae, Inocybe, 345.  
 -, f. solida, Inocybe, 345.  
 -, f. squamoso-annulata, Inocybe, 345.  
 dulcitum, Geotrichum, 122.  
 dulichii, Physoderma, 351.  
 dumetorum, Conocybe, 340.

- dummeri, Puccinia, 8.  
 dunaliae, Aecidium, 143.  
 duplex, Puccinia, 559.  
 duplicans, Cercospora, 185.  
 duplicata, Meliola, 214.  
 — var. oblitterata, Dictyophora, 342.  
 dupontii, Polystictus, 287.  
 dura, Stigmia, 521.  
 duracina var. raphanica, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 duramarum, Myxaciium, 245, 393.  
 duramarus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 durbana, Ramaria, 27.  
 durionis, Meliola, 389.  
 durissimum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 durissimus, Cortinarius, 99.  
 duriuscula, Asterostroma, 73.  
 duriusculum, Scytinostroma, 354.  
 durus, Fomes, 21.  
 —, Rigidoporus, 132.  
 dusenii, Clitocybula, 187 ('dussenii').  
 —, Fayodia, 101.  
 —, Puccinia, 322.  
 — var. griseilamellata, Fayodia, 101 ('griseilamellata').  
 dussii, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 duthieae, Dendrothele, 269.  
 dyeri, Pleospora, 7.  
 dysoxylis, Meliola, 193.  
 —, Phomopsis, 396.  
 dysoxylicola, Meliola, 193, 214, 348.  
  
 ealaensis, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 earleana, Meliola, 193.  
 earlei, Volvariella, 406.  
 earliana, Fabraea, 101.  
 ebuli, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 383.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 eburnea, Entylomella, 543.  
 —, Pezizella, 284.  
 eburneocremaeus, Aspergillus, 260.  
 eburneum, Myxaciium, 393.  
 eburneus, Lactarius, 386.  
 — var. carneipes, Hygrophorus, 239.  
 eccentrica, Cladolemia, 539.  
 edysantherae, Pestalotia, 395.  
 echii, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 echinacea, Lepiota, 276.  
 echinata, Appendiculella, 260.  
 —, Favolaschia, 55.  
 echinatus, Marasmius, 511.  
 echinatum, Melanophyllum, 82.  
 echinatus, Lactarius, 386.  
 echinellum, Lycoperdon, 5, 58.  
 echinocarpa, Rosellinia, 353.  
 echinocephala, Armillaria, 116.  
 echinocephalus, Marasmiellus, 247.  
 echinochloae, Periconiella, 150.  
 —, Physoderma, 172.  
 echinodori, Cercospora, 185.  
 echinodoricola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 echinophila, Dasyscypha, 508.  
 echinophorae, Pleospora, 7.  
 echinopsis, Ascochyta, 422.  
 —, Ectostroma, 146.  
 —, Oidiopsis, 441.  
 —, Pyrenophora, 559.  
 echinospermus, Neopaxillus, 84.  
 echinospora, Pseudotomentella, 445.  
 echinosporus, Scytinopogon, 29.  
 echinovirens, Ramaria, 400.  
 echinulata, Mortierella, 315.  
 —, Puccinia, 322.  
 —, Scheleobracea, 519.  
 echinulatum, Chaetothyrium, 339.  
 —, Cladosporium, 99.  
 —, Hydnangium, 147.  
 —, Synchytrium, 404.  
 — var. dianthi, Heterosporium, 102.  
 echinulonalgiense, Penicillium, 317.  
 echinulospora, Phaeodimereella, 218.  
 echinus var. domingensis, Appendiculella, 260.  
 echitis, Meliola, 389.  
 eclipticola, Cercospora, 538.  
 ecliptae, Cercospora, 185.  
 ectophytica, Phyllachora, 516.  
 ectypa, Armillariella, 165.  
 ectypoides, Pseudoarmillariella, 321.  
 ecuatoriensis, Papularia, 24.  
 ecuadorica, Calonectria, 16.  
 —, Cicinnobella, 17.  
 ecuadoricum, Dimerium, 21.  
 edanaana, Meliola, 389.  
 edelbergii, Mycosphaerella, 149.  
 edulis var. betulicola, Boletus, 338.  
 — var. piceicola, Boletus, 338.  
 — var. quercicola, Boletus, 338.  
 — var. valida, Psalliota, 8.  
 — var. validus, Agaricus, 71.  
 — f. aereus, Boletus, 388.  
 — f. pinicola, Boletus, 338.  
 effigurata, Stigmia, 521.  
 effodiendus, Hymenogaster, 148.  
 effusus var. furcatus, Aspergillus, 230.  
 egenula, Cercospora, 2.  
 —, Inocybe, 345.  
 —, Psathyrella, 321.  
 —, Vestergrenia, 200.  
 egmontensis, Hypocrea, 312.  
 —, Nectria, 316.  
 ehikomontana, Cercospora, 36.  
 ehrenbergii, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 —, Xyllosphaera, 523.  
 ehrendorferi, Septoria, 402.  
 ehretiae, Cercospora, 118.  
 —, Meliola, 279.  
 ehrhartae, Tilletia, 522.  
 ehrhartae-calycinae, Uredo, 9.  
 ehrhartianae, Catillariomyces, 468.  
 ekebergiae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Meliola, 214.  
 — var. paraguayensis, Asteridiella, 368.  
 — var. paraguayensis, Irene, 274, 385.  
 ekmaniana, Meliola, 193.  
 ekmanii, Meliola, 193.  
 elachiston, Echinostelium, 428.  
 elaeagnacearum, Leveillula, 435.  
 elaeagni, Otthia, 150.  
 —, Phaeosphaeria, 395.  
 —, Thyrostroma, 487.  
 elaeagnicola, Cercospora, 538.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 551.  
 elaeagni-latifoliae, Endophyllum, 236.  
 elaeicola, Coniochaeta, 2.  
 —, Oxydothis, 128.  
 —, Sphaerognomonia, 220.  
 —, Telemeniella, 252.  
 elaeidis, Linocarpon, 125.  
 —, Naemosphaera, 195.  
 —, Selenophoma, 199.  
 elaeocarpicola, Asterina, 208.  
 elaeocarpi-kobanmochii, Asterina, 423.  
 elaeodes, Torula, 522.  
 —, Tricholoma, 252.  
 elasticum, Geronema, 55.  
 elata, Puccinia, 518.  
 elator, Rhinocladiella, 132.  
 — var. microsporus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 elatostematis, Didymobotryum, 380.  
 elatostemmatis, Mycosphaerella, 195 ('elatostemmae').  
 elatostachydis, Meliola, 512.  
 elegans, Acantharia, 165.  
 —, Actinomucor, 337.  
 —, Araeocoryne, 15.  
 —, Calospeira, 339.  
 —, Cladobotryum, 119.  
 —, Helicoon, 170.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 —, Iyengarina, 511.  
 —, Lophium, 213.  
 —, Mariannaea, 126.  
 —, Nectria, 440.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 60.  
 —, Periconia, 515.  
 —, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 —, Trichothyria, 30.  
 —, Typhula, 30.  
 —, Whitfordia, 91.  
 — var. intermedia, Saccharomyces, 561.  
 — var. lamellatum, Cymatoderma, 507.



- [*elegans*] f. *minor*, *Rhopalomyces*, 62.  
*elegantoides*, *Marasmius*, 82.  
*elegantis*, *Graphydomyces*, 473.  
 —, *Strigulomyces*, 487.  
*elegantissimum*, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
*elegantula*, *Pistillaria*, 25.  
*eleocharidis*, *Fusella*, 382.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 41.  
 —, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 154.  
*elephantopodis*, *Angiospora*, 35.  
 —, *Meliola*, 477.  
*eletariae*, *Catacauma*, 16.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 516.  
*eleutherospermi*, *Puccinia*, 483.  
*elgonensis*, *Puccinia*, 8.  
*elliae*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*ellassonii*, *Encoelia*, 381.  
 —, *Entodesmium*, 343.  
 —, *Wettsteinia*, 294.  
*elliottii*, *Allarthotheliomyces*, 465.  
*ellipsoidea*, *Phoma*, 555.  
*ellipsoideum*, *Sirodesmium*, 324.  
*ellipsoidospora*, *Hansenuia*, 190.  
*ellipospora*, *Cystopage*, 210.  
 —, *Vararia*, 221.  
*elliptica*, *Endophragmia*, 542.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
*ellipticum*, *Acladium*, 305.  
 —, *Penicillium*, 40.  
*ellisiana*, *Lachnella*, 103.  
*ellisii*, *Dothiorella*, 381.  
 —, *Entylomella*, 543.  
 —, *Nectria*, 552.  
 —, *Nodulosporium*, 514.  
 —, *Stigmina*, 565.  
*elongata*, *Geophila*, 237.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 104.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 — var. *subtilis*, *Mortierella*, 59.  
*elongatipes*, *Naematoloma*, 83.  
*elongatum*, *Rhizidium*, 8.  
*elsholtziae*, *Ischnochaeta*, 80.  
*elsinoes*, *Cladosporium*, 505.  
*elyense*, *Rhizophydium*, 401.  
*elymandrae*, *Sphaelotheca*, 486.  
 —, *Tilletia*, 487.  
*elymifoliae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 105.  
*elyonuri*, *Sphaelotheca*, 63.  
*elytranthicola*, *Calciopsis*, 373.  
*elytrigiae*, *Ustilago*, 567.  
*elytrophori*, *Tilletia*, 29.  
*elytropus*, *Cortinari*, 266.  
*embelliae*, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
*emergens*, *Carbomyces*, 306.  
 —, *Massarina*, 348.  
*emeri*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
*emerici*, *Favolus*, 55.  
*emeritense*, *Exobasidium*, 509.  
*emersonii*, *Blastocladiella*, 117.  
*emetica* subsp. *alnijorullensis*, *Russula*, 42.  
 — subsp. *emeticea*, *Russula*, 485.  
 — subsp. *lacustris*, *Russula*, 42.  
 — var. *faeticola*, *Russula*, 401.  
 — var. *pineticola*, *Russula*, 401.  
*emiliae*, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
*emiliae-scabrae*, *Uredo*, 200.  
*emmanuelense*, *Podochytrium*, 219.  
*emmenospermatis*, *Meliola*, 193.  
*emmetensis*, *Galerina*, 236.  
 — var. *intermedia*, *Galerina*, 236.  
*emmonsii*, *Myxotrichum*, 245.  
*emodense*, *Melanopsichium*, 82.  
*emodensis*, *Rozites*, 154.  
*empetri*, *Botryosphaeria*, 183.  
 —, *Chrysomyxa*, 307.  
 —, *Exobasidium*, 472.  
*empetri*, *Phaeoangellina*, 284.  
*emphyreumatica*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
*enatus* var. *macrosporus*, *Dacrymyces*, 541.  
*encephalartos*, *Pestalotia*, 7.  
*endecaphyllae*, *Cercosporiella*, 209  
 ('*endecaphylla*').  
*endogena*, *Monoblepharella*, 149.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 396.  
*endothium*, *Cryptoderma*, 53.  
*engadinensis*, *Wettsteinia*, 30.  
*engelhardtiae*, *Meliola*, 214.  
*engelmannii*, *Leptographium*, 213.  
*englerinae*, *Meliola*, 477.  
*englerulae*, *Eriomyces*, 211.  
 —, *Phaeophragmeriella*, 218.  
*enigmaticus*, *Akenomyces*, 207.  
*enixa*, *Puccinia*, 87.  
*enneapogonis*, *Ustilago*, 90.  
*ensetes*, *Macrophylllosticta*, 125.  
*entadicola*, *Meliola*, 477.  
*entandrophragmatis*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214 ('*entandrophragmae*').  
*entebbensis*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Balladynopsis*, 73.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 —, *Malacaria*, 213.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214.  
 — var. *codiae*, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
*enterochroma*, *Kriegeria*, 103.  
*entrerriana*, *Puccinia*, 219.  
*entylomicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 219.  
*enudatum*, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
*enzenspergerianus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 470.  
*epallocalus*, *Utharomyces*, 523.  
*ephedrae*, *Coniothyrium*, 539.  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 540.  
 —, *Herpotrichia*, 4.  
 —, *Sphaerella*, 564.  
 —, *Steganosporium*, 565.  
 —, *Strickeria*, 565.  
 —, *Teichospora*, 29.  
*ephedrella*, *Rhabdospora*, 560.  
*ephippium*, *Oudemansiella*, 246.  
 —, *Rhizophydium*, 9 ('*Rhizophidium*').  
*epibrya*, *Hemimycena*, 170.  
 — var. *subclaviformis*, *Phialea*, 515.  
*epibryus*, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
*epicalamia*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
*epichloe*, *Balsania*, 35.  
 —, *Delicatula*, 233.  
*epichnoa*, *Lentaria*, 23.  
*epichysium*, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
 — var. *pallascens*, *Omphalia*, 246.  
*epicladii*, *Phyllachora*, 396.  
*epidermidis* var. *rosmarini*, *Didymosphaeria*, 38.  
 — var. *ulicis*, *Didymosphaeria*, 54.  
*epileri*, *Homaromyces*, 345.  
*epigaea* var. *bicolor*, *Sebacina*, 519.  
*epigaeos*, *Stagonospora*, 291.  
*epileucus*, *Coriolus*, 266.  
*epilobii*, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 86.  
 —, *Schizodiplodia*, 251.  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 290.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
 — subsp. *palustris*, *Puccinia*, 559.  
*epimedicola*, *Metasphaeria*, 478.  
*epimeliola*, *Cicinnobella*, 187.  
 —, *Sepedonium*, 290.  
*epimycus*, *Melanospora*, 278.  
*epipactidis*, *Sclerotium*, 562.  
*epiphylla*, *Pterula*, 26.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 25.  
*epiphylli*, *Trichotheliomyces*, 488.  
*epiphyloides*, *Pterula*, 399.  
*epipoleum*, *Myxarium*, 316.  
*epipterygia* var. *badiceps*, *Mycena*, 218 ('*bodiceps*').  
 — var. *cespitosa*, *Mycena*, 479.  
*episcopalis*, *Coprinus*, 340.  
*epispartia*, *Phaeoopezia*, 284.  
*episphaericum*, *Nodulosporium*, 514.  
*epistromata*, *Torula*, 404.  
*epitea* f. sp. *tugae*, *Melampsora*, 512.  
*epitephra*, *Phialea*, 481.  
*epitephrus*, *Coriolus*, 20.  
*epiviscum*, *Meliola*, 193.  
*epochnous*, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
*epsomiensis*, *Cortinari*, 426.  
*equiseti*, *Ascochyta*, 502.  
 —, *Didymaria*, 427.  
 —, *Heterosporium*, 510.  
 —, *Plenozythia*, 398.  
 —, *Polycladium*, 517.  
 —, *Titaeospora*, 63.

- [equiseti], subsp. *ossicola*, *Fusarium*, 101.  
 — var. *intermedium*, *Fusarium*, 211.  
*equiseticola*, *Ceratiopsis*, 16.  
*equiseti-hiemalis*, *Didymosphaeria*, 100.  
 —, *Nectria*, 394.  
*eragrotidicola*, *Phyllachora*, 7.  
*eraprostidis*, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 —, *Curvularia*, 507.  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 344.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 396.  
*eranthidis*, *Urocystis*, 44.  
*erechitis*, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
*erecta*, *Serpula*, 354.  
*eremocarpi*, *Synchytrium*, 404.  
*eremochloae*, *Cintractia*, 2.  
 —, *Sphacelotheca*, 29.  
*eremosparti*, *Macrophoma*, 547.  
*eremostachydis*, *Heterosporium*, 545.  
*eremuri*, *Phoma*, 516.  
*erianthi*, *Phyllachora*, 396.  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 323.  
 —, *Septoria*, 447, 563.  
*erianthicola*, *Puccinia*, 175.  
*ericaeum*, *Naematoloma*, 59, 83.  
*ericetorum*, *Mortierella*, 316.  
 —, *Omphalina*, 218.  
 — var. *oblongisporum*, *Lycoperdon*, 5.  
 — var. *pusillum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
*ericophila*, *Antennularia*, 502.  
*erigens*, *Sphaceloma*, 403.  
*erigerontis-annui*, *Ramularia*, 446.  
*erikssonii*, *Peniophora*, 480.  
*erinacea*, *Ascotricha*, 366.  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 510.  
*erinaceella*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 84.  
*erinaceus*, *Trichophaea*, 293.  
 — var. *furcata*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — f. *caput-medusae*, *Heridium*, 147 ('*erinaceum*').  
*erinana*, *Lepiota*, 125.  
*erinensis*, *Collybia*, 74.  
 —, *Hydropus*, 273.  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 148.  
*erini*, *Peronospora*, 172.  
*eriobasis*, *Arachnopeziza*, 72.  
*eriobotryae*, *Alternaria*, 183.  
 —, *Sirospora*, 486.  
 —, *Spilocaea*, 155.  
*eriocauli*, *Tolyposporella*, 404.  
*eriochloae*, *Physoderma*, 197.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 64.  
*erioglossi*, *Meliola*, 389.  
*eriongi*, *Cytospora*, 120.  
 —, *Phoma*, 129.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 129.  
 —, *Sarcophoma*, 402.  
*eripoda*, *Mycenella*, 281.  
*eriosomatis*, *Cercospora*, 209.  
*eriospermi*, *Urocystis*, 156.  
*ernobii*, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
*erodii*, *Septoria*, 62.  
*erostrata*, *Tripterospora*, 326.  
*erosum*, *Lyophyllum*, 347.  
*erubescens*, *Graphium*, 170.  
 —, *Russula*, 107.  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 293, 405.  
 —, *Xerotus*, 490.  
*erucaeformis*, *Peniophora*, 283.  
*erumpens*, *Cortinarius*, 506.  
 —, *Didymella*, 309.  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 476.  
 —, *Peniophora*, 515.  
*ervi*, *Peronospora*, 554.  
*erycibes*, *Meliola*, 214 ('*erycibis*').  
 —, *Physalospora*, 397, 481.  
*eryngii*, *Alternaria*, 501.  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 340.  
*eryngiicola*, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
*erysimi*, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
*erysiphinum*, *Ceramothyrium*, 373.  
*erythraeae*, *Marssonina*, 58.  
*erythrinae*, *Helminthosporium*, 22.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 396.  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 7.  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 43.  
 — var. *psophocarpi*, *Meliola*, 389.  
*erythrinicola*, *Meliola*, 477.  
*erythrobasia*, *Inocybe*, 191.  
*erythrocephala*, *Weraroa*, 490.  
*erythrocephalus*, *Cortinarius*, 232.  
*erythrocoxae*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214.  
*erythronii*, *Phyllosticta*, 129.  
*erythropali*, *Asterina*, 208.  
*erythroseptica* var. *pisii*, *Phytophthora*, 555.  
*erythrospila*, *Drechslera*, 542.  
*erythrospora*, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
*erythrotichus*, *Agaricus*, 258.  
*erythroxyli*, *Azazonia*, 465.  
 —, *Bubakia*, 306.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 263.  
 —, *Dictyopeltis*, 146.  
 —, *Meliola*, 193 ('*erythroxylois*').  
 —, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
 —, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
*erythroxyliana*, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
 —, *Spezziniella*, 564.  
*erythroxylicola*, *Spezziniella*, 564.  
*erythroxylofolii*, *Meliola*, 149.  
*erythroxylina*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*escharodes*, *Mollisia*, 218.  
*escharoides*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Meliola*, 193.  
*eschscholtziae*, *Helotium*, 102.  
*eschweilerae*, *Melanconium*, 315.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
 —, *Polyclypeolum*, 558.  
*eschweillericola*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*eschweillerifolii*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*esculenta*, *Amanita*, 229.  
 —, *Pseudohiatula*, 87.  
 —, *Volvariella*, 91.  
 — var. *alba*, *Gyromitra*, 39.  
 — var. *umbrina*, *Morchella*, 281.  
*esfandarii*, *Stigmata*, 29.  
 —, *Tryblidaria*, 30.  
*esperausensis*, *Peronospora*, 128.  
*espinosae*, *Entyloma*, 472.  
*estinogenum*, *Penicillium*, 317.  
*etchellsii*, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
*etiolata*, *Pulvinula*, 288.  
*eucalypti*, *Amphichaeta*, 533.  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 270.  
 —, *Gibbera*, 169.  
 —, *Gloeosporiella*, 310.  
 —, *Gloniopsis*, 272.  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 440.  
 —, *Peltosoma*, 317.  
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 442.  
 —, *Placostroma*, 320.  
 —, *Pleurophomopsis*, 173.  
 —, *Pseudopeziza*, 321.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 564.  
 —, *Zoellneria*, 491.  
 — f. *microspora*, *Dothiorella*, 38.  
*eucalypticola*, *Melanconium*, 315.  
*eucalypticum*, *Tricholoma*, 44.  
*eucalyptorum*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 273.  
 —, *Irenina*, 191.  
*eucarpa*, *Plagiophiale*, 286.  
 —, *Wettsteinina*, 44.  
*euchlaenae*, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
*euchroum*, *Entoloma*, 4.  
*eucinnamomeus*, *Cortinarius*, 506.  
*eucleae*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Meliola*, 214.  
*euclidii*, *Cercospora*, 538.  
*eucrypta*, *Guignardia*, 190.  
*eucryptum*, *Linocarpon*, 125.  
*eudermata*, *Dactylaria*, 3.  
*eufulmineus*, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
*euganea*, *Discosphaerina*, 146.  
*eugeniae*, *Cryptosporiella*, 120.  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 344.  
 —, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
 —, *Peltasteropsis*, 544.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 354.  
 —, *Valsa*, 157.  
*eugeniae-calophylloides*, *Meliola*, 389.  
*eugeniae-formosanae*, *Asterina*, 423.

- eugeniae-jamboloidis, *Meliola*, 214.  
 — var. *australiensis*, *Meliola*, 193.  
 — var. *paulensis*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 eugeniae-monticolae, *Meliola*, 389.  
 eugeniae-polyanthae, *Lembosia*, 212.  
 eugentianae, *Uromyces*, 326.  
 euglypta, *Coccoidella*, 187.  
 eugrammus, *Pleurotus*, 130.  
 eulaliae, *Sorosporium*, 154.  
 euemabotulus, *Melanchlenus*, 192 ('cumetabolus'), 213.  
 eumorpha, *Ramaria*, 27.  
 eunotiae, *Ectrogeia*, 100.  
 euomphala, *Scortechinia*, 199.  
 euomphalos, *Omphalina*, 127.  
 — var. *lutea*, *Omphalina*, 127.  
 euomphalum, *Micromphale*, 281.  
 euonymi, *Meliola*, 389.  
 euonymicola, *Phyllosticta*, 443.  
 euonymi-japonici, *Elsinoe*, 343.  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 403.  
 euosmus, *Marasmius*, 511.  
 eupatorii, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 —, *Coleosporium*, 308.  
 —, *Hormodendrum*, 191.  
 —, *Lachnella*, 103.  
 eupatoriicola, *Asteromella*, 466.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 eupatorii-formosani, *Cercospora*, 374.  
 euphorbiae, *Eutypella*, 381.  
 —, *Fusicoccum*, 78.  
 —, *Melanotaenium*, 171.  
 —, *Marssonina*, 476.  
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 152.  
 euphorbiae-medicagineae, *Septoria*, 486.  
 euphorbiae-orientalis, *Melampsora*, 388.  
 euphorbiae-sylvaticae, *Uromyces*, 156.  
 euphorbiae-tarokoensis, *Melampsora*, 388.  
 euphorbiarum, *Pseudodiplodia*, 399.  
 euphorbiicola, *Xylophthora*, 490.  
 euphoriae, *Didymella*, 100.  
 eupigmentatus, *Pluteus*, 557.  
 euporus, *Chaetoporus*, 264.  
 euprivignus, *Cortinari*, 266.  
 — f. *holophaeus*, *Cortinari*, 266.  
 euptelaeae, *Cercospora*, 118.  
 euricoi, *Hughesiella*, 345.  
 eurocephala, *Serpula*, 354.  
 europaeum, *Ceramothyrium*, 373.  
 eurotiae, *Didymosporium*, 541.  
 euryae, *Colletotrichum*, 377.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 196.  
 eurychasmoides, *Ectrogeia*, 270.  
 euryhalina, *Didymosamarospora*, 380.  
 eurypus, *Conidiobolus*, 377.  
 euryspor, *Coprinus*, 145.  
 euryuri, *Enterobryus*, 189.  
 eustrobilina, *Phialea*, 442.  
 eustoma, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
 eutypoides, *Eutypa*, 55.  
 —, *Rehingeriella*, 198.  
 evansii, *Phyllactinia*, 7.  
 everhartii, *Phellinus*, 284.  
 evernia, *Hydrocybe*, 311.  
 evodiae, *Asterina*, 209.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 249, 315.  
 evodiicola, *Asterina*, 338.  
 —, *Meliola*, 215.  
 evolvuli, *Albugo*, 259, 337.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 — var. *merremiae*, *Albugo*, 365.  
 — var. *mysorensis*, *Albugo*, 337.  
 evonymella, *Botryodiplodia*, 16.  
 evonymi-japonici, *Coniothyrium*, 505.  
 evosmus, *Lactarius*, 170.  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 — var. *scrobipes*, *Lactarius*, 240.  
 exaci, *Mycosphaerella*, 40.  
 exalbida, *Mycena*, 5.  
 —, *Xylaria*, 357.  
 examinans, *Gibbera*, 169.  
 exannulata, *Conocybe*, 232.  
 exasperata, *Cordyceps*, 340.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
 exalbans, *Drosophila*, 121.  
 excavatum f. *globospora*, *Tuber*, 135.  
 excedens, *Krombholzia*, 80.  
 —, *Mycena*, 5.  
 excellens, *Agaricus*, 71.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 86.  
 excelsa, *Ahmadinula*, 165.  
 —, *Ceraporia*, 538.  
 excentralis, *Mycena*, 5.  
 excentrica, *Mycena*, 5.  
 excentricus, *Sarcodon*, 42.  
 excipuliforme, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
 excipuliformis, *Calvatia*, 1.  
 — var. *alpina*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 — var. *apicarpa*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 — var. *bayeri*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 — var. *boletiformis*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 — var. *brevipes*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 — var. *pistilliformis*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 — var. *pseudoflavescens*, *Calvatia*, 537.  
 excoecariicola, *Meliola*, 389.  
 excoriata, *Auerswaldia*, 51.  
 —, *Macrolepiota*, 277.  
 excoriatus subsp. *rubescens*, *Leucocoprinus*, 213.  
 exigua, *Mollisia*, 105.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 —, *Nectria*, 513.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 26.  
 exiguus, *Saccobolus*, 9.  
 exile, *Ceramothyrium*, 373.  
 —, *Corticium*, 37.  
 exilis, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Micropeltella*, 548.  
 —, *Taeniola*, 521.  
 exima, *Peniophora*, 40.  
 extialis, *Didymella*, 342.  
 —, *Entomophthora*, 428.  
 exochordae, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 expallens, *Omphalia*, 246.  
 explicatum, *Cochlonema*, 210.  
 exponens var. *smithii*, *Zygorhynchus*, 568.  
 exserta, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 —, *Phragmothyriella*, 61.  
 extensum, *Uraecium*, 326.  
 extremiorientalis, *Krombholzia*, 124.  
 extricabile, *Phlegmacium*, 318.  
 eylesii, *Uncinula*, 9.  
 eyrei, *Cystoderma*, 233.  
 —, *Melanophyllum*, 82.  
 fabriciae, *Diplodia*, 77.  
 fagacearum, *Ceratocystis*, 307.  
 fagarae, *Cercospora*, 538.  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 148.  
 —, *Macrophyllosticta*, 149.  
 —, *Marchalia*, 388.  
 —, *Ramularia*, 400.  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 42.  
 fagaricola, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 — var. *zanthoxyli*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 fagarina, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 fageticola, *Russula*, 401.  
 fagetorum, *Cortinari*, 378.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 238, 384.  
 fagi, *Amphisphaerellula*, 421.  
 —, *Amphisphaeria*, 366.  
 —, *Ceratocystis*, 117, 263.  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 345.  
 fagicola, *Amphisphaeria*, 533.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 321.  
 faginea, *Taeniola*, 521.  
 fagnani, *Tricholoma*, 109.  
 fagopyri, *Macrophoma*, 387.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 320, 397.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 567.  
 fagopyricola, *Puccinia*, 483.  
 fairmanii, *Orbilia*, 106 ('fairmani').  
 falcariicola, *Septoria*, 154.  
 falcata, *Monostichella*, 392.  
 falcatiseta var. *khasiensis*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 falcatala, *Pterula*, 26.  
 falciforme, *Cephalosporium*, 52.  
 fallax, *Coprinus*, 145.  
 —, *Clitopilus*, 231.  
 —, *Clitopilopsis*, 376.  
 —, *Corticium*, 210.



- [fallax], Galerina, 236.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 —, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 —, Mycena, 5.  
 —, Paxillopsis, 283.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 442.  
 —, Pluteus, 557.  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 131.  
 —, Rhodocybe, 88.  
 famata, Torulopsis, 109.  
 familia, Clitocybula, 187.  
 faradaya, Bailadyna, 424.  
 farinacea, Agrocybe, 365.  
 —, Cristella, 426.  
 —, Galerina, 382.  
 — var. azurea, Puccinia, 87.  
 — var. constricta, Puccinia, 87.  
 farinosa var. japonica, Pichia, 197.  
 farinosipes, Galerina, 169.  
 farinosus, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 farlowii, Uropyxis, 567.  
 fasciata, Psilocybe, 399.  
 fasciatum, Hydnellum, 39.  
 fasciculare, Bactrodesmium, 183.  
 —, Septonema, 519.  
 fascicularis, Deflexula, 21.  
 —, Dendryphiopsis, 508.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 192.  
 —, Protodontia, 399.  
 fasciculata, Lachnella, 103, 124, 314.  
 —, Merismodes, 83.  
 —, Midotis, 392.  
 — var. magna, Monoblepharis, 244.  
 fasciculatum, Haplosporangium, 383.  
 —, Melanographium, 512.  
 fasciculatus, Aspergillus, 338.  
 fastidiosa, Cristella, 379.  
 fastigatus, Podaxis, 61.  
 fastigiata, Maublancomyces, 82.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 523.  
 — f. argentata, Inocybe, 274.  
 — f. heimii, Inocybe, 57.  
 fastigiatus, Pluteus, 286.  
 fastuosum, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 fatrensis, Tomentella, 449.  
 fatua, Psathyrella, 107, 321.  
 faureae, Cercospora, 2.  
 favargerii, Peronospora, 60.  
 —, Puccinia, 445.  
 faviformis, Phlebia, 481.  
 favillensis, Phyllosticta, 129.  
 favrei, Clitocybe, 231.  
 —, Cortinarius, 506.  
 —, Lyophyllum, 5.  
 —, Myxaciium, 245.  
 —, Pseudohiatula, 219.  
 —, Tricholoma, 109.  
 — f. ochraceum, Lyophyllum, 81.  
 fayodii, Pluteus, 482, 557.  
 februaryana, Mycena, 551.  
 feel, Fomes, 211.  
 feejeensis, Xylosphaera, 490.  
 felipponei, Inocybe, 80.  
 felloides, Cantharellula, 73.  
 fellutanum var. nigrocastaneum, Penicillium, 317.  
 ferax var. esocina, Saprolegnia, 561.  
 — var. lapponica, Saprolegnia, 561.  
 feretiae, Meliola, 389.  
 fermentans, Pullularia, 322.  
 — var. benedekii, Pullularia, 322.  
 — var. candida, Pullularia, 518.  
 — var. castellanii, Pullularia, 322.  
 — var. fusca, Pullularia, 322.  
 — var. laeol, Pullularia, 322.  
 — var. melinii, Pullularia, 322.  
 — var. schoenii, Pullularia, 322.  
 fermentati, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 fernandezianus, Pluteus, 557.  
 feronlae, Septogloeum, 29.  
 ferrariae, Uromyces, 10.  
 ferrarisiana, Urocystis, 156.  
 ferrarisianum, Coniothyrium, 505.  
 ferrea, Trametes, 30.  
 ferrei, Naematoloma, 83.  
 — f. luteum, Naematoloma, 127.  
 ferruginea, Cryptospora, 507.  
 —, Galactinia, 271.  
 —, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 433.  
 —, Monilia, 171.  
 —, Naucoria, 245, 393.  
 —, Tubaria, 405.  
 — var. laevis, Tomentella, 325.  
 ferruginella, Collybia, 99.  
 —, Tomentella, 449.  
 ferrugineo-alba, Clitocybe, 264.  
 ferrugineosordescens, Cortinarius, 266.  
 ferrugineum, Gymnoglossum, 473.  
 —, Nematogonium, 513.  
 — var. album, Trichophyton, 44.  
 ferrugineus subsp. vinaceogriseus, Tylophilus, 64.  
 ferruginosa, Xylohypha, 523.  
 ferulae, Pycnorostrum, 559.  
 ferulae-turkestanicae, Puccinia, 322.  
 festiva, Clitocybe, 340.  
 festucae, Botryosphaeria, 184.  
 —, Cladosporium, 425.  
 —, Didymella, 211.  
 fibricola, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 fibrillosa, Calocybe, 73.  
 —, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Oliveonia, 479.  
 fibrillosum, Tylospasma, 450.  
 fibrillosus, Haplophilus, 272.  
 —, Heteromyces, 384.  
 fibripilum, Chaetomium, 16.  
 fibrosipes, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Tephrophana, 566.  
 — var. harrisii, Collybia, 74.  
 fibrosissima, Lepista, 192.  
 fibulatus, Pleurotellus, 249.  
 —, Pluteus, 286.  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 323.  
 fibuliger var. monospora, Endomycopsis, 100.  
 fibulotuba, Clitocybe, 264.  
 ficariae, Urocystis, 221, 294.  
 fici, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Coccodothella, 187.  
 —, Exosporium, 382.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Orbilia, 480.  
 —, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 447.  
 fici-elasticae, Phakospora, 60.  
 fici-globosae, Asterina, 208.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 ficina, Dothiorella, 77.  
 —, Placodiopodia, 249.  
 fici-nipponicae, Stigmatodopsis, 521.  
 fici-religiosae, Cercospora, 538.  
 ficium var. ugandensis, Meliola, 389.  
 fidelis, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 fieldiae, Asterina, 261.  
 —, Irenopsis, 191.  
 figuerasii, Phyllosticta, 481.  
 filamentifer, Coprinus, 232, 377.  
 filamentosa, Torulopsidosira, 292.  
 — f. sp. microsclerotia, Pellicularia, 150.  
 — f. sp. sasakii, Pellicularia, 150.  
 — f. sp. solani, Pellicularia, 150.  
 — f. sp. timsii, Pellicularia, 150.  
 filamentosum, Ceratobasidium, 374.  
 filaris, Pterula, 26.  
 filia, Cristella, 426.  
 filiceus, Gymnopilus, 272.  
 filicicola, Ramaria, 27.  
 filicina, Lachnella, 212.  
 —, Leptopeltinella, 57.  
 —, Ramaria, 27.  
 filicinae, Opegraphellomyces, 479.  
 filifer, Clitopilus, 74.  
 filiformis, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Galerina, 472.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 104.  
 —, Limacinia, 347.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 430.  
 filiola, Clavaria, 17.  
 filosa, Reticulomyxa, 8.  
 filipes, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Pholiotina, 319.  
 fimbriata, Melanospora, 278, 348.  
 —, Pleuraea, 398.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 —, Stromatoscypha, 63.

- [fimbriata] f. platani, Endoconidiophora, 100.  
 fimbratophylla, Tricholomopsis, 90.  
 fimbratum, Dictyothyrium, 541.  
 —, Entyloma, 77.  
 —, Steccherinum, 449.  
 —, Stigmatolemma, 449.  
 fimbratus, Abortiporus, 533.  
 fimbristylidis, Deightonella, 342.  
 —, Endophragma, 343.  
 —, Phyllachora, 396.  
 —, Zundelula, 136.  
 fimbristylidis-kagiensis var. fukiensis, Cintractia, 340.  
 fimetaria, Candida, 537.  
 —, Lachnea, 5.  
 fimetarius, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 fimicola, Agrocye, 97.  
 —, Diccoccum, 211.  
 —, Phymatotrichum, 555.  
 — var. ater, Panaeolus, 282.  
 fimicoloides, Panaeolus, 40.  
 fiorii, Synnemadipodia, 252.  
 firma, Agrocye, 229.  
 —, Hydrocye, 311, 430, 474.  
 — var. attenuata, Agrocye, 229.  
 — var. tucumana, Agrocye, 533.  
 firmipileus, Conidiobolus, 119.  
 formula var. ocellata, Russula, 250.  
 firmus var. occidentalis, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 — var. purpureus, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 — var. trinitensis, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 fischeri, Rozellopsis, 561.  
 — var. glaber, Aspergillus, 208.  
 fissilis, Mycena, 6.  
 fissurata, Psalliota, 86.  
 fissuratus, Agaricus, 71.  
 fistulatum, Corticium, 210.  
 —, Steccherinum, 521.  
 fistulosus, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 — var. contortus, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 fitzpatrickii, Arachnopeziza, 72.  
 flabellariae, Aphanostigma, 207.  
 flabellata, Aphelaria, 15.  
 —, Elfvingia, 121.  
 flabelliformis, Coriolus, 20.  
 flabellula, Arrhenia, 97.  
 flacourtianum, Asterostomella, 535.  
 flagellata, Podoconis, 130.  
 flagellatum, Clasterosporium, 425.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 flagellifera, Anguillospora, 1.  
 flagelliformis, Aphelaria, 116.  
 —, Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 — var. ovalispora, Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 — var. tasmanica, Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 flagelloidea, Alternaria, 207.  
 —, Bipolaris, 536.  
 flageoletii, Ceramothyrium, 373.  
 flagrans, Trichothecium, 9.  
 lahaultii, Puccinia, 250 ('lahaultii').  
 flammea, Nectria, 83.  
 flammulae, Ramularia, 250.  
 flammuloides, Pholiota, 248.  
 flava, Farriola, 21.  
 —, Favolaschia, 55.  
 —, Mucronella, 127.  
 —, Omphalina, 218.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 318.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 flavella, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 flavescens, Ceratobasidium, 374.  
 —, Corirolellus, 266.  
 —, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 —, Hydrocye, 79.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 —, Tricholomopsis, 90.  
 flaviceps var. cremea, Ramaria, 322.  
 — var. flaviceps, Ramaria, 322.  
 flavicolor, Ramaria, 445.  
 flavida, Mycena, 83.  
 —, Phaedropezia, 284.  
 —, Pholiota, 85.  
 — var. brevispora, Spathularia, 291.  
 — var. longispora, Spathularia, 291.  
 — var. minima, Spathularia, 291.  
 — var. neesii, Spathularia, 291.  
 — var. ramosa, Spathularia, 291.  
 — var. tortuosa, Spathularia, 291.  
 flavideroseola, Hyalinia, 273.

- flavidula, Lepiota, 192.  
 flavidum, Lachnocladium, 22.  
 flavifolia, Hygrocye, 79.  
 flavipunctatus, Gymnopilus, 102.  
 flavispora, Endogone, 236.  
 flavissima, Tricholomopsis, 90.  
 flavivolvula, Amanita, 143.  
 flavo-alba, Ramaria, 27.  
 flavo-albus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 flavo-annulata, Rozites, 132.  
 flavobrunnea, Bovista, 16.  
 flavobrunnescens, Ramaria, 27.  
 flavobrunneum, Geotrichum, 429.  
 flavocrocea, Phlebia, 442.  
 flavofurcatus, Aspergillus, 230.  
 flavofuscus, Gliocladium, 430.  
 — var. albidum, Lycogala, 547.  
 — var. armeniacum, Lycogala, 547.  
 flavofuscus, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 flavomarginata, Pleuroflammula, 130.  
 flavomycelina, Collybia, 265.  
 flavotrigens, Phaedropezia, 554.  
 flavovirens, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 —, Pseudotomentella, 445.  
 flavoviridis, Torriciella, 566.  
 — f. macrospora, Nectria, 150.  
 flavum, Chaetomium, 230.  
 flavus, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 — var. asper, Aspergillus, 35.  
 flectens, Ustilago, 567.  
 fleischeriana, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 flemingiae, Phyllachora, 219.  
 fleuryae, Cercospora, 144.  
 flexibilis, Odontia, 514.  
 flexipes, Hydrocye, 311.  
 floccipes, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 floccosa, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 —, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 —, Russula, 132.  
 —, Trametes, 30.  
 —, Urocystis, 221, 489.  
 floccosum, Didymium, 541.  
 —, Ophiostoma, 60.  
 flocculentipes, Mycena, 479.  
 flocculum, Belonium, 306.  
 florentinus, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 floridae, Usneomyces, 489.  
 floridana, Campanella, 52.  
 —, Campotomeris, 144.  
 —, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Diaporthe, 120.  
 —, Dimerina, 120.  
 —, Lulworthia, 387.  
 —, Massarina, 82, 104, 149.  
 —, Midotis, 105.  
 —, Rhynchospaeria, 132.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 294.  
 floridanum, Chaetotrichum, 118.  
 —, Cymatoderma, 541.  
 —, Stenphylium, 220.  
 floridanus, Phaeomarasmius, 284.  
 —, Pluteus, 320.  
 floridense, Acanthostigma, 465.  
 floridensis, Meliola, 390.  
 floridulus, Cantharellus, 503.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 floriformis, Boletellus, 117.  
 —, Spirosphaera, 155 ('floriforme').  
 —, Tyromyces, 293.  
 florigena, Alternaria, 533 ('florigenum').  
 flos-nivum, Mycena, 105.  
 flos-sulphuris, Leucocoprinus, 125.  
 — var. incertus, Leucocoprinus, 125.  
 flumeum, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 fluminensis, Pluteus, 557.  
 —, Pterula, 399.  
 fluorescens, Kloeckera, 546.  
 fluxorum, Debaryomyces, 309.  
 fodinarum, Coniophora, 75.  
 —, Pellicularia, 515.  
 foedata, Trametes, 30.  
 foeniculata, Guignardia, 190.  
 foetans, Pholiota, 249.  
 foetens, Amanita, 143.  
 foliacea, Neobulgaria, 282.  
 foliaceodentatus, Irpex, 124.  
 foliicola, Crinipellis, 233.

- [foliicola], *Dimorphospora*, 508.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 —, *Mycena*, 6.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 565.  
 —, *Steganosporium*, 521.  
*foliorum*, *Botryosphaeria*, 184.  
 —, *Mycena*, 6.  
*folliculatum*, *Sporidesmium*, 155.  
*fonsecai*, *Arcyria*, 306.  
*fontanesiae*, *Phomopsis*, 85.  
*font-queri*, *Russula*, 62.  
*forchhammeriae*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Irene*, 274 ('*forschhammeriae*').  
*foreaui*, *Telimenia*, 109.  
*forficulae*, *Filaromyces*, 101.  
*formosa*, *Russula*, 154.  
 —, *Tricholomopsis*, 90.  
*formosana*, *Armatella*, 422.  
 —, *Asterina*, 423.  
 —, *Asterinella*, 423.  
 —, *Haploravenelia*, 39.  
 —, *Nigrocupula*, 394.  
 —, *Ramularia*, 400.  
*formosanum*, *Pucciniastrum*, 400.  
*formosanus*, *Phallus*, 350.  
 —, *Rhopoglyphus*, 401.  
*formosensis*, *Asteridiella*, 368.  
 —, *Limacinia*, 347.  
 —, *Meliola*, 215.  
*fornicata*, *Hygrocybe*, 80.  
*forsythiae*, *Macrophoma*, 171.  
 —, *Marssonina*, 58.  
 —, *Paradiplodiella*, 246.  
 —, *Tympanis*, 135.  
*fossarum*, *Ostracoderma*, 515.  
*fossicola*, *Clavaria*, 17.  
*fourcroyae*, *Pentaporsporium*, 480.  
*foveolata*, *Corynespora*, 507.  
*fracida*, *Drosella*, 77.  
*fracta*, *Cordyceps*, 377.  
*fractipes*, *Abortiporus*, 533.  
 —, *Polypilus*, 287.  
*fragariae*, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
 —, *Kabatia*, 4.  
 —, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
*fragariosum*, *Secotium*, 154.  
*fragillariae*, *Rhizophydium*, 9 ('*Rhizophidium*').  
*fragile*, *Acrocladium*, 15.  
*fragilis*, *Exidia*, 189.  
 —, *Insecticola*, 22.  
 —, *Lachnella*, 124.  
 —, *Nectria*, 40.  
 —, *Nolanea*, 40.  
 —, *Odontia*, 514.  
 —, *Osteomorpha*, 128.  
 — var. *bulgaricus*, *Saccharomyces*, 353.  
 — var. *carminea*, *Russula*, 107.  
 — var. *salicina*, *Russula*, 401.  
*fragilispora*, *Puccinia*, 220.  
*fragilissima*, *Psathyra*, 287, 399.  
 —, *Russula*, 9.  
*fragilissimum*, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
*fragillima*, *Ramaria*, 27.  
*fragrans*, *Graphium*, 170.  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 —, *Russula*, 250, 289.  
 — subsp. *europaeum*, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 — subsp. *europaeus*, *Cortinarius*, 232.  
*fragrantissima*, *Collybia*, 37.  
*francevilleana* var. *abbreviata*, *Meliola*, 193.  
*franciscaae*, *Torulasporea*, 450.  
 —, *Zygosaccharomyces*, 568.  
*francoica*, *Guignardia*, 383.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
*frangulae*, *Valsa*, 406.  
*fraseriae*, *Balladyna*, 261 ('*fraseri*').  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 120, 168.  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 273 ('*fraseri*').  
 —, *Meliola*, 193.  
 —, *Nectria*, 441.  
 —, *Microthyriella*, 231 ('*fraseri*').  
 —, *Scolecocyphium*, 324.  
 —, *Tubercularia*, 450.  
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 193.  
*fraseriana*, *Asteridiella*, 368, 466.  
 —, *Irenina*, 191.  
*fraudulenta*, *Oudemansiella*, 246.  
 —, *Xerula*, 136.  
*fraudulosum*, *Phlegmacium*, 319.  
*fraudulosus* var. *felleaeicolor*, *Cortinarius*, 506.  
*fraxineae*, *Ramalinomyces*, 484.  
*fraxini*, *Cucurbitaria*, 427.  
 —, *Durandiella*, 100.  
 —, *Phloeosporina*, 396.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 —, *Sporonema*, 220.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
*fraxinophila*, *Xeromphalina*, 157.  
*freindlingiae*, *Pholiotina*, 85.  
*frezaliana*, *Lasiodiplodia*, 314.  
*fresenii*, *Helicostylum*, 430.  
*friesii*, *Conocybe*, 377.  
 —, *Gloeocystidium*, 22.  
 — f. *epixantha*, *Inocybe*, 384.  
*frigidula*, *Inocybe*, 345.  
*frigidum*, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
*frondaria*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*frondosus* var. *albus*, *Polyporus*, 352.  
 — var. *intybaceus*, *Polypilus*, 287.  
*fruticicola*, *Gnomonia*, 56.  
 —, *Meliola*, 390.  
*fructigenum*, *Fusamen*, 382.  
 —, *Tripospermum*, 64.  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 53.  
*fructus*, *Vermicularia*, 64.  
*fructum*, *Saccharomyces*, 108.  
*frumenti*, *Strionemadipodia*, 252.  
*frustulatus*, *Xylobolus*, 523.  
*frustulenta*, *Drosophila*, 381.  
*fruticula*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
*fruticum*, *Coltricia*, 20.  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
*lucatum* var. *lutescens*, *Tricholoma*, 30.  
*fuciformis*, *Roccellomyces*, 484.  
*fuckeliana*, *Nectria*, 552.  
*fuckelii*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
 —, *Therrya*, 177.  
*fuegiana*, *Collybia*, 99.  
 —, *Galerina*, 147.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 445.  
 —, *Russula*, 42.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 25.  
 —, *Underwoodia*, 451.  
*fugacissima*, *Exidiopsis*, 343.  
*fugax*, *Drechslera*, 508.  
*fuiensis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 218.  
*fujikuroi* f. *oryzae*, *Gibberella*, 78.  
*fujisanensis*, *Torulopsis*, 566.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 175.  
*fukuokaensis*, *Cercospora*, 98.  
*fulgens*, *Gymnopilus*, 78.  
 — var. *africanus*, *Lactarius*, 275.  
*fulgo-albus*, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
*fuliginarius*, *Hydopus*, 312.  
*fuliginea*, *Amanita*, 115.  
 —, *Rhizoctonia*, 288.  
 —, *Sebacina*, 446.  
 — f. *asteris*, *Sphaerotheca*, 448.  
 — f. *cardamines*, *Sphaerotheca*, 448.  
 — f. *codonopsidis*, *Sphaerotheca*, 448.  
 — f. *gentianae*, *Sphaerotheca*, 448.  
 — f. *kok-saghyz*, *Sphaerotheca*, 63 ('*kok-saghyzi*'). 448.  
 — f. *saussureae*, *Sphaerotheca*, 448.  
*fuliginella* var. *brevispora*, *Mycena*, 83.  
*fuligineo-alba*, *Bankera*, 36, 261.  
*fuligineo-atra*, *Inocybe*, 274.  
*fuligineum*, *Limacium*, 241.  
 —, *Sclerographium*, 353.  
*fuliginoides*, *Capnophaeum*, 230.  
*fuliginosipora*, *Nectria*, 83.  
*fulva*, *Chaetopsina*, 307.  
 —, *Duportella*, 428.  
 —, *Epithele*, 309.  
 —, *Fulvia*, 310.  
 —, *Lopharia*, 547.  
 —, *Plicaria*, 197.  
 —, *Russula*, 250.  
 —, *Vaginata*, 90.  
*fulvella*, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
*fulvellum*, *Sporonema*, 403.  
*fulvescens*, *Drosophila*, 121.  
 —, *Sarcopodium*, 519.  
*fulvida*, *Calvatia*, 424.  
*fulvidula*, *Pachylepyrium*, 480.  
 —, *Phaeomarasmius*, 284.  
*fulvipes*, *Heimiomyces*, 79.



- [tulvipes], Xeromphalina, 157.  
 fulvisceda, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 fulvissimus, Lactarius, 170.  
 fulvo-incarnatum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 fulvo-ochraceus, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 fulvo-olivaceus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 fulvoraphanoides, Cortinarius, 506.  
 fulvum, Lachnocladium, 22.  
 —, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 fulvus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 fumagineum, Podosporium, 398.  
 fumariae, Phyllosticta, 443.  
 fumidellum, Tricholoma, 522.  
 fumigata, Ramaria, 27.  
 — var. gigantea, Ramaria, 288.  
 fumosa, Micropeltis, 478.  
 fumosum, Ochroglossum, 514.  
 —, Hydnum, 345.  
 fumosellum, Helotium, 102.  
 fumosellus, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 —, Pouzaromyces, 174.  
 fumosorozeus, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 funalis, Aphelaria, 502.  
 funariae, Galerina, 236.  
 funariophila, Pholiotina, 249.  
 funebris, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Mycenella, 105.  
 funerea, Periconia, 150.  
 —, Piricauda, 556.  
 fungicola, Annajenkinsia, 229.  
 —, Oedemium, 316.  
 —, Platygloea, 444.  
 — var. simplex, Platygloea, 444.  
 funicularis, Collybia, 210.  
 funiculosus, Aspergillus, 260.  
 funtuniae, Parapeltella, 553.  
 furcata, Cordyceps, 53.  
 — var. ugandensis, Meliola, 279.  
 — f. brunneomarginata, Russula, 401.  
 — f. subtomentosa, Russula, 401.  
 furcatum, Synsporium, 221.  
 furcillata var. singalensis, Meliola, 390.  
 furfuraceae, Coniocybomyces, 469.  
 furfuraceum, Gloeocystidiellum, 343, 473.  
 furlurea, Inocybe, 239, 305.  
 — var. obscurobadia, Inocybe, 345.  
 fusa, Pholiotia, 85.  
 fusarioides, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 —, Eriomyopsis, 189.  
 fusca, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Entylomella, 543.  
 —, Perrotia, 554.  
 —, Phaeobotryosphaeria, 129.  
 —, Psathyrella, 107, 287.  
 —, Pseudobotrytis, 288.  
 —, Serpula, 354.  
 —, Thaxteria, 487.  
 —, Virgariella, 157.  
 fuscata, Tonduzia, 63.  
 —, Inocybe, 148.  
 —, Pycnopeltis, 154.  
 fuscella, Tomentella, 404.  
 — var. castanea, Tomentella, 404.  
 — f. macrospora, Tomentella, 449.  
 — f. radiosa, Tomentella, 449.  
 fuscescens, Serpula, 354.  
 fuscifrons, Pleurotellus, 351.  
 fuscidula, Volvariella, 327.  
 fuscipes, Pistillaria, 25.  
 fuscobadia, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 fuscobrunnea, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Ramaria, 250.  
 —, Rutstroemia, 289.  
 fuscocinereum, Tomentellastrum, 450.  
 fuscocinnamomea, Inocybe, 148.  
 fuscoferruginea, Clavaria, 264.  
 fuscofibrillosa, Psalliotia, 8.  
 fuscobibrillosus, Agaricus, 71, 258.  
 fuscoflavum, Penicillium, 317.  
 fuscomaculans, Astrosphaeriella, 261.  
 fuscomaculatum, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 fuscomarginata, Inocybe, 239, 274.  
 fuscoperonatus, Cortinarius, 232, 266.  
 fuscopurpurea, Collybia, 231.  
 —, Ombrophila, 479.  
 —, Virgariella, 523.  
 fuscorosea, Russula, 250.  
 fuscostrata, Athelia, 423.  
 fuscovinacea, Lepiota, 276.  
 fuscviolaceus f. lenzitoideus, Hirschioporus, 273.  
 fuscum, Coniosporium, 119.  
 —, Cymatoderma, 508.  
 —, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 —, Paramoebidium, 40.  
 —, Spiroidium, 355.  
 — var. floridanum, Cymatoderma, 508.  
 fuscus, Styxan, 155.  
 fuscistis, Marasmius, 278.  
 fusiforme, Cronartium, 308.  
 fusiformis, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Dangeardiella, 541.  
 fusijanensis, Favolaschia, 121.  
 fusispora, Chaetosphaeria, 98, 118, 167.  
 —, Credidiplodia, 379.  
 —, Duportella, 428.  
 —, Gibberella, 473.  
 —, Heliomycopsis, 344 ('fusisporus').  
 —, Herpotrichiella, 545.  
 —, Lepteutypa, 170.  
 —, Macrophoma, 438.  
 —, Melanospora, 278.  
 —, Phaeohymenula, 196.  
 —, Septoria, 563.  
 —, Vararia, 221.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 fusisporum, Tricholoma, 177.  
 —, Uthatabasidium, 489.  
 fusisporus, Cortinarius, 232, 266.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 246.  
 —, Strobilomyces, 355.  
 fustiformis, Lepiota, 39.  
 fusus, Piricauda, 556.  
 gabretae, Helvellella, 190.  
 gabretae, Entoloma, 101.  
 gauemannii, Peronospora, 60 ('gauemanni').  
 —, Pleospora, 106 ('gauemanni').  
 —, Pseudoplea, 219.  
 —, Gymnosporangium, 39.  
 gageae, Urocystis, 451.  
 gahnia, Podonectria, 286.  
 galliardiana var. domingensis, Meliola, 279.  
 gaillardii, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 galactinum, Scytinostroma, 354.  
 galactitis, Tomaselliellomyces, 487.  
 galeariae, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Micropeltis, 550.  
 galeatus, Lachnella, 124.  
 galeiforme, Ophiostoma, 172.  
 galeiformis, Ceratocystis, 36.  
 galericolor, Omphalia, 105.  
 galericulata f. typica, Itajahya, 4.  
 galii, Falcipatella, 428.  
 —, Heterosphaeria, 430.  
 —, Pleospora, 153.  
 —, Symphyosirinia, 325.  
 galiorum, Pleospora, 153.  
 galipensis, Asteridiella, 368.  
 gallarum, Nigrospora, 172.  
 gallesiae, Ellisioopsis, 343.  
 gallica, Antennopsis, 97.  
 —, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Funalia, 271.  
 —, Pestalotia, 196.  
 —, Pododimeria, 517.  
 —, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 galligena, Phyllosticta, 61.  
 — var. major, Dialonectria, 342.  
 gallinae, Trichophyton, 109.  
 galopinae, Meliola, 390.  
 galznni, Athelia, 423.  
 —, Coriolus, 266.  
 gambosa, Calocybe, 73.  
 gambosum, Lyophyllum, 171.  
 gangligerum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 garbowskii, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 garcesii, Prosopodium, 174.  
 garciniae, Aecidium, 365.  
 —, Phoma, 396.  
 gardeniae, Microdiplodia, 58.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 551.

- [gardeniae], Pseudomeliola, 399.  
 gardenicola, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 gardneri, Marasmius, 511.  
 —, Tripospermum, 356.  
 garganica, Sarcophoma, 402.  
 garhadioli, Entyloma, 543.  
 garnotiae, Puccinia, 198.  
 garryae, Meliola, 279.  
 —, Phaeociboria, 515.  
 gastricus, Cryptococcus, 470.  
 gastrosporoides, Sclerogaster, 290.  
 gaubae, Acrospermum, 257.  
 —, Aecidium, 143.  
 —, Allelochaeta, 259.  
 —, Callistospora, 262.  
 —, Catharina, 184.  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 189.  
 —, Diplodina, 189.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 276.  
 —, Phragmogloeum, 196.  
 —, Pseuderiespora, 558.  
 —, Schizoxylon, 199.  
 —, Uromyces, 156.  
 gaudinae, Entyloma, 168.  
 gaultheriae, Lachnella, 103.  
 —, Uredo, 489.  
 —, Stomiopeltella, 565.  
 gausapata, Inocybe, 239, 305.  
 gausapatum, Haematostereum, 509.  
 gausapatus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 gavilanesii, Septoria, 402.  
 gayana, Brachysporiella, 144.  
 gayi, Crepidotus, 37.  
 gaylussaciae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 gedeanum, Helotium, 190.  
 gei, Lasiothoma, 432.  
 —, Marssonina, 439.  
 —, Scolotrichum, 446.  
 gelatinosa, Chaetothyphala, 118.  
 —, Lecideopsella, 212, 347.  
 —, Mycena, 6.  
 —, Ramaria, 27.  
 gelatinosporum, Hysterangium, 474.  
 gelatinosum f. album, Pseudohydnum, 219.  
 — f. fuscum, Pseudohydnum, 219.  
 gelatosporum, Coniothyrium, 188.  
 gelsemii, Plochrompeltidella, 557.  
 geminata, Rhabdospora, 8.  
 geminatum, Zygosporium, 65.  
 geminispora, Galzinia, 211.  
 gemmarum, Pezizella, 284.  
 gemmeum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 geniculata, Conopsea, 506.  
 — var. antrocarionis, Meliola, 58.  
 — var. minor, Meliola, 279.  
 geniculatum, Paramoebidium, 40.  
 geniospori, Aecidium, 1 ('geniosporii'), 35.  
 geniostomaticola, Asterina, 208.  
 geniostomatis, Asterina, 208.  
 genipae, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 genistae, Arnaudidiella, 502.  
 —, Diplopiacosphaeria, 542.  
 —, Dothiorella, 54.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 443.  
 —, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 gentianae-alpinae, Septoria, 290.  
 gentianae-formosanae, Uredo, 489.  
 gentianae-punctatae, Phoma, 285.  
 gentianicola, Guignardia, 190.  
 gentilis, Scopella, 9.  
 genuina, Phaeodropezia, 284.  
 geobius, Pleurotelius, 153.  
 geogenia, Hohenbuehelia, 79 ('geogenius').  
 geogenium, Gloeocystidium, 22.  
 —, Hypochnicium, 432.  
 — var. queletii, Geopetalum, 237.  
 geophilus, Cortinarius, 506.  
 geophylla f. squamosa, Inocybe, 123.  
 geophylomorpha, Inocybe, 148.  
 georgii, Lamprospora, 475.  
 georginae, Helotium, 39.  
 —, Leucocoprinus, 314.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 georgius-fischeri, Colletotrichum, 539.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 546.  
 geotropa var. minor, Clitocybe, 52.  
 geotropoides, Lepiota, 276.  
 geraensis, Cercospora, 185.  
 geranii, Cercospora, 98.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 310.  
 —, Neottiospora, 513.  
 —, Rhabdospora, 484.  
 —, Rostrocronophora, 132.  
 geranii-aculeolati, Puccinia, 288.  
 geranii-tuberosi, Puccinia, 153.  
 geraniadora, Inocybe, 345.  
 — var. gracilentia, Inocybe, 345.  
 gerardii, Galactinia, 343 ('gerardi').  
 —, Plicaria, 352 ('gerardi').  
 — var. gigantea, Humaria, 545.  
 gerardiana, Omphalina, 84.  
 — var. fusca, Clitocybe, 425.  
 gerbericola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 —, Septoria, 447.  
 germanica, Clypeolinopsis, 539.  
 gerstneri, Uropyxis, 10.  
 gesuitica, Asteridiella, 368.  
 ghanaensis, Asterostomopsis, 535.  
 ghanaense, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 ghesquierel, Meliola, 390.  
 ghoshii, Candida, 503.  
 giacomini, Inocybe, 346.  
 gibbae, Sarcopyreniomyces, 485.  
 gibberosa, Lasiosphaeria, 386.  
 —, Tephrophana, 221.  
 gibberosum, Lyophyllum, 315.  
 — var. acuminatum, Fusarium, 429.  
 — var. bullatum, Fusarium, 429.  
 gibbseae var. megaspora, Clavaria, 17.  
 — var. tenuis, Clavaria, 17.  
 — f. microspora, Clavaria, 17.  
 gibbum, Zygosporium, 523.  
 gibbelliana, Proteophiala, 482.  
 gigacystis, Inocybe, 148.  
 gigantea, Anguillospora, 165.  
 —, Lasiosphaeria, 546.  
 —, Phlebia, 442.  
 giganteoporus, Coprinus, 266.  
 giganteum, Helicodendron, 56.  
 —, Paramoebidium, 40.  
 giganteus, Flabellopilus, 382.  
 —, Leucopaxillus, 170, 314.  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 88.  
 gigantospora, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 gigantosporae, Laureromyces, 475.  
 gigartinoides, Clavulina, 18.  
 gigas, Maublanconia, 23.  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 150.  
 gigaspora, Corynespora, 341.  
 —, Oidiopsis, 441.  
 —, Stagonostroma, 89.  
 —, Phragmonaevia, 151.  
 gilbertiae, Cordana, 308.  
 gilkeyae, Octaviania, 552.  
 gillii, Haplolepis, 544.  
 —, Metasphaeria, 548.  
 —, Olpidiopsis, 105.  
 —, Pseudolpididiella, 558.  
 —, Septoria, 563.  
 gilva, Collybia, 74 ('gilya').  
 —, Pistillaria, 26.  
 —, Tomentella, 449.  
 gilvella, Ceraporia, 263.  
 —, Poria, 174.  
 gilvoldes, Phellinus, 60.  
 —, Rhodocybe, 198.  
 — var. convexa, Rhodocybe, 519.  
 gilvus, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 ginkginis, Hendersonia, 102.  
 ginkgonis, Diplodina, 508.  
 ginsan, Absidia, 115.  
 giordanii, Acrotheca, 533.  
 giovannellae, Clitopilus, 265.  
 — var. omphaliformis, Clitopilus, 265.  
 giranensis, Cercospora, 274.  
 girisa, Drumopana, 381.  
 —, Sadasivania, 353.  
 glabella, Lepista, 80.  
 glabra, Asteridiella, 368.  
 — var. major, Asteridiella, 368.  
 glabrata, Lasiosphaeria, 386.  
 glabratae, Asterinema, 534.  
 glabrescens, Amerosporium, 366.

- [glabrescens], Lenzites, 23.  
 —, Podoscypha, 558.  
 glabrescentipes, Dennisiomyces, 233.  
 glabruiscula, Asteridiella, 368.  
 glabroides, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Podosporium, 287.  
 glabrum var. americanum, Geoglossum, 189.  
 — var. elongatum, Geoglossum, 189.  
 — var. heterosporum, Geoglossum, 189.  
 — var. inflatum, Geoglossum, 189.  
 glacialis, Galerina, 429.  
 gladiola, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 —, Peniophora, 283.  
 gladiolicola, Urocystis, 10.  
 gladioli-minor, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 gladioloides, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 glagosa, Calloria, 97.  
 glaira, Exidiopsis, 382.  
 glandicolor var. exilis, Cortinarius, 341.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 glanduliformis, Endophragma, 542.  
 —, Phragmocephala, 219.  
 glandulosa, Pistillaria, 26.  
 glareosa, Drosophila, 428.  
 gloriosa, Humaria, 474.  
 glauca, Monodictys, 513.  
 glaucescens, Ruggieria, 485.  
 glaucii, Oidiopsis, 441.  
 glaucina, Athelia, 423.  
 glaucocanus, Rhodopaxillus, 175.  
 glaucocinerascens, Penicillium, 128.  
 glaucolanosum, Penicillium, 128.  
 glaucophylla, Mycena, 6.  
 glaucocyanopus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 glaucoviridis, Pirottaea, 130.  
 glaucus, Geotus, 122.  
 — var. tonophilus, Aspergillus, 51.  
 glaziovii, Meliola, 390.  
 glebulosa, Tubulicrinis, 356.  
 — f. subulata, Peniophora, 480.  
 glechomae, Rhabdospora, 446.  
 gleditschiae, Leptothyrium, 347.  
 gleditsiae-triactanthi, Phoma, 555.  
 gleicheniae, Lachnella, 103.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 40.  
 glenodiniiana, Pseudolpidiella, 558.  
 gliocladioides, Nectria, 394.  
 glioricidae var. pinetori, Meliola, 193 ('pineti').  
 gliwicense, Hystrichosphaeridium, 432.  
 globifera, Piricauda, 556.  
 —, Pulvinula, 288.  
 globigenum, Entyloma, 77 ('globigena').  
 globiger, Pluteus, 286.  
 globigera, Virgariella, 157.  
 globosa, Botryotinia, 117.  
 —, Brevilegnia, 468.  
 —, Conoplea, 506.  
 —, Limacinia, 438.  
 —, Mycosyrinx, 105.  
 —, Ovularia, 441.  
 —, Torulopsis, 109.  
 —, Streptothrix, 155.  
 —, Vestergrenia, 523.  
 globosporum, Corticium, 210.  
 globospora, Didymozoozophaga, 77.  
 — var. microspora, Didymozoozophaga, 77.  
 — var. rosea, Didymozoozophaga, 77.  
 globosum, Acrothecium, 501.  
 —, Ceramothyrium, 373.  
 —, Thraustochytrium, 155.  
 globulifera, Helicospirina, 170.  
 globuliferus, Conidiobolus, 340.  
 globuligerum, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 globulosa, Systrema, 325.  
 globulosum, Coniothyrium, 37.  
 globulus, Termitomyces, 89.  
 glochidii, Arthuria, 143 ('glochidionis').  
 —, Macrophoma, 277.  
 —, Peltasterella, 554.  
 — var. lanceolaris, Arthrobotryum, 422.  
 gloeocystidiatus, Dictyopanus, 189.  
 gloeodes, Marssonina, 126.  
 gloeofilum, Sebacina, 446.  
 gloeospora, Massarina, 512.  
 —, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 gloeosporioides var. aleuritidis, Colletotrichum, 53.  
 — f. heveae, Colletotrichum, 539.  
 — f. sp. manihotis, Colletotrichum, 308.  
 gloiopeltidis, Guignardia, 4.  
 glomerata, Cladolegnia, 539.  
 —, Peyronellaea, 350.  
 glomeratae, Overeemia, 172.  
 glomerulosa, Lacellinopsis, 511.  
 —, Stigmata, 521.  
 glomerulata, Peyronellaea, 128.  
 gloriosa, Ceuthospora, 16.  
 gloriosum, Secotium, 290.  
 gloxiniae, Cercospora, 185.  
 glumarum f. africanum, Melanomma, 242.  
 glutinans, Pleurage, 173.  
 glutinipes, Hygrocybe, 312.  
 glutinosa, Pholiota, 351.  
 — var. squamopes, Pholiota, 351.  
 glutinosae, Melanconis, 348.  
 glyceriae, Belonium, 97.  
 glyceriicola, Periconia, 150.  
 glycines, Pyrenochaeta, 352.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 220.  
 glycosmidis, Macrophoma, 242.  
 glycyrrhizae, Ramularia, 484.  
 glycyrrhizae-echinatae, Cercospora, 185 ('glycyrrhizae').  
 glyphaeae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 gnaphalii, Ramularia, 400, 560.  
 gnaphalii-indici, Septoria, 402.  
 gnastomatium, Rhynchostoma, 132 ('gnastomatica').  
 gneti, Meliola, 215.  
 godetiae, Colletotrichum, 20.  
 goebelliae, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 goebellii, Jenmaniomyces, 475.  
 goesingensis, Hendersonia, 545.  
 goldanichi, Ceratosporella, 504.  
 —, Phialophora, 85.  
 golaensis, Meliola, 477.  
 golovinii, Peronospora, 442.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 443.  
 —, Septoria, 402.  
 —, Trichoclada, 566.  
 gomphispora, Vizella, 136.  
 gomphobolii, Camarosporium, 184.  
 —, Pleospora, 197.  
 gomphrenae, Albugo, 259.  
 gomphrenicola, Pseudocercospora, 445.  
 gondarensis, Phyllachora, 61.  
 gongrogene, Nemadipodia, 245.  
 gongylophorus, Leucocoprinus, 433.  
 goniospora, Deconica, 269.  
 goniosporum, Sorosporium, 176.  
 goniothalami, Micropezis, 550.  
 gonolobi, Synchytrium, 134.  
 gonostegiae, Asterina, 338.  
 gonzaletii, Cercospora, 468.  
 goodeniae, Neophoma, 195.  
 —, Pseudodipodia, 198.  
 goodiae, Montagnellina, 281.  
 goossensiae, Agaricus, 258.  
 —, Cantharellus, 503.  
 goossensii, Boletochaete, 73.  
 —, Peltigeromyces, 554.  
 gordius, Pterula, 26.  
 gordoniae, Macrophoma, 242.  
 gorganensis, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 —, Puccinia, 153.  
 gorgoneum, Arthrobotryum, 51.  
 gorholtii, Asteromella, 466.  
 gossypii, Oidiopsis, 6.  
 —, Olpidiaster, 195.  
 —, Phakopsora, 247, 395.  
 — f. indica, Oidiopsis, 6.  
 gouaniae, Meliola, 215.  
 gougerotii, Cladosporium, 308.  
 —, Phialophora, 515.  
 gouldiae, Meliola, 477.  
 grabowskiae, Phomopsis, 85.  
 gracile, Geotrichum, 122.  
 —, Haplosporangium, 383.  
 gracilentia, Macrolepiota, 277.  
 gracilentus, Leucocoprinus, 57.  
 gracilipes, Ciborina, 98, 264.  
 gracilis, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Dactylaria, 54.  
 —, Debaryella, 211.  
 —, Delicatula, 233.  
 —, Enterobryus, 38.  
 —, Lactarius, 386.



- [*gracilis*], *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 128.  
 —, *Phaeomarasmius*, 84.  
 —, *Pilobolus*, 197.  
 —, *Pterula*, 26.  
 — var. *sartoryi*, *Aspergillus*, 338.  
 — f. *corrugis*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
*gracillimus* var. *rappii*, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.  
*graeae*, *Macroseptoria*, 388.  
 —, *Pogonospora*, 398.  
*gramenei*, *Asellaria*, 306.  
*graminea*, *Ascochyta*, 15.  
 —, *Drechslera*, 542.  
*graminicola*, *Colletotrichopsis*, 167.  
 —, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 77.  
 —, *Melomastia*, 195.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 396.  
 —, *Stigmopeltis*, 133.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 44.  
*graminis*, *Cainia*, 209.  
 —, *Cryptosascus*, 188.  
 —, *Fumago*, 509.  
 —, *Guignardia*, 544.  
 —, *Gaeumannomyces*, 122.  
 —, *Leptothyrella*, 125.  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
 —, *Pholiota*, 85.  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 446.  
 —, *Stellothyriella*, 565.  
 — subsp. *lolii*, *Puccinia*, 87.  
 — f. *macroccana*, *Puccinia*, 483.  
*graminum*, *Discula*, 380.  
 — var. *brevispora*, *Marasmius*, 82.  
 — var. *equicrinis*, *Marasmius*, 82.  
*grammica*, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
*grammocephalus*, *Favolus*, 55.  
*grammodes*, *Pseudomeliola*, 482.  
*granadillae*, *Cercospora*, 185.  
*granchocensis*, *Puccinia*, 322.  
*grande*, *Hyphosoma*, 511.  
*grandibasidia*, *Tremella*, 522.  
*grandis*, *Micromyces*, 244.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 27.  
 —, *Stylopaga*, 221.  
*grandispora*, *Heterochaete*, 510.  
 —, *Lembosia*, 192.  
 —, *Lulworthia*, 387.  
 — var. *apiculata*, *Lulworthia*, 476.  
*grandisporus*, *Lactarius*, 124.  
*grangei* f. *brunneo-olivacea*, *Lepiota*, 276.  
*granulatus* f. *leptopus*, *Ixocomus*, 346.  
*granulopunctata*, *Lepiota*, 475.  
*granulosa*, *Campoia*, 468.  
 —, *Granulodiplodia*, 237.  
 —, *Naucoria*, 282.  
*granulosella*, *Granulodiplodia*, 237.  
*granulosum*, *Berkleasmius*, 503.  
 —, *Corticium*, 119.  
*granulosus*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 84.  
*graphioides*, *Cercospora*, 185.  
*graptophylli*, *Irenopsis*, 212.  
*grassei*, *Glottzia*, 310.  
*gravataensis*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*graveolens*, *Cantharellula*, 263.  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 — f. *inodora*, *Gautieria*, 169.  
 — f. *sulphureus*, *Rhizopogon*, 132 ('*sulphurea*').  
*grayanus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 88.  
*greenii*, *Coltricia*, 53.  
*gregalis*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*gregaria*, *Myriocopula*, 282.  
 —, *Paradiopsis*, 515.  
 — var. *intermedia*, *Lachnea*, 346.  
 — f. *ferruginea*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — f. *longisetosa*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — f. *nigrella*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — f. *obtusipilosa*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
*gregarium*, *Nodulisporium*, 514.  
*gregis*, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
*gregorii*, *Coniothyrium*, 188 ('*gregori*').  
*gregoriana* var. *confusa*, *Meliola*, 193.  
*greletii*, *Melastiza*, 477.  
*grenadensis*, *Cordyceps*, 210.  
*greschikii*, *Chaetoporellus*, 264.  
 —, *Fibrificium*, 429.  
*grevilleae*, *Amphichaeta*, 1.  
 —, *Cladochaete*, 425.  
 —, *Cryptostictis*, 309.  
 —, *Meliola*, 477.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 197.  
 —, *Shawiella*, 447.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 291.  
*grevillei*, *Ixocomus*, 346.  
 —, *Suillus*, 134, 176.  
*grewiae*, *Asterostomella*, 502.  
 —, *Catenulopsora*, 36.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 98.  
 —, *Gnomonia*, 56, 473.  
 —, *Hansfordia*, 56.  
 —, *Meliola*, 390.  
 —, *Parasterina*, 553.  
 —, *Ramularia*, 62.  
 —, *Stilbospora*, 134.  
 — var. *granulosa*, *Parasterina*, 553.  
*grewiicola*, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 —, *Meliola*, 477.  
*grisea*, *Asterina*, 15.  
 —, *Boletopsis*, 262.  
 —, *Conocybe*, 232.  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
 —, *Madurella*, 5.  
 —, *Masonia*, 104.  
 —, *Masoniella*, 104.  
 —, *Nectria*, 84.  
 —, *Pseudohiatula*, 219.  
 —, *Rhinotrichella*, 175.  
 — var. *leucospora*, *Russula*, 132.  
*grisella*, *Hansfordia*, 56.  
*griseobrunnea*, *Inocybe*, 313.  
*griseocaularea*, *Tephrophana*, 566.  
*griseocyaneus* var. *nudipes*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
*griseofuscum*, *Nodulisporium*, 514.  
*griseola*, *Psathyrella*, 42.  
 —, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
*griseolobrunneolus*, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
*griseolum*, *Ceramothyrium*, 373.  
 —, *Penicillium*, 395.  
*griseoluridus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 198.  
*griseopallida*, *Calyptrata*, 209.  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 — f. *tetraspora*, *Omphalina*, 105.  
*griseopallidus*, *Boletinus*, 372.  
*griseopunctatus*, *Agaricus*, 258.  
*griseorubella*, *Gloeotulasnella*, 383.  
*griseorubidus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 250.  
*griseospora*, *Collybia*, 99.  
*griseo-umbrina* var. *obscura*, *Tomentella*, 449.  
*griseovelata*, *Inocybe*, 239, 385.  
*griseoviolacea*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*griseovirens* subsp. *obscura*, *Lepiota*, 475.  
*griseum*, *Cladosporium*, 145.  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 89.  
*griseus*, *Dennisiomyces*, 233.  
 — var. *purpureus*, *Streptomyces*, 220.  
*groenlandica*, *Pholiota*, 396.  
*groenlandicae*, *Orphnosporymyces*, 480.  
*groenlandicus*, *Lactarius*, 314.  
 —, *Polyporus*, 398.  
*gropengierseri*, *Cryptococcus*, 3.  
*groteana* var. *ardisicicola*, *Meliola*, 279.  
*grovesii*, *Ascochyta*, 166.  
*gruberi*, *Laccaria*, 80.  
*gruberianum*, *Cystoderma*, 76.  
*guadelupensis*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
*guajavae*, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 318.  
 —, *Placosphaeria*, 153.  
 —, *Trichomerium*, 326.  
*guamensis*, *Ascotricha*, 35.  
*guaranitica*, *Entyolomella*, 543.  
 —, *Nemadipodia*, 245.  
 —, *Xylaria*, 357.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 490.  
*guaranticum*, *Sorosporium*, 176 ('*guaranticum*').  
*guarantensis*, *Lentinus*, 276.  
*guaraunae*, *Trenomyces*, 109.  
*guareae*, *Balansiporia*, 372.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 —, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
 — var. *major*, *Meliola*, 390.  
*guareella*, *Meliola*, 390.

guareicola, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 —, Spiropes, 291.  
 guareina, Meliola, 390.  
 guatemalense, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 guatemalensis, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Cercospora, 36.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 guatemaliana, Roestelia, 323.  
 guatteriae, Parapeltella, 553.  
 guceviczianus, Sirococcus, 564.  
 guceviczii, Diatrypea, 541.  
 —, Lophionema, 547.  
 —, Pleospora, 557.  
 gudalurensis, Phyllachora, 25.  
 guepinii var. major, Pestalotiopsis, 150.  
 guenisacii, Rutstroemia, 289.  
 —, Selenaspora, 290.  
 guettardae, Cercospora, 185.  
 gueviniae, Glomerella, 190.  
 guianense, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 guianensis, Eremithecia, 543.  
 —, Meliolinopsis, 82.  
 —, Uleomyces, 156.  
 guineense, Sphaerophragmium, 520.  
 guidottii, Agaricus, 365.  
 guillielmicola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 guilliermondii, Endomyopsis, 270.  
 — var. membranaceifaciens, Candida, 98.  
 guioae, Irene, 274.  
 guioae-semiglauciae, Meliola, 193.  
 guizotiae, Puccinia, 87.  
 guizotii, Cercospora, 374.  
 gummosa, Pholiotina, 85.  
 gustaviae, Ceramothyrium, 374.  
 —, Irenopsis, 385.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Micropeltis, 550.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 —, Vizella, 406.  
 guttatum, Pucciniastrum, 175.  
 guttatus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 guttiferarum, Leveillula, 435.  
 guttulata, Tulasnella, 405.  
 guttulatatum, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 guttuliformis, Gliomastix, 509.  
 guyanensis, Ramaria, 28.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 490.  
 gymnanthidis, Cercospora, 185.  
 gymnematis, Aecidium, 257.  
 —, Cercospora, 36 ('gymnema').  
 —, Ramularia, 400.  
 gymnocarpa, Inocybe, 239, 274.  
 gymnocarpus, Lactarius, 5.  
 gymnocladii, Colletotrichum, 74.  
 gymnocladiae, Phoma, 151.  
 gymnopetali, Cercospora, 374.  
 gymnopetali-wightii, Puccinia, 131.  
 gymnopogonicola, Puccinia, 288.  
 gymnopogonis, Ceramothyrium, 374.  
 gymnosporiae, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Dichomera, 342.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Oswaldia, 552.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 61.  
 gynurae, Septoria, 154.  
 gynurae-cernuae, Aecidium, 229.  
 gypseum var. asteroides, Trichophyton, 356.  
 — var. granulosum, Trichophyton, 356.  
 — var. kaufmann-wolfii, Trichophyton, 356.  
 — var. nanum, Microsporium, 217 ('nana').  
 — var. quinckeanum, Trichophyton, 356.  
 — var. radians, Trichophyton, 356.  
 gypseus, Haplophilus, 56.  
 —, Maramiellus, 81.  
 gyroflexa, Psathyrella, 321.  
 gyrosa, Cheilomyces, 187.  
 gypsophilae, Phyllosticta, 443.

habgallae, see 'hagkallae'  
 haedinus var. minor, Marasmius, 82.  
 — f. brevisporus, Marasmius, 82 ('brevispora').  
 haematocephalus var. oenechinus, Marasmius, 511.

— var. pseudotageticolor, Marasmius, 512.  
 — var. transiens, Marasmius, 512.  
 haematosarcus, Agaricus, 258.  
 haematostigma var. gigantea, Lamprospora, 546.  
 haematoxylis, Cercospora, 185 ('haematoxylonis').  
 haemorrhoidarius var. silvaticoides, Agaricus, 258.  
 hahniana, Lachnella, 103.  
 —, Trichoscyphella, 155.  
 haitiensis, Uredo, 522.  
 hakgallae, Aleurocystis, 337.  
 hakkodense, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 hakonensis, Nectria, 150.  
 halepensis, Scopularia, 29.  
 halima, Leptosphaeria, 314.  
 —, Lulworthia, 277.  
 halimodendri, Thyrostroma, 155.  
 halimum, Linocarpon, 125.  
 halleriae, Cercospora, 2.  
 —, Palawania, 7.  
 halodes, Bipolaris, 536.  
 — var. elaeicola, Helminthosporium, 212.  
 halomembranis, Zygosaccharomyces, 65.  
 halophila, Conocybe, 540.  
 —, Setella, 108.  
 halophiloides, Ustilago, 90.  
 halophilum, Rhizophydium, 401.  
 halophilus, Enterobryus, 509.  
 haloragidis, Cercospora, 307.  
 haloxylis, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 halymii, Phaeosphaerella, 60.  
 hamamelidis, Cercospora, 185, 339.  
 hamata, Acantharia, 165.  
 —, Ceriosporopsis, 339.  
 —, Mycena, 6.  
 —, Piline, 286.  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 356.  
 hamatum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 hamatus, Phellinus, 60.  
 hameliae, Cercospora, 185.  
 handelii, Neozythia, 552.  
 hanedai, Filoboletus, 211.  
 —, Polyporus, 352.  
 —, Poromyces, 320.  
 hannaiae, Meliola, 477.  
 hansbroughiana, Tympanis, 135.  
 hanseni, Debaryomyces, 100.  
 hansfordiana, Angiopsora, 366.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 hansfordii, Angiopsora, 1.  
 —, Asteridiella, 368.  
 —, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Hemileia, 384.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Micropeltis, 550.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 —, Puccinia, 8.  
 —, Schizoxylon, 485.  
 —, Trichothyrium, 135.  
 — var. densa, Asteridiella, 368.  
 — —, Meliola, 215.  
 — var. ferrugineae, Ravenelia, 175.  
 hansfordicola, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 haploa, Meliola, 193.  
 haplopappi, Uredo, 326.  
 haplophila, Pichia, 286.  
 haplophyllis, Fusicliadiopsis, 543.  
 haptotyla, Dactylaria, 3.  
 harae, Piasmodora, 41.  
 haraeana, Amylirota, 259.  
 haraeana, Phyllosticta, 444.  
 —, Telimena, 522.  
 haraeana, Myriangium, 348, 440.  
 hardenbergiae, Leptosphaeria, 276.  
 —, Microdiplodia, 195.  
 harderi, Rhizophlyctis, 401.  
 hardwarensis, Cercospora, 185.  
 harknessii, Cladosporium, 145.  
 —, Septonema, 154.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 —, Tuber, 326.  
 harmandii, Acanthocystis, 165.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 harmsiana, Parapeltella, 553.  
 harperi, Lepista, 80.  
 harpospora, Kabatiella, 385.

- harryana, Puccinia, 559.  
 hartigiana, Stigmata, 565.  
 hartigii, Phellinus, 60, 284, 350.  
 hartmannii, Cotylidia, 470.  
 harunganae, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Echidnoides, 211.  
 —, Hansfordiella, 430.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Uredo, 522.  
 harunganicola, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 harzii, Actinomucor, 533.  
 hashioikai, Puccinia, 62, 87, 153.  
 —, Pucciniostele, 42.  
 haskarlii, Coltricia, 20.  
 hassanii, Microdiplodia, 478.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 hastata, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 —, Peniophora, 283, 350.  
 hastula, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 haustellare, Stilbum, 521.  
 haustellaris, Naucoria, 245.  
 hauturu, Cordyceps, 167.  
 —, Nectria, 84.  
 hawaleensis, Dothiorella, 168.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 172.  
 hawaiiense, Helminthosporium, 212.  
 —, Trichopeltum, 488.  
 hayachinensis, Septoria, 447.  
 haydenii, Guignardia, 190 ('haydeni').  
 hayl, Cercospora, 263.  
 haynaldiae, Puccinia, 27.  
 haynaldiana, Ceuthospora, 375.  
 haywardii, Pluteus, 320.  
 healey, Poria, 444.  
 hebelomatoides, Conocybe, 119.  
 hebes, Cyphella, 268 ('hebe').  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 198, 289, 353.  
 hederacea, Asteromella, 466.  
 hederaceae, Asteromella, 372.  
 —, Calonectria, 117.  
 —, Cercospora, 118.  
 —, Nectria, 552.  
 —, Sphaerulina, 520, 564.  
 —, Tubercinaria, 64.  
 hedericola, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 —, Typhula, 30.  
 hedrychii, Hygrophorus, 345.  
 hedyocaryae, Irenina, 191.  
 hedyosmi, Cercospora, 16.  
 hedyosari, Parodiella, 515.  
 heimii, Catenularia, 117.  
 —, Coprinus, 232.  
 —, Lepiota, 387.  
 —, Leucocoprinus, 104.  
 —, Rhizophydium, 323.  
 —, Tritirachium, 9.  
 heinrichii, Inonotus, 274.  
 heitoensis, Puccinia, 42.  
 helbergeri, Xeromphalina, 294.  
 helenae, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 41.  
 helianthemii, Teichospora, 89.  
 helianthemum, Synchytrium, 404.  
 helicalis, Puccinia, 559.  
 helicandrum, Pythium, 42.  
 helichrysi, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Colletotrichum, 377.  
 heliciae, Asterina, 338.  
 heliciicola, Meliola, 477.  
 heliconicola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 helicospira, Gloeotulasnella, 544.  
 helicotrichi, Puccinia, 559.  
 helicotrichoides, Dehliippia, 541.  
 helicum, Pythium, 88.  
 helicus, Blyttomyces, 230.  
 —, Talaromyces, 252.  
 heliaca, Pholiota, 285.  
 heliothis, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 heliotropii, Coniothyrium, 540.  
 —, Endophyllum, 3.  
 —, Pleospora, 557.  
 —, Sphaeloma, 43.  
 heliotropicola, Aecidium, 1.  
 hellebori, Spilosticta, 291.  
 hellebori-viridis, Urocystis, 30.  
 hellenicum, Trichosporon, 522.  
 helminthodes, Dactylella, 100.  
 helminthosporium, Lophonema, 387.  
 helobius, Cortinarius, 99.  
 helomorpha, Paxillopsis, 283.  
 helosciadii, Ascochyta, 143.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 4.  
 helotioides, Calloria, 97.  
 helvelloides, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 —, Tremiscus, 522.  
 helvetica, Durandiella, 269.  
 —, Otthia, 515.  
 —, Pirottaea, 25.  
 —, Pleomassaria, 106.  
 helveticus, Gomphidius, 78.  
 —, Tremomyces, 109.  
 helvola, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 — var. geoglossoides, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 helvoliceps, Galerina, 78.  
 helwingiae, Microsphaera, 83.  
 hemicapnodes, Polyporellus, 130.  
 hemicypta, Balansia, 35.  
 hemidesmi, Achrotellum, 35.  
 hemileiae, Rhinotrichum, 353.  
 —, Verticillium, 357.  
 hemisphaerica, Chaetomeris, 52.  
 —, Xenomeris, 523.  
 — var. carbonaria, Lachnea, 346.  
 — var. hungarica, Lachnea, 346.  
 — f. infusoria, Lachnea, 313.  
 hemisphaerica-papillata, Mycena, 6.  
 hemisphaericum, Physoderma, 25.  
 hemisphaeroides var. tenuipilosa, Lachnea, 313.  
 hemisteptae, Phoma, 396.  
 hemitricha, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 hemitrichus var. paludosus, Cortinarius, 308.  
 — f. improcerus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 hemmianum, Pythium, 220.  
 hendersoniae, Leptosphaeria, 347, 433.  
 hendersonulae, Graphium, 310.  
 hendrickxii, Helicosporium, 56.  
 —, Ophionectria, 394.  
 —, Vizella, 136.  
 henningsiana, Balansia, 35.  
 —, Rustroemia, 289.  
 henningsii, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Dryophila, 235.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 399.  
 henriquesii, Ramaria, 28.  
 hepaticae-trilobae, Urocystis, 30, 44, 90.  
 hepaticarum, Stigmata, 176.  
 hepaticum, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 hepatizon, Pyrrhoglossum, 88, 154, 352.  
 hepatichrous, Melanotus, 279.  
 hepatosporum, Dictyosporium, 100.  
 hepatotricha, Acanthocystis, 165 ('hepatotrichus').  
 hepatotrichus, Lentinellus, 276.  
 heppii, Eolichenomyces, 472.  
 heptaphylla, Micropeltis, 550.  
 heptemerus, Coprinus, 145.  
 heraclei, Ischnochaeta, 80.  
 —, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 herbarum, Cortinarius, 75.  
 —, Eriosphaeria, 121.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 —, Pezizellaster, 515.  
 —, Pleurotellus, 351.  
 —, Mycena, 171.  
 —, Schizodiplodia, 251.  
 — var. eucalypti, Helotium, 430.  
 — var. herbarum, Pleospora, 106.  
 — f. lactucum, Pleospora, 286.  
 herbertianus, Hydnoelites, 474.  
 herculeus, Cortinarius, 540.  
 hercynica, Parapeltella, 553.  
 herinkii, Sepultaria, 324.  
 hernandiacearum, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 193.  
 heroica, Mycena, 551.  
 heroicum, Tylostoma, 253.



- herpotricha, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 herpotrichoides, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 herteri, Meliola, 279.  
 hesperethusae, Sphaceloma, 199.  
 hessei, Hysterangium, 546.  
 —, Octaviania, 552.  
 hessei, Tolyposporium, 356.  
 heteroclita, Dryophila, 235.  
 heterocystidium, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 heterocystis, Agaricus, 258.  
 —, Galerina, 472.  
 heterodendri, Ascochyta, 260.  
 heterodoxa, Valdensisina, 157.  
 heterogeneum, Gloecystidiellum, 343.  
 heteromera, Piricuada, 556.  
 heteromorphum, Belonium, 97.  
 heteromorphus, Aspergillus, 422.  
 —, Corirolellus, 266.  
 —, Margarinomyces, 104 ('heteromorpha').  
 — var. robustus, Margarinomyces, 104 ('robusta').  
 heteronemum, Botryobasidium, 467.  
 heterophragmatis, Phragmidella, 106 ('heterophragmae').  
 —, Phyllactinia, 351.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 320.  
 heterophragmia, Pleospora, 86.  
 heteropogonicola, Sorosporium, 43.  
 heteropogonis, Phyllachora, 397.  
 heteropogonis-triticeae, Sphacelotheca, 29.  
 heteropora, Hexagona, 56.  
 heterosperma, Micropeltis, 550.  
 —, Mollisia, 478.  
 heterospora, Botryodiplodia, 230.  
 —, Dichomera, 145.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 —, Macrophyllosticta, 125.  
 —, Micropeltis, 550.  
 —, Pseudotorula, 482.  
 —, Puccinia, 445.  
 —, Spathularia, 486.  
 — f. toxicodendri, Botryodiplodia, 230.  
 heterospora-valerianae, Puccinia, 445.  
 heterosporum, Stemphylium, 449, 521.  
 — var. negundinis, Fusarium, 101.  
 — f. aleuritidis, Fusarium, 55.  
 heterosporus, Conidiobolus, 119.  
 —, Gyrosporus, 78.  
 heterostenmatis, Asterina, 338.  
 —, Vestergrenia, 200 ('heterostenmae').  
 heterothalami, Aecidium, 305.  
 heterothrix, Coprinus, 232, 377.  
 heterotrichi, Aphanostigma, 116.  
 heucheriae, Asteromella, 261.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 479.  
 — var. austroberingiana, Puccinia, 175.  
 — var. chrysosplenii, Puccinia, 175.  
 — var. lithophragmatis, Puccinia, 175 ('lithophragmae').  
 — var. saxifragae, Puccinia, 175.  
 heveae, Anthostomella, 260.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 119.  
 —, Cryptospora, 268.  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 380.  
 —, Elsinoe, 381.  
 —, Haplosporella, 272.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 148.  
 —, Melomastia, 280.  
 —, Phomatopora, 285.  
 —, Physalospora, 152.  
 —, Pleosphaerulina, 153.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 403.  
 —, Thyridaria, 155.  
 heveana, Ascochyta, 116.  
 —, Didymella, 146.  
 —, Eutypa, 270.  
 —, Fenestella, 270.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 heveicola, Cryptovalsa, 268.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 149 ('hevicola').  
 —, Phoma, 151.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 —, Physalospora, 152.  
 hexagonoides, Serpula, 354.  
 hexandrae, Septoria, 251.  
 hexaspora, Clavulinopsis, 376.  
 —, Micropeltis, 550.  
 hiatus, Pluteus, 249.  
 hibayamensis, Puccinia, 559.  
 hibernianus, Crepidotus, 3.  
 hibernica, Phragmothyrus, 7.  
 hibisci, Anthostomella, 260.  
 —, Corynespora, 21.  
 —, Synchronium, 109.  
 hibisci-mutabilis, Cercospora, 339.  
 hibisci-surattensis, Aecidium, 51.  
 hidakaana, Ophionectria, 282.  
 hidakaensis, Uromyces, 253.  
 hiemalis, Aleurodiscus, 229, 421.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 —, Pluteus, 557.  
 —, Siroxipula, 220.  
 — var. intermedius, Mucor, 244.  
 — var. pallidus, Mucor, 244.  
 hieracii, Phomopsis, 172.  
 — var. chlorocrepidis, Puccinia, 518.  
 hierochloae, Pseudodiplodia, 288.  
 hieronymae, Cercospora, 185.  
 hieronymi, Dictyothyrium, 541.  
 hierosolymitana, Cercospora, 263.  
 higginsii, Piricularia, 219.  
 — var. poonensis, Piricularia, 351.  
 hiranensis, Asterina, 338.  
 —, Asterolibertia, 423.  
 hilaricola, Ustilago, 90.  
 hildebrandii, Leptoglyphus, 476.  
 hillieri, Phlegmacium, 247.  
 himalayensis, Amylaria, 229.  
 —, Guignardia, 509.  
 —, Massarina, 476.  
 —, Perrotia, 554.  
 —, Phragmodiscus, 481.  
 himantia, Kavinia, 432.  
 himantigena, Rhodocybe, 88.  
 himantoides, Serpula, 486.  
 himantoglossi, Phyllosticta, 555.  
 hinnulea, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 hinnuleum, Helotium, 474.  
 hinnuleus var. minutalis, Cortinari, 341.  
 hinnuloides, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 hinoana, Inocybe, 239.  
 hinoi, Chaetosphaeria, 504.  
 hippocrateae, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 5, 215.  
 hippophaes, Hymenopella, 123.  
 —, Pleospora, 106.  
 hippotrichoides, Xylosphaera, 490.  
 hiptages, Meliola, 215.  
 hiratsukae, Physopella, 516.  
 hiratsukai, Milesina, 171.  
 hiratsukana, Cercospora, 144.  
 hirayamae, Penicillium, 554.  
 hirneola, Clitopilopsis, 376 ('hirneolus').  
 — var. ovipora, Clitocybe, 264.  
 hirneolus, Clitopilus, 231, 376.  
 hirschii, Sistotrema, 354.  
 hirsuta, Oramasia, 394.  
 —, Rutstroemia, 519.  
 — var. major, Meliola, 390.  
 hirsutum var. heterosporum, Trichoglossum, 199.  
 — var. irregulare, Trichoglossum, 199.  
 — var. longisporum, Trichoglossum, 199.  
 — var. multiseptatum, Trichoglossum, 199.  
 — f. verrucosum, Trichoglossum, 488.  
 hirsutus var. fibula, Coriolus, 266.  
 hirta, Dendroplella, 120.  
 —, Pleurage, 173.  
 hirtella, Ciborinia, 539.  
 —, Collybia, 74.  
 hirtellae, Chaetothyria, 538.  
 —, Microthyriella, 551.  
 hirtellae-hexandrae, Micropeltis, 550.  
 hirtellaeana, Micropeltis, 550.  
 hirtellum, Trichomerium, 64.  
 hirtellus, Tubulicrinis, 450.  
 hirtum, Geotrichum, 122.  
 hirtus, Favolus, 55.  
 —, Pleurotus, 86.  
 hisingeri, Lachnocladium, 22.  
 hispanica, Amphichaeta, 51.  
 —, Urocystis, 156, 451.  
 hispanicus, Sporobolomyces, 403.  
 hispaniolensis, Meliola, 193.  
 hispidula, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Protodaedalea, 287.  
 hispidula, Exidia, 428.  
 —, Periconia, 150.

- [hispidula], Pleurage, 173.  
 hispidulosa, Clavulina, 308.  
 hispidulum, Stereum, 325.  
 hispidulus, Lactarius, 275.  
 — var. microsporus, Pluteus, 153.  
 — f. terrestris, Pluteus, 352.  
 histiopteridis, Uredo, 489.  
 hiugensis, Amphisphaeria, 337.  
 hoarei, Sphaerita, 324 ('hoari').  
 hobsonii, Haploravenella, 39 ('hobsoni').  
 hoeftii, Hydrocybe, 311.  
 hoehnelii, Tomentella, 325.  
 hoffmanseggiae, Uredo, 326.  
 hoheriae, Irenopsis, 275.  
 holarrhenae var. major, Meliola, 390.  
 holarrhenicola, Meliola, 477.  
 holci, Uromyces, 406.  
 holcicola, Puccinia, 62.  
 holci-fulvi, Phyllachora, 397.  
 holci-sorgii, Sorosporium, 29.  
 — f. sorgii, Sorosporium, 291, 403.  
 — f. sorgii, Sorosporium, 291, 403.  
 hollandiana, Acanthocystis, 165 ('hollandianus').  
 hollosii, Geastrum, 544.  
 —, Tulostoma, 405.  
 holmii, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 — var. acidi-lactici, Torulopsis, 404.  
 holmskjoldii, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 holocrocinum, Pyrrhoglossum, 288.  
 hololeuca, Naucoria, 393.  
 —, Tubaria, 405.  
 hololeucus, Pluteus, 320.  
 holophaea, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 holophaeus, Cortinarius, 266.  
 holoporphyrus, Dictyoploca, 76.  
 holorubella, Ramaria, 28.  
 holoschoeni, Hendersonia, 102.  
 holosericeus, Leucogarricus, 277.  
 holostei, Cercospora, 538.  
 holsatica, Ramaria, 28.  
 holsaticus, Sporobolomyces, 133.  
 holstii, Dothiorella, 381.  
 homalanthi, Engeruelia, 309.  
 — var. oldfieldiae, Meliola, 390.  
 homalii, Meliola, 58.  
 homalii-angustifolii, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Irenina, 57.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 homaliicola, Asterina, 73.  
 —, Corynespora, 341.  
 —, Meliola, 477.  
 homomorphus, Cochliobolus, 539.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 545.  
 homophilatum, Chaetomium, 230.  
 homothallica, Cunninghamella, 100.  
 hondurasense, Acrothecium, 465.  
 hoogshagenii, Psilocybe, 559.  
 hordei, Urocystis, 156.  
 hordeicola, Puccinia, 445.  
 hordei-maritimi, Puccinia, 27, 62.  
 horiana, Cercospora, 98.  
 horikawai, Uredo, 177.  
 horizontale, Rhizophydium, 446.  
 hornemannii, Naematoloma, 83.  
 hornseyi, Itajahya, 275.  
 hornungiae, Peronospora, 554.  
 horrida, Asterostomella, 535.  
 —, Mycena, 6.  
 horridula f. cacciniae, Erysiphe, 428.  
 — f. lindelofiae, Erysiphe, 428.  
 — f. rocheliae, Erysiphe, 428.  
 horridulae, Stereocladomyces, 487.  
 horsfieldiae, Asterina, 208.  
 hortensis, Agaricus, 258.  
 horticola, Mortierella, 59.  
 hosackiae, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 129.  
 hostae, Cercospora, 307.  
 houghtonii, Clitocybe, 209 ('houghtoni').  
 houttuyniae, Cercospora, 118.  
 —, Uredo, 405.  
 hoveae, Cercospora, 424.  
 —, Durella, 428.  
 hoveniae, Ascochyta, 422.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 howeana, Agrocybe, 72.  
 howellii, Entoloma, 146.  
 hoyosensis, Phyllachora, 285.  
 hradeensis, Lactarius, 124.  
 hsienjenchang, Gnomonia, 509.  
 huber-morathii, Puccinia, 153.  
 Hughesiana, Meliola, 390.  
 hughesii, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Heptaster, 311.  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 150.  
 huila, Porotheleum, 398.  
 —, Solenia, 290.  
 hulseboschii, Melanospora, 278.  
 humahuacensis, Puccinia, 153.  
 humana, Anthrocobia, 305.  
 humicola, Cephalosporium, 306, 339.  
 —, Emericellopsis, 509.  
 —, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Naumoviella, 245, 440.  
 —, Saturnomyces, 290.  
 humilior, Cortinarius, 266.  
 humilis, Acrotheca, 501.  
 —, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Heteroporus, 273.  
 —, Stachybotrys, 291.  
 humulina, Typhula, 450.  
 hungarica, Dioszegia, 508.  
 —, Lamprospora, 347.  
 —, Morchella, 348.  
 hunua, Hypocrea, 103.  
 hupkei, Ascochyta, 466.  
 hurae, Parodiopsis, 40 ('urae').  
 huricola, Cercospora, 185.  
 huronensis, Hydrocybe, 80.  
 huszii, Microdiplodia, 512.  
 —, Stagonospora, 486.  
 hyacinthina, Clitocybe, 167.  
 hyalina, Bainiera, 116.  
 —, Chaetothyphula, 17.  
 —, Flabaultia, 122.  
 —, Mycena, 40.  
 —, Scopula, 113.  
 — var. microcystis, Chaetothyphula, 17.  
 hyalino-alba, Plicaria, 130.  
 hyalinum, Gymnosporangium, 310.  
 —, Myxodochium, 127.  
 hyalophaeum, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 hyalopilosa, Erinella, 509.  
 hyalopodus, Dasyscyphus, 470.  
 hyalosporus, Pilobolus, 517.  
 hyalostoma, Melomastia, 83.  
 hybridae, Asteromella, 535.  
 hybridus, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 —, Marasmius, 126.  
 hyderabadensis, Ovularia, 441.  
 hydnicola, Tritirachium, 155.  
 hydrocarpi, Meliola, 390.  
 hydrangeae, Ascochyta, 422, 534.  
 —, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Haplosporella, 39.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Phomopsis, 129.  
 —, Tympanis, 135.  
 hydrocotyles, Abugo, 259.  
 — var. tristanensis, Puccinia, 107.  
 hydrocotyles-wilfordii, Septoria, 447.  
 hydroleae, Cercospora, 166.  
 hydrophila, Doassansia, 542.  
 —, Psathyrella, 87.  
 —, Russula, 485.  
 hydrophora, Podoscypha, 558.  
 hydrophylli, Phyllosticta, 444.  
 hydropiperis, Ustilago, 567.  
 — var. berkeleyana, Sphacelotheca, 63.  
 — var. columellifera, Sphacelotheca, 89.  
 hygrometrica, Dimeriella, 309.  
 hygrometricus var. hygrometricus f. ferrugineus, Astraeus  
 — var. koreanus, Astraeus, 535.  
 hygrophanus, Pleurotus, 130.  
 hygrophila var. minuta, Mortierella, 59.  
 — var. rosularis, Mortierella, 513.  
 hygrophorus, Inocybe, 239, 274.  
 —, Tricholoma, 522.  
 hylarum, Rhinosporidium, 560.  
 hymenoccephalum, Hygrotrama, 510.  
 hymenachnei, Phyllachora, 196.  
 hymenaeae, Diplocarpon, 380.  
 —, Erythrogloeum, 168.  
 —, Phyllostictina, 249.





- inconspicua, *Alternaria*, 207.  
 —, *Claviceps*, 37.  
 —, *Cylindrosporella*, 379.  
 —, *Didymotrichiella*, 120.  
 —, *Galerina*, 189, 236, 271.  
 —, *Gibbera*, 22.  
 —, *Meliola*, 390.  
 —, *Pseudomassaria*, 559.  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
 — var. *filiformis*, *Torulopsis*, 221.  
 — f. *compressa*, *Diplodia*, 234.  
 — f. *leguminis-cytisi*, *Diplodia*, 234.  
 — f. *sclerotiorum*, *Diplodia*, 234.  
 inconspicuus, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
 inconstans, *Peniophora*, 283.  
 incrassata, *Aschersonia*, 534.  
 —, *Peniophora*, 128.  
 —, *Serpula*, 9.  
 incrustans, *Helicogloea*, 56.  
 —, *Pileolaria*, 219.  
 incrustata, *Cistella*, 264.  
 —, *Coniophora*, 505.  
 —, *Mollisia*, 105.  
 — var. *ellipsospora*, *Cistella*, 209, 264.  
 incrustatus, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 inculta, *Alnicola*, 259.  
 incurvata, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 incurvipes, *Mycena*, 6.  
 indeprehensa, *Peizizella*, 481.  
 indica, *Annelophora*, 260.  
 —, *Bahusandhika*, 338.  
 —, *Beltrania*, 97.  
 —, *Blodgettia*, 183.  
 —, *Bubakia*, 16.  
 —, *Clavaria*, 425.  
 —, *Curvularia*, 145.  
 —, *Dasyscypha*, 342.  
 —, *Deightoniella*, 470.  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 508.  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 270.  
 —, *Eudariuca*, 55.  
 —, *Helicomina*, 272.  
 —, *Humarina*, 545.  
 —, *Leptopeltis*, 511.  
 —, *Melanopsamma*, 278.  
 —, *Myscaureola*, 479.  
 —, *Parodiella*, 480.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 25, 61.  
 —, *Plowrightia*, 26.  
 —, *Pseudopeziza*, 26.  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 352.  
 —, *Sclerotiopsis*, 178.  
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 324.  
 —, *Thielavia*, 356.  
 —, *Vermicularia*, 64.  
 indicum, *Atractium*, 306.  
 —, *Chloridium*, 264.  
 —, *Geastrum*, 544.  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 547.  
 —, *Monocillium*, 244.  
 —, *Oidium*, 394.  
 —, *Physoderma*, 351 ('indica').  
 —, *Plagionema*, 197 ('indica').  
 —, *Pseudeurotium*, 399 ('Pseudoeurotium').  
 —, *Sirobasidium*, 108.  
 —, *Sphaeronaema*, 564.  
 indicus, *Arachniotus*, 502.  
 —, *Ascobolus*, 143.  
 —, *Petrakomyces*, 128.  
 —, *Microcyclus*, 512.  
 —, *Polydesmus*, 197.  
 —, *Sapromyces*, 402.  
 — var. *depauperatus*, *Polyporus*, 517.  
 — var. *major*, *Arachniotus*, 502.  
 indigoferae, *Cucurbitaria*, 379.  
 —, *Diaporthe*, 471.  
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 282.  
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 488.  
 — f. *sp. linifoliae*, *Uromyces*, 567.  
 — f. *sp. tinctoriae*, *Uromyces*, 567.  
 indivisum, *Diplococcium*, 146.  
 inermis, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 215.  
 iners, *Lactarius*, 170.  
 inevorum, *Coniothyrium*, 540.  
 infernalis, *Pleiospora*, 398.  
 infestans, *Ascobolus*, 1.  
 inflata, *Lindra*, 314.  
 —, *Maublancomyces*, 23.  
 —, *Rozellopsis*, 561.  
 — f. *sp. waterhouseae*, *Rozellopsis*, 561.  
 inflatum, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 inflatus, *Enterobryum*, 38.  
 infortunata, *Ascochyta*, 51.  
 infractus var. *olivascens*, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 — f. *olivellus*, *Cortinarius*, 99.  
 infula f. *epixylon*, *Nolanea*, 60.  
 infumatum var. *adscriptum*, *Lyophyllum*, 58.  
 infundibuliforme, *Cymatoderma*, 541.  
 infundibuliformis, *Encelia*, 189.  
 infundibulum, *Bankera*, 261.  
 ingae, *Chaconia*, 307, 538.  
 —, *Epistigma*, 472.  
 —, *Meliola*, 215.  
 —, *Placodiplodia*, 249.  
 —, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
 —, *Xenochora*, 30.  
 — var. *adenantherae*, *Meliola*, 58.  
 ingae-edulis, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
 ingeniosa, *Torulopsis*, 522.  
 ingicola, *Asteridiella*, 369 ('ingaeicola').  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
 ingoldii, *Rhizophlyctis*, 401.  
 ingrata, *Clavulina*, 18.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 ingratus, *Agaricus*, 258.  
 innata, *Phakopsora*, 395.  
 innexa, *Hymenochaete*, 431.  
 innumera, *Asteromella*, 261.  
 inocarpi, *Maepa*, 388.  
 inocephalum, *Entoloma*, 146.  
 inoderma, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 inolens, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
 —, *Tephrophana*, 221.  
 inopina, *Cercospora*, 16.  
 inopinatum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 —, *Hydnum*, 345.  
 inops, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
 inordinatus, *Conidiobolus*, 377.  
 inornata, *Tubulicrinis*, 356.  
 — subsp. *aestivalis*, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 inouyei, *Melanopsichium*, 171.  
 inquilina, *Geophila*, 237.  
 inquinans, *Leptospora*, 276.  
 inquinantis, *Sarcographomyces*, 485.  
 inquitosensis, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
 insculpta, *Asteromelopsis*, 51.  
 insculptum, *Endotryblidium*, 543.  
 insidiosa, *Dothichloe*, 21.  
 insidiosum, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 344.  
 insignis, *Agrocybe*, 421.  
 —, *Chalara*, 144.  
 —, *Epicrea*, 21.  
 —, *Eslandiaria*, 270.  
 —, *Galerina*, 169.  
 —, *Marasmius*, 213.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
 —, *Philonectria*, 172.  
 —, *Uredo*, 326.  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Philonectria*, 481.  
 — var. *minor*, *Monoblepharis*, 244.  
 insipida, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
 insipidus, *Hygrophorus*, 384.  
 insititium, *Microstoma*, 83 ('insititia').  
 insitiva, *Placodiplodia*, 249.  
 insolita, *Scopulariopsis*, 251.  
 insperatum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 —, *Xenasma*, 451.  
 inspersa, *Naetrocymbe*, 59 ('inspersum').  
 insuetum, *Camarosporium*, 16.  
 —, *Helicosporium*, 22.  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 22.  
 insulans, *Cercospora*, 2, 538.  
 insulare, *Podosporium*, 287.  
 insularis, *Fomitopsis*, 122.  
 —, *Fulvidula*, 77.  
 —, *Uredo*, 489.  
 integra var. *aurantiaca*, *Russula*, 107.  
 intercalare, *Septonema*, 251.  
 intercalaris, *Bahusandhika*, 338.  
 interdigitalis, *Sabouraudiella*, 108.

- intermedia, Cantharellula, 73.  
 —, Cladolegnia, 539.  
 —, Didymellina, 54.  
 —, Fulvidula, 429.  
 —, Hygrocybe, 312.  
 —, Paropodia, 317.  
 —, Pythiopsis, 560.  
 —, Reticularia, 519.  
 —, Tilletia, 292.  
 — var. ethanophila, Candida, 263.  
 — var. setosa, Paropodia, 317.  
 intermediatus, Cystopus, 379.  
 intermediella, Phomopsis, 481.  
 intermedium, Belonium, 97.  
 —, Ceratophorum, 166.  
 —, Trichosporon, 90.  
 intermedius, Clitopilus, 231.  
 —, Cortinarius, 75, 167.  
 —, Dacrymyces, 427.  
 —, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 interpositi, Coenomycogonium, 469.  
 interrupta, Vizella, 136.  
 interseminata, Curvularia, 100.  
 interseminatum, Dendrographium, 342.  
 —, Dendryphon, 145.  
 interstitiale, Cy lindrosporium, 145.  
 intertextum, Verticillium, 222.  
 intertrunca, Naucoria, 171.  
 interveniens, Helicoma, 272.  
 intervenosa, Mycena, 6.  
 intestinum, Sclerotium, 402.  
 intricata, Clypeoseptoria, 376.  
 intybacea, Grifolia, 56.  
 intricatissima, Ramaria, 28.  
 intrusa, Conocybe, 20.  
 inulae, Diplodia, 541.  
 inulae-grandis, Aecidium, 115.  
 inulae-japonicae, Septoria, 447.  
 inulina, Phomopsis, 219, 285.  
 inusitata, Peniophora, 40.  
 inversa, Corynespora, 507.  
 inversus, Lactarius, 275.  
 investiens, Steccherinum, 89.  
 investita, Uredo, 326.  
 invisitata, Cristella, 426.  
 invita, Fayodia, 169.  
 involuta, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Peniophora, 40.  
 —, Podoscypha, 130, 558.  
 iocarpi, Collemopsidiomyces, 469.  
 iochromatis, Calopeltis, 16.  
 iodycyanescens, Sphagnicola, 486.  
 iodolens, Agaricus, 258.  
 iolotonica, Peronospora, 442.  
 ionides, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 ionochlora, Russula, 132.  
 ionopsidis, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 iowensis var. europaea, Nidulariopsis, 552.  
 ipomoeae, Cercosporaella, 375.  
 —, Pleospora, 197.  
 —, Puccinia, 400.  
 ipomoeae-panduratae var. tiliaceae, Albugo, 259  
 ('tiliaceae')  
 ips, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 iputingaense, Tricholoma, 450.  
 iranensis, Uromyces, 294.  
 iranica, Diplodia, 77.  
 —, Ovularia, 150.  
 iranicum, Helminthosporium, 79.  
 —, Stemphylium, 29.  
 irenicola, Meliolinopsis, 82.  
 iresines, Aecidium, 305.  
 iridina, Phomopsis, 129.  
 iridis, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Cladosporium, 99.  
 —, Colletotrichum, 2.  
 —, Cercoseptoria, 144.  
 —, Hendersonia, 545.  
 —, Mollisia, 281.  
 irina, Lepista, 546.  
 iris, Melanoleuca, 348.  
 irradians, Gibbera, 22.  
 —, Graphium, 22.  
 irregulare, Phlyctochytrium, 396.  
 irregularis, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Brevilegnia, 503.  
 —, Curvularia, 540.  
 —, Echidnodes, 211.  
 —, Helicogloea, 430.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 192.  
 —, Urocystis, 136.  
 irrigata, Hygrocybe, 312.  
 irritans, Haloguignardia, 344.  
 irroratum, Micromphale, 83 ('irrorata').  
 isabellina, Mollisia, 478.  
 —, Omphalina, 6.  
 — var. atra, Mortierella, 478.  
 isabellinum, Ostracoderma, 515.  
 isabellinus, Botryohypochaenus, 468.  
 —, Cantharellus, 503.  
 isachnes, Uredo, 405.  
 —, Ustilago, 406.  
 isariaeforme, Penicillium, 350.  
 isauri, Psilocybe, 518.  
 ischaemi, Helminthosporium, 383.  
 —, Placostroma, 398.  
 —, Sorosporium, 29.  
 ischaemi-akoensis, Ustilago, 406.  
 ischaemi-rugosi, Sphacelotheca, 355.  
 ischnotricha, Scutellinia, 290.  
 ischurochloae, Macrophoma, 387.  
 —, Scaphidium, 402.  
 isellematitis, Sclerospora, 9.  
 —, Sorosporium, 43.  
 —, Sphacelotheca, 43.  
 isertiae, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 193.  
 ishikariensis, Uredo, 489.  
 ishiuchii, Uredo, 489.  
 isidioides, Sarcodontia, 289.  
 isingii, Didymobotryopsis, 309.  
 isiola, Helicoma, 383.  
 isizuchiensis, Puccinia, 87.  
 isletica, Phyllachora, 196.  
 isodontis, Septoria, 402.  
 isopyri, Plasmopara, 173.  
 isotomae, Caeoma, 184 ('isotomatis').  
 iteae, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 italicus var. melibiosi, Saccharomyces, 485.  
 ithacensis, Cercospora, 185.  
 itoana, Cladolegnia, 539.  
 —, Milesia, 439.  
 itochna, Piricauda, 556.  
 iuliana, Lachnea, 313.  
 ivae, Lachnella, 103.  
 ivorensis, Diatrypella, 309.  
 —, Elsinoe, 270.  
 iwakunensis, Puccinia, 559.  
 iwatensis, Peronospora, 41.  
 —, Sphaerulina, 43.  
 ixeridis-chinensis, Cercospora, 374.  
 —, Septoria, 402.  
 ixeridis-dentatae, Septoria, 447.  
 ixodidae, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 —, Septoria, 324.  
 ixoricola, Asterinella, 73.  
 ixosporus, Coprinus, 232.  
 jaapii, Galerina, 236.  
 —, Leptopeltinella, 57.  
 — f. mamillata, Galerina, 236.  
 jaboatonensis, Micropeltis, 550.  
 jacarandae, Phyllachora, 7, 25.  
 jaceae, Leptosphaeria, 80.  
 —, Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 jacksonii, Peronospora, 60.  
 jackyana, Puccinia, 153.  
 jacobii, Inocybe, 239, 274.  
 jacobii-felicis, Entosordaria, 55.  
 jacobinicola, Cercospora, 36 ('jacobinicola').  
 jaczewskii, Pseudomassaria, 61.  
 jadinii, Hansenula, 56 ('jadinii').  
 jaffuelii, Pluteus, 197.  
 jagdishwari, Ustilago, 327.  
 jahniana, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 jahnii, Asterinema, 534.  
 —, Peltasteropsis, 554.  
 jalapensis, Inocybe, 475.  
 —, Puccinia, 322.  
 jamaicensis, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Clitocybe, 119.  
 —, Meliola, 279.

- [jamaicensis], Midotiopsis, 195.  
 —, Patellaria, 196.  
 —, Volvariella, 406.  
 jambolana, Didymosphaeria, 120.  
 jambosae, Gloeosporium, 147.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 —, Phyllostictina, 172.  
 janeiensis var. ricinodendri, Meliola, 82.  
 janseniana, Pterula, 26.  
 janthinosarx, Fulvidula, 429.  
 —, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 janthothele f. quercinum, Cyllindrocarpon, 145.  
 janus, Mycosphaerella, 479.  
 japonense, Candelabrum, 503.  
 japonica, Anixiopsis, 207, 259.  
 —, Collo-discula, 265.  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 234.  
 —, Drechslera, 542.  
 —, Endothia, 381.  
 —, Hendersonia, 545.  
 —, Lepiota, 347.  
 —, Phaeosphaeria, 106.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 41, 172.  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 565.  
 —, Urocystis, 156, 294.  
 japonicum, Belonidium, 209.  
 —, Clypeolum, 265.  
 —, Ganoderma, 343, 429.  
 —, Rhizophydium, 154.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 403.  
 japonicus, Dictyocephalus, 342.  
 — var. atrofuscus, Aspergillus, 208.  
 — var. viridiflavus, Aspergillus, 208.  
 jasionae, Leptotrochila, 546.  
 jasionicola, Septoria, 133 ('jasioneicola').  
 jasmინensis, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 jasmini, Physalospora, 219, 286.  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 450.  
 jasmīnicola, Asterina, 338.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 jasmini-humilis, Puccinia, 559.  
 jasmini-subtrinnervis, Asterina, 423.  
 jatrophae, Elsinoe, 38.  
 —, Erysiphe, 4.  
 — var. adeliae, Meliola, 194.  
 jatrochicola, Aecidium, 143.  
 —, Cercospora, 185.  
 —, Phakopsora, 318.  
 jaundae, Asterina, 116.  
 javanica, Bisbyella, 73.  
 —, Clavicornia, 17.  
 —, Galiella, 343.  
 —, Meliola, 58.  
 javanicae, Melanothecomyces, 477.  
 javanicum subsp. ensiforme, Fusarium, 101.  
 javanicus, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 — var. allomorphus, Allomyces, 115.  
 javensis, Lembosia, 212.  
 —, Rhizopodopsis, 519.  
 jeanselmei, Phialophora, 172.  
 jeffersii, Uredo, 90.  
 jenkinsii, Actinodochium, 143.  
 jenkinsoniana, Taphrina, 449.  
 jennyaе, Phaeocollybia, 24, 84.  
 jerdonii, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Psathyrella, 321.  
 jetelae, Lemnosporea, 5.  
 jirovecii, Pythium, 400.  
 joannae, Cortinarius, 378.  
 joerstadii, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 —, Puccinia, 322 ('joerstadii').  
 johannesii, Septogloeum, 519.  
 johansonii, Cainiella, 373.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 23 ('johansonii').  
 johnsonii, Sporidiobolus, 9.  
 johnsonianus, Fomes, 429.  
 johnstonii, Collybia, 74 ('johnstoni').  
 —, Encoeliopsis, 270.  
 —, Meliola, 390.  
 jonesiana, Hendersonia, 273.  
 jonides, Laeticorticium, 347.  
 joerstadii, see 'joerstadii'.  
 josserandii, Belonidium, 1 ('josserandii').  
 —, Galera, 382.  
 —, Galerina, 382.  
 —, Omphalina, 84.  
 juglandis, Cercospora, 375.  
 —, Lachnodochium, 432.  
 —, Macrophoma, 277, 388.  
 —, Microsphaera, 550.  
 —, Sphaerulina, 403.  
 —, Tripospermum, 64.  
 — f. caryae, Microsphaera, 439.  
 jujuyense, Aecidium, 183.  
 juncaginearum, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 juncea, Selenophoma, 402.  
 juncellina, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 junceus, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 junci, Fusicladium, 382.  
 juncicola, Calocybe, 166.  
 —, Cercospora, 185, 538.  
 —, Clathrospora, 187.  
 —, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 —, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 —, Tomentella, 449.  
 juncina, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 juncinus, Rhodophyllum, 198.  
 junciseda, Hysteropezizella, 384.  
 juniperi, Chaetoscutula, 504.  
 —, Colpoma, 426.  
 —, Conoplea, 506.  
 —, Gibberidea, 271.  
 —, Halbania, 56.  
 —, Haplosporella, 147.  
 —, Lophiosphaera, 57.  
 —, Stereum, 487.  
 junipericola, Peniophora, 40.  
 juniperina, Stigmia, 565.  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 357.  
 juniperinum, Phaeostoma, 196.  
 jurineae, Microdiplodia, 439.  
 juruensis, Pterula, 26.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 jussiaeae, Uredo, 405.  
 justiciae, Phomopsis, 151.  
 jutlandica, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 juttingii, Meliola, 215.  
 juxtarugosum, Amauroderma, 51.  
 kabocha, Mycosphaerella, 218.  
 kabulensis, Clitocybe, 231.  
 kadsurae, Cercospora, 118.  
 kaduae, Dothidella, 471.  
 kaikomensis, Uredo, 489.  
 kaimontanus, Uromyces, 523.  
 kakamariensis, Puccinia, 8.  
 kakomensis, Mycosphaerella, 83.  
 kalchbrenneri, Pseudoomphalina, 321.  
 kalalauensis, Appendiculella, 366.  
 kalidii, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 kamatii, Salmonomyces, 561.  
 —, Scolecodothis, 519.  
 kambakkamensis, Periconia, 283.  
 —, Petrakia, 395.  
 —, Phyllachora, 151.  
 kamerunensis, Rhodophyllum, 88.  
 kanagawaensis, Aspergillus, 51.  
 kanarensis, Endodochella, 121.  
 —, Phyllachora, 196.  
 kanehiraе, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 kansensis, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 karelica, Agroclype, 421.  
 karelii, Coniothyrium, 145.  
 —, Ovularia, 394.  
 —, Pringsheimia, 399.  
 karstenii, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.  
 —, Melanospora, 192 ('karstenii').  
 —, Ramaria, 28.  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 357.  
 katajevii, Puccinia, 483.  
 kauffmanii, Limacium, 241.  
 —, Otidea, 7.  
 —, Russula, 108.  
 —, Xeromphalina, 157.  
 kauri, Corticium, 210.  
 kavini, Geopetalum, 237.  
 kawakamii, Colletotrichum, 426.  
 kawandensis, Meliola, 390.  
 —, Puccinia, 175.  
 kazachstanica, Ustilago, 451.  
 kazakstanica, Fibuloporia, 270.  
 kazakstanicus, Hapalopilus, 272.



- kelyr, *Cryptococcus*, 3.  
 kergeliana, *Xylospheera*, 491.  
 keissleri, *Anthostomella*, 229.  
 keleri, *Tremomyces*, 109.  
 kellermannii, *Coniochaeta*, 265.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 196 ('kellermanni').  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 558.  
 keniensis, *Puccinia*, 400.  
 kenimaechia, *Phyllosticta*, 555.  
 kennedyae, *Cryptostictis*, 309.  
 kentaniensis, *Microcyclus*, 5.  
 kentuckensis, *Streptomyces*, 355.  
 kenyana, *Puccinia*, 87.  
 kenyensis, *Uromyces*, 294.  
 kera, *Lomachashaka*, 277.  
 kerandi, *Macrolepiota*, 81.  
 keratinophila, *Leptolegniella*, 104.  
 keratinophilum, *Phlyctidium*, 285.  
 kerguelensis, *Scutellinia*, 290.  
 kerriae, *Cercospora*, 36.  
 kessleriana, *Lohwagia*, 547.  
 kevorkianii, *Catenochytridium*, 117.  
 —, *Scopella*, 9.  
 khandalense, *Synchytrium*, 404.  
 kibirae var. *domingensis*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 — var. *mussaendae*, *Meliola*, 215.  
 — var. *petungae*, *Meliola*, 215.  
 kigeliae, *Meliola*, 279.  
 kigesianus, *Uromyces*, 90.  
 kigeziensis, *Puccinia*, 8.  
 kilmandscharica, *Pleurage*, 173.  
 killianii, *Moroneola*, 513.  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 551.  
 kiralensis, *Meliola*, 215.  
 kirganeliae, *Cerotelium*, 307.  
 —, *Phakopsora*, 24.  
 kirganeliae, *Cercospora*, 166.  
 kirgizica, *Didymozoopaga*, 77.  
 kirulsi, *Ascochyta*, 534.  
 kisantuensis, *Meliola*, 390.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 kisubienensis var. *bosistoae*, *Meliola*, 194.  
 — var. *medicosmae*, *Meliola*, 194.  
 — var. *peleicola*, *Meliola*, 279.  
 — var. *phebalii-dentati*, *Meliola*, 194.  
 kitajimana, *Sclerotinia*, 88.  
 kusiana, *Leptosphaerulina*, 104.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 kivuensis, *Agaricus*, 258.  
 —, *Gyrodon*, 238.  
 kleini subsp. *hallensis*, *Pilobolus*, 197.  
 kluyveri, *Saccharomyces*, 323.  
 kmethi, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
 knappii, *Hymenogaster*, 545.  
 —, *Hysterangium*, 108.  
 knemae, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
 —, *Irenina*, 212.  
 knemicola, *Meliola*, 215.  
 kniepi, *Lulworthia*, 387.  
 —, *Phlyctochytrium*, 285.  
 knoxiae, *Cercospora*, 263.  
 —, *Meliola*, 512.  
 knysnae, *Meliola*, 5.  
 — var. *australiensis*, *Asterina*, 261.  
 koae, *Mycosphaerella*, 171.  
 —, *Thyridaria*, 134.  
 kobresiae, *Sphacelotheca*, 291.  
 kobus, *Phyllostictina*, 25.  
 kochiana, *Leptosphaeria*, 57.  
 koeleriae, *Coniothyrium*, 505.  
 koelreuteriae, *Coniothyrium*, 505.  
 koelzii, *Pyrenopeziza*, 559.  
 kokiae, *Diaporthe*, 168.  
 —, *Libertella*, 170 ('kokkiae').  
 kok-saghyz, *Helminthosporium*, 430.  
 —, *Phoma*, 443.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 444.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 444.  
 —, *Septoria*, 447.  
 koldingensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 105.  
 koleroza, *Botryobasidium*, 16.  
 komarovii, *Urocystis*, 156.  
 komatsuzakii, *Fomitopsis*, 55.  
 komonoensis, *Peroneutypa*, 283.  
 kondoriense, *Aecidium*, 115.  
 konishii, *Meliola*, 215.  
 konradianum, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
 konradii, *Hygrocybe*, 239 ('konradi').  
 koorchalomoides, *Starkeyomyces*, 291.  
 koordsiana, *Sphacelotheca*, 155.  
 kopetdaghensis, *Puccinia*, 445.  
 koriensis, *Meliola*, 477.  
 korovinii, *Coniothyrium*, 540.  
 koshuensis, *Candida*, 263.  
 kosunensis, *Asterina*, 372.  
 kotlabae, *Gastrum*, 544.  
 —, *Pleuratus*, 174.  
 —, *Tulostoma*, 567.  
 kowhai, *Nectria*, 316.  
 krantzbergensis, *Uromyces*, 10.  
 krawtzevii, *Chaetoporellus*, 264.  
 kravtzevianus, *Tyromyces*, 488.  
 kriegeriana, *Clypeoportella*, 376.  
 —, *Discula*, 380.  
 krizii, *Volvariella*, 568.  
 krjukowense, *Hydnangium*, 545.  
 — var. *moravicum*, *Hydnangium*, 545.  
 kruegerianum, *Colletotrichum*, 53.  
 krugii, *Sphaceloma*, 43.  
 kubickae, *Ceratolopsis*, 468.  
 —, *Crepidotus*, 3.  
 kuehneri, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 —, *Conocybe*, 53.  
 —, *Cystoderma*, 168.  
 —, *Mycena*, 171.  
 kuehneriana, *Lepiota*, 314.  
 kumaonensis, *Pseudoplectania*, 153.  
 kunthiana, *Puccinia*, 131.  
 kunzei, *Leucostoma*, 387.  
 — var. *deformis*, *Ramariopsis*, 29.  
 — var. *favreae*, *Ramariopsis*, 29.  
 — var. *piceae*, *Cytospora*, 268.  
 —, *Valsa*, 294.  
 — var. *subasperata*, *Ramariopsis*, 29.  
 — var. *superficialis*, *Cytospora*, 268.  
 —, *Valsa*, 294.  
 kuprensis, *Meliola*, 477.  
 kupreviczii, *Puccinia*, 559.  
 kurdica, *Calonectria*, 537.  
 kurdicum, *Camarosporium*, 537.  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 540.  
 —, *Fusarium*, 543.  
 kurosawae, *Puccinia*, 400.  
 kurssanovianum, *Chaetomium*, 307.  
 kurssanovii, *Penicillium*, 128.  
 kusanoi, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 kusukusuensis, *Asterina*, 423.  
 kutuensis, *Asterostomella*, 535.  
 kuzyana, *Funalia*, 271.  
 kwangense, *Septoidium*, 402.  
 kwangensis, *Parodiopsis*, 394.  
 kwangsiana, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 kwangianus, *Uromyces*, 44.  
 kwantungensis, *Phyllachora*, 285.  
 kweichowana, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 kystosa, *Vermicularia*, 44.  
 kyushuensis, *Saccharomyces*, 220.  
 kyusyuensis, *Cordyceps*, 340.

- labiatarum, *Cercospora*, 185.  
 —, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *eremostachydis*, *Erysiphe*, 428.  
 — f. *ballotae*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *dracocephali*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *eremostachydis*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *lagochilli*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *lycopi*, *Erysiphe*, 428.  
 — f. *marrubii*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *nepetae*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *phlomidis*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *rosmarini*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *salviae*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *saturejae*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *scutellariae*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *teucrii*, *Levellula*, 435.  
 — f. *ziziphorae*, *Erysiphe*, 509.  
 laburni, *Oidium*, 316.  
 labyrinthica, *Maublancomyces*, 82.  
 laccarioides, *Camarophyllus*, 98.  
 laccata, *Russula*, 289.

- [laccata] var. *rosella*, *Laccaria*, 170.  
*lacera* var. *heterocystis*, *Inocybe*, 346.  
*lacerata*, *Clitocybula*, 187, 210.  
*lachrodes*, *Conidiobolus*, 210.  
*lacrimabunda*, *Psathyrella*, 321.  
*lacrimans* var. *carbonaria*, *Serpula*, 354.  
 — var. *himantioides*, *Serpula*, 354.  
*lactea*, *Beloniomyces*, 97.  
 —, *Galeria*, 271.  
 —, *Psathyra*, 287.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 287.  
 —, *Trametes*, 566.  
*lacteolum*, *Helotium*, 310.  
*lactescens*, *Lepista*, 80.  
*lactineus*, *Coriolus*, 20.  
*lactis*, *Endomyces*, 270.  
 — var. *fragrans*, *Endomyces*, 270.  
 — var. *klebahnii*, *Endomyces*, 270.  
 — var. *matalensis*, *Endomyces*, 270.  
*lactis-condensi*, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
*lactucae*, *Coniophytium*, 377.  
 — f. *dimorphothecae-aurantiae*, *Bremia*, 503.  
 — f. *dimorphothecae-pluvialis*, *Bremia*, 503.  
 — f. *polycalymmatis-stuartii*, *Bremia*, 503.  
*lactucae-indicae*, *Cercospora*, 374.  
*lactucicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 129.  
*lacunosa* var. *sulcata*, *Helvella*, 273.  
*lacunosum*, *Synchytrium*, 404.  
*lacus-regis*, *Endophyllum*, 309.  
*lacustre*, *Coleosperma*, 167.  
*lacustris*, *Galerina*, 169.  
*lacuum*, *Psathyrella*, 287.  
*ladharensis*, *Dothiorella*, 189.  
*ladina*, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
*ladinum*, *Cladosporium*, 17.  
*laeta*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 238.  
 —, *Peniophora*, 442.  
 —, *Russula*, 108.  
*laeticolor*, *Agaricus*, 258.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 —, *Pseudocraterellus*, 517.  
*laetifrons* var. *bolivianus*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
 — var. *floridiae*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*laetilamellata*, *Flammula*, 38.  
*laetior*, *Inocybe*, 4.  
*laetissima*, *Hydrocybe*, 80.  
*laetissimus*, *Cortinarius*, 368.  
*laetus*, *Gyroporus*, 78.  
 —, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*laeve* var. *cyathiforme*, *Crucibulum*, 540.  
 — var. *exiguum*, *Crucibulum*, 540.  
 — var. *minus*, *Crucibulum*, 540.  
 — var. *patelliforme*, *Crucibulum*, 540.  
*laevigata*, *Naucoria*, 245.  
 — f. *prunicola*, *Poria*, 130.  
*laevigatum*, *Amylostereum*, 502.  
*laevis*, *Blyttomyces*, 117.  
 —, *Cyphella*, 379.  
 —, *Dangeardia*, 233.  
 —, *Dimorphocystis*, 21.  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 —, *Lignicola*, 347.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
 —, *Terana*, 325.  
 — var. *helicoideus*, *Aphanomyces*, 534.  
 — f. *keratinophilus*, *Aphanomyces*, 260.  
*laevisima*, *Drosophila*, 121.  
*lafoensiae*, *Asterina*, 143.  
 —, *Naetrocymbe*, 59.  
*lagasceae*, *Oidium*, 246.  
*lagenaria*, *Glomerella*, 122, 272.  
 — var. *japonense*, *Chytridium*, 145.  
*lagenariae*, *Cercospora*, 424.  
*lagenarium*, *Phaeostoma*, 395.  
*lageniferi*, *Pyrenastrumyces*, 483.  
*lageniforme* var. *ahmadii*, *Geastrum*, 544.  
 — var. *koreanum*, *Geastrum*, 544.  
 — var. *umbrinum*, *Geastrum*, 544.  
*lagerbergii*, *Scleroderma*, 290.  
*lagerheimii*, *Arrhytidia*, 422.  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 356.  
 — var. *obscura*, *Urocystis*, 156.  
*lagerstroemiae*, *Dothiorella*, 77.  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 213.  
 — var. *major*, *Irenopsis*, 385.  
*lagunae*, *Meliola*, 215.  
*lagunculariae*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*lagunensis*, *Microspeltis*, 550.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 518.  
*lahoreanum*, *Fusicoccum*, 78.  
*lahorense*, *Acanthostigma*, 183.  
*lallemantiae*, *Peronospora*, 442.  
 —, *Septoria*, 447.  
*lamaense*, *Cryptoderma*, 53.  
*lambertiae*, *Pestalotia*, 196.  
*lamellatum*, *Cymatoderma*, 268.  
 —, *Secotium*, 354.  
*lamii* var. *brevior*, *Septoria*, 176.  
*laminariae*, *Placostroma*, 398.  
*laminella*, *Periconia*, 150.  
*lamingtonense*, *Secotium*, 354.  
*lamprauges*, *Conidiobolus*, 119.  
*lanaripes*, *Rutstroemia*, 485.  
*lanata*, *Cytidia*, 38.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 238, 384.  
 —, *Leveillula*, 435.  
 — f. *andrachnes*, *Leveillula*, 435.  
 — f. *chrozophorae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 — f. *euphorbiae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 — f. *ricini*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
*lanatae*, *Epebomyces*, 472.  
*lanatus*, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
*lanceolata*, *Mollisia*, 348.  
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
*lanceolatoparaphysatum*, *Helotium*, 102.  
*lanceolatum*, *Sporidesmium*, 520.  
*landolphiae*, *Allothyriopsis*, 533.  
 —, *Asterinothyriella*, 534.  
 —, *Dialacenum*, 211.  
 —, *Scolecopelidium*, 562.  
*landolphiicola*, *Asterina*, 208.  
 —, *Meliola*, 215.  
*langdonii*, *Phyllachora*, 319.  
*langei*, *Agaricus*, 71.  
 —, *Alnicola*, 365.  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 103.  
 —, *Naucoria*, 393.  
 —, *Pholiota*, 443.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 —, *Psathyra*, 61.  
*langeronii*, *Candida*, 209.  
 —, *Sabouraudites*, 42 ('langeroni').  
*languescens* f. *magnigranosa*, *Cribraria*, 470.  
*languida*, *Russula*, 289.  
*languidus*, *Marasmiellus*, 81.  
*lanigera*, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
*lanipes*, *Agaricus*, 71.  
 — var. *verecunda*, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 — var. *verecundus*, *Agaricus*, 71.  
*lanneicola*, *Corynespora*, 341.  
*lanosipes*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*lantanae*, *Amphisphaeria*, 259.  
 —, *Asteromella*, 166.  
 —, *Chaetotrichum*, 52.  
 —, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 —, *Phomopsioides*, 555.  
 —, *Scolecopelidium*, 562.  
*lantanicola*, *Cercospora*, 185.  
*lanuginosa*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 — f. *dauci*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 — f. *foeniculi*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
*lanuginosipes*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*laocooni*, *Ophiodendron*, 128.  
*lapathicola*, *Puccinia*, 175.  
*lapeyroussiae*, *Uromyces*, 567.  
*laportae*, *Epistigma*, 381.  
 —, *Uredo*, 90.  
*laponica*, *Pholiota*, 85.  
*laponnici*, *Mycociferria*, 479.  
*laponicum*, *Entodesmium*, 343.  
 —, *Fusicium*, 429.  
 —, *Fusamen*, 382.  
*laponnicus*, *Aleurodiscus*, 365.  
*laponum*, *Platycarpium*, 173.  
*lappulae*, *Diplodia*, 380.  
*lapsanae*, *Septoria*, 133.

- ariani, *Acrotellomyces*, 465.  
 aricicola, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 -, *Pestalotia*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 aricina, *Physalospora*, 61.  
 -, *Scleroderma*, 199.  
 -, var. *laricina*, *Pleospora*, 106.  
 -, var. *nitida*, *Pleospora*, 106.  
 -, var. *ruberrima*, *Russula*, 250.  
 aricinum, *Helotium*, 102.  
 aricis, *Botryosphaeria*, 184.  
 -, *Capnophaeum*, 373.  
 -, *Coccodinium*, 74.  
 -, *Fusarium*, 55.  
 -, *Phyllosticta*, 61.  
 -, *Pseudodiscosia*, 61.  
 aricis-leptolepidis, *Mycosphaerella*, 393.  
 arigna, *Galerina*, 429.  
 arseniana, *Diaporthe*, 100.  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 104.  
 arsenii, *Didymosphaeria*, 380.  
 -, *Mycosphaerella*, 105.  
 arvaespora, *Ophionectria*, 317.  
 arviformis var. *arecibensis*, *Meliola*, 215.  
 -, var. *major*, *Appendiculella*, 260.  
 aschiopsis, *Marasmiellus*, 126.  
 aserpitii, *Cercoseptoria*, 374.  
 -, *Falcipatellina*, 428.  
 -, *Heterosphaeria*, 430.  
 asiacidicola, *Leptothyrium*, 240 ('*lasiacicola*').  
 asicidis, *Metasphaeria*, 348.  
 asianthi, *Aphanopeltis*, 207.  
 -, *Meliola*, 512.  
 asiosphaeriae, *Fusicladina*, 122.  
 -, *Oospora*, 127.  
 asseri, *Dasyscypha*, 188.  
 -, *Inocybe*, 148.  
 ata, *Diplodiella*, 234.  
 atemarensis, *Asteromella*, 535.  
 -, *Discosphaerina*, 471.  
 -, *Guignardia*, 170.  
 ateritia, *Phaeocollybia*, 442.  
 -, *Clitocybe*, 340.  
 -, *Cordyceps*, 167.  
 ateriticolor, *Agaricus*, 258.  
 ateritiorosea, *Mitrella*, 5.  
 ateritium, *Anthrachophyllum*, 72.  
 -, subsp. *majus*, *Fusarium*, 101.  
 -, var. *minimum*, *Verticillium*, 10.  
 -, var. *stilboides*, *Fusarium*, 429.  
 -, *l. cajani*, *Fusarium*, 77.  
 -, *l. crotalariae*, *Fusarium*, 77.  
 -, *l. sp. ciceris*, *Fusarium*, 472.  
 ateritius, *Cantharellus*, 73.  
 athami, *Sporonema*, 403.  
 athyri, *Microsphaera*, 439.  
 -, *Physoderma*, 25.  
 -, *Pseudodiplodia*, 482.  
 -, *Ramularia*, 131.  
 -, *Robillarda*, 484.  
 athyri-latifolii, *Hendersonia*, 4.  
 athyri-silvestris, *Asteromella*, 467.  
 athyri-vernii, *Peronospora*, 554.  
 athyrina, *Peronospora*, 24.  
 aticeps, *Galerina*, 169.  
 atifolius, *Lactarius*, 275.  
 atispora, *Galerina*, 236.  
 atisporum, *Chaetotrichum*, 52.  
 atobalteatum, *Phlegmacium*, 247.  
 attesii, *Orchesellaria*, 552.  
 atvicense, *Myxosporium*, 551.  
 aughtonae, *Pestalotia*, 7.  
 aunaee, *Oidiopsis*, 441.  
 -, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
 aureae, *Limacium*, 241.  
 aurentii, *Cryptococcus*, 3.  
 -, var. *flavescens*, *Cryptococcus*, 100.  
 -, var. *magnus*, *Cryptococcus*, 100.  
 aureri, *Thelocarponomyces*, 487.  
 auri-nobilis, *Coniothyrium*, 506.  
 aurocerasi var. *ilota*, *Russula*, 250.  
 aurophylli, *Pestalotia*, 7.  
 avandulae, *Anthostomella*, 207.  
 -, *Camarosporium*, 373.  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 80.  
 avaterae, *Pyrenopeziza*, 288.  
 lazulinellus, *Rhodophyllus*, 88.  
 leaiana var. *australis*, *Mycena*, 244.  
 leandrae, *Coccostroma*, 187.  
 lecanidion, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 lecanicola, *Hymenostilbe*, 22.  
 lecanorae f. *ferruginea*, *Microdiplodia*, 244.  
 lecythidicola, *Sydowiella*, 566.  
 lecythidis, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 ledermannii, *Balladynopsis*, 261.  
 -, *Clavulinopsis*, 19 ('*ledermanni*').  
 -, *Tripasporium*, 293.  
 ledi var. *cassandrae*, *Chrysomyxa*, 17, 230.  
 -, var. *glandulosa*, *Chrysomyxa*, 230 ('*glandulosa*').  
 -, var. *groenlandici*, *Chrysomyxa*, 230 ('*groenlandica*').  
 -, var. *ledi*, *Chrysomyxa*, 17.  
 -, var. *rhododendri*, *Chrysomyxa*, 17, 230.  
 -, var. *vaccinii*, *Chrysomyxa*, 231.  
 leeae, *Aecidium*, 229.  
 -, *Asterina*, 73.  
 -, *Meliola*, 215.  
 -, var. *javensis*, *Irenopsis*, 212.  
 leecicola, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
 leersiae, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 -, *Phytophthora*, 398.  
 -, *Sorosporium*, 355.  
 legitimum, *Phlegmacium*, 319.  
 leguminicola, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 -, *Rhizoctonia*, 353.  
 leguminosarum, *Dendryphon*, 471.  
 -, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. alhagi*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. ammodendri*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. ammothamni*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. astragali*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. calophacae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. ciceris*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. colutae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. cyamopsidis*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. cytisi*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. dolichi*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. dorycnii*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. glycyrrhizae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. hedysari*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. lentis*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. medicaginis*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. onobrychidis*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. phaseoli*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. psoraleae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. sophorae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. thermopsidis*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. trigonellae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 -, *l. viciae*, *Leveillula*, 436.  
 leguminum f. *brachyspora*, *Septoria*, 9.  
 leiocephala, *Inocybe*, 4.  
 leiopus, *Gibellula*, 4.  
 lelebae, *Balladyna*, 424.  
 -, *Dicellispora*, 380.  
 -, *Haplobasidium*, 383.  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 511.  
 lemanensis, *Didymospora*, 189.  
 lembosiae, *Protostegiomyces*, 321.  
 lembosicola, *Peltasterella*, 554.  
 -, *Saccardomyces*, 323.  
 lembosprum, *Botryobasidium*, 467.  
 lemuriensis, *Cheilymenia*, 264.  
 lenis, *Amylporia*, 259.  
 -, var. *radicata*, *Amylporia*, 259.  
 lenta, *Collybia*, 265.  
 -, *Leucoinocybe*, 170.  
 -, *Pholiotina*, 85.  
 lenticellicola, *Durandiella*, 168.  
 lenticeps, *Flammula*, 429.  
 lenticularis, *Physopella*, 516.  
 lentiferus, *Paraliomyces*, 553.  
 lentincola, *Uromyces*, 156.  
 lenticis, *Phomopsis*, 85.  
 lentispora, *Conocybe*, 20.  
 lentum, *Corticium*, 119.  
 lentus, *Leucopaxillus*, 170.  
 leochroum, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
 leochrous, *Cortinari*, 2.  
 leonense, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 leonensis, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 -, *Deightonella*, 342.  
 -, *Lacellina*, 386.  
 -, *Metasphaeria*, 126.  
 -, *Penzigia*, 128.



- [leonensis], Phaeobotryosphaeria, 129.  
 —, Thyridaria, 134.  
 —, Valsaria, 136.  
 leoniae, Micropeltella, 548.  
 leonina, Trametes, 135.  
 leonium, Stereum, 449.  
 leoninus, Coriolus, 20.  
 — var. olivascensiceps, Marasmius, 512.  
 leontodontis, Entyloma, 146.  
 leontopodii, Pleospora, 86.  
 leopoldinensis, Polypedia, 558.  
 lepadini, Thelotreumatomyces, 487.  
 lepidagathidis, Cercospora, 263.  
 —, Dendryphon, 380.  
 lepidii, Phomopsis, 41.  
 lepidospermatis, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 lepidospora var. obscurior, Boletellus, 73.  
 lepidula, Piptocephalis, 556.  
 lepiotoides, Pluteus, 107.  
 lepiotusmus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 lepiotospora, Volvariella, 253.  
 lepisanthia var. schmideliae, Meliola, 279.  
 lepista, Rhodopaxillus, 175.  
 lepiostoides, Clitocybe, 99, 308.  
 —, Leucopaxillus, 170, 314.  
 lepentina, Gibbera, 190.  
 leporina, Podosordaria, 398.  
 leproides, Physoderma, 25.  
 leptalei, Peronospora, 442.  
 leptaleum, Capnodiastrum, 117.  
 —, Septonema, 154.  
 leptochloae, Uromyces, 10.  
 leptocystis var. ambigua, Inocybe, 346.  
 leptodactyli, Schizodiplodia, 251.  
 leptoderma, Mesophellia, 281.  
 leptoderridicola, Corynespora, 341.  
 leptoderridis, Phyllachora, 129.  
 leptographioides, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 —, Ophiostoma, 105.  
 leptoluli, Enterobryus, 55.  
 leptonipes, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 leptonychia, Irenopsis, 475.  
 leptophyllus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 leptopus, Bactrodesmium, 503.  
 leptopyri, Peronospora, 442.  
 leptorrhizus, Scherffeliomyces, 323.  
 leptosomum, Acytostelium, 257.  
 leptospermi, Corticium, 210.  
 —, Meliola, 194.  
 —, Phomatosporea, 443.  
 —, Pleogibberella, 444.  
 leptosphaerioides, Parapeltella, 553.  
 leptospora, Schizodiplodia, 251.  
 leptosporum, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 leptosporus, Ophiobolus, 195.  
 leptostromatis, Hendersonia, 191.  
 leptothyrioides, Cylindrosporella, 379.  
 leptotrichum, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 lepyroclididis, Septoria, 29.  
 lereddei, Uromyces, 177.  
 leschenaultii, Hypoderma, 239.  
 lespedezae, Sphaeloma, 403.  
 lespedezae-sericeae, Uromyces, 326.  
 lethale, Myzocytiium, 552.  
 leucadis, Cercospora, 144.  
 —, Cercosporella, 16.  
 leucanthemi, Alternaria, 533.  
 —, Rhabdospora, 484.  
 leucobryicola, Galerina, 472.  
 leucoblema, Inocybe, 239, 274.  
 leucobombycinum, Porothelium, 398.  
 leucocephala, Sphaeromyces, 176.  
 leucocephalum, Lyophyllum, 171.  
 leucocephalus, Thaxterogaster, 522.  
 leucoceras, Ramaria, 28.  
 leucoderma var. striata, Cintractia, 52.  
 leucomelas var. semihypogaea, Acetabula, 501.  
 leucomodesta, Russula, 485.  
 leucophaeum, Cerion, 504.  
 leucophylla, Clitocybe, 209, 308.  
 leucopoda, Chloridiella, 167.  
 leucopogonis, Antridiomyces, 422.  
 —, Vestergrania, 451.  
 leucoporphyrina, Clavaria, 52.  
 leucopsis, Helotium, 273.  
 leucoptera, Micropeltella, 548.  
 leucorrhodinum, Trichobolium, 109.  
 leucosarx, Brauniellula, 537.  
 leucosceptri, Cercoseptoria, 339.  
 leucospongia, Tyromyces, 293.  
 leucostyla, Bipolaris, 536.  
 leucosykes, Asteridiella, 369.  
 leucotephra, Drosophila, 235.  
 leucotricha, Psalliota, 86.  
 leucotrichus, Agaricus, 71.  
 leucoxanthum, Gloeocystidiellum, 473.  
 levelleanus, Marasmius, 82.  
 levelleii, Cyclomyces, 268.  
 — var. atricha, Clavulina, 18.  
 levipileus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 levis, Monodictys, 513.  
 levispora, Lacellinopsis, 192.  
 —, Memnoniella, 195.  
 levitum, Carpentales, 230.  
 liabi, Gibbera, 22.  
 liabicola, Chaetotrichum, 52.  
 libera, Metadipodia, 243.  
 — f. benzoina, Metadipodia, 243.  
 — f. veronensis, Metadipodia, 243.  
 liberata, Galeropsis, 4.  
 liberatum, Cyttarophyllum, 76, 427.  
 libocedri, Hormiokrypsis, 474.  
 lichenicola, Lopadiopsis, 148.  
 licinipes, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 licmophorus, Leucocarpinus, 5 ('licmophora'), 23.  
 licnoides var. subilicinus, Polyporus, 153.  
 liddii, Ustilago, 568.  
 ligiae, Asellaria, 306.  
 lignatilis, Virgaria, 157.  
 lignicola, Acrostaphyllum, 337.  
 —, Asterophora, 116.  
 —, Bisporomyces, 230.  
 —, Collybia, 469.  
 —, Cytosporella, 76.  
 —, Gyrodont, 78.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 —, Nyctalina, 127.  
 —, Phlebobus, 247.  
 —, Pistillaria, 26.  
 —, Rhinocladium, 519.  
 —, Scytalidium, 354.  
 —, Sorokina, 486.  
 —, Sphaerella, 63.  
 ligniperda, Sphaeropsis, 63.  
 lignorum, Massarinula, 5.  
 —, Pestalotia, 442.  
 lignosa, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 lignosus, Rigidoporus, 132.  
 lignytus, Clitopilus, 167.  
 ligulariae, Phyllosticta, 320.  
 —, Sphaeloma, 154.  
 ligulati, Rhipidonematomyces, 484.  
 liguloides, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 ligustici, Cercospora, 36.  
 ligustri, Microsphaera, 512, 551.  
 —, Phoma, 443.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 447.  
 ligustricola, Aecidium, 35.  
 lilaceobrunnea, Deflexula, 21.  
 — var. elongata, Deflexula, 76.  
 lilaceus, Leucoagaricus, 277.  
 lilacina, Rhizoctonia, 288.  
 —, Tilletiopsis, 109.  
 — var. megaspora, Badhamia, 503.  
 — f. violacea, Inocybe, 123.  
 lilacifolia, Phaeocollybia, 395.  
 lilacino-echinulatum, Penicillium, 317.  
 lilacinopes, Phlegmacium, 319.  
 lilacinus, Hygrophorus, 384.  
 lilacearum, Apiospora, 260.  
 lilii, Vermicularia, 64.  
 liliputiana, Lachnella, 124 ('liliputianus').  
 liliputanum, Harposporium, 102.  
 liliputeus, Helicomycetes, 383.  
 liliputiana, Mycolecidia, 24.  
 —, Plectania, 286.  
 lilloana, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 —, Puccinia, 518.  
 liloli, Amanita, 259.  
 limicola, Pistillaria, 26.  
 limnanthemii, Physoderma, 25.  
 limoni, Phyllosticta, 219 ('limonium').  
 limonii-caroliniani, Uromyces, 44.  
 limonispurus, Aleurodiscus, 259.

- limosa var. gigantissima, Cintractia, 98.  
 — var. minor, Cintractia, 98.  
 limosum, Pisolithus, 566.  
 limulata, Naucoria, 245.  
 limulatus, Gymnophilus, 310, 430.  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 284.  
 limulatellus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.  
 linacearum, Leveillula, 436.  
 linariae, Camarosporium, 537.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 —, Synchytrium, 404.  
 lindackeriae, Uredo, 253.  
 lindaviana, Ramularia, 460.  
 linderae, Guignardia, 383.  
 —, Haplosporella, 147.  
 —, Lembosia, 432.  
 —, Morenoella, 440.  
 linderi, Circinella, 209.  
 —, Helicosporium, 170.  
 —, Hyalomeliolina, 474.  
 —, Phragmostilbe, 516.  
 lindiana, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 lindquistii, Collybia, 265.  
 —, Synchytrium, 252.  
 lindsayae, Milesia, 281.  
 linearis, Balansia, 35.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 lineatum, Oedocephalum, 6.  
 lineola, Ellisiellina, 342.  
 linguiformis, Pleurage, 173.  
 linhartiana, Monilinia, 281.  
 lini, Acanthostigma, 533.  
 —, Kabatiella, 57, 385.  
 —, Microstroma, 195.  
 —, Oidiopsis, 40.  
 lini-cathartici, Melampora, 439.  
 lini-usitatissimi, Melampora, 439.  
 linicola, Pyrenopeziza, 518.  
 linkii, Coenogoniomyces, 469.  
 —, Coenogoniomyces, 469.  
 —, Haplotrichella, 170.  
 —, Ostracoderma, 515.  
 linocierae, Asteridiella, 369.  
 linocierina, Meliola, 390.  
 linsdalei, Tuber, 326.  
 lipoferus, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 —, Lipomyces, 104.  
 lippiae var. macrospora, Hendersonia, 4.  
 lipsiense, Rhinocladium, 560.  
 liquidambaris, Cryptodiaporthe, 76.  
 —, Discosporium, 77.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 lirellinae, Reinkellomyces, 484.  
 liroae, Ustilago, 157.  
 lironis, Planetella, 61.  
 lisalensis, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 lisianthi, Schiffnerula, 402.  
 — var. bisgoeppertiae, Meliola, 194.  
 lisianthicola, Meliola, 390.  
 litchi, Ceutosporea, 339.  
 lithocarpi, Bonaria, 536.  
 —, Mollisia, 513.  
 — var. major, Bonaria, 536.  
 lithocarpicola, Meliola, 215.  
 lithocras, Clavaria, 505.  
 lithophila, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 lithophilae, Leptosphaeria, 546.  
 —, Melanomma, 548.  
 lithophragmatis, Entyloma, 77 ('lithophragmae').  
 —, Synchytrium, 404.  
 lithospermi, Calloria, 97.  
 —, Cercosporidium, 424.  
 —, Ramularia, 400.  
 lithraeae, Meliola, 215.  
 litschaueri, Chaetoporellus, 264.  
 —, Steccherinum, 449.  
 —, Tomentella, 449.  
 — f. imbricatus, Spongipellis, 291.  
 litseae, Diplodiella, 471.  
 —, Discula, 380.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 238.  
 — var. rotundipoda, Meliola, 215.  
 litseae-citratae, Meliola, 215.  
 litseicola, Meliola, 390.  
 littoralis, Ophiobolus, 349.  
 —, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 —, Speira, 355.  
 —, Urocystis, 156.  
 livida, Protodontia, 320.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 — f. xerophila, Tomentella, 449.  
 livido-albus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 livido-coeruleum, Gloecystidiellum, 344.  
 lividocyanulus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 lividonitida, Psalliotia, 8.  
 lividonitidus, Agaricus, 71, 258.  
 lividoviolaceus, Cortinarius, 232.  
 lividula, Pistillaria, 26.  
 lividus, Merulius, 315, 439.  
 livistonae, Hendersonia, 102.  
 —, Marasmius, 213.  
 lixivia, Clitocybe, 167.  
 ljubarskii, Uncinula, 451.  
 ljubarskyi, Haploporus, 272.  
 — f. conifer, Haploporus, 272.  
 — f. opacus, Haploporus, 272.  
 lloydii, Ophionectria, 441.  
 lobata, Achlya, 183.  
 —, Dactylella, 76.  
 —, Encoelia, 189.  
 —, Remispora, 352.  
 lobayensis, Rosellinia, 353.  
 lobeliae, Entylomella, 543.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 loboi, Loboa, 314.  
 —, Paracoccidioides, 317.  
 lobulata, Asterina, 423.  
 —, Spegazzinia, 291.  
 loculata, Syndiplodia, 252.  
 lodderi, Kloeckera, 212.  
 —, Saccharomyces, 446.  
 —, Trichosporon, 110.  
 lojkani, Helminthocarponomyces, 474.  
 lomandrae, Meliola, 194.  
 —, Pleospora, 398.  
 lomatiae, Melanops, 192.  
 —, Monochaetia, 281.  
 —, Stigmatea, 291.  
 lomatii, Ascochyta, 73.  
 lonchitidis, Cercospora, 185.  
 longa, Puccinia, 518.  
 longiana, Octaviania, 24.  
 longibasidia, Platygloea, 173.  
 longicauda, Drosophila, 235.  
 longicaudata, Tripterosporea, 326.  
 longicaulis, Brevilegnia, 1.  
 —, Ramaria, 28.  
 longiciliata, Chaetopatella, 504.  
 —, Discosiella, 471.  
 longicolle, Schizothecium, 62.  
 longicollum, Chaetomium, 263.  
 longicollum, Olpidium, 394.  
 —, Phlyctocytrium, 129.  
 longicornis, Acaulopage, 207.  
 —, Megaster, 315.  
 longicystis, Collybia, 74.  
 longiflora, Ustilago, 44.  
 longii, Carbomyces, 306.  
 longinqua, Galerina, 472.  
 —, Puccinia, 42.  
 longinquus, Panellus, 84, 106.  
 longipedicellata, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Diplodia, 21.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 — var. major, Asteridiella, 369.  
 longipes, Boletellus, 73.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 311.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 349.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 longipoda, Asteridiella, 369.  
 — var. minor, Asteridiella, 369.  
 longirostellata, Ceratocystis, 36.  
 longirostellatum, Ophiostoma, 195.  
 longirostratum, Helminthosporium, 345.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 longirostre, Chaetoceratostoma, 209.  
 longirostris, Gnomonia, 344.  
 —, Lulworthia, 277.  
 longirostroides, Puccinia, 559.  
 longiseta, Fodosphaera, 86.  
 longispinosum, Synchytrium, 134 ('longispinosus').  
 longispora, Armata, 422.  
 —, Belonopsis, 262.  
 —, Clitocybe, 167.

[longispora], *Cryptosporiopsis*, 379.

- , *Erinellina*, 101.
- , *Haloguignardia*, 344.
- , *Inocybe*, 385.
- , *Lulworthia*, 277.
- , *Melanoleuca*, 104.
- , *Phaeosaccardinula*, 350.
- , *Pterula*, 399.
- , *Puccinia*, 322.
- , *Schizopeltis*, 561.
- , *Scolecopeltella*, 562.
- , *Sordaria*, 9.
- , *Typhula*, 405.
- var. *brachyspora*, *Peniophora*, 515.
- var. *major*, *Scolecopeltella*, 562.
- longisporum*, *Fusidium*, 122.
- , *Helicoceras*, 272.
- , *Naematoloma*, 59.
- , *Ochroglossum*, 514.
- , *Septonema*, 354.
- , *Siroplacodium*, 486.
- longisporus*, *Cantharellus*, 503.
- , *Cortinarius*, 75.
- , *Crepidotus*, 379.
- longistipitata* var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 194.
- var. *wakefieldiae*, *Meliola*, 279 ('wakefieldii').
- longistriata*, *Hendersonia*, 273.
- , *Psathyrella*, 87.
- loniceriae*, *Asteridiella*, 369.
- , *Cercospora*, 185.
- , *Cladosporium*, 376.
- , *Dothiorella*, 120.
- , *Fusicladium*, 472.
- , *Helotiella*, 102.
- , *Heterosporium*, 545.
- , *Irenina*, 4.
- , *Meliola*, 215.
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 347.
- , *Perrotia*, 554.
- , *Tryblidaria*, 488.
- var. *americana*, *Kabatia*, 511.
- var. *involucratae*, *Kabatia*, 511.
- var. *latemarensis*, *Kabatia*, 511.
- lonicerina*, *Leptosphaeria*, 347.
- lonicerinum*, *Cryptoderma*, 53.
- lonicerinus*, *Phellinus*, 284.
- lophostomoides*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.
- lophirae*, *Dictyonina*, 120.
- , *Parodiopsis*, 128.
- lophopetali*, *Meliola*, 390.
- loranthi*, *Septonema*, 354.
- , *Sphaeropsis*, 447.
- loranthincola*, *Cercospora*, 186.
- loranthi-rhododendricolae*, *Asterina*, 423.
- lorentziana*, *Puccinia*, 153.
- lorentensis*, *Pterula*, 399.
- loricata*, *Amanita*, 305.
- lorithamnus*, *Ramariopsis*, 29.
- loti*, *Stemphylium*, 176.
- loudetiae*, *Phakopsora*, 318.
- , *Puccinia*, 8.
- , *Sorosporium*, 89.
- loudetiae-superbae*, *Puccinia*, 322.
- , *Sorosporium*, 176.
- lourdesii*, *Micropeltis*, 550.
- lovoae*, *Asteridiella*, 369.
- , *Meliola*, 215.
- lowei*, *Tyromyces*, 293.
- lubrica*, *Pholiotina*, 85.
- luci*, *Heterosporium*, 311.
- lucida*, *Asterina*, 144.
- lucidae*, *Colletotrichum*, 377.
- lucidum f. naiae*, *Ganoderma*, 310.
- lucidus* var. *zonatus*, *Polyporus*, 153.
- lucifuga f. gralla*, *Inocybe*, 103.
- lucorum*, *Hygrocybe*, 312.
- lucumae*, *Achrotellum*, 305.
- , *Dictyopeltis*, 146.
- , *Dictyothyrium*, 541.
- , *Microthyriella*, 551.
- ludovicianus*, *Inonotus*, 274, 346.
- *Marasmius*, 171.
- ludwigiana*, *Dimertiella*, 269.
- , *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.
- ludwigii*, *Ascochyta*, 466.
- , *Clypeopetella*, 469.
- var. *bisporus*, *Saccharomycodes*, 289.

- leuhea*, *Phyllosticta*, 152.
- luengi*, *Phoma*, 481.
- luffae*, *Colletotrichopsis*, 74.
- , *Macrophoma*, 315.
- lufficola*, *Micropeltidium*, 549.
- , *Micropeltis*, 217.
- luffii*, *Clitocybe*, 231.
- lugdunensis*, *Nectria*, 552.
- lugubris*, *Leptotrichia*, 547.
- lumbricoideum*, *Hyphosoma*, 511.
- luminescens*, *Dictyopanus*, 3.
- lunae*, *Ophiostoma*, 105.
- lunata*, *Idriella*, 312.
- , *Schizotrichella*, 323.
- lunatum*, *Fusarium*, 382.
- lundellii*, *Hypochnicium*, 432.
- , *Laeticorticium*, 432.
- , *Omphalia*, 246.
- , *Russula*, 250.
- lunulatospora*, *Phoma*, 129.
- lupina*, *Pholiotia*, 319.
- lupini*, *Asteromella*, 261.
- , *Chaetotrichum*, 468.
- , *Ovularia*, 128.
- , *Phoma*, 443.
- , *Rhabdospora*, 446.
- , *Siroscyphellina*, 133.
- , *Ustilago*, 44.
- lurida*, *Scutellinia*, 290.
- , *Tomentella*, 325.
- luscina*, *Lepista*, 80.
- lusitaniae*, *Candida*, 537.
- lusitanica*, *Pezizella*, 350.
- , *Phomopsis*, 41.
- lusitanicum*, *Camarosporium*, 209.
- , *Chaetomium*, 425.
- , *Clypeolum*, 37.
- , *Helminthosporium*, 39.
- lustratum*, *Phlegmacium*, 319.
- lutea*, *Dactylaria*, 342.
- , *Inocybe*, 123.
- , *Odontia*, 514.
- , *Perrotia*, 480.
- , *Scopulariopsis*, 290.
- , *Thaxteria*, 89.
- luteifolia*, *Cystolepiota*, 268.
- luteipes*, *Inocybe*, 346.
- luteistipes*, *Hygrophorus*, 148.
- lutensis*, *Drosophila*, 121.
- luteo-alba*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.
- var. *latispora*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.
- var. *longispora*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.
- var. *subfusispora*, *Clavulinopsis*, 505.
- luteo-album*, *Helicodendron*, 211.
- luteo-alcalina* subsp. *altaica*, *Mycena*, 171.
- luteo-allutus*, *Cortinarius*, 506.
- luteobrunnea*, *Botrytis*, 262.
- luteocoeruleum*, *Penicillium*, 350.
- luteolilacida*, *Ramaria*, 28.
- luteofolius*, *Gymnopilus*, 78.
- luteofusca*, *Helicospora*, 170.
- luteofuscum*, *Callistosporium*, 184.
- luteola*, *Humarina*, 22.
- , *Metasphaeria*, 58.
- luteolilacina*, *Omphalia*, 349.
- , *Omphalina*, 514.
- luteolofibrillosa*, *Naucoria*, 245.
- luteolosperma*, *Galerina*, 236.
- luteolum*, *Coremium*, 540.
- luteolus*, *Cryptococcus*, 3.
- luteomaculata*, *Psalliotia*, 86.
- luteomaculatus*, *Agaricus*, 71.
- luteonitens*, *Psilocybe*, 61.
- luteo-ochracea*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.
- luteopora*, *Asterostromella*, 261.
- , *Poria*, 352.
- luteopurpureus*, *Gyroporus*, 78.
- luteorosella*, *Galactinia*, 544.
- luteorubella f. pellucida*, *Orbilia*, 317.
- luteopunctatus*, *Cantharellus*, 503.
- luteostirpata*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.
- luteotacta* var. *semitalis*, *Russula*, 323.
- var. *serrulata*, *Russula*, 323.
- luteotenerima*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.
- var. *borealis*, *Clavaria*, 264.
- luteovirens*, *Byssonectria*, 339.
- , *Tricholoma*, 252.



- uteovirescens*, *Helotium*, 102.  
*uteovitelina*, *Clitocybe*, 539.  
 —, *Omphalia*, 246.  
 —, *Omphalina*, 394.  
*utescens*, *Amanita*, 501.  
 —, *Cantharellus*, 230.  
 —, *Inocybe*, 148.  
 — var. *oxanthus*, *Cantharellus*, 424.  
*uteum*, *Micromphale*, 83 ('*lutea*').  
*uteus*, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 —, *Panus*, 128.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 154.  
 —, *Talaromyces*, 252.  
 — var. *fulvus*, *Hymenogaster*, 545.  
 — f. *trigonosporus*, *Hymenogaster*, 123.  
*uticola*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
*utosa*, *Psalliota*, 86.  
*utosus*, *Agaricus*, 71.  
*utulentum*, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*utzii*, *Acremoniella*, 1.  
*ux-coeli*, *Mycena*, 195.  
*luxurians*, *Flammula*, 38.  
 —, *Xylosphaeria*, 491.  
*uzonensis*, *Scolecopeltis*, 563.  
*uzulae*, *Gliomastix*, 190.  
*uzulina*, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
*lychnidis*, *Cercospora*, 504.  
*lychnodisci*, *Meliola*, 478.  
*lycii*, *Arthrocladia*, 422.  
 —, *Othia*, 317.  
 —, *Phoma*, 319.  
 —, *Steganosporium*, 325, 521.  
*lycoperdon* var. *americana*, *Reticularia*, 519.  
*lycopersici*, *Cercospora*, 424.  
 —, *Melanconium*, 126.  
*lycopi*, *Physoderma*, 444. *should be 'lycopodis'*  
*lycopincola*, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
*lycopodina*, *Pseudapiospora*, 399.  
*lycoridicola*, *Puccinia*, 87.  
*lycoridis*, *Septoria*, 447, 563.  
*lygei-sparti*, *Botryodiplodia*, 503.  
*lygodii*, *Cercospora*, 374.  
*lymnaeae*, *Oedogoniomyces*, 394.  
*lyndoniae*, *Odontia*, 282.  
*lyonsiae*, *Phomopsis*, 396.  
*lysimachiae*, *Cladosporium*, 2, 52.  
 —, *Vermicularia*, 64.  
*maackiae*, *Flammula*, 429.  
*macadamiae*, *Dothiorella*, 211.  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 212.  
*macalpinei*, *Cryptostictis*, 309.  
 —, *Kutlakesopsis*, 432.  
*macarangae*, *Capnodiastrum*, 117.  
 —, *Chaetothyrium*, 264.  
 —, *Dimeriella*, 380.  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 315.  
 —, *Meliola*, 215.  
 —, *Phomatospira*, 396.  
 — var. *longiseta*, *Meliola*, 215.  
*macarangelicola*, *Meliola*, 215.  
*macedonica*, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 —, *Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
*macedonicum*, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
*macedonicus*, *Crepidotus*, 3.  
*macerans*, *Rhodotorula*, 323.  
*machadoi*, *Stomiopeltella*, 565.  
*machaeriticola*, *Phomopsis*, 151.  
*machili*, *Gloeosporium*, 383.  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 383.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 403.  
*mackinawensis*, *Mycena*, 149.  
*maclurae*, *Physalospora*, 130.  
 —, *Mattirolia*, 149.  
*macounii*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19 ('*macouni*').  
*macquariensis*, *Galerina*, 472.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 558.  
*macrocapsa*, *Plenodomus*, 557.  
*macrocarpa*, *Psalliota*, 86.  
 —, *Sterigmatobotrys*, 521.  
*macrocarpum*, *Neophacidium*, 24.  
 —, *Spondyocladium*, 176.  
*macrocarpus*, *Agaricus*, 71.  
 — f. *angustatus*, *Spinellus*, 251.  
*macrocatapae*, *Septoria*, 62.  
*macrocephala*, *Conocybe*, 232, 540.  
 —, *Helicoma*, 510.  
 —, *Squamania*, 325.  
*macrochaeta*, *Colletotrichopsis*, 340.  
*macrochloae*, *Leptosphaeria*, 387.  
*macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum*, 78.  
*macrocollum*, *Phoma*, 85.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 85.  
*macrognus*, *Allomyces*, 183.  
*macroloculata*, *Phyllachora*, 196.  
*macrolopha*, *Gibberella*, 102.  
*macropelta*, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
*macroroda* f. *sitadakaensis*, *Septoria*, 176.  
*macropus*, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
*macroradiatus*, *Heptaster*, 311.  
*macrorhina*, *Conocybe*, 99.  
*macrorhiza*, *Conocybe*, 99.  
*macrorhizus* f. *microsporus*, *Coprinus*, 99.  
*macrorostrata*, *Naemosphaera*, 218.  
 —, *Peroneutypa*, 284.  
*macrorostratum*, *Sphaeronaema*, 220.  
*macrorosa*, *Puccinia*, 559 ('*macrospora*'); iii, 57.  
*macrosperma*, *Inocybe*, 546.  
 —, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 —, *Paradiplodiella*, 246.  
*macrospheerigera*, *Crinipellis*, 188.  
*macrospora*, *Apioporthes*, 502.  
 —, *Armata*, 534.  
 —, *Armatella*, 422.  
 —, *Bovista*, 1.  
 —, *Dichomera*, 342.  
 —, *Didymella*, 342.  
 —, *Didymoporella*, 54.  
 —, *Endothia*, 381.  
 —, *Eriosphaeria*, 121.  
 —, *Galerina*, 78, 310.  
 —, *Hypocrea*, 103.  
 —, *Lacellina*, 386.  
 —, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 —, *Meliola*, 40.  
 —, *Naucoria*, 282, 440.  
 —, *Oidiopsis*, 40, 441.  
 —, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
 —, *Pedilospira*, 128.  
 —, *Phaeomyces*, 284.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 86.  
 —, *Pterula*, 26.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 26, 62.  
 —, *Richoniella*, 353.  
 —, *Sclerophthora*, 154.  
 —, *Selinella*, 220.  
 —, *Septoria*, 563.  
 —, *Sphacelotheca*, 355.  
 —, *Trabutella*, 356.  
 —, *Wakefieldia*, 177.  
 —, *Wettsteinia*, 490.  
 — var. *yuccae*, *Stagonospora*, 43.  
*macrosporum*, *Gerronema*, 544.  
 —, *Lyophyllum*, 171.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 404.  
 —, *Tomentellastrum*, 450.  
 — var. *hederae*, *Cylindrocladium*, 120.  
*macrosporus*, *Agaricus*, 71, 258.  
 —, *Hoehnelomyces*, 510.  
 —, *Hymenogaster*, 545.  
 —, *Kuehneromyces*, 148.  
 —, *Loramyces*, 125 ('*macrospora*').  
 —, *Sclerogaster*, 62.  
*macrostoma*, *Pleuraea*, 173.  
*macrotheca*, *Leptosphaeria*, 81.  
 —, *Wettsteinia*, 523, 568.  
*macrotrichum*, *Sporidesmium*, 520.  
*macrozamia*, *Pestalotia*, 515.  
*macrura*, *Podoconis*, 130.  
*macrurum*, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
*maculans*, *Pestalotia*, 515.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
*macularis*, *Sphaerothera*, 108, 486.  
 —, *Venturia*, 44.  
 — var. *fuliginea*, *Sphaerothera*, 108.  
*maculata*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
 —, *Stigmata*, 133.  
 —, *Uredinopsis*, 451.  
*maculatoides*, *Collybia*, 37.  
*maculicola*, *Cercospora*, 186.  
*maculiformis*, *Coleophoma*, 376.  
*maculipes*, *Inocybe*, 346.  
*maculosa*, *Asterostomella*, 502.

- [maculosa], Erinellina, 101.  
 maculosum, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 madagascareae, Pleurocybomyces, 482.  
 madagascariensis, Ramaria, 28.  
 madecassensis, Mycena, 6.  
 maderensis, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 madisonense, Colletotrichum, 145.  
 madisonensis, Ascochyta, 502.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 129.  
 madreya, Koorchaloma, 191.  
 -, Kutilakesa, 346.  
 -, Nalanthamala, 349.  
 -, Periconia, 283.  
 -, Sakireeta, 353.  
 -, Sapucchaka, 289.  
 madrepuriformis, Dufoureyomyces, 471.  
 magellanica, Uredo, 489.  
 magellanicus, Thaxterogaster, 44.  
 maggianae, Leptorhaphiomyces, 476.  
 magna, Roestelia, 561.  
 magnhypha, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 magnei, Didymella, 471.  
 magnispora, Conocybe, 20.  
 -, Cytidia, 470.  
 - var. levis, Conocybe, 265.  
 - var. striatella, Conocybe, 265.  
 magnisporum, Sphaerangium, 108.  
 -, Uraecium, 90.  
 magnoliae, Coccodinium, 376.  
 -, Cornularia, 2.  
 -, Dermatella, 100.  
 -, Didymella, 234.  
 -, Elsinoe, 211.  
 -, Microsphaera, 83.  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 83.  
 -, Plenocatenuis, 556.  
 -, Sphaceloma, 108.  
 -, Torulopsis, 109.  
 -, Tympanis, 135.  
 - var. verrucosum, Epicoccum, 343.  
 magnusiana, Hiatala, 170.  
 -, Uredo, 489, 576.  
 magnusianus, Leucocoprinus, 81.  
 magnusii, Ovipidiopsis, 282.  
 mahoniae, Colletotrichum, 74.  
 maiae, Cladorrhinum, 307.  
 -, Polycybeleum, 558.  
 maianthemii, Phyllosticta, 129.  
 mailletii, Genistella, 310  
 ('mailletii').  
 mainsii, Galerina, 472.  
 maior, Marasmius, 58.  
 mairei, Clavicornia, 17.  
 -, Delicatula, 233.  
 -, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 -, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 -, Pholiotina, 319.  
 - var. zonatus, Lactarius, 104.  
 maitlandii, Parapeltella, 553.  
 -, Xyllosphaera, 523.  
 - var. nuda, Xyllosphaera, 523.  
 maiusculus, Agaricus, 258.  
 major, Arachnopeziza, 72.  
 -, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 -, Defflexula, 76.  
 -, Larseniella, 57.  
 -, Nectria, 349.  
 -, Russula, 198.  
 majoricensis, Candida, 373.  
 majus, Hydnangium, 510.  
 majusculus, Cortinari, 267.  
 -, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 makutensis, Tilletia, 89.  
 malabarensis, Schiffnerula, 290.  
 malabarica, Kellermannia, 39.  
 malachoides, Cortinari, 426.  
 malacotricha var. major, Meliola, 215, 279.  
 malaiensis, Accingeliella, 143.  
 -, Elasmomyces, 146.  
 malangasensis, Meliola, 390.  
 malayana, Fulvidula, 77.  
 malayense, Sphaerosoma, 486.  
 malayensis, Micropeltis, 550.  
 maleolens, Agaricus, 71.  
 mali, Melanconium, 548.  
 -, Vermicularia, 64.  
 malicola, Candida, 209.  
 -, Tympanis, 135.  
 -, Valsa, 357.  
 malleae, Asterina, 261.  
 mallophora, Russula, 42.  
 malloti, Asteridiella, 369.  
 -, Helotium, 56.  
 -, Meliola, 215.  
 -, Phakopsora, 41.  
 -, Phyllachora, 351.  
 mallotica, Asteridiella, 369.  
 -, Meliola, 215.  
 malorum, Leptophoma, 433.  
 malpighiacearum, Meliola, 279.  
 -, Protopenia, 558.  
 malpighiae, Meliola, 215.  
 malpighicola, Irenopsis, 275.  
 malvacearum, Leveillula, 436.  
 -, Phaeomarasmius, 284.  
 - f. althaeae, Leveillula, 436.  
 - f. gossypii, Leveillula, 436.  
 - f. hibisci, Leveillula, 437.  
 - f. malvae, Leveillula, 437.  
 malvae, Microphoma, 439.  
 malyi, Peronospora, 395.  
 mamaonis, Cercospora, 186.  
 mamillaris, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 mammeicola, Meliola, 58.  
 mammiifer, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 mammiforme, Stromatographium, 199.  
 mammillata, Asteridiella, 369.  
 -, Dactylella, 100.  
 -, Galerina, 472.  
 -, Irene, 274.  
 -, Nolanea, 40.  
 mammosus var. obsoletus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 - var. sericoides, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 manaosellae, Meliola, 390.  
 manaosensis, Asteridiella, 369.  
 -, Auerswaldiella, 183.  
 manca, Asteridiella, 369.  
 mandevillae, Hemileia, 79.  
 -, Phomopsis, 129.  
 mandingensis, Meliola, 390.  
 mandira, Cercospora, 504.  
 manettiae, Maravalia, 512.  
 manevalii, Cercospora, 186.  
 mangalortica, Phakopsora, 129.  
 mangenotii, Albugo, 51 ('mangenoti').  
 -, Colletotrichum, 99 ('mangenoti').  
 -, Hygrophoropsis, 273.  
 mangiferae, Ascochyta, 143.  
 -, Botryodiplodia, 183.  
 -, Calonectria, 184.  
 -, Chaetothyrus, 230, 264.  
 -, Cladotrichum, 340.  
 -, Coleophoma, 188.  
 -, Didymella, 146.  
 -, Macrophoma, 242, 476.  
 -, Ophiomeliola, 60.  
 -, Phomopsis, 196.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 -, Phyllostictina, 152.  
 -, Physalospora, 320.  
 -, Sphaerognomonia, 155.  
 -, Stigmata, 565.  
 -, Vitalia, 357.  
 mangifericola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 mangiformis, Defflexula, 76.  
 manginii, Proteophiala, 482.  
 mangrovicus, Phellinus, 129.  
 manihot, Phomopsis, 319.  
 manihotica, Ceratophoma, 307.  
 -, Myriocopron, 316.  
 -, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 manihotis, Bombardia, 262.  
 -, Eudimeriolum, 169.  
 -, Glomerella, 39.  
 -, Linocarpon, 387.  
 -, Staginospora, 325.  
 -, Valsaria, 327.  
 manilensis, Piricauda, 556.  
 -, Sphacelotheca, 29.  
 manipularis, Mycena, 6.  
 - var. microspora, Mycena, 195.  
 manoutchevii, Cladosporium, 74.  
 manshurica, Marssonina, 58.  
 manuka, Hypocrea, 103.

- [manuka], Nectria, 84.  
 mapiriana, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 mappiae, Cyindrosporium, 21.  
 maracasensis, Cercospora, 36.  
 marama, Debaryomyces, 168.  
 marantae, Synnemadiploia, 252.  
 mararyensis, Diplacella, 189.  
 marasmioides, Gymnopilus, 272.  
 —, Rhodocybe, 289.  
 marbieae, Mycena, 83.  
 marcelliana, Cercospora, 186.  
 marcescibilis, Drosophila, 381.  
 —, Psathyrella, 87.  
 marcgraviae, Allothryiella, 533.  
 —, Asteridiella, 369.  
 marcgraviicola, Asteridiella, 466.  
 marchica var. cotini, Cytospora, 541.  
 marchii, Hygrocybe, 80.  
 marchionattoi, Puccinia, 153.  
 marcellae, Sporobolomyces, 520.  
 mardonii, Daloala, 309.  
 margarettae, Aecidium, 71.  
 margarita, Collybia, 74.  
 margaritifer, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 marginalis, Polycyclus, 26.  
 marginata, Humidicutis, 510.  
 — var. tremulae, Pholiota, 41.  
 marginato-ochraceus, Cortinarius, 506.  
 marginatus, Pluteus, 249.  
 — var. concolor, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 mariae, Stagonospora, 63.  
 mariae-wilsoniae var. montiae, Puccinia, 322.  
 maricola, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 marlesii, Macrophoma, 58.  
 marilandicum, Septochytrium, 42.  
 mariluanensis, Incybe, 80.  
 marina, Chadefaudia, 339.  
 —, Ectrogella, 270.  
 —, Gnomonia, 344.  
 —, Leptoglegnia, 240.  
 —, Rhodotorula, 107.  
 marinum, Dermocystidium, 541.  
 —, Japonochytrium, 148.  
 —, Dinemasporium, 380.  
 —, Phlyctochytrium, 151.  
 —, Rhizoclosmatium, 401.  
 marinus, Uromyces, 357.  
 marisci-sieberiani, Phyllachora, 397.  
 —, Puccinia, 400.  
 maritima, Lulworthia, 277.  
 —, Massariella, 348.  
 —, Plasmodiophora, 482.  
 —, Puccinia, 518.  
 maritimum, Linocarpon, 125.  
 —, Olpidium, 195.  
 —, Stemphylium, 355.  
 markhamiae, Asterina, 261.  
 —, Uredo, 110.  
 marmorata, Mylittopsis, 282.  
 maroccanum, Sorosporium, 486.  
 marquandii, Paecilomyces, 60.  
 marquiata, Micropeltella, 548.  
 marrubii, Diplodina, 77.  
 marsdeniae, Aecidium, 1.  
 marsileae, Physoderma, 86.  
 —, Synchytrium, 155.  
 marthae, Marasmius, 512.  
 — var. paucilamelatus, Marasmius, 512.  
 martiana, Conocybe, 265.  
 martinae, Cocomyces, 308.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 martinii, Comatricha, 167.  
 —, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 —, Crepidotus, 233.  
 —, Marasmius, 512.  
 martiorum, Clitocybe, 308.  
 martyni, Camptomeris, 144.  
 —, Irenopsis, 385.  
 —, Uredo, 253.  
 marylandica, Xylosphaeria, 91.  
 marylandicum, Ceratostoma, 98.  
 marylandii, Debaryomyces, 342.  
 masakensis, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 maschalocephali, Uredo, 90.  
 maskae, Agaricus, 183.  
 masonii, Bactrodesmium, 144.  
 —, Bactrodesmiella, 535.  
 —, Zygosporium, 65.  
 massae, Scortechinia, 199.  
 —, Tympanopsis, 293.  
 mastigospora, Urohendersoniella, 294.  
 mastoidea, Macroleptota, 81.  
 —, Phomopsis, 151.  
 —, Phomopsioides, 443.  
 mastoideus subsp. coccineobasalis, Leucocoprinus, 476.  
 mastoidiformis, Rosellinia, 353.  
 mastopora, Elfvingia, 121.  
 mataybae var. longiaristata, Meliola, 194.  
 mateleae, Crossospora, 210.  
 mathieui, Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 matildae, Pestalotia, 246.  
 matritensis, Citeromyces, 469.  
 —, Hansenula, 344.  
 matsutake, Tricholoma, 177.  
 mateiana, Marssonina, 58.  
 mattiroliana, Proteophiala, 482.  
 mattirolai, Helminthosporium, 383.  
 mauginii, Albugo, 259.  
 mauica, Mycosphaerella, 171.  
 maura, Myxomphalia, 551.  
 maurandiae, Meliola, 390.  
 mauretanica, Delicatula, 233.  
 mauretanicus, Marasmiellus, 81.  
 mauritiae, Naetrocymbe, 59.  
 mauritiana, Meliola, 279.  
 —, Thecaphora, 23.  
 maxima, Micropeltis, 550.  
 maximensis, Claviceps, 119.  
 maximiliani, Puccinia, 400.  
 mayguesiana var. dominicana, Meliola, 194.  
 maydica, Scheleobrachea, 519.  
 maydicola, Coleroa, 74.  
 maydina, Trichoseptoria, 90.  
 maydis, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 75.  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 76.  
 —, Gibbera, 78.  
 —, Hendersonia, 79.  
 mayoriana, Uredo, 489.  
 mayori-eugeni, Puccinia, 250.  
 mayorii, Entodesmium, 343.  
 —, Lophium, 104 ('mayori').  
 —, Ophiobolus, 128.  
 maytenensis, Eremotheca, 343.  
 mayteni, Aphanostigma, 207.  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 562.  
 mazatecorum, Conocybe, 469.  
 mcgregorii, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 mckinleyensis, Uredo, 90.  
 mclennani, Vibrissa, 327 ('mclennani').  
 meconopsis, Entyloma, 381.  
 —, Peronospora, 544.  
 medellinensis, Phyllachora, 397.  
 media, Irenopsis, 475.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 —, Volvariella, 91.  
 — var. acuta, Pleospora, 106.  
 — var. media, Pleospora, 106.  
 — var. obtusa, Pleospora, 106.  
 medicaginicola, Cercospora, 307.  
 —, Diplodina, 309.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 314.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 —, Phoma, 319.  
 medicaginis, Amphisphaeria, 533.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 —, Diplodia, 542.  
 —, Heterosporium, 311.  
 —, Leptotrichia, 547.  
 —, Metasphaeria, 315.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 —, Pleospora, 320.  
 —, Sphaeronaema, 324 ('Sphaeronaema').  
 medinillae, Meliola, 280.  
 medioburiense, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 mediocre, Helminthosporium, 190.  
 medicris, Bipolaris, 536.  
 mediofusca, Psalliota, 8.  
 mediofuscus, Agaricus, 71, 258.  
 mediosetigera, Halosphaeria, 344.  
 —, Halosphaeriopsis, 510.  
 medium, Botryobasidium, 424.  
 —, Cephalotrichum, 503.  
 medius, Termitomyces, 89.  
 medonalis, Neophallomyces, 349.



- medulla-panis, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 — var. multistratosa, Poria, 482.  
 medusa, Linocarpon, 125.  
 —, Lulworthia, 277.  
 — var. biscaynia, Lulworthia, 387.  
 medusulinae, Gymnographomyces, 473.  
 megalocrater, Urnula, 489.  
 megalocystis, Galerina, 236.  
 megalongensis, Irene, 191.  
 megalopora, Asterochaete, 261.  
 megaloporus, Phellinus, 284.  
 megalorhiza, Ramaria, 28.  
 megalosperma, Galactinia, 271.  
 —, Pholiota, 151.  
 megalospora, Actinospora, 115.  
 —, Conocybe, 75.  
 —, Crinipellis, 268.  
 —, Dactylella, 210.  
 —, Granulodiplodia, 238.  
 —, Pichia, 517.  
 —, Rosellinia, 323.  
 — subsp. nivalis, Conocybe, 145.  
 — var. viridescens, Parodiopsis, 218.  
 megalosporum, Helicocephalum, 123.  
 megalotocus, Conidiobolus, 340.  
 megaporinus, Suillus, 292.  
 megasperma var. brevicaulis, Brevilegnia, 503.  
 — var. sojiae, Phytophthora, 555.  
 megaspora, Ductifera, 471.  
 —, Velutaria, 568.  
 megasporum, Aecidium, 365.  
 —, Limacium, 241.  
 —, Penicillium, 218.  
 megasporus, Hymenogaster, 547.  
 —, Rhizopus, 519.  
 meibomia, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 meibomicola, Meliola, 194.  
 — var. mucunae, Meliola, 194.  
 meinersii, Rhynchosporina, 461.  
 melaena, Fusicliadella, 122.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 — f. carpini, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 — f. sporophora, Diplodia, 427.  
 melaleuca, Seynesia, 447.  
 melaleucum f. acystidium, Tricholoma, 44.  
 melaloma f. combusta, Anthracobia, 305.  
 — f. dubia, Anthracobia, 305.  
 melampyri, Phyllosticta, 444.  
 melanconioides, Phacidomyces, 395.  
 melandrii, Macrosporium, 476.  
 melanocephalum, Geastrum, 544.  
 — f. pilatii, Geastrum, 544.  
 melanochaeta, Meliola, 194, 280.  
 melanochylae, Meliola, 215.  
 melanodermus, Lactarius, 275.  
 melanogalus, Lactarius, 5.  
 melanogastroides, Rhizopogon, 401.  
 melanoloma, Leucocoprinus, 81.  
 melanomphax, Gerronema, 55.  
 melanopla, Podosporium, 287.  
 melanopoda, Inocybe, 274.  
 melanopus, Piricauda, 556.  
 —, Stemphylium, 521.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 melanorhabdos, Mycosphaerella, 150.  
 melanosarx, Melanoleuca, 192.  
 melanospermum, Schizostoma, 323.  
 melanospora, Scopulariopsis, 563.  
 melanosporum, Endoptychum, 509.  
 melasporus, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 melanotricha, Herpotrichia, 273.  
 melanthina, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Psathyrella, 321.  
 melastomacearum, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Erikssonia, 189.  
 melastomaticola, Asterina, 208.  
 melastomatis, Cyclothea, 470.  
 melastomatis-candidi, Asterina, 423.  
 melastomatum, Coccostroma, 187.  
 meleagris, Agaricus, 258.  
 —, Coriolus, 119.  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 81.  
 —, Trametes, 63.  
 — var. nigricans, Agaricus, 258.  
 — var. obscurata, Psalliotia, 86.  
 — var. terricolor, Agaricus, 71.  
 — —, Psalliotia, 86.  
 meleagrimum var. viridiflavum, Penicillium, 317.  
 meliae, Botryodiplodia, 183, 262.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 —, Ascochyta, 143.  
 —, Haplosporella, 147.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 melibiosa, Torulopsis, 292.  
 melibiosi, Candida, 98.  
 — var. membranaefaciens, Candida, 98.  
 melicae, Urocystis, 156.  
 melicopes, Meliola, 512.  
 meliloti, Entylomella, 543.  
 —, Hendersonia, 545.  
 —, Physoderma, 25.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 melinidis, Physopella, 516.  
 melinus, Tyromyces, 293.  
 meliola, Sepedonium, 290.  
 meliolae, Carlosia, 166.  
 —, Hansfordiella, 56.  
 —, Meliolinopsis, 82.  
 —, Stevensula, 133.  
 meliolicola, Meliolinopsis, 83.  
 —, Stevensula, 133.  
 —, Unguicula, 293.  
 meliolinae, Phaodimeriella, 129.  
 meliophilina, Acremonia, 257.  
 meliosmae, Asterina, 338.  
 —, Meliola, 512.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 127.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 meliosmae-wightii, Aecidium, 115.  
 mellea, Clitocybula, 187.  
 melleiceps, Naucoria, 24.  
 melleipes, Cortinarius, 75.  
 melleolutes, Pulveroboletus, 62.  
 melleopalens, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 meliolens, Clitocybe, 265.  
 —, Cortinarius, 2.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 — var. luteus, Cortinarius, 99.  
 mellis, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 mellissii, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 — var. nuda, Xylosphaera, 523.  
 mellita, Ceraporia, 263.  
 melochiae, Meliola, 390.  
 melodini, Meliola, 194.  
 melodori, Asteromyxa, 208.  
 melonanthae var. rickii, Cordyceps, 470.  
 meloncilloi, Puccinia, 153.  
 melongenae, Synchytrium, 109.  
 melonis, Mycosphaerella, 59.  
 melosirae, Rhizophydium, 107.  
 —, Zygorhizidium, 10.  
 melothriae, Cercospora, 374.  
 —, Irenopsis, 39.  
 —, Meliola, 215.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 59.  
 melusinae var. eyziesi, Harpella, 310.  
 melzeri, Cyrtidiella, 188, 233.  
 membranacea, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Stelligera, 43.  
 membranaefaciens, Candida, 263.  
 — var. sicereum, Pichia, 351.  
 memecyli, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 —, var. microspora, Meliola, 390.  
 memecylicola, Meliola, 390.  
 mendonciae, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 meningiensis, Didymosphaeria, 427.  
 —, Lasiosphaeria, 432.  
 menioci, Peronospora, 442.  
 menispermacearum, Asterina, 502.  
 mentagrophytes var. persicolor, Trichophyton, 567.  
 menschenensis, Poria, 174.  
 —, Tyromyces, 293.  
 mephitis, Tephrophana, 221.  
 mephiticum, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 menziesiae, Melasmia, 439.  
 —, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 meridiana, Cercospora, 186.  
 meridianum, Tricholoma, 44.  
 meridionalis, Peniophora, 515.  
 merdaria, Absidia, 501.  
 meristoporus, Basidiobolus, 209.  
 merolinensis, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 merrillii var. major, Meliola, 216.

- merrillensis, Hendersonia, 123.  
 merulina, Campanella, 262.  
 meruloides, Trichosporon, 155.  
 mesanthemi, Sorosporium, 355.  
 mesembryanthemi, Albigo, 207.  
 -, Anthostomella, 422.  
 -, Aposphaeria, 116.  
 mesites, Galerina, 236.  
 mesospora, Conocybe, 540.  
 metaboli, Melampydiomyces, 476.  
 metachroa, Russula, 251.  
 metachromatica, Russula, 108.  
 metale, Entoloma, 146.  
 metaplexidis, Phyllosticta, 444.  
 metapodia, Hygrocybe, 312.  
 metata var. microspora, Mycena, 6.  
 -, f. sphagnicola, Mycena, 127.  
 metrodii, Myxaciium, 245 ('metrodii').  
 mexicana, Hygrocybe, 510.  
 -, Psilocybe, 399.  
 -, Uredo, 326.  
 mexicanense, Ceratostoma, 424.  
 mexicanum, Hypoderma, 57.  
 mexicensis, Puccinia, 445.  
 meyenii, Coriolus, 266.  
 meygounensis, Uromyces, 294.  
 mezei, Karstenula, 275.  
 mezoneuri, Elsinoe, 21.  
 miakei, Broomella, 262.  
 micheliae, Vestergrenia, 200.  
 michelii, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 micheneri, Lentaria, 23.  
 -, Costantinella, 145.  
 michiganensis, Achlya, 1.  
 -, Trichophaea, 450.  
 miconiae, Coccostroma, 188.  
 -, Titaea, 135.  
 -, Elsinoe, 146.  
 miconicola, Cercospora, 186.  
 -, Coccostroma, 188.  
 - var. henrietellae, Meliola, 194.  
 micranthi, Synchytrium, 404.  
 microaqualica, Dactylella, 508.  
 microbasidia, Sebacia, 563.  
 microcarpa, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 microcarpae, Heraldia, 545.  
 microcephala, Galerina, 271.  
 microcera, Fusarium, 429.  
 - var. cerasi, Fusarium, 429.  
 - var. orthoconium, Fusarium, 429.  
 microceras, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 microcysticus, Aspergillus, 423.  
 microcystidius, Mycoleptodon, 281.  
 microglossae, Aecidium, 229.  
 microglossicola, Aecidium, 365.  
 micromphale, Mycena, 281.  
 micropapillata, Mycena, 83.  
 micropeltoidea, Phyllachora, 285.  
 micropera, Ductifera, 471.  
 micropholis var. lactea, Lepiota, 125.  
 micropus, Bipolaris, 536.  
 -, Infracungus, 57.  
 microrrhiza, Drosophila, 381 ('microrrhiza').  
 -, Psathyrella, 87, 321.  
 - f. pseudobifrons, Drosophila, 381.  
 microsclerotia, Corticium, 75.  
 microscopica, Cheiromyces, 504.  
 microscopicus, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 microsperma, Acanthocystis, 165 ('microspermus').  
 microspermum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 microspermus, Margarinomyces, 104 ('microsperma').  
 -, Panus, 283.  
 microspila, Naucoria, 245, 393.  
 -, Trichasterina, 221.  
 microspora, Armillariella, 73.  
 -, Asterina, 338.  
 -, Chalara, 504.  
 -, Clathrospora, 187.  
 -, Clitocybe, 37.  
 -, Conocybe, 145.  
 -, Eutypa, 55.  
 -, Lachnella, 103.  
 -, Melampsora, 388.  
 -, Paradiplodia, 246.  
 -, Paradiplodiella, 246.  
 -, Paranthostomella, 246.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 61, 172.  
 -, Psathyrella, 107, 250.  
 microsporella f. hypoxylodes, Diplodia, 234.  
 - f. pruni, Diplodia, 234.  
 microsporioides, Hormodendrum, 430.  
 microsporum, Apletosoma, 35.  
 -, Coccogloeum, 265.  
 -, Hygrotrama, 510.  
 -, Ophiostoma, 105.  
 microsporus, Diehlomyces, 211.  
 -, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 -, Pluteus, 320.  
 -, Lygmomyces, 352.  
 microstegii, Franzpetrakia, 382.  
 -, Phyllachora, 397.  
 -, Puccinia, 400.  
 -, Sphacelotheca, 324.  
 microstigma, Entylomella, 543.  
 microsticta, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 microstromoides, Kabatiella, 57, 385.  
 micrura, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 milkenensis, Uredo, 489.  
 mikaniae, Plasmopara, 249.  
 mikawai, Favolus, 55.  
 milfordensis, Haliphthorax, 430.  
 milii, Passalora, 106.  
 millavensis, Xylodon, 294.  
 millefolii, Aecidium, 115.  
 millegreanae, Puccinia, 322.  
 milleri, Diplodiella, 77.  
 -, Zignoella, 91.  
 millettiae, Cryptocoryneum, 379.  
 -, Haploravenelia, 39.  
 -, Lizonia, 387.  
 -, Maravalia, 315.  
 -, Pestalotia, 7.  
 -, Sphaerophragmium, 108.  
 millettiae-chrysophyllae, Meliola, 58.  
 millettiae-rhodanthae, Haplophragmium, 102.  
 - var. longiseta, Meliola, 390.  
 millingtonicola, Synchytrium, 134.  
 milinum, Phlegmacium, 319.  
 mimeoma, Titaea, 292.  
 mimosacearum, Meliola, 280.  
 mimosae-himalayanae, Ravenelia, 322.  
 mimuli, Oidiopsis, 441.  
 mimusopsis, Asterina, 372.  
 -, Halbanella, 383.  
 -, Scopella, 9 ('mimusops').  
 minabensis, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 mindoanum, Fusarium, 21.  
 mindoensis, Ectosticta, 21.  
 -, Nectria, 24.  
 miniata, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 - var. rosacea, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 - var. sanguinea, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 miniatescens, Cantharellus, 503.  
 miniati, Endocarpomyces, 471.  
 miniatopus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 -, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 miniatus, Laetiporus, 276, 386.  
 - f. longipes, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 - f. sphagnophilus, Hygrophorus, 103.  
 minima, Ascochyta, 366.  
 -, Clavaria, 376.  
 -, Emericellopsis, 236.  
 -, Lepiota, 125.  
 -, Mycena, 127, 171.  
 -, Phragmocephala, 61.  
 -, Sebacia, 446.  
 minimum, Belonium, 97.  
 - var. fumosicollum, Geastrum, 544.  
 minimus, Agaricus, 258.  
 minioptis, Erinellina, 101.  
 minnsiae, Aleurodiscus, 35.  
 -, Laeticortium, 347.  
 minoensis, Asterotheca, 467.  
 minor, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 -, Chaetapiolella, 538.  
 -, Coniophora, 377.  
 -, Galerina, 189.  
 -, Microbotryodiplodia, 243.  
 -, Pleospora, 86.  
 -, Pseudotrichia, 107.

- [minor], Testicularia, 63.  
 —, Tilletiopsis, 29.  
 — var. flava, Tilletiopsis, 109.  
 minoris, Haplopyrenulomyces, 474.  
 minuartiae-hirsutae, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 minus, Dictyosporium, 100 ('minor').  
 —, Oedemium, 514.  
 —, Zygosporium, 65.  
 minuscula, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 —, Pichia, 555.  
 —, Plectania, 286.  
 minusculoides, Polyporus, 398.  
 —, Tyromyces, 293.  
 minuta, Armillariella, 183.  
 —, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 —, Cercospora, 186.  
 —, Guelpiniopsis, 190.  
 —, Guignardia, 190.  
 —, Hansenuia, 56.  
 —, Labyrinthula, 386.  
 —, Lepiota, 347.  
 —, Menispora, 512.  
 —, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 —, Peltasteropsis, 554.  
 —, Peronospora, 172.  
 —, Phoma, 85, 172.  
 —, Schizothyra, 485.  
 —, Sphaerospora, 291.  
 — f. secalis, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 — f. seminula, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 minutalis, Naucoria, 245.  
 minutella, Vialaea, 136.  
 minutisporus, Polyporus, 517.  
 minutissima, Dasyscypha, 269.  
 —, Flagelloscypha, 55.  
 —, Nidularia, 349.  
 —, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 — var. dubia, Mortierella, 59.  
 minutissimum, Steccherinum, 486.  
 minutissimus f. major, Pluteus, 249, 352.  
 minutula, Amphispheeria, 229.  
 —, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 minutulus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 —, Leucocoprinus, 433.  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 172.  
 minutum, Chaetomium, 264.  
 —, Coccostroma, 188.  
 —, Xenasma, 451.  
 minutus var. polymorphus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 mirabile, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 —, Diplococcium, 508.  
 —, Hydnellum, 57, 311, 474.  
 mirabilis, Alnicola, 259.  
 —, Calodon, 209, 339.  
 —, Comatricha, 20.  
 —, Diaboliumbilicus, 269.  
 —, Emericellopsis, 236.  
 —, Guignardia, 509.  
 —, Leucopaxillus, 240.  
 —, Melanoleuca, 23, 58.  
 —, Panellus, 246.  
 —, Peyronellula, 128.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 —, Schweinitziella, 485.  
 —, Stomatogenella, 291.  
 — var. oblongifoliae, Kabatia, 511.  
 mirabilissima, Cumminsella, 21.  
 mirandensis, Cercospora, 186.  
 mirificum, Repetobasidium, 446.  
 miriopoda, Asteridiella, 369 ('miriopoda').  
 —, Irene, 274.  
 mirus, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 misasensis, Scolecopeltis, 353.  
 miscantecae, Meliola, 390.  
 miscanthi, Cercospora, 374.  
 —, Claviceps, 376.  
 —, Pseudocercospora, 352.  
 miscanthicola, Phyllachora, 397.  
 miscanthi-sinensis, Uredo, 405.  
 mischosporus, Hymnogaster, 545.  
 misella, Pistillaria, 26.  
 miserum, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 missionensis, Crinipellis, 268.  
 missionum, Conocybe, 265.  
 missouriensis, Ascochyta, 15.  
 mistiformis, Octaviania, 552.  
 mitchellae, Synchytrium, 134.  
 mitoensis, Puccinia, 131.  
 mitraeformis, Galeropsis, 4.  
 mitragynicola, Meliola, 478.  
 — var. leonensis, Meliola, 478.  
 — var. ugandensis, Meliola, 478.  
 mitrata, Spadicoides, 520.  
 — var. basiporula, Puccinia, 87.  
 mitylospora, Botryodiplodia, 209.  
 miurai, Cryptostictis, 540.  
 mixaeensis, Psilocybe, 559.  
 mixta, Botryodiplodia, 230.  
 —, Conocybe, 265.  
 —, Psalliota, 42.  
 mixtiliformis, Inocybe, 191.  
 miyabeana, Glomerella, 383.  
 miyakei, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Septobasidium, 354.  
 mnesitheae, Sorosporium, 355.  
 —, Sphacelotheca, 43.  
 modesta, Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 —, Puccinia, 322.  
 modestum, Trichothyrium, 488.  
 moelleri, Cercospora, 424.  
 moelleriana, Diplodina, 427.  
 —, Ramaria, 28, 400.  
 moenchiae-manticae, Ustilago, 44.  
 mogii, Pichia, 197.  
 mojaviensis, Coemansia, 426.  
 moldavica, Cercospora, 504.  
 molfinoa, Crinipellis, 268.  
 molinae, Chondropodium, 52.  
 molinicola, Puccinia, 42.  
 molischianus, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 molle, Lachnocladium, 22.  
 — var. atropurpureum, Lycoperdon, 547.  
 — var. thermophilum, Lycoperdon, 547.  
 molleriana var. major, Irenopsis, 385.  
 mollerianum, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 mollipilium, Chaetomium, 17.  
 mollis, Galerina, 236.  
 —, Tyromyces, 522.  
 — var. pseudoapplanatus, Crepidotus, 3.  
 mollissima, Dasyscypha, 380.  
 molliscula, Chaetothyria, 17.  
 —, Microthyriella, 551.  
 molluginicola, Cystopus, 20.  
 molluginis, Thecaphora, 325.  
 mollusca, Leucogyrophana, 433.  
 molybdea, Exidiopsis, 343.  
 molybdites var. marginata, Lepiota, 80.  
 monardicae, Cercospora, 374.  
 monakai, Sphacelotheca, 324.  
 monanthochloes, Phyllachora, 285.  
 monardae, Ascochyta, 422.  
 —, Cladosporium, 167.  
 monardellae, Asteromella, 372.  
 monechmatis, Uredo, 90 ('monechmae').  
 monesis, Chrysomyxa, 167.  
 monilifer, Aleurodiscus, 229.  
 monilifera, Calycella, 262.  
 —, Heterosporiopsis, 22.  
 —, Perilella, 24.  
 moniliforme, Corticium, 506.  
 — subsp. majus, Fusarium, 101.  
 — var. lactis, Fusarium, 429.  
 — var. oryzae, Fusarium, 77.  
 — f. davidsonii, Ophiostoma, 128.  
 — f. pycnanthi, Ophiostoma, 128.  
 — f. theobromae, Ophiostoma, 128.  
 moniliformis, Articulospora, 166 ('moniliforma').  
 —, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 —, Enterobryus, 381.  
 —, Pterula, 399.  
 — var. bambusicola, Gibberella, 430.  
 — var. moniliformis, Limacinia, 240.  
 — var. quinqueseptata, Limacinia, 240.  
 — f. coffeae, Ceratocystis, 424.  
 — f. variopora, Ceratocystis, 424.  
 — f. wilsonii, Ceratocystis, 424.  
 monilipes, Meliola, 194.  
 monninae, Asteridiella, 369.  
 —, Meliola, 216.  
 —, Uredo, 136.  
 monoceras, Bipolaris, 536.  
 monochaeticola, Cercospora, 186.  
 monochroa, Inocybe, 346.



- monochroma*, *Meliola*, 390.  
*monocymbii*, *Sorosporium*, 154.  
*monodora*, *Sphaerophragmium*, 108.  
*monogramma*, *Magdalenaea*, 126.  
*monica* var. *floccosa*, *Saprolegnia*, 561.  
*monomita*, *Duportella*, 428.  
*monopla*, *Meliola*, 194.  
*monospora*, *Helicoma*, 510.  
*monosporellae*, *Thelenidiomyces*, 487.  
*monotesica*, *Melasma*, 548.  
*monspeiliensis*, *Allomyces*, 115.  
*montagnei*, *Armillariella*, 337.  
*-, Marasmius*, 512.  
*-, var. greenii*, *Polyporus*, 174.  
*-, var. minor*, *Cintractia*, 17.  
*-, Ustilago*, 568.  
*-, var. umbrinobrunnea*, *Armillariella*, 338.  
*montana*, *Glomerella*, 190.  
*-, Inocybe*, 124.  
*montanensis*, *Gorgoniceps*, 102.  
*montaniensis*, *Broomella*, 262.  
*montanum*, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
*-, Lyophyllum*, 387.  
*-, Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*-, subsp. europaeum*, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*-, var. lilaceum*, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*montanus*, *Saccharomyces*, 323.  
*-, subsp. europaeus*, *Cortinarius*, 99.  
*-, var. lilaceus*, *Cortinarius*, 100.  
*montbretiae*, *Microphoma*, 439.  
*montecristensis*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*montellicus*, *Cheiromyces*, 504.  
*monticola*, *Clitocybe*, 52, 167.  
*-, Gyrodon*, 473.  
*-, Pachycydonia*, 480.  
*montis-rainieri*, *Entyloma*, 77.  
*montium*, *Ceratocystis*, 307.  
*-, Ophiostoma*, 105.  
*montivaga*, *Russula*, 42.  
*montserratis*, *Phyllachora*, 397.  
*-, Polystigma*, 197.  
*-, Physalosporina*, 25.  
*moquileae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 393.  
*-, Peltasteropsis*, 554.  
*-, Phyllosticta*, 152.  
*moquilearum*, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
*noravicii*, *Tulostoma*, 567.  
*noravica*, *Endozymia*, 543.  
*-, Lachnea*, 313.  
*-, Pleospora*, 86.  
*-, Spilosticta*, 403.  
*norbosa*, *Apiosporina*, 165.  
*norchella*, *Ceratiomyxa*, 166.  
*norchellaeformis* var. *globispora*, *Gautieria*, 544.  
*-, var. magnicellaris*, *Gautieria*, 147, 544.  
*-, var. stenosporea*, *Gautieria*, 544.  
*noordax*, *Lactarius*, 386.  
*noeaudi*, *Melanconium*, 315.  
*-, Melanospora*, 279.  
*noerganae*, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
*norii*, *Botryodiplodia*, 209.  
*-, Spicaria*, 220.  
*norifolia*, *Uredo*, 90.  
*norigera*, *Puccinia*, 42.  
*norina*, *Cercospora*, 186.  
*-, Colletotrichum*, 210.  
*-, Synnemadipodia*, 252.  
*norindae*, *Gloeosporium*, 383.  
*-, Macrophoma*, 192.  
*-, Uredo*, 293.  
*norlingae*, *Cercospora*, 144, 375.  
*norioakaensis*, *Diaporthe*, 380.  
*norminae*, *Meliola*, 194.  
*noroczkovskii*, *Pyrenophora*, 560.  
*norotiana*, *Doassansia*, 54.  
*norotoni*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*norrisonsensis*, *Uredo*, 489.  
*moschatae*, *Septoria*, 486.  
*moschopsidis*, *Puccinia*, 322.  
*motatanensis*, *Meliola*, 390.  
*mougeotii*, *Melasma*, 388.  
*mouretti*, *Physoderma*, 25.  
*mouririae*, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
*-, Scolecopeltis*, 563.  
*murakii*, *Debaryomyces*, 100.  
*-, Hansenula*, 56.  
*-, Zygosaccharomyces*, 568.  
*mucedinea*, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
*-, Exidiopsis*, 382.  
*mucida*, *Lentaria*, 23.  
*mucidula*, *Pseudotomentella*, 445.  
*-, f. lavandulaea*, *Tomentella*, 487.  
*mucidum*, *Sphaerosoma*, 324.  
*mucifluoides* var. *viridi-attenuata*, *Cortinarius*, 506.  
*mucilaginosa* var. *alba*, *rhodotorula*, 446.  
*-, var. kentuckyi*, *Rhodotorula*, 353.  
*-, var. scafatii*, *Rhodotorula*, 353.  
*mucosa*, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
*-, Chamonixia*, 144.  
*mucoso-amarissimus*, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
*mucosum*, *Physarum*, 516.  
*mucronata*, *Achlya*, 465.  
*mucronatum*, *Chytridium*, 231.  
*-, Phlyctochytrium*, 7.  
*mucunae-acuminatae*, *Meliola*, 216.  
*muehlenbeckiae*, *Bartalinia*, 535.  
*muelleri*, *Calloria*, 97.  
*-, Dothidea*, 428.  
*-, Dryophila*, 235.  
*-, Typhula*, 30.  
*-, Venturia*, 327.  
*muehlenbergiae*, *Phleospora*, 7.  
*-, Robillarda*, 62.  
*muirensis*, *Leptosphaeria*, 213, 354.  
*multercula*, *Psilocybe*, 445.  
*mulleri*, *Elsinoe*, 38.  
*multiannulata*, *Ceratocystis*, 307.  
*multiannulatum*, *Ophiostoma*, 105, 317.  
*multicatenulatum*, *Helicodendron*, 147.  
*multicolor*, *Aspergillus*, 260.  
*-, Hydrocybe*, 147.  
*multifida* var. *densissima*, *Pterula*, 518.  
*multiformis*, *Phyllosticta*, 86.  
*-, subsp. gracilior*, *Cortinarius*, 2.  
*multipartita*, *Xylaria*, 357.  
*multipedata*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
*multipileum*, *Ganoderma*, 169 ('multipilea').  
*multiplex*, *Taeniolella*, 521.  
*-, Telephora*, 356.  
*-, Xylosphaera*, 491.  
*-, var. microsperma*, *Xylaria*, 357.  
*multi punctata*, *Vestergrenia*, 200.  
*multirostratum*, *Sphaeronaema*, 564.  
*multiseptata*, *Clathrospora*, 74.  
*-, Dendroplella*, 380.  
*-, Limacinia*, 241.  
*multiseptatum*, *Entodesmium*, 343.  
*multispora*, *Anixiopsis*, 207, 260.  
*-, Beltrania*, 503.  
*multisporum*, *Pseudeurotium*, 219.  
*-, Rhinotrichum*, 220.  
*multissima*, *Psathyrella*, 107, 250.  
*multistromata*, *Peroneutypa*, 60.  
*multivaga*, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
*munda*, *Peniophora*, 41.  
*mundensis*, *Mortierella*, 59.  
*mundula*, *Clitopilopsis*, 376 ('mundulus').  
*-, Paxillopsis*, 283.  
*-, Rhodocybe*, 88.  
*munduliformis*, *Rhodopaxillus*, 132.  
*munyangica*, *Mycosphaerella*, 195.  
*muralis* f. *calceolata*, *Plicaria*, 7.  
*murashinskyi*, *Urocystis*, 156.  
*murcica*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
*muricata*, *Naucoria*, 245.  
*-, Taeniolella*, 521.  
*murillii*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
*murinacea*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*murinella*, *Volvariella*, 253.  
*murinidiscus*, *Leptota*, 39.  
*murinum*, *Lyophyllum*, 315.  
*murinus*, *Polyporellus*, 130.  
*muroiana*, *Hypocrea*, 511.  
*-, Phaeodothis*, 515.  
*-, Phlyctaena*, 481.  
*-, Phragmothryella*, 481.  
*-, Rosellinia*, 519.  
*muroianum*, *Phragmothryum*, 516.  
*-, Schizostoma*, 519.  
*murorum*, *Glomastix*, 509.  
*-, Psorotichomyces*, 482.  
*-, var. felina*, *Glomastix*, 509.  
*murraili*, *Cystostereum*, 508.  
*murrayae*, *Phytophthora*, 398.

- [murrayae], *Mycosphaerella*, 440.  
*murrayi* f. *albus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 176.  
*murreana*, *Aleuria*, 229.  
*murrilliana*, *Amanita*, 72.  
 —, *Collybia*, 74.  
*murrillianus*, *Marasmius*, 278.  
*murrillii*, *Hydnum*, 345.  
 —, *Phlebia*, 318.  
*musae*, *Alternaria*, 421.  
 —, *Bombardia*, 166.  
 —, *Chlorociboria*, 505.  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 377.  
 —, *Haplobasidium*, 383.  
 —, *Metasphaeria*, 392.  
 —, *Piricularia*, 517.  
*musashiensis*, *Onnia*, 60.  
*muscaria* subsp. *americana*, *Amanita*, 72.  
 — subsp. *flavivolvata*, *Amanita*, 465.  
*muscaridis*, *Urocystis*, 156.  
*muscarium*, *Tricholoma*, 356.  
*muscolica*, *Calonectria*, 339.  
*muscolicae*, *Microglanomyces*, 478.  
*muscorum*, *Candida*, 424.  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 511.  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 291.  
*musicola*, *Coronellaria*, 188.  
 —, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 151.  
*musssaendae*, *Anellophora*, 422.  
 —, *Coccomyces*, 376.  
 —, *Hemileia*, 102.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 397.  
 —, *Pseudocercospora*, 352.  
 —, *Uredo*, 489.  
*musssaendae-arcuatae*, *Meliola*, 478.  
*mussatii*, *Tubercinia*, 293 ('*mussatii*').  
*mussooriensis*, *Clavulina*, 425.  
 —, *Craterellus*, 426.  
 —, *Heterochaete*, 123.  
 —, *Humaria*, 430.  
 —, *Lamprospora*, 546.  
 —, *Stemonitis*, 355.  
*musyaensis*, *Meliola*, 216.  
*mutabile*, *Sorosporium*, 63.  
*mutabilis*, *Athelia*, 306, 423, 535.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 267, 341.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 —, *Pseudotrichia*, 8.  
*mutans*, *Synnemadipodia*, 252.  
*mutatum*, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
*mutica*, *Colletotrichopsis*, 340.  
*mutila*, *Metadipodia*, 243.  
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 43.  
 — var. *major*, *Diplodia*, 508.  
 — f. *maclurae*, *Metadipodia*, 243.  
*mutilus*, *Pleurotellus*, 351.  
*myceliosa*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
*mycenoides*, *Collybia*, 74.  
 —, *Rhodocybe*, 289.  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 323.  
 —, *Tephrophana*, 566.  
 — f. *mamillata*, *Galerina*, 310.  
*mycoderma*, *Candida*, 98.  
 — var. *annulata*, *Candida*, 209.  
*mycophagum*, *Ceratobasidium*, 538.  
*mycophila*, *Dactylaria*, 268.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
 —, *Tomentella*, 450.  
*mycophilum*, *Cephalosporium*, 263.  
*myomyces* var. *alboconicum*, *Tricholoma*, 292.  
*myopori*, *Guignardia*, 39.  
 —, *Microbotryodipodia*, 83.  
 —, *Phleospora*, 319.  
 —, *Uredo*, 90.  
*myosotidis*, *Plasmodia*, 61.  
*myosotis*, *Dryophila*, 235.  
 —, *Hypholoma*, 212, 280.  
 —, *Naematoloma*, 6.  
 — var. *lapponicum*, *Naematoloma*, 282.  
 — f. *castanea*, *Flammula*, 310.  
*myosurus*, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
*myrcegeniae*, *Pilidium*, 555.  
*myrctae*, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 565.  
*myriadea*, *Pycnoseynestia*, 559.  
*myriadophylla* f. *cavernatilis*, *Baeospora*, 116.  
*myrianum*, *Steganosporium*, 521.  
*myricae*, *Dictyopeltis*, 54.  
 —, *Stictis*, 521.  
*myricariae*, *Coniochaeta*, 188.  
 —, *Diplodina*, 542.  
*myriocarpa*, *Chaetosphaeria*, 375.  
*myricicola*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
*myriophylla*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*myriospora* f. *physalidis*, *Microdipodia*, 244.  
*myristicae*, *Cordella*, 470.  
*myrsines*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
*myrtacearum*, *Coccostroma*, 188.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*myrtaceicola*, *Echidnodes*, 146.  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 314 ('*myrtacicola*').  
*myrti*, *Tiopsispermum*, 64.  
*myrtilli*, *Salsastrum*, 9.  
*myrtilina*, *Leptosphaerulina*, 546.  
*mysorensis*, *Entyloma*, 38.  
 —, *Haplophragmium*, 4.  
*mysorensis*, *Meliola*, 216.  
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 133.  
*myxotricha*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
*myxotrichus* var. *bisporus*, *Pleurotus*, 517.  
*myzocytia*, *Olpidiopsis*, 282, 552.  
*nagatense*, *Hypoxylon*, 274.  
*nagatensis*, *Chaetosphaeria*, 230.  
*naitoi*, *Cercospora*, 36.  
*nakanoi*, *Plasmodia*, 41.  
*nakazawai*, *Cordyceps*, 340.  
*namatis*, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
*nana*, *Alternaria*, 421.  
 —, *Amanita*, 421.  
 —, *Armillaria*, 116.  
 —, *Bulgaria*, 373.  
 —, *Collybia*, 74.  
 —, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 — var. *microspora*, *Clitocybe*, 265.  
 — f. *bohemica*, *Galerina*, 122.  
 — f. *leningradensis*, *Galerina*, 310.  
*nanciensis*, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*nancyae*, *Brauniellula*, 537.  
*nandinae*, *Leptosphaeria*, 170.  
*nanicum*, *Tylostoma*, 253.  
*nanifica*, *Tilletia*, 292.  
*nannfeldtii*, *Chaetonaevia*, 52.  
 —, *Endophragma*, 542.  
 —, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 473.  
 —, *Mollisia*, 348.  
 —, *Plectania*, 351.  
*nanodes*, *Conidiobolus*, 210.  
*nanum*, *Cephalotrichum*, 503.  
 —, *Dendryphion*, 508.  
 —, *Microsporium*, 315.  
 — var. *coniferarum*, *Geastrum*, 544.  
*nanus*, *Lactarius*, 346.  
*naoumovii*, *Puccinia*, 559.  
 —, *Zignoella*, 568.  
*napelli*, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 484.  
*nananjana*, *Collybia*, 74.  
*nananjanum*, *Tricholoma*, 89.  
 —, *Entoloma*, 146.  
*narasimhanii*, *Burrillia*, 36.  
 —, *Physoderma*, 398.  
 —, *Tilletia*, 89.  
*narayanaraoana*, *Tilletia*, 44.  
*narcissi*, *Ceratocystis*, 307.  
 —, *Ophiostoma*, 6.  
 —, *Stromatinia*, 89.  
*narcissicola*, *Botryotinia*, 97.  
*nardi*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 63.  
*narsapurensis*, *Excipularia*, 270.  
 —, *Periconia*, 283.  
*nartheclii*, *Cercospora*, 52.  
*nashii*, *Meliola*, 216.  
*nassellae*, *Uredo*, 451.  
 —, *Uromyces*, 326.  
*nasturtii*, *Phyllosticta*, 444.  
*natalensis*, *Appendiculella*, 366.  
 —, *Candida*, 424.  
 —, *Solenia*, 291.  
 — var. *ugandensis*, *Appendiculella*, 366.  
*natricis*, *Uromyces*, 64.  
*natsume*, *Phomopsis*, 219.

- fattrassii*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 150.  
*laucina*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*laucleae*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*l.*, *Meliola*, 216.  
*l.*, *Pezolepis*, 24.  
*l.* var. *libericae*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*laucoria*, *Calocybe*, 166.  
*l.*, *Psathyrella*, 8.  
*l.*, *Rhodocybe*, 289.  
*l.*, *Tricholoma*, 109.  
*laucorioides*, *Galerina*, 236.  
*l.*, *Pholiota*, 249.  
*laumovii*, *Amphisphaeria*, 366.  
*l.*, *Mucor*, 244.  
*l.*, *Puccinia*, 559.  
*l.*, *Sphaerulina*, 448.  
*lauseosus*, *Marasmiellus*, 192.  
*lavarinum*, *Aecidium*, 465.  
*lavicula*, *Pterula*, 399.  
*leaniscus*, *Coriolus*, 53.  
*leapolitanus*, *Pleurotus*, 174.  
*leartica*, *Doassansia*, 542.  
*lebulae*, *Phleospora*, 319.  
*lebularis*, *Cortinari*, 232.  
*lecans*, *Pseudomassaria*, 131.  
*lectandrae*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*l.*, *Irene*, 274.  
*l.*, *Mycosphaerella*, 393.  
*l.*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
*lectrioides*, *Neozythia*, 479.  
*l.*, *Sclerozythia*, 290.  
*lectrioides*, *Melanospora*, 279.  
*leeeae*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
*leesii*, *Helicosporium*, 383.  
*legeri*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*l.*, *Irenina*, 212.  
*l.*, *Physoderma*, 25.  
*legii*, *Chaetothyria*, 538.  
*leglecta*, *Amanita*, 72, 207, 259.  
*l.*, *Lepiota*, 39, 314, 347.  
*l.*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 150.  
*l.*, *Pleuraea*, 173.  
*leglectus*, *Limnomyces*, 213.  
*legundinis*, *Macrophoma*, 81, 171.  
*l.*, *Stigmia*, 565.  
*l.*, *Thyrostromella*, 155.  
*leilgheriensis*, *Uredo*, 177.  
*leilliae*, *Haplosporella*, 147.  
*elsoniana*, *Ustilago*, 327.  
*elumbii*, *Physoderma*, 152.  
*ematolomoides*, *Dryophila*, 428.  
*ematospora*, *Nemadipodia*, 245.  
*l.* f. *aggregata*, *Septoria*, 199.  
*ematostomatis*, *Coniothyrium*, 265.  
*emophilae*, *Peronospora*, 60.  
*emoralis*, *Psalliota*, 517.  
*neoboutoniae*, *Isariopsis*, 212.  
*neocaledoniae*, *Thielaviopsis*, 63.  
*neoceras* var. *subglutinans*, *Fusarium*, 101.  
*neocoronata*, *Puccinia*, 445.  
*neofermentans*, *Trichosporon*, 155.  
*neoflocculosa*, *Inocybe*, 124.  
*neoformans* var. *uniguttulatus*, *Cryptococcus*, 100.  
*neolitsea*, *Cryptocoryneum*, 308.  
*l.*, *Eudimeriolum*, 310.  
*neomedonalis*, *Neohaplomyces*, 349.  
*neomicrospora*, *Inocybe*, 124.  
*neophlebochorus*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*l.* f. *olivaceogriseus*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*l.* f. *sublongistriatus*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*neopustulata*, *Uredo*, 326.  
*neoradicans*, *Coprinus*, 232.  
*neorotundata*, *Puccinia*, 322.  
*neossessilis*, *Marasmius*, 278, 439, 476.  
*neotropicus*, *Lactarius*, 104.  
*neoumbrina*, *Inocybe*, 124.  
*nepalense*, *Melanopsichium*, 149.  
*nepalensis*, *Pleurotus*, 249.  
*neptetae*, *Erysiphe*, 77.  
*l.*, *Phomopsis*, 41, 61.  
*nephelii*, *Oidium*, 24.  
*l.*, *Skierka*, 43.  
*l.* var. *singalensis*, *Meliola*, 390.  
*nephelicola*, *Meliola*, 548.  
*nephrodes* var. *meristocystis*, *Crepidotus*, 188.  
*l.* var. *minimus*, *Crepidotus*, 188.  
*nerii*, *Septogloeum*, 9.  
*nericola*, *Phomopsis*, 129.  
*nerterae*, *Coniothyrium*, 99.  
*nervicola*, *Cyclothea*, 470.  
*l.*, *Synostomella*, 29.  
*nervincola*, *Eutypa*, 55.  
*nervisequa*, *Uredo*, 489.  
*nervisequens*, *Auerswaldiella*, 183.  
*l.*, *Coccostroma*, 188.  
*l.*, *Nematostoma*, 24.  
*nesogordoniae*, *Irenopsis*, 475.  
*nestlerae*, *Aecidium*, 1.  
*neuhoffii*, *Athelia*, 423.  
*l.*, *Octaviania*, 552.  
*neuquenensis*, *Inocybe*, 191.  
*neurophilum*, *Coccostroma*, 188.  
*neurospora*, *Valsaria*, 451.  
*nevadense*, *Coniothyrium*, 469.  
*nevodovskii*, *Puccinia*, 518.  
*newbouldiae*, *Helminthosporium*, 510.  
*newtonensis*, *Cercospora*, 504.  
*nguelensis*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
*nicandrae*, *Cercospora*, 186.  
*nicaraguensis*, *Midotis*, 105.  
*nicotiae*, *Peyronellaea*, 480.  
*nicotianae*, *Schizoblastosporion*, 353.  
*l.* var. *salsus*, *Debaryomyces*, 211.  
*nidorosiformis*, *Rhodophyllus*, 323.  
*nidulans*, *Bimeris*, 183.  
*l.* var. *acristatus*, *Aspergillus*, 20.  
*l.* var. *aurantiobrunnea*, *Emericella*, 509.  
*l.* var. *echinulatus*, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
*niduliformis*, *Lachnella*, 124.  
*nidus-pici*, *Inonotus*, 170.  
*niessleanum*, *Entodermium*, 343.  
*niesslii*, *Coniochaeta*, 188, 265.  
*l.*, *Gibbera*, 190.  
*l.*, *Nodulosphaera*, 349.  
*l.*, *Wettsteinia*, 30.  
*niger*, *Agaricus*, 258.  
*l.*, *Porphyrillus*, 86.  
*nigra*, *Agostaea*, 143.  
*l.*, *Asteridiella*, 369.  
*l.*, *Ceratocystis*, 504.  
*l.*, *Cyclodomella*, 540.  
*l.*, *Cyttaria*, 342.  
*l.*, *Didymella*, 342.  
*l.*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
*l.*, *Muellerella*, 348.  
*l.*, *Pseudotomentella*, 445.  
*l.*, *Strasseria*, 521.  
*l.* var. *microspora*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 238.  
*nigrans*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
*nigrens*, *Pseudobalsamia*, 321.  
*nigrescens*, *Alternaria*, 465.  
*l.*, *Armillaria*, 337.  
*l.*, *Clitopilopsis*, 376.  
*l.*, *Dacrymyces*, 188.  
*l.*, *Fomitopsis*, 271.  
*l.*, *Humicola*, 238.  
*l.*, *Octaviania*, 514.  
*l.*, *Podoporia*, 286.  
*l.*, *Xylohypha*, 200.  
*l.* var. *americana*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
*l.* var. *montana*, *Bovista*, 537.  
*nigrescentis*, *Collematomyces*, 469.  
*nigri*, *Placynthiomyces*, 481.  
*nigricans*, *Camarops*, 306.  
*l.*, *Cryptococcus*, 470.  
*l.*, *Fairmanniella*, 382.  
*l.*, *Hirneola*, 79, 120.  
*l.* subsp. *eccentrica*, *Russula*, 485.  
*l.* var. *sulfuratum*, *Penicillium*, 317.  
*nigriceps*, *Boletus*, 183.  
*nigricola*, *Kabatiella*, 546.  
*nigricolor*, *Chaetomium*, 17.  
*nigricifans*, *Aulacostroma*, 183.  
*nigripes*, *Galerina*, 472.  
*l.*, *Xylophora*, 491.  
*nigritum* var. *heterosporum*, *Geoglossum*, 189.  
*nigro-annulatum*, *Microthyrium*, 105.  
*nigrolimitatum*, *Cryptoderma*, 119.  
*nigromaculatum*, *Helotium*, 102.  
*nigromarginata*, *Mycena*, 218.  
*nigropuncta*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*nigropunctata*, *Armillariella*, 166.  
*l.*, *Lepiota*, 125.



- [nigropunctata], Xylochora, 200.  
 — var. lutea, Lepiota, 125.  
 nigropunctatum, Sporonema, 355 ('nigropunctata').  
 nigropustulatum, Hypoxylon, 511.  
 nigrorubra, Hyphomycetia, 273.  
 nigrosetosa, Neotroterria, 282.  
 nigrospora, Pilulina, 173.  
 nigrotuberculata, Tubeufia, 356.  
 nigrum, Brachysporium, 503.  
 —, Septobasidium, 354.  
 nigritensis, Russula, 251.  
 niitakensis, Uredo, 489.  
 nikau, Epithele, 310.  
 nikkoensis, Inocybe, 124.  
 nilagirica, Endosporostilbe, 471.  
 —, Periconia, 395.  
 —, Stachybotrys, 403.  
 nilagriticus, Uromyces, 30.  
 nilghirensis, Cercospora, 263.  
 nilgirensis, Arthrobotryum, 366.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 291.  
 nilgiriensis, Septoria, 520.  
 nilssonii, Torulaspora, 450.  
 nipponica, Daedaleopsis, 54.  
 —, Favolaschia, 122.  
 —, Muroia, 479.  
 —, Septothyrella, 290.  
 nipponicum, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 nipponicus, Microporus, 58.  
 nipteroides, Calloriella, 262.  
 nitens, Calloria, 97.  
 —, Monodictys, 513.  
 —, Phyllachora, 196, 285.  
 —, Piricauda, 556.  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 250.  
 nitida, Actinodothidopsis, 97.  
 nitidae, Pyrenulomyces, 484.  
 nitidula, Cucurbitaria, 470.  
 nitidum, Psilogonium, 153.  
 —, Synchytrium, 292.  
 nitiosa, Hygrocybe, 312.  
 nitratophila, Torulopsis, 292.  
 nivale var. larvarum, Fusarium, 429.  
 — var. oryzae, Fusarium, 77.  
 nivalis, Griphosphaeria, 272.  
 —, Urocystis, 156.  
 nivea, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Deflexula, 21.  
 —, Grandinia, 383.  
 —, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 —, Naumoviella, 127.  
 — var. cohortalis, Collybia, 74.  
 niveocrema, Trechispora, 221, 488.  
 niveocrema, Sistotrema, 354.  
 —, Sistotremastrium, 447.  
 nivescens, Agaricus, 71.  
 —, Psalliota, 86.  
 — var. parkensis, Agaricus, 71.  
 —, Psalliota, 86.  
 niveus var. bifidus, Aspergillus, 306.  
 nivosa, Ramularia, 107.  
 njalaense, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 njalaensis, Meliola, 216.  
 —, Xerocomus, 253.  
 noaeae, Diplodia, 380.  
 nobile, Dimerium, 21.  
 nobilis, Cryptocline, 379.  
 —, Discosia, 77.  
 —, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 —, Psalliota, 42.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 nobilissimus, Fomes, 211.  
 noctilucens, Mycena, 195.  
 nodipes, Sporidesmium, 520.  
 nodorum, Leptosphaeria, 347.  
 nodosa, Piricauda, 556.  
 nodosocystis, Mycena, 6.  
 nodosum, Lagenidium, 5.  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 nodulispurus, Hygroaster, 274.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 nodulosa, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Cirsosiella, 425.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 nodulosopora, Inocybe, 124.  
 nodulosum, Hericium, 311.  
 —, Hormiscium, 273.  
 — var. tritici, Helminthosporium, 130.  
 nodulosus, Cochliobolus, 376.  
 nogalesii, Asteromella, 372.  
 —, Cercospora, 375.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 nojima, Cercospora, 98.  
 nokoensis, Puccinia, 87.  
 noli-tangere, Psathyrella, 87.  
 nonerumpens, Puccinia, 220.  
 nootkatensis, Karschia, 103.  
 —, Pseudodiscus, 558.  
 nordmaniana, Galerina, 472.  
 norvegensis, Candida, 503.  
 novagicum, Apostemidium, 466.  
 norwegica, Torulopsis, 488.  
 notabilis, Cortinarius, 378.  
 —, Meliola, 512.  
 —, Uromyces, 10.  
 notarisii, Pseudocoliomyces, 482.  
 notatus, Ascobolus, 306.  
 —, Trichothyriomyces, 326.  
 notelaeae, Lembosia, 276, 432.  
 —, Meliola, 194.  
 nothofageti, Clitocybe, 187.  
 nothofagi, Merulius, 58.  
 —, Odontia, 514.  
 —, Pezizella, 481.  
 nothofaginea, Russula, 42.  
 nothopegiae, Asteroconium, 116.  
 —, Cercospora, 118.  
 —, Meliola, 390.  
 notosciadii, Physoderma, 320.  
 novae-caledoniae, Amazonia, 421.  
 novae-zealandiae, Calonectria, 97.  
 —, Cordyceps, 167.  
 —, Crepidotus, 37.  
 —, Hypomyces, 57.  
 —, Meliolina, 280.  
 —, Odontia, 514.  
 —, Podonectria, 286.  
 —, Urocystis, 156.  
 —, Weraroa, 490.  
 novae-zealandica, Hypocrea, 103.  
 noveboracensis, Rhodocybe, 88.  
 novae, Cicinnobolus, 469.  
 novo-guineense, Ischoderma, 124.  
 noxia, Koleroga, 475.  
 noz-moscatae, Arthrobotryum, 143.  
 nubilosa, Mycosphaerella, 316.  
 nucicola, Mycena, 479.  
 nuda, Beloniella, 372.  
 —, Leptospora, 387.  
 — var. tucumanensis, Lepista, 276.  
 nudiflorae, Cercospora, 186.  
 nudum, Coccostroma, 188.  
 —, Exobasidium, 472.  
 nudus, Kuehneromyces, 80.  
 —, Lactarius, 275.  
 — var. tridentinus, Rhodopaxillus, 175.  
 — var. violaceofuscidulus, Rhodopaxillus, 175.  
 numerospora, Phyllosticta, 172.  
 nummiformis, Rutstroemia, 289.  
 nummularium var. macrosporum, Hypoxylon, 103.  
 nuristanica, Mycosphaerella, 150.  
 nutans, Aspergillus, 260.  
 —, Hirsutella, 4.  
 nuttalliae, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 — f. elaeagnella, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 nuxiae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Meliola, 216.  
 nyasaensis, Puccinia, 322.  
 nyasalandica, Puccinia, 322.  
 nyasalandicum, Sorosporium, 154.  
 nyctanthus, Synchytrium, 89 ('nyctanthidis').  
 nylanderii, Erinellina, 101.  
 nymphaeae, Gloeosporium, 272.  
 — var. macrosporum, Entyloma, 270.  
 oaxacana, Limacella, 476.  
 oaxacanus, Marasmius, 512.  
 obatra, Omphalia, 349.  
 obbata, Omphalia, 246.  
 obclavatum, Clasterosporium, 37, 340.  
 obducens, Asteridiella, 370.  
 obesa, Asteridiella, 370.

- obesa], Hymenochaete, 431.  
 var. clausenae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 obscura, Asteridiella, 370.  
 obiones, Diplodia, 234.  
 oblectum, Prospodium, 86.  
 obliqua, Euryancale, 211.  
 -, Periconia, 283.  
 -, Pleospora, 61.  
 -, Triangularia, 326.  
 obliqueoseptata, Puccinia, 518.  
 obliquus, Phellinus, 284.  
 oblonga, Melampsora, 58.  
 -, Tubercinella, 155.  
 oblongispora, Odontia, 514.  
 -, Lachnella, 103.  
 oblongum, Dictyosporium, 508.  
 -, Rhizophydium, 175, 519.  
 obnubiloides, Lactarius, 386.  
 obovata, Spadicoides, 520.  
 -, Uredo, 326.  
 obovatus, Microporus, 59.  
 -, Polyporellus, 130.  
 obovatum, Spondylociadium, 155.  
 obscura, Asteridiella, 370.  
 -, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 -, Clitopilopsis, 231.  
 -, Entomophthora, 428.  
 -, Meliola, 194.  
 -, Tremella, 252.  
 var. subpusio, Inocybe, 57.  
 obscurata, Omphalia, 394.  
 -, Omphalina, 218, 514.  
 obscurum, Circinotrichum, 505.  
 -, Ophiostoma, 105, 317.  
 -, Entoloma, 146.  
 obscoleta, Inocybe, 239, 475.  
 obsoletus, Cortinari, 267.  
 obstricta, Pseudodiscinella, 288.  
 -, Sphagnicola, 486.  
 obstruens, Didymella, 342.  
 obtecta, Balsania, 36.  
 obtusa, Candida, 537.  
 var. macrocarpa, Pleospora, 106.  
 var. obtusa, Pleospora, 106.  
 obtusata var. vernalis, Psathyra, 287.  
 obtusisporum, Botryobasidium, 424.  
 obtusissima, Ramaria, 28.  
 var. gigantea, Ramaria, 484.  
 obtusum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 occidentale, Limacium, 241.  
 -, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 var. obscurum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 occidentalis, Coriolus, 20, 119, 266.  
 -, Galerina, 169.  
 -, Lachnella, 103.  
 -, Macrocyttidia, 277.  
 -, Russula, 485.  
 -, Sordaria, 9.  
 occulta, Pycnodermellina, 483.  
 f. subdisticha, Cucurbitaria, 37.  
 occultum, Ramaricium, 175.  
 occultus, Uromyces, 90.  
 ocella, Bipolaris, 536.  
 ocellata, Drosophila, 121.  
 -, Pezicula, 106.  
 -, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 ocellati, Acolomyces, 465.  
 ochraceum, Asteridiella, 370.  
 ochracea, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 -, Conicybe, 232, 308, 540.  
 -, Drosophila, 121.  
 -, Geopyxis, 343.  
 -, Haplaria, 344.  
 -, Pseudotyphula, 131.  
 -, Ramaria, 28.  
 f. alpina, Conocybe, 340.  
 ochraceo-aurantiaca, Lepiota, 125.  
 ochraceo-brunnea, Tephrophana, 568.  
 ochraceofulva, Phlebia, 442.  
 ochraceolateritia, Poria, 352.  
 ochraceolateritius, Hapalopilus, 272.  
 ochraceopapillata, Crinipellis, 426.  
 ochraceo-petaliformis, Aspergillus, 423.  
 ochraceosalmonicolor, Ramaria, 28.  
 ochraceosulfurescens, Lepiota, 475.  
 ochraceum, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.  
 -, Ostracoderma, 515.  
 -, Uthatabasidium, 489.  
 ochradeni, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 ochrascens, Agaricus, 258.  
 ochrogleata, Mycena, 348.  
 ochroleuca, Alternaria, 421.  
 -, Coniobotrys, 426.  
 -, Discella, 380.  
 -, Fomitopsis, 55.  
 -, Inocybe, 346.  
 -, Jaapia, 212.  
 -, Marssonina, 5.  
 -, Poria, 517.  
 -, Vararia, 221, 357, 406.  
 ochroleucum, Myxaci, 245.  
 -, Scytinostroma, 354.  
 ochropallida, Dryophila, 235.  
 ochroruber, Cortinari, 378.  
 ochrosalmoneum, Penicillium, 554.  
 ochrosticta, Discula, 380.  
 ocimi, Phoma, 555.  
 -, Uromyces, 10.  
 ocoteae, Auerswaldiella, 208.  
 -, Dictyothyrium, 541.  
 -, Micropeltis, 550.  
 -, Microthyriella, 149.  
 -, Peltasterella, 554.  
 -, Pestalotia, 7.  
 -, Rhimiodothia, 401.  
 -, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 octoknema, Meliola, 58 ('octoknematis').  
 octomera, Stagonospora, 63.  
 octopodites, Parapterulicium, 84.  
 octorugosa, Chamonixia, 145.  
 oculata var. indica, Cercospora, 263.  
 oculispora, Conocybe, 265.  
 oculus, Clitocybula, 187.  
 odinae, Beltraniella, 116.  
 odini, Gymnopilus, 238.  
 odobena, Laboulbenia, 80.  
 odontoides, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 odontonematis, Cercospora, 186 ('odontonematis').  
 odora, Galerina, 169.  
 f. subsphaerospora, Clitocybe, 209.  
 odorata, Ceratophora, 263.  
 -, Russula, 108.  
 -, Squamanita, 325.  
 f. bispora, Coolia, 266.  
 odoratissima, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 odoratum, Gloeophyllum, 55.  
 -, Scytinostroma, 354.  
 -, Tricholoma, 252.  
 odoratus, Anisomyces, 534.  
 -, Cantharellus, 74.  
 -, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 var. solidostipite, Craterellus, 470.  
 odorifer var. luteolus, Cortinari, 100.  
 f. immarginatocolorata, Cortinari, 506.  
 f. lutescens, Cortinari, 506.  
 oedipus, Psathyrella, 321.  
 oedogoni, Micromycopsis, 149.  
 oelandicum, Fusamen, 382.  
 -, Platycarpium, 173.  
 oenotherae, Discosporium, 471.  
 -, Mollisia, 105.  
 oenotherae-biennis, Entylomella, 543.  
 officinalis, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 -, Laricifomes, 386.  
 ohlensis, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 -, Poria, 517.  
 -, Ungulina, 405.  
 var. macrosporus, Fomes, 21.  
 ohmeri, Endomycopsis, 55.  
 var. minor, Endomycopsis, 55.  
 ohshimae, Marasmius, 213.  
 oidioides, Sepedonium, 290.  
 okinawensis, Hamaspora, 190.  
 okudairae, Sphacelotheca, 403.  
 -, Tilletia, 177.  
 olacis, Meliola, 58.  
 oldenlandiae, Synchronium, 292.  
 -, Pringsheimia, 44.  
 oldenlandicola, Cercospora, 263.  
 oleaceus, Saccharomyces, 485.  
 oleae, Camarosporium, 424.  
 -, Candida, 1 ('olea').  
 -, Haplosporella, 545.  
 -, Paradiopsis, 480.

- [oleae], Pistillaria, 26.  
 —, Scoleopeltis, 563.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 403.  
 —, Stictospora, 403.  
 oleaginea, Spilocaea, 155.  
 oleaginosa, Naumoviella, 440.  
 oleiginosus, Saccharomyces, 485.  
 oleandri, Micropeltella, 548.  
 oleandrina, Guignardia, 190.  
 oleariae, Hendersonia, 191.  
 olearioides, Cortinarius, 378.  
 olearum, Dothiorella, 189.  
 oleicola var. jasmini, Meliola, 58.  
 oleifera, Odontia, 514.  
 olettiae, Phleospora, 60.  
 olgae, Leucoagaricus, 277.  
 olidum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 — var. crassum, Cylindrocarpon, 540.  
 olidus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 oligacantha, Protodontia, 130.  
 oliganthus, Cercospora, 36 ('oliganthidis').  
 oligocystis, Marasmius, 512.  
 —, Pluteus, 557.  
 — var. dennisii, Pluteus, 557.  
 oligoneuris, Cercospora, 424.  
 oligophylla, Clitocybe, 265.  
 —, Pseudobaeospora, 87.  
 oligosperma, Lespiaultinia, 314.  
 oligospora, Didymozooophaga, 77.  
 —, Melanospora, 476.  
 —, Proteophiala, 482.  
 — var. fusiformis, Didymozooophaga, 77.  
 oligosporum, Helminthosporium, 510.  
 —, Penicillium, 283.  
 oligotricha, Pyrenochaeta, 131.  
 oligotrichum, Colletotrichum, 119.  
 olidensis, Mycosphaerella, 171.  
 olisipponensis, Phomopsis, 41.  
 olivacea, Armillariella, 338.  
 —, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 —, Collybia, 99.  
 —, Cuphocybe, 53.  
 —, Fomitopsis, 55.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 442.  
 —, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 — var. macrospora, Farysia, 146.  
 — var. pseudoalutacea, Russula, 401.  
 olivaceiceps, Naucoria, 195.  
 olivaceo-alba, Athelia, 423.  
 olivaceobrunnea, Mollisiella, 315.  
 olivaceoflavida, Paxillus, 283.  
 olivaceofuscus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 olivaceomamillatus, Leucoagaricus, 192.  
 olivaceonana, Naucoria, 195.  
 olivaceonigra, Bahusakala, 467.  
 olivaceonitens, Hygrophorus, 80.  
 —, Limacium, 241.  
 olivaceotinctum, Naematoloma, 59.  
 olivaceum, Chlorosplenium, 98.  
 —, Ophiostoma, 60.  
 —, Sirodesmium, 520.  
 — var. norvegicum, Penicillium, 317, 350.  
 — f. centaureae, Coniothyrium, 506.  
 olivaceus, Leucoagaricus, 81.  
 olivae, Gloeosporium, 237.  
 olivaria, Candida, 468.  
 —, Omphalina, 84.  
 olivascens, Calocybe, 230.  
 —, Cortinarius, 308.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 —, Macrolepiota, 277.  
 —, Midotis, 105.  
 —, Mollisia, 478.  
 —, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 —, Pezicula, 106.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 319.  
 —, Phyllachora, 196.  
 olivascens, Cortinarius, 75 ('olivacentius').  
 oliveirana, Didymosphaeria, 146.  
 olivellus, Agaricus, 258.  
 —, Cortinarius, 75.  
 olmediae, Asteridiella, 466.  
 olympiana, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Galerina, 169.  
 olympica, Phyllosticta, 481.  
 olyrae, Bipolaris, 536.  
 olyrae-latifoliae, Puccinia, 250.  
 omnicola, Mycena, 6.  
 omnivora, Vermicularia, 64.  
 omphaleae, Irenopsis, 275.  
 omphaliformis, Marasmius, 242.  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 omphalina, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 omphaliopsis, Tubaria, 293.  
 omphalodes, Amauroderma, 51.  
 —, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 — var. africanus, Lentinus, 39.  
 oncinotidis, Meliola, 5.  
 onobrychidis, Leptoguignardia, 276.  
 —, Phoma, 481.  
 onosmatis, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 onychinum, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 oosporum, Coniothyrium, 506.  
 opaca, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Hysterostomella, 4.  
 —, Lulworthia, 277.  
 opacum, Trichocladium, 109.  
 opacus, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 opalina, Platyglaea, 517.  
 operculinae, Puccinia, 175.  
 aperta, Sphacelotheca, 403.  
 ophidiochaeta, Meliola, 194.  
 ophidioglossum, Megaloxypium, 315.  
 opiliae var. singalensis, Meliola, 280.  
 oplismeni, Phakopsora, 70, 318.  
 —, Plasmopara, 517.  
 —, Ustilaginoides, 136.  
 —, Ustilago, 523.  
 — var. major, Phyllachora, 555.  
 oplismeni-compositi, Phyllachora, 397.  
 opuntiae, Hystero-graphium, 170.  
 —, Meliola, 390.  
 —, Phomatopora, 319.  
 opuntiae-parahybensis, Phyllosticta, 351.  
 opuntiae-robustae, Macrophoma, 387.  
 —, Physalospora, 397.  
 orbiculare, Colletotrichum, 377.  
 —, Pityrosporum, 61.  
 orbicularis, Cyclopeltella, 168.  
 —, Cyclopeltis, 168.  
 —, Siroglaea, 403.  
 orbiculatum, Polystigma, 197.  
 orbitarum, Drosophila, 121.  
 orchidearum, Micropeltella, 548.  
 —, Ophiodothella, 246.  
 orchidicola, Camarosporium, 230.  
 orchidophila, Phomopsis, 249.  
 orchidophilum var. longisporum, Septonema, 251.  
 oreganum, Synchytrium, 404.  
 oreina, Galerina, 236.  
 —, Inocybe, 346.  
 orellanoides, Dermocybe, 234.  
 oreobius, Cortinarius, 341.  
 oreocnidae, Irenopsis, 475.  
 oreophila, Dimeriella, 269.  
 oreophila, Puccinia, 131.  
 organicola, Diplodia, 168.  
 orickiana, Xeromphalina, 91.  
 orientalis, Ascobolus, 260.  
 —, Hyalopsora, 311.  
 —, Onnia, 60.  
 —, Rhabdospora, 175.  
 —, Trametes, 63.  
 orinocensis, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 oritis, Asterina, 261.  
 —, Stigmataea, 291 ('oritidis').  
 orlosii, Tricholoma, 44.  
 ormosiae, Lembosia, 432.  
 ormosiana, Morenoella, 195.  
 ornata, Asterostomella, 183.  
 —, Pseudonectria, 321.  
 —, Trametes, 566.  
 —, Westerdykella, 253.  
 ornatipes, Clavulina, 18.  
 ornatus, Aspergillus, 143.  
 —, Coriellus, 378.  
 orni, Discula, 380.  
 ornithogali, Cladosporium, 99.  
 ornithomorpha, Volucrispora, 451.  
 ornithopi, Ascochyta, 422.  
 oregoniae, Ramularia, 131.



- coxyl, Synchronium, 292.  
 ophanellum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 orthoceras var. lentis, Fusarium, 147.  
 orthocladae, Claviceps, 37.  
 orthosiphonis, Uromyces, 10.  
 ortonii, Phyllachora, 555.  
 otopsidis, Phomopsis, 443.  
 otryae, Bipolaris, 536.  
 , Colletotrichum, 539.  
 , Curvularia, 53, 540.  
 Koorchalomella, 511.  
 Leptosphaerella, 546.  
 , Macrophoma, 547.  
 , Phytophthora, 444.  
 Pringsheimia, 558.  
 Pterula, 26.  
 Rhynchosporium, 250.  
 Teichosporella, 63.  
 , Trematosphaerella, 252.  
 var. commelinae, Piricularia, 351.  
 var. globosus, Aspergillus, 534.  
 var. magnasporus, Aspergillus, 534.  
 var. microsporus, Aspergillus, 534.  
 var. microvesiculosus, Aspergillus, 306.  
 var. tenuis, Aspergillus, 306.  
 var. trachydys, Piricularia, 517.  
 var. variabilis, Aspergillus, 306.  
 , f. brachiariae, Piricularia, 444.  
 uyzicola, Leptosphaeria, 546.  
 , Phyllosticta, 555.  
 , Sporidesmium, 564.  
 yzina, Diplodia, 542.  
 , Phyllosticta, 249.  
 yzinum, Linocarpon, 125.  
 yzopsidis, Kalmusia, 432.  
 osbeckiae, Cercospora, 538.  
 , Trabutia, 199 ('osbekiae').  
 oscillatoriae-rubescens, Rhizophydium, 88.  
 osceanus, Agaricus, 71.  
 osloensis, Torulopsis, 221.  
 osmanthi, Plenocatenuis, 556.  
 , Scutopycnis, 485.  
 , var. hawaiiensis, Meliola, 280.  
 osmanthicola, Meliola, 280.  
 osmanthina, Meliola, 280.  
 osmaroniae, Ascochyta, 366.  
 osmodes, Conidiobolus, 188.  
 osmundae, Microthyriella, 439.  
 , Mixia, 551.  
 , Monostichella, 551.  
 , Scirrhophragma, 561.  
 osmundicola, Scirrhia, 561.  
 , var. flava, Mycena, 6.  
 osteospora, Asteromella, 535.  
 ostryae, Cylindrosporella, 379.  
 ostreiformis, Tyromyces, 64.  
 ostryoderridis, Puccinia, 483.  
 , var. milletiae-sericeae, Meliola, 216.  
 oswaldoi, Volvaria, 357.  
 otagensis, Pellicularia, 172.  
 oteroana, Meliola, 390.  
 outhonnae, Uredo, 405.  
 otopappicola, Puccinia, 483.  
 otostegiae, Uredo, 326.  
 otuensis, Leucocoprinus, 125.  
 ottochloae, Puccinia, 322.  
 oubanghensis, Ophionectria, 282.  
 ourateae, Parapeltella, 553.  
 ourmahensis, Puccinia, 483.  
 ovaie, Pseudeurotium, 219.  
 , Synchronium, 134 ('ovalis').  
 ovalis, Fluminispora, 472.  
 , Micromyces, 58.  
 , var. giganteus, Micromyces, 244.  
 ovalispora, Amanita, 72.  
 , Hansfordia, 56.  
 ovalisporum, Helicoon, 272.  
 ovaia, Dangeardia, 470.  
 ovalium, Steganosporium, 521.  
 overholtsii, Mycena, 171.  
 ovetensis, Endomyces, 381.  
 oviformis, Debaryomyces, 211.  
 , Didymozophaga, 77.  
 , var. ramosa, Didymozophaga, 77.  
 ovinus, Albatrellus, 365.  
 -, Scutiger, 290.  
 ovipara, Coronophora, 378.  
 ovoidea, Curvularia, 379.  
 -, Microdiplodia, 58.  
 ovoideicystis, Inocybe, 313.  
 ovoideum, Didymium, 508.  
 owenii, Pestalotiopsis, 150.  
 - var. major, Pestalotiopsis, 150.  
 oxyacanthae, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 - f. piri, Podosphaera, 444.  
 oxyanthi, Heraldoa, 545.  
 -, Hysterostomella, 4 ('oxyanthae').  
 oxylepis, Gymnopilus, 272.  
 oxyspora, Phomopsis, 151.  
 oxysporae, Leptomycesorhaphis, 476.  
 oxysporum var. cepae, Fusarium, 101.  
 - var. dianthi, Fusarium, 101.  
 - var. opuntiarum, Fusarium, 343.  
 - var. orthoceras, Fusarium, 429.  
 - var. pisi, Fusarium, 101.  
 - var. redolens, Fusarium, 78.  
 - var. trifolii, Fusarium, 101 ('trifoli').  
 - f. cucumerinum, Fusarium, 310.  
 - f. cyclaminis, Fusarium, 189.  
 - f. melongenae, Fusarium, 543.  
 - f. passiflorae, Fusarium, 211.  
 - f. perniciosum, Fusarium, 189.  
 - f. xylarioides, Fusarium, 189.  
 - f. psidii, Fusarium, 382.  
 oxystoma, Cryptodiaporthe, 379.  
 oyedaeae, Chalcosphaeria, 52 ('oyedae').  
 -, Millerburtonia, 59.  
 ozamensis, Meliola, 194.  
 ozeensis, Aplanes, 97.  
 -, Hamaspora, 39.  
 -, Inocybe, 124.  
 ozes, Lyophyllum, 241.  
 -, Tephrophana, 221.  
 pacensis, Uredo, 451.  
 pachyasca, Teichosporella, 89.  
 pachyascus, Picoa, 351.  
 pachybasioides, Kabatiella, 385.  
 pachycarpi, Cercospora, 2.  
 pachyderma, Tilletia, 89.  
 pachydermum, Thraustochytrium, 522.  
 pachygraphoidis, Acanthothecomyces, 465.  
 pachyodon, Irpiciporus, 385.  
 pachyphloeum, Cryptoderma, 119.  
 pachyspora, Pleurage, 173.  
 pachytricha, Lachnella, 124 ('pachytrichus').  
 pacifica, Deflexula, 21.  
 -, Tulasnella, 405.  
 -, Urocystis, 156.  
 pacificum, Limacium, 241.  
 padi, Cylindrosporella, 379.  
 -, Dermatea, 21.  
 padina, Eutypella, 381.  
 padmarensis, Gymnosporangium, 238.  
 padwickii, Puccinia, 87.  
 -, Trichocoris, 63.  
 paederiae, Cercospora, 375.  
 -, Sphaceloma, 403.  
 paenoniae, Ascochyta, 73, 422.  
 -, Euryachora, 270.  
 paenonicola, Pestalotia, 395.  
 paiveae, Ceramothyrium, 374.  
 pakistanae, Amphisphaeria, 366.  
 pakistani, Haematomyxa, 272.  
 -, Xylosphaeria, 491.  
 pakistanica, Aleurina, 229.  
 -, Cucurbitaria, 188.  
 -, Sphacelotheca, 324.  
 palaquii, Scopella, 9.  
 palaquicola, Meliola, 478.  
 paleacea, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 paleaceus, Coriolus, 20.  
 palhinhae, Phomopsioides, 555.  
 palicoureae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 -, Microthyriella, 551.  
 palitans var. echinoconidium, Penicillium, 317.  
 paliuri, Asteromella, 372.  
 pallatangae, Uredo, 326.

- pallescens, Clitocybe, 425.  
 —, Physopella, 516.  
 —, Polystigmina, 198.  
 pallida, Basidiobotrys, 503.  
 —, Cotylidia, 540.  
 —, Cyttaria, 342.  
 —, Lepiota, 475.  
 —, Stilbellula, 89.  
 —, Velomyces, 157.  
 —, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 pallidesubolivaceum, Helotium, 474.  
 pallidiporus, Xerocomus, 91.  
 pallidispora, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Tubaria, 293.  
 pallidissima, Cercospora, 186.  
 —, Naucoria, 282.  
 pallidocarpa, Amanita, 72.  
 pallidolutescens, Cortinarius, 506.  
 pallidospora, Naucoria, 245.  
 pallidula, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 pallidulus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 pallidum, Bactrodesmium, 535.  
 —, Calcarisporium, 262.  
 —, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 —, Septonema, 354.  
 —, Tarichium, 252.  
 pallidus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 palmarum, Crepidotus, 267.  
 —, Curvularia, 145.  
 —, Hemidothis, 384.  
 —, Micropeltis, 550.  
 —, Myxotheciella, 552.  
 —, Peltella, 218.  
 —, Phaeodothiora, 129.  
 —, Striodiplodia, 252.  
 palmensis, Eutypa, 381.  
 palmetto, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 palmicola, Coccostroma, 188.  
 —, Creopus, 76.  
 —, Microcyclophaeria, 548.  
 —, Pterula, 399.  
 —, Robillarda, 323.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 — var. africana, Meliola, 390.  
 — f. stilbacea, Cercospora, 118.  
 palmigena, Deconica, 76.  
 palmivora, Stigmina, 133.  
 — var. heveae, Phytophthora, 516.  
 — var. theobromae, Phytophthora, 517.  
 paludosa, Agroclype, 229.  
 —, Entoloma, 121.  
 —, Hydrocybe, 238.  
 —, Microthyriella, 439.  
 —, Periconia, 150.  
 —, Pholiota, 396.  
 paludosum, Colletotrichum, 377.  
 —, Limacium, 241.  
 —, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 palurae, Septoria, 447.  
 palustre, Lyophyllum, 241, 347.  
 —, Phlyctochytrium, 285.  
 palustris, Hydrocybe, 147.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 —, Mycotodea, 316.  
 palustrium, Cercospora, 186.  
 pamirica, Diplodia, 542.  
 —, Hendersonia, 545.  
 —, Septoria, 563.  
 —, Ustilago, 568.  
 pampaeana, Clavulina, 18.  
 pampangensis, Cercospora, 375.  
 —, Lembosia, 511.  
 —, Meliola, 512.  
 pampeanus, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 pampicola, Marasmius, 278.  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 107.  
 panacheum, Helicosporium, 170.  
 panaeoloides, Drosophila, 235.  
 panamensis, Pseudohiatula, 250.  
 pandae, Asterina, 51.  
 pandani, Groveolopsis, 78.  
 —, Heraldia, 545.  
 —, Johansonia, 191.  
 —, Rhabdospora, 88.  
 — f. aurantiacus, Lactarius, 275.  
 — f. intermedius, Lactarius, 275.  
 pandanica, Coniophyllum, 167.  
 —, Oxydothis, 128.  
 pandicola, Asterina, 51.  
 pangkarensis, Ophiobolus, 246.  
 panici, Diplodina, 77.  
 —, Phleospora, 106.  
 — var. chilensis, Meliola, 390.  
 — var. major, Meliola, 280.  
 — var. olyrae, Meliola, 390.  
 — var. uniola, Meliola, 280.  
 — var. vetiveriae, Meliola, 390.  
 panici-carthagenensis, Sorosporium, 63.  
 panicicola, Petersenia, 106.  
 panici-humilis, Tilletia, 292.  
 panici-maximi, Aulographum, 372.  
 panici-miliacei, Bipolaris, 536.  
 panici-plicati, Uredo, 90.  
 panici-proliiferi, Phyllachora, 397.  
 panjabense, Geastrum, 22.  
 panjabensis, Ustilago, 30.  
 pannocinctus, Gloeoporus, 430.  
 pannorum, Chrysosporium, 505.  
 pannosum, Chaetotrichum, 52.  
 —, Helicosporium, 383.  
 pannuoloides, Drosophila, 235.  
 pantelaedes, Naucoria, 195.  
 pantoleuca, Russula, 485.  
 pantoleucus, Hygrophorus, 474.  
 panuoides, Lactarius, 104.  
 panurensis, Clavulina, 18.  
 panziensis, Agaricus, 337.  
 papaveracearum, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. argemones, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. glaucii, Leveillula, 437.  
 papavericola, Cercospora, 186.  
 papaveris-pilosi, Peronospora, 172.  
 papayae, Meliola, 478.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 291.  
 papillariae, Pycnotheliomyces, 483.  
 papillata, Flammula, 38.  
 —, Galerina, 271.  
 —, Gloeotulasnella, 190.  
 —, Pythiopsis, 288.  
 —, Tubifera, 356.  
 —, Tulasnella, 405.  
 papillatum, Phlyctochytrium, 129.  
 —, Entoloma, 146.  
 papillatus, Hygrophorus, 148.  
 papillifera, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Meliola, 216.  
 papillosa, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 81.  
 pappiana, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 pappianum, Sorosporium, 176.  
 pappophori, Puccinia, 322.  
 —, Sphacelotheca, 89.  
 papuana, Deightonella, 508.  
 papuensis, Asterina, 423.  
 papyracea, Lopharia, 347.  
 —, Psathyrella, 321.  
 papyraceoresupinata, Daedaleopsis, 54.  
 papyricola, Bactrodesmium, 372, 535.  
 —, Eidamella, 38.  
 —, Coleroa, 145.  
 papyrifera, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 papyrina, Lopharia, 547.  
 parabolica, Tephrophana, 566.  
 paraboliciformis, Mycena, 83.  
 paradoxa, Balladynopsis, 166.  
 —, Cryptocline, 379.  
 —, Ceratocystis, 117.  
 —, Monodictys, 513.  
 —, Pezicula, 318.  
 —, Pistillaria, 26.  
 —, Uncinula, 522.  
 —, Xenostigmella, 30.  
 paradoxum, Coniosporium, 99.  
 paradoxus, Aspergillus, 208.  
 paraense, Ceramothyrium, 374.  
 parafulmineus, Cortinarius, 232.  
 paragaudis, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 paragoga, Hemitrichia, 430.  
 paraguayensis, Hohenbuehelia, 273.  
 —, Piricauda, 517.  
 paraherquel, Penicillium, 317.  
 parallelae, Xylographomyces, 430.  
 parallelosede, Zygorhizidium, 177, 523.

- parallelosporium, *Penicillium*, 40.  
 paramicaceus, *Coprinus*, 232.  
 paramoenelens, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 paranaguae, *Collybia*, 231.  
 paranomalus, *Cortinarius*, 232.  
 paraphysaria, *Nemadiploia*, 246.  
 paraphysata, *Heimiodiploia*, 238.  
 paraphysatus, *Dacrymyces*, 427.  
 parapsilosis var. *intermedia*, *Candida*, 1.  
 — var. *obtusa*, *Candida*, 209.  
 — var. *quercii*, *Candida*, 537.  
 parasitans, *Cicinnobella*, 469.  
 parasitica, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Asterophora*, 73.  
 —, *Chaetophomella*, 187.  
 —, *Gibberidea*, 544.  
 —, *Helicogloea*, 79.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
 —, *Periconia*, 480.  
 —, *Phaeodimeriella*, 129.  
 — var. *sesami*, *Phytophthora*, 481.  
 parasiticum, *Calcarisporium*, 468.  
 —, *Camarosporium*, 339.  
 —, *Chytridium*, 264.  
 —, *Dendrodochium*, 309.  
 —, *Dimerium*, 189.  
 —, *Pachythyrium*, 172.  
 —, *Rhizophydium*, 132.  
 —, *Nematogonium*, 150 ('*Nematogonium*')  
 parasiticus, *Botryobolus*, 117.  
 parasnathii, *Phakopsora*, 318.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 327.  
 parathesiana, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Meliola*, 194.  
 paratrophidis, *Meliola*, 216.  
 parevernius, *Cortinarius*, 232.  
 pargamenus, *Coriolus*, 20.  
 parherpeticus, *Cortinarius*, 75, 168.  
 pariensis, *Cercospora*, 186.  
 parietariae, *Entyloma*, 168.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 129.  
 parietina, *Orbicula*, 106.  
 parietinae, *Xanthoromyces*, 490.  
 parietini, *Cypheliomyces*, 470.  
 parilis, *Clitopilus*, 231.  
 —, *Peizella*, 284.  
 parinari, *Placodiploia*, 249.  
 paristorum, *Melanoleuca*, 126.  
 parksii, *Belonium*, 97 ('*parksii*').  
 —, *Cistella*, 505.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 356.  
 parlatorei, *Crepidotus*, 267.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 parmiformis, *Aleurodiscus*, 337.  
 parolini, *Giacominia*, 473.  
 paronychiae, *Trematosphaeria*, 566.  
 parricida, *Absidia*, 465.  
 parthenocissi, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
 parva, *Balladya*, 51.  
 —, *Blastocladiopsis*, 1.  
 —, *Emmonsia*, 509.  
 —, *Pholiota*, 41.  
 —, *Podoconis*, 130.  
 —, *Ramularia*, 518.  
 parvannulatus, *Cortinarius*, 232, 267.  
 parvispora, *Mortierella*, 59.  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 89.  
 parvula, *Cordyceps*, 506.  
 —, *Cryptocolax*, 308.  
 —, *Oxydothis*, 128.  
 —, var. *echidnodellae*, *Phaeodimeriella*, 481.  
 parvuliformis, *Phaeomarasmius*, 284.  
 parvum, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 —, *Zygorhizidium*, 10.  
 parvus, *Paecilomyces*, 350.  
 paschalis, *Stereocaulomyces*, 487.  
 pascuum, *Entoloma*, 4.  
 paspali, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 —, *Tolyposporium*, 9.  
 — var. *verrucosum*, *Sorosporium*, 324.  
 paspalidii, *Physoderma*, 398.  
 passeckerianus, *Clitopilus*, 376.  
 passiflorae, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 484.  
 passifloramaculans, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
 passifloricola, *Cercospora*, 186.  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 476, 547.  
 —, *Metadiploia*, 243.  
 pastinacae, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
 pastori, *Petasospora*, 246.  
 —, *Pichia*, 320.  
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 108.  
 patagonica, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
 —, *Galerina*, 189.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 400.  
 —, *Weraocia*, 568.  
 patagonicum, *Tricholoma*, 199.  
 patagonicus, *Leucopaxillus*, 192.  
 patelli, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 —, *Protomycopsis*, 153.  
 patellarium, *Rhizophydium*, 519.  
 patelliformis, *Aleurodiscus*, 337.  
 —, *Cytidia*, 470.  
 —, *Hymenochaete*, 431.  
 pateriformis, *Aleurodiscus*, 337.  
 patersonii, *Aphanomyces*, 366.  
 patouillardii, *Inonotus*, 57, 346, 385.  
 —, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 —, *Typhula*, 30.  
 patricium, *Corticium*, 210.  
 patula, *Asterostomula*, 16.  
 —, *Echidnodes*, 21.  
 — var. *gigas*, *Morchella*, 281.  
 — var. *semilibera*, *Morchella*, 281.  
 patzakii, *Pseudodiploia*, 288.  
 paucilocelata, *Dothiorella*, 77.  
 pauciseptatum, *Exosporium*, 543.  
 pauciseta, *Meliola*, 280.  
 paula, *Peronospora*, 544.  
 paulensis, *Irenopsis*, 212.  
 pauliani, *Andohaheloa*, 305.  
 paulistae, *Hysterocarina*, 39.  
 paulistana, *Xylaria*, 357.  
 paullinae, *Dictyothyrium*, 541.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 —, *Microthyriella*, 551.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 285.  
 —, *Sydowiellina*, 566.  
 paulliniana, *Meliola*, 315.  
 paulliniticola, *Meliola*, 280.  
 paulowniae, *Physalospora*, 61.  
 paulus, *Conidiobolus*, 377.  
 paupera, *Psilocybe*, 288.  
 pauperula, *Microdiploia*, 244.  
 pauperculus, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
 paupertina, *Armillariella*, 73.  
 —, *Collybia*, 99.  
 paurosporus, *Marasmiellus*, 511.  
 pauxilla, *Oliveonia*, 479.  
 pauxillum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 pauxillus, *Heteromyces*, 384.  
 pavetae, *Kulkarniella*, 192.  
 pavetae-indicae, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 pavetae-tomentosae, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 pavillardii, *Paramoebidium*, 60 ('*pavillardii*').  
 pavoniae, *Coraemyces*, 469.  
 —, *Meliola*, 194.  
 pavoniae-odoratae, *Aecidium*, 115.  
 paxilloides, *Anthracocephalum*, 229.  
 —, *Crepidotus*, 76.  
 payenae, *Scopella*, 9.  
 payettensis, *Galerina*, 472.  
 paypayrolae, *Bacillopeltis*, 467.  
 —, *Oswaldoa*, 552.  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 562.  
 pazensis, *Puccinia*, 445.  
 pazschkeana var. *macropoda*, *Meliola*, 390.  
 pazschkei var. *heterisiae*, *Puccinia*, 175.  
 — var. *huteri*, *Puccinia*, 175.  
 — var. *jueliana*, *Puccinia*, 175.  
 — var. *oppositifoliae*, *Puccinia*, 175 ('*oppositifolia*').  
 — var. *tricuspidatae*, *Puccinia*, 175 ('*tricuspidata*').  
 pearsoniana, *Mycena*, 244, 513.  
 pearsonii, *Ceratobasidium*, 538.  
 —, *Chaetoporus*, 264.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 426.  
 —, *Paulliticium*, 442.  
 peckiana, *Cercospora*, 186.  
 peckii, *Calodon*, 339.  
 —, *Volvariella*, 406.  
 peckoltii, *Clavariachaete*, 17.  
 pectiniformis, *Puccinia*, 131.  
 pedaliacearum, *Levellula*, 437.



- pedatospora, *Speiropsis*, 520.  
 peddieae, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
 pedemontanum, *Gloeosporium*, 78.  
 pedicellata, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 355.  
 —, *Valsella*, 253.  
 pedicellatum, *Rhizophydium*, 289.  
 — var. *areolatum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 pedicularidis, *Didymella*, 21.  
 pedicularis, *Aecidium*, 421.  
 —, *Ascochyta*, 366.  
 —, *Leptotrichia*, 547.  
 —, *Pseudopeziza*, 288.  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 564.  
 — var. *minor*, *Phoma*, 129.  
 pedrosoi, *Microascus*, 281.  
 pedunculata, *Podosordaria*, 398.  
 —, *Stigmina*, 565.  
 —, *Thyrostromella*, 155.  
 pedunculatum, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
 —, *Coryneum*, 210.  
 —, *Exosporium*, 4.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 peglerae, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 pehkinense, *Colletotrichum*, 99.  
 peireskia, *Microplitidium*, 549.  
 pekinense, *Stereum*, 133.  
 pelagica, *Piricauda*, 517.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 320.  
 pelagicum, *Rhizophydium*, 446.  
 pelargonii, *Botryotinia*, 51.  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 265, 506.  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 7.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 555.  
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 485.  
 pelargonium, *Inocybe*, 239, 384.  
 peliolepis, *Gymnopilus*, 272.  
 pelitnocephalus, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 pelladensis, *Asterostomula*, 535.  
 pellicularis, *Athelia*, 423.  
 —, *Lactarius*, 275.  
 pelliculatus, *Pachysolen*, 441.  
 pelliculosa, *Peniophora*, 84.  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 482.  
 pellioniae, *Cercospora*, 118.  
 pellitiformis, *Hemidothia*, 384.  
 pellucida, *Galerina*, 472.  
 —, *Hiatula*, 170.  
 pellucidum, *Camposporium*, 98.  
 pellucidus, *Lactarius*, 275.  
 peltata, *Phlyctorhiza*, 7.  
 peltatum, *Ceramothyrium*, 374.  
 peltigerae, *Nanostictis*, 218.  
 pelvetiae, *Placostroma*, 398.  
 penangensis, *Stephanospora*, 155.  
 penulisporium, *Brachysporium*, 209.  
 pendulum, *Stereum*, 291.  
 peneaus, *Rhodotorula*, 107.  
 penicillata, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
 — var. *calocladophora*, *Microsphaera*, 105.  
 — var. *extensa*, *Microsphaera*, 105.  
 — var. *loniceriae*, *Microsphaera*, 105.  
 — var. *ludens*, *Microsphaera*, 105.  
 — var. *ramani-frangulae*, *Microsphaera*, 105.  
 — var. *vaccinii*, *Microsphaera*, 105.  
 penicillatum, *Podosporium*, 287.  
 — var. *sclerotiale*, *Dendryphon*, 38.  
 penicilliformis, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 penicilloides, *Candelospora*, 117.  
 —, *Cylindrocladium*, 507.  
 —, *Nectria*, 282.  
 peniophora, *Sporocephalum*, 133.  
 peniophorae, *Rhabdocystis*, 353.  
 — var. *interna*, *Platyglaea*, 197.  
 pennata, *Psathyrella*, 87.  
 penniseti, *Cercospora*, 186.  
 —, *Hadronema*, 211.  
 —, *Naemacyclus*, 282.  
 —, *Pterula*, 26.  
 —, *Tubercinia*, 357.  
 penniseticola, *Leptosphaeria*, 125.  
 penniseti-japonici, *Phyllachora*, 397.  
 pennisetina, *Sphacelotheca*, 324.  
 penniseti-spicati, *Puccinia*, 559.  
 pennispora, *Linderina*, 81.  
 pennsylvanica, *Melastiziella*, 315.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 129.  
 pentaclethrae, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 pentacmes, *Morenoella*, 513.  
 pentamera, *Trichometasphaeria*, 404.  
 pentodona, *Paratrichella*, 350.  
 pentstemonicola, *Gloeosporium*, 122.  
 pentstemonis, *Ramularia*, 8.  
 —, *Tubaria*, 488.  
 pentziae-globosae, *Aecidium*, 1.  
 penzigii, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 442.  
 peperomia, *Puccinia*, 153.  
 pepli, *Septoria*, 62.  
 peradeniae, *Coriolus*, 20.  
 perae, *Asterina*, 144.  
 —, *Ciferriotheca*, 539.  
 —, *Eremothecella*, 343.  
 —, *Meliola*, 280.  
 — var. *protii*, *Parodiopsis*, 218.  
 perangusta, *Galerina*, 472.  
 percavus, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
 perdicinus, *Agaricus*, 165.  
 peregrina, *Cercospora*, 186.  
 pereirai, *Sporotrichum*, 564.  
 perenne, *Corticium*, 210.  
 —, *Porotheum*, 398.  
 perennis f. *casimiri*, *Polystictus*, 287.  
 — f. *cinnamomeus*, *Polystictus*, 287.  
 — f. *focicola*, *Polystictus*, 287.  
 — f. *montagnei*, *Polystictus*, 287.  
 perfecta, *Ceratocystis*, 504.  
 perforans, *Heliomyces*, 56.  
 —, *Micromphale*, 5.  
 —, *Paradidymella*, 394.  
 perforatum, *Synchytium*, 521.  
 pergamena, *Trametes*, 404.  
 pergamenus, *Hirschioporus*, 273.  
 peribebuyense, *Coccostroma*, 188 ('peribebuyensis').  
 pericampylli, *Cercospora*, 538.  
 — var. *trichlisiae*, *Meliola*, 82.  
 periclymeni var. *xylostei*, *Leptothyrium*, 511.  
 perillae, *Cercospora*, 424.  
 perillulae, *Cercospora*, 118.  
 periplocae, *Cytospora*, 380.  
 —, *Valsa*, 406.  
 peristrophes, *Cercospora*, 144.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 198.  
 perlatum var. *albidum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — var. *bonordeni*, *Lycoperdon*, 5.  
 — var. *excoriatum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 perlucidum, *Chaetomium*, 307.  
 permiscentis, *Cryptotheliomyces*, 470.  
 permixta, *Macrolepiota*, 277.  
 permodicum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 pernambucense, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
 pernambucensis, *Acarella*, 533.  
 —, *Eremotheca*, 146.  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 345.  
 —, *Mesophellitopsis*, 439.  
 —, *Scolecopeltis*, 154.  
 —, *Septothyrella*, 564.  
 pernicioza, *Bondarzewia*, 166.  
 pernivosa, *Inocybe*, 80.  
 peronata, *Collybia*, 231.  
 —, *Pholiota*, 85.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
 peronatorugosus, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 peronatosericus, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 perotidis, *Puccinia*, 322.  
 —, *Tilletia*, 135.  
 perparum, *Naetrocymbe*, 59.  
 perparvispora, *Ceratocystis*, 307.  
 perplexa, *Ovulina*, 106.  
 perplexans, *Eutypella*, 55.  
 —, *Pleuraea*, 173.  
 perplexus, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 perpusilla, *Crinipellis*, 76.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
 — var. *bogoriensis*, *Meliola*, 390.  
 — f. *symphoricarpi*, *Microdiplodia*, 244 ('perpusilla').  
 perrottetiae, *Appendicula*, 260.  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 perseeae, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Plenotrichella*, 557.  
 —, *Septonema*, 485.  
 —, *Setopeltis*, 564.  
 — var. *major*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 persearum, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
 persicae, *Diplodina*, 168.  
 persicina var. *montana*, *Russula*, 446.  
 — var. *rubrata*, *Russula*, 251.

- rsicinum, Ophiostoma, 150.  
 rsicinus, Paecilomyces, 515.  
 rsicolor, Calocybe, 166.  
 rsicum, Lophiostoma, 149.  
 rsonata, Asteromella, 535.  
 - Inocybe, 385.  
 - Xylospheeria, 31.  
 rsonatus, Rhodopaxillus, 250.  
 rsooniae, Anthracostroma, 183.  
 - Camarosporula, 184.  
 - Pseudospheeria, 288.  
 rspicua, Meliola, 194.  
 rstrictifolius, Lentiniella, 276.  
 rtenuis, Cotylidia, 540.  
 - Podoscypha, 444.  
 rtristis, Cortinari, 341.  
 rtyae, Coleosporium, 74.  
 ruviana, Anixiopsis, 366.  
 - Asteridiella, 370.  
 - Asterolibertia, 261.  
 - Irene, 274.  
 - Singieriella, 520.  
 ruvianum, Chrysogloeum, 505.  
 - Prospodium, 482.  
 - Trichoglossum, 488.  
 s-avis, Titaea, 292.  
 s-caprae, Porpoloma, 320.  
 - Scutigera, 290.  
 s-gallinae, Tripospermum, 326.  
 talodes, Podoscypha, 558.  
 talostigmatidis, Meliola, 194.  
 tasitidis, Gibbera, 190.  
 tasoniformis, Sporormia, 176.  
 tchii, Cordyceps, 506.  
 - Inocybe, 80.  
 tersenii, Synchytrium, 134.  
 tersii, Galactinia, 271.  
 etiolaris, Eutypa, 381.  
 - Mollisia, 218.  
 etiolata, Bourdotia, 373.  
 etiolorum, Calycina, 98.  
 - Mycena, 83.  
 etitiae, Meliola, 280.  
 etiveriae, Cercospora, 186.  
 - Phyllosticta, 152.  
 etraeae, Lithographomyces, 476.  
 etraeovitidis, Meliola, 478.  
 etraei, Rhizocarponomyces, 484.  
 etrakiana, Dothiora, 381.  
 etrakii, Aspergillus, 366.  
 - Coccostruma, 188.  
 - Corticirama, 378.  
 - Dendrophoma, 380.  
 - Elsinoe, 381.  
 - Encoelia, 281.  
 - Fusicoccum, 382.  
 - Gibbera, 190.  
 - Hebeloma, 79.  
 - Leptothyrium, 387.  
 - Lophodermium, 387.  
 - Metasphaeria, 392.  
 - Pleospora, 153.  
 - Puccinia, 400.  
 - Selenophoma, 199.  
 - Strasseria, 404.  
 - Synaptospora, 404.  
 etri, Leptosphaeria, 314.  
 etrinsularis var. ovalisporus, Mucor, 392.  
 etuniae, Cercospora, 468.  
 eucedani, Dothiorella, 189.  
 - Phyllosticta, 397.  
 - Sphaceloma, 403.  
 eyronellii, Aspergillus, 423.  
 beziza, Coniosporium, 99.  
 - Neuronectria, 394.  
 - Sirodesmium, 154.  
 bezizoidea, Glomerella, 122.  
 bezizoidei, Lopadiomyces, 476.  
 bezizula, Thaxteriella, 155.  
 pfaffiae, Cercospora, 186.  
 phacae, Didymella, 269.  
 - Leptosphaeria, 57.  
 - Pyrenopeziza, 27.  
 phacae-frigidiae, Mycosphaerella, 195.  
 phacidiella, Cryptocline, 379.  
 phaenospematis, Puccinia, 352 ('phaenospermae').  
 phaocarpa, Stigmina, 565.  
 phaeocephala, Meliola, 194.  
 phaeochrous, Cortinari, 341.  
 phaeoconium, Helotium, 102.  
 phaeodisca, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 - var. geophylloides, Inocybe, 385.  
 phaeolepidota, Psalliotia, 86.  
 phaeolepidotus, Agaricus, 71.  
 phaeoleuca, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 phaeophyllus, Marasmium, 82.  
 - Melanotus, 40.  
 phaeopodia, Melanoleuca, 171.  
 phaeopygmaeus, Cortinari, 341.  
 phaenosora, Cryptosporiopsis, 379.  
 phaesperma, Pistillaria, 26.  
 phaespora, Cunninghamella, 507.  
 - Diehlia, 77.  
 - Hansfordiopsis, 544.  
 - Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 - Microthyriella, 281.  
 - Trematosphaeria, 356.  
 phaeosticta, Inocybe, 124.  
 phaeostroma, Thaxteria, 487.  
 phakopsoroides, Physopella, 516.  
 phalaridicola, Uromyces, 451.  
 phalaridis, Claviceps, 469.  
 - var. platyspora, Septoria, 42.  
 phalligera, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 pharbitis, Cicinnobolus, 469.  
 phaselosporus, Saccharomyces, 289.  
 phaseoli, Botryodiplodia, 262.  
 - Epicoccum, 428.  
 - Melanospora, 5.  
 - Mycosphaerella, 348.  
 - Protomyces, 399.  
 - Synchytrium, 9.  
 phaseolina, Macrophomina, 81, 547.  
 - Ramularia, 29.  
 phaseoli-radiati, Synchytrium, 109.  
 phaseoli-vulgaris, Alternaria, 421.  
 phaseolorum var. cauliivora, Diaporthe, 309.  
 phellinoides, Fibuloporia, 270.  
 phellodendri, Lopharia, 547.  
 - Phomopsis, 443.  
 - Pleurotus, 86.  
 - Tectella, 177.  
 phellopterica, Puccinia, 400.  
 phialosporum, Penicillium, 554.  
 philadelphi, Chaetoporus, 538.  
 - Coniothyrium, 377.  
 philadelphi-coronarii, Coniothyrium, 506.  
 philippina, Schelebrachia, 519.  
 philippinense, Clypeolum, 539.  
 philippinensis, Actinoplanes, 15.  
 - Asterinema, 534.  
 - Pucciniostele, 153.  
 philipsii, Cephalotrichum, 503.  
 - Geophila, 237.  
 - Pleuroflammula, 86.  
 - Stysanus, 155.  
 phillyreae, Lamyella, 386.  
 - Phomopsis, 396.  
 philodendri, Actinopeltis, 143.  
 - Ascochyta, 207.  
 - Ceramothyrium, 374.  
 - Leptothyrium, 240.  
 - Micropeltis, 550.  
 - Sydowiella, 566.  
 - f. ellipticospora, Phyllosticta, 129.  
 philodendricola, Meliola, 280.  
 - Micropeltella, 149.  
 - Phyllosticta, 152.  
 - Pycnothyrium, 154.  
 - Sclerocopeltidium, 563.  
 - Spegazziniella, 564.  
 - Stellopeltis, 565.  
 - var. compacta, Stellopeltis, 565.  
 philonotis f. telmatiaea, Omphalia, 246.  
 philoprina, Botryosphaeria, 184.  
 philosciae, Palavascia, 317.  
 phlebioides, Peniophora, 41.  
 - Phlebia, 442.  
 phleboderma, Lespiaultinia, 314.  
 phlebonemus, Lactarius, 275.  
 - f. brunneus, Lactarius, 275.  
 - f. ocraceus, Lactarius, 275.  
 phlebophoides, Xerocomus, 253.  
 phlegmaceum, Belonium, 97.  
 phlei, Cladosporium, 99.  
 - Drechslera, 542.

- [phlei], Pleospora, 86.  
 phlei-pratensis, Cladosporium, 425.  
 phlogis, Dasyscypha, 38.  
 —, Oidopsis, 441.  
 phlomidis, Diplodina, 542.  
 phlyctispora, Scutellinia, 290.  
 phoebes, Bisbyopeltis, 467.  
 —, Microcyclus, 281.  
 —, Scolecosprium, 176.  
 — var. minor, Elachopeltis, 542.  
 phoebophila, Collybia, 265.  
 phoenicea, Dermocybe, 234.  
 phoeniceum, Tricholoma, 252.  
 phoenicis, Annelophora, 422.  
 —, Leiosphaerella, 386.  
 —, Scolecodothis, 353.  
 phoenix, Xylaria, 406.  
 —, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 phomoides, Coniothyrium, 107, 377.  
 —, Glomerella, 147.  
 —, Phomopsis, 396.  
 phomopsimorpha, Strasseria, 565.  
 phoradendri, Kabatiella, 57.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 —, Rosenscheldiella, 107.  
 — var. major, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 — f. pseudosphaeropsis, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 — f. umbellulariae, Kabatiella, 57.  
 phormii, Hendersonia, 102.  
 —, Macrophoma, 39.  
 phosphorea, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 photinae, Pseudophaecidium, 61.  
 photinae-serrulatae, Cercospora, 375.  
 photiniicola, Meliola, 216 ('photinicola').  
 phragmiticola, Stagonospora, 220.  
 phragmitis, Ramularia, 250.  
 —, Robillarda, 519.  
 —, Ustilago, 30.  
 phragmitis-karkae, Phyllachora, 397.  
 —, Uredo, 405.  
 phrymae, Plasmopara, 41.  
 phthirusae, Meliola, 390.  
 phycophila, Clavaria, 264.  
 phyllachoroides, Colletotrichum, 377.  
 phylladophila, Collybia, 265.  
 phyllanthi, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Bonaria, 536.  
 —, Irenina, 57.  
 —, Meliola, 216.  
 —, Stigmata, 565.  
 —, Synchytrium, 292.  
 phyllanthicola, Meliola, 390.  
 —, Synchytrium, 356.  
 phyllanthi-discoidei, Phakopsora, 247.  
 phyllanthi-floribundi, Aecidium, 229.  
 phyllidis, Selenophoma, 402.  
 phyllocalycis, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 phyllocharis, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 phylloidi, Polystigma, 198.  
 phyllophila, Crinipellis, 470.  
 —, Pezicula, 106.  
 —, Pterula, 26.  
 phylloptosica, Septoria, 402.  
 phyllostachydicola, Gibberella, 430.  
 phyllostachydis, Didymosphaeria, 342.  
 —, Favolaschia, 122.  
 —, Masmenia, 386.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 513.  
 —, Paranthostomella, 394.  
 —, Sphaerulina, 520.  
 —, Yoshinagella, 253.  
 phyllostictoides, Septoria, 563.  
 phymatodes, Orbilia, 106.  
 phymatopaga, Dactylella, 211.  
 physanthyllidis, Uromyces, 44.  
 physocarpi, Fusoma, 382.  
 —, Zignoella, 406.  
 physospora, Galerina, 271.  
 phyteumatis, Leptotrochila, 547.  
 —, Melasma, 512.  
 phytolaccae, Phomopsis, 41, 351.  
 phytolaccae-dioicae, Meliola, 390.  
 piceae, Ceratocystis, 1.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 39.  
 —, Hyphosoma, 511.  
 —, Lahmiomyces, 475.  
 —, Peniophora, 41.  
 —, Strigopodia, 487.  
 —, Tympanis, 135.  
 piceaperda, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 piceaperdum, Ophiostoma, 105.  
 piceicola, Protodontia, 86.  
 piceina, Tympanis, 135.  
 picosporus, Coprinus, 232.  
 picramniae, Meliola, 391.  
 —, Micropeltella, 149.  
 —, Micropeltis, 149.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 picrasmae, Cercospora, 118.  
 —, Meliola, 280.  
 —, Microsphaera, 83.  
 —, Sphaceloma, 355.  
 picridis, Septoria, 447, 563.  
 picrosma, Inocybe, 4.  
 picta, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Xeromphalina, 157.  
 pictetiae, Meliola, 280.  
 pilaeocystidiana, Penicillium, 128.  
 pigmentatus, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 pijperi, Pichia, 444.  
 pila, Octaviania, 552.  
 pilae, Curvularia, 3.  
 pilaeocystidiata, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 —, Odontia, 394.  
 pilatii, Apotrium, 269.  
 —, Clavulicium, 469.  
 —, Corticium, 210.  
 —, Lecideomyces, 475.  
 —, Lentinellus, 148 ('pilati').  
 —, Leptonia, 148 ('pilati').  
 — var. laevis, Tomentella, 325 ('pilati').  
 pilatiana, Peniophora, 150.  
 pileae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Ishnochaeta, 80.  
 —, Meliola, 194.  
 pileata, Pleospora, 42.  
 pilifera, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 —, Mycena, 6.  
 piligena, Leptolegniella, 276.  
 piligenum, Rhizophydium, 289.  
 pilimanae, Rhodotorula, 107.  
 pillostigmatidis, Stigmata, 565.  
 pilosa, Cercospora, 166.  
 —, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Collybia, 74.  
 —, Mycena, 6.  
 —, Orbiliaster, 195.  
 —, Pleuroge, 173.  
 —, Xerula, 200.  
 — var. denticulata, Collybia, 74.  
 pilosellum, Botryobasidium, 468.  
 pilospora, Phoma, 60.  
 pilulaeformis, Balansioopsis, 36.  
 pilulifera, Cintractia, 340.  
 pimeleae, Diaporthe, 289.  
 pimpinellae, Phomopsis, 151.  
 —, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 pimpinellicola, Ramularia, 400.  
 pimprina, Phoma, 555.  
 pinastri, Parapeltella, 553.  
 —, Serpula, 354.  
 pinea, Granulodiplodia, 238.  
 —, Nectia, 84.  
 pineae, Leptostroma, 387.  
 pinelliae, Colletotrichum, 377.  
 pinetorum, Phlegmacium, 151.  
 pinguipes, Lepiota, 104.  
 pinguis, Thaxterogaster, 522.  
 pini, Aleurodiscus, 35.  
 —, Cenangium, 52.  
 —, Ceratocystis, 181.  
 —, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 —, Laeticorticium, 347.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 —, Libertella, 58.  
 —, Massarinula, 58.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 —, Petasospora, 264.  
 —, Phellinus, 285.  
 —, Pichia, 320.  
 —, Therrya, 177.  
 —, Trimmatostroma, 135.



- [ini] var. *mughicola*, Therrya, 487.  
*unicola*, *Asterostromella*, 166.  
*-, Astrospheariella*, 502.  
*-, Phomatosphearopsis*, 151.  
*-, var. marginatus*, Fomes, 147.  
*ini-densiflorae*, *Aposphaeria*, 51.  
*-, Macrophoma*, 58.  
*-, Septonema*, 62.  
*ini-excelsae*, *Lophodermium*, 192.  
*ini-koralensis*, *Peridermium*, 60.  
*iniphilum*, *Digitosporium*, 189.  
*ini-pumilae*, *Lophodermium*, 387.  
*-, Septoria*, 62.  
*ini-thunbergii*, *Calospora*, 51.  
*innata*, *Deflexula*, 76.  
*innum*, *Entoloma*, 146.  
*inogggii*, *Phoma*, 351.  
*inophylla*, *Trichothyria*, 30.  
*inorigidus*, *Suillus*, 292.  
*insita*, *Trametes*, 566.  
*intolopesii*, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
*inus*, *Torulopsis*, 109.  
*iperatum*, *Hydum*, 345.  
*iperiana*, *Chrysomyxa*, 307.  
*ipericola*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Meliola*, 216.  
*-, Phaeosaccardinula*, 318.  
*-, Trichopeltospora*, 488.  
*-, var. elongata*, *Trichopeltospora*, 488.  
*iperi rosulata*, *Ustilago*, 568.  
*iperis*, *Amazonia*, 259.  
*-, Guignardia*, 190.  
*-, Tetracrium*, 221 ('Tetracium').  
*iperis-barbati*, *Meliola*, 280.  
*iptadeniae*, *Diedickeia*, 120.  
*-, Phellinus*, 60.  
*-, Pseudographis*, 399.  
*-, Tilachlidopsis*, 325.  
*iptocarphae*, *Irenopsis*, 385.  
*ipturi*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Meliola*, 216.  
*-, Uredo*, 489.  
*iracicabana*, *Volutella*, 357.  
*iricola*, *Microdiplodia*, 439.  
*iricystis*, *Inocybe*, 346.  
*-, Mycena*, 6.  
*iriensis*, *Peltasterella*, 554.  
*iriforme* subsp. *globosum*, *Lycoperdon*, 438.  
*iriformis*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
*-, Pleurage*, 173.  
*irinum*, *Coryneum*, 53.  
*-, Sphaceloma*, 403.  
*irolae*, *Phyllostictina*, 286.  
*iscariae*, *Uredo*, 326.  
*isoniae*, *Meliola*, 548.  
*istaciae*, *Botryodiplodia*, 262.  
*-, Cercospora*, 186.  
*-, Clasterosporium*, 539.  
*-, Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
*istaciarum*, *Haplosporella*, 147.  
*-, Mycosphaerella*, 348.  
*istaciicola*, *Dothiorella*, 77 ('*pistaciaecola*').  
*-, Macrophoma*, 39 ('*pistaciaecola*').  
*istacina*, *Mycosphaerella*, 348.  
*istillariaeformis*, *Insecticola*, 22.  
*istillaris* var. *americanus*, *Clavariadelphus*, 17.  
*istillicystis*, *Galerina*, 472.  
*istorium*, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*ithecobolii*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Meliola*, 216.  
*-, Micropeltidium*, 549.  
*-, Micropeltis*, 217.  
*ithecoboliiicola*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*ithecoboliiifolii*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
*ithya*, *Peniophora*, 24, 41.  
*ithyaphila*, *Gibberidea*, 169.  
*itospora*, *Pestalotia*, 151 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
*ittieri*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Asterothyriomyces*, 467.  
*-, Meliola*, 216.  
*ittospori*, *Asterina*, 208.  
*-, Cytosporella*, 233.  
*-, Meliola*, 280.  
*-, Mycosphaerella*, 551.  
*-, Pestalotiopsis*, 284.  
*ittosporina*, *Dothiorella*, 120.  
*itya*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Parapeltella*, 553.  
*pityrodes*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 284.  
*placidus* var. *gracilis*, *Rhodophyllus*, 289.  
*placodes*, *Coltricia*, 20.  
*-, Hapalopilus*, 344.  
*placomycetes*, *Psalliota*, 352, 445.  
*plagianthi*, *Nectria*, 84.  
*plagiocaula*, *Plectospora*, 153.  
*planchonellae*, *Asterina*, 208.  
*planusculus*, *Uromyces*, 110.  
*planktonicum*, *Zygorhizidium*, 136.  
*plantaginicola*, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
*plantaginis*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
*-, Taeniolella*, 521.  
*plantaginis-majoris*, *Septoria*, 402.  
*plantarum*, *Cryptostictis*, 37.  
*plasmaticus* var. *microsporus*, *Mucor*, 244.  
*platanii*, *Kabatella*, 57.  
*-, Placosphaeria*, 219.  
*-, Sphaeronaema*, 89.  
*platanicola*, *Leptosphaeria*, 148.  
*platanii-racemosae*, *Stigmia*, 133.  
*platanoidis* var. *polymorphum*, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
*platensis*, *Collybia*, 99.  
*-, Melanomphalia*, 242.  
*-, Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
*platycerii*, *Cercospora*, 186.  
*platychorae*, *Leptosphaeria*, 148.  
*platycystis*, *Myxocollybia*, 171.  
*platyphylla*, *Oudemansiella*, 246.  
*platyphylloides*, *Rhodophyllus*, 198.  
*platypoda*, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
*platypum*, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
*platyspermus*, *Marasmius*, 278.  
*platyspora*, *Leptomassaria*, 387.  
*plebeia*, *Dasyascypha*, 269.  
*plebeja*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, var. asperima*, *Irene*, 274.  
*-, var. brunfelsiae*, *Meliola*, 194.  
*plectophylla*, *Collybia*, 74.  
*-, Dictyoploca*, 76.  
*-, var. umbrina*, *Dictyoploca*, 76.  
*plectotheca*, *Ceratostoma*, 52.  
*plectranthi*, *Mycosphaerella*, 6.  
*pletroniae*, *Meliola*, 280.  
*pleioblasti*, *Chaetophoma*, 264.  
*-, Telimena*, 356.  
*pleiocarpae*, *Micropeltis*, 58.  
*-, var. triseptata*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*pleioceratis*, *Asterina*, 116.  
*-, Meliola*, 391.  
*plena*, *Octaviania*, 514.  
*pleroticum*, *Pythium*, 88.  
*pleurospermi*, *Acididium*, 229.  
*-, Asteromella*, 535.  
*-, Phoma*, 555.  
*pleurostyliae*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Irenina*, 212.  
*pleurotoides*, *Collybia*, 74.  
*pleurotus*, *Clitocybe*, 99.  
*plexipes*, *Lyophyllum*, 241.  
*-, f. atrum*, *Lyophyllum*, 242.  
*plicati*, *Raesaenomyces*, 484.  
*plicatulus*, *Craterellus*, 507.  
*plicatum*, *Cymatoderma*, 508.  
*pliniae*, *Asterina*, 372.  
*plorans*, *Inonotus*, 274.  
*plumbaginacearum*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
*-, f. plumbaginis*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
*-, f. statices*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
*plumbea* var. *brevicauda*, *Bovista*, 537.  
*-, f. brevicauda*, *Bovista*, 537.  
*plumbetincta*, *Conocybe*, 20.  
*-, f. ocracea*, *Conocybe*, 20.  
*plumbescens*, *Exidiopsis*, 382.  
*plumeriae*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*-, Cercospora*, 186.  
*-, Meliola*, 216.  
*plumieri*, *Marasmius*, 82.  
*plumigera*, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
*plumosoides*, *Pterula*, 399.  
*plumulosa*, *Volvariella*, 91.  
*plunkettii*, *Cercospora*, 186.  
*pluriannulata*, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
*pluriannulatum*, *Physoderma*, 25.  
*plurimaesetae*, *Hymenochaete*, 431.  
*pluriseptatum*, *Heliccon*, 170.

- pluvialis, Pluteus, 557.  
 pluviorum, Cortinarius, 378.  
 — Myxaciun, 245, 393.  
 poae, Urocystis, 253, 451.  
 poae-bulbosae, Ustilago, 136.  
 poae-nemoralis, Ustilago, 64.  
 poae-pratensis, Phyllachora, 397.  
 poae-sudeticae f. sp. poae, Puccinia, 322.  
 podagrariae, Plasmopara, 26.  
 podlachiae, Exidiopsis, 343.  
 podocarpi, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Crepidotus, 268.  
 —, Crinipellis, 268.  
 —, Marasmius, 278.  
 —, Pestalotia, 7.  
 — var. portoricensis, Asteridiella, 370.  
 podophylli, Phyllostictina, 152.  
 podophyllina, Septotis, 402 ('podophyllum').  
 poecilopus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 poecilosperma, Cortinarius, 267.  
 poeneffruginascent, Cortinarius, 267.  
 pogonati, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 pogonophorae, Eremotheca, 343.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217.  
 —, Microthyriella, 551.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 —, Vizella, 406.  
 pogonophoreana, Micropeltis, 550.  
 —, Spegazziniella, 564.  
 pogonophorica, Parapeltella, 553.  
 pogostemonis, Asterina, 502.  
 —, Meliola, 391.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 440.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 444.  
 poissonii, Amoebidium, 35 ('poissoni').  
 poitei, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 polemoniacearum, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. phlogis, Leveillula, 437.  
 polemoni, Ramularia, 132.  
 —, Synchytrium, 292.  
 poliocnemis, Pluteus, 249, 352.  
 poliopus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 — f. alpinus, Rhodophyllus, 353.  
 politii, Macrophoma, 149.  
 politis, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 politum, Entoloma, 4.  
 polliae, Cercospora, 375.  
 pollinaria, Lachnella, 103.  
 polonense, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 polonensis, Pellicularia, 480.  
 polonica, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 poltaviense, Lycoperdon, 438.  
 —, Scleroderma, 446.  
 —, Tulostoma, 450.  
 polyadelphia, Parastigmata, 195.  
 polyalthiae, Meliola, 280.  
 —, Trichasterina, 292.  
 polycarpi, Peronospora, 24 ('polycarponis').  
 polyecephala var. angusta, Mortierella, 59.  
 — var. canina, Mortierella, 392.  
 — var. echinulata, Mortierella, 392.  
 — var. raphani, Mortierella, 392.  
 polyecephalum, Dictyostelium, 269, 309.  
 polychrous, Cortinarius, 75.  
 polyctonum, Trichothecium, 110.  
 polycystidiata, Inocybe, 124.  
 polycystis, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Pluteus, 557.  
 polyetes, Tyromyces, 567.  
 polygalae-myrtifoliae, Phomopsis, 129.  
 polygonacearum, Amphorulopsis, 534.  
 —, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. calligoni, Leveillula, 437.  
 polygonati, Cylindrosporella, 379.  
 —, Diplodina, 471.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 56.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 —, Tubercinia, 405.  
 —, Urocystis, 156.  
 polygonati-officinalis, Phyllosticta, 61.  
 polygoni, Amphorula, 533.  
 —, Ascochyta, 366.  
 —, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Irenina, 212.  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 —, Rhabdospora, 560.  
 —, Septoria, 9.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 polygoni-alpini, Ustilago, 64.  
 polygonicola, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 polygoni-convolvuli, Peronospora, 554.  
 polygonioides, Laeticorticium, 347.  
 polygoni-punctati, Ustilago, 157.  
 polygoni-serrulati, Ustilago, 568.  
 polygoni-vivipari, Venturia, 30.  
 polvgonus, Coriolus, 53.  
 polygramma, Collybia, 74.  
 polymera, Sporormia, 403.  
 polymniae, Cercospora, 186.  
 polymorpha, Candida, 263.  
 —, Peroneutypa, 318.  
 —, Rhodotorula, 353.  
 polymorphae, Rabbosporomyces, 484.  
 polymorphum, Coccostroma, 188 ('polymorpha').  
 — var. pusillum, Lycoperdon, 547.  
 polymorphus, Inonotus, 274.  
 polyodonta var. major, Meliola, 391.  
 polypapillatum, Pythium, 88.  
 polypodii, Plectophaera, 197.  
 polypodii-superficialis, Uredo, 489.  
 polypodiorum, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 polyporoidea, Cristella, 426.  
 polypus, Ramaria, 28.  
 polysciadis, Cercospora, 339 ('polysciatis').  
 —, Phyllosticta, 152 ('polysciatis').  
 polyseptatum, Brachysporium, 209.  
 polyspora, Herpotrichiella, 545.  
 —, Kabatiella, 57.  
 —, Stagonospora, 133.  
 —, Sydowia, 177.  
 polysporae, Muellerellomyces, 479.  
 —, Tylophorellomyces, 488.  
 polysporum, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 polysporus, Kluyveromyces, 432.  
 polystachiae, Arnaudiella, 366.  
 polystichi, Helotium, 510.  
 polystichum, Dictyosporium, 100.  
 polystigma, Pseudomassaria, 131.  
 polytocus, Conidiobolus, 232.  
 polytricha, Pseudocercospora, 198.  
 — var. fijiensis, Meliola, 391.  
 — var. queenslandica, Meliola, 104.  
 polytrichi, Geophila, 237.  
 polytrichina, Diplodina, 508.  
 —, Niptera, 513.  
 polytrichoides, Cyttarophyllum, 76.  
 polytrichospora, Didymosphaeria, 146.  
 polytropa, Naucoria, 150.  
 polyzonata, Elvingia, 121.  
 pometae var. major, Micropeltis, 550.  
 pomicola, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 ponciana, Coniothyria, 2.  
 ponderosa, Haplophragmiopsis, 4.  
 ponderosum, Tricholoma, 89.  
 —, Triphragmium, 64.  
 pontica, Arnaudiella, 143.  
 —, Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 pooga, Lomaanthia, 192.  
 poonaensis, Erysiphe, 270.  
 poonensis, Cercospora, 504.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 513.  
 popinalis, Clitopilopsis, 376.  
 —, Paxillopsis, 283.  
 —, Rhodocybe, 88.  
 — var. pallida, Paxillopsis, 283.  
 popowiae, Asterinotheca, 534.  
 —, Ectosticta, 471.  
 — var. cleistopholidis, Meliola, 82.  
 populea, Cryptodiaporthe, 427, 470.  
 populi, Guignardia, 190.  
 —, Pezicula, 106.  
 —, Plagiostoma, 398.  
 —, Pleuroceras, 197.  
 populicola, Lachnella, 103.  
 populina, Coniella, 426.  
 —, Endostigma, 55.  
 —, Lachnella, 103.  
 —, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 —, Septomyxa, 402.  
 populi-nigrae, Coniothyrium, 506.  
 —, Pestalotia, 60.  
 populinum, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 populiperda, Septotinia, 9.  
 —, Septotis, 9.

- puliperdum, Septogloeum, 62.  
 pulneum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 racensis, Asteridiella, 502.  
 riiforme, Porothelium, 398.  
 ripes, Polypilus, 287.  
 rosporus, Xerocomus, 490.  
 rphyrea, Psalliota, 8.  
 rphyreus, Agaricus, 258.  
 s, Krombholzia, 80.  
 s, Thaxterogaster, 199 ('porphyreum').  
 rphyrocephalus, Agaricus, 72.  
 rprea, Collybia, 231.  
 rri f. sp. lallelantiae, Alternaria, 259.  
 rteae, Parmularia, 84.  
 rtegna, Acanthocystis, 165 ('portegnus').  
 s, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 rortentosa, Vararia, 327.  
 rortentosum, Porpoloma, 107.  
 s, Scytinostroma, 354.  
 rortentosus, Phlebiella, 85.  
 rortoricense, Helminthosporium, 273.  
 rortoricensis, Asteridiella, 370.  
 s, Balladynopsis, 73.  
 s, Ellisiiellina, 342.  
 s, Meliola, 194.  
 s, Parodiopsis, 394.  
 s, Perisporina, 480.  
 s var. ciferrii, Prototheca, 558.  
 rortulacae, Cercospora, 375.  
 rortii, Clitocybe, 539.  
 rotebinae, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 rotentillae, Monostichella, 392.  
 s, Phaeosphaerella, 196.  
 s, Pleospora, 86.  
 s, Pseudodiplodia, 174.  
 s, Septoria, 447, 563.  
 rotentillae-centigranae, Septoria, 447.  
 rotentillicola, Phoma, 555.  
 rpoterii, Discosphaerina, 269.  
 s, Guignardia, 383.  
 rothodis, Asteridiella, 370.  
 s, Meliola, 216.  
 rothoides, Lembuncula, 192.  
 s, Morenoella, 195, 281.  
 rotosinus, Battarreoides, 144.  
 rotteri, Naematoloma, 59.  
 rouceensis, Crepidotus, 37.  
 pourthiaeae, Mycosphaerella, 218.  
 pouzari, Geastrum, 189, 237.  
 pouzolziae, Asterina, 183, 208, 261.  
 s, Cercospora, 375.  
 s, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 pouzolzii, Puccinia, 400.  
 pradisiae, Meliola, 315.  
 praehandina, Clitocybe, 265.  
 s, Naucoria, 24.  
 praecincta, Cercospora, 186.  
 praeclara, Lepiota, 39.  
 praeclearum, Scolecopeltidium, 563.  
 praecox, Marasmius, 514.  
 s, Sabouraudites, 176.  
 s var. cutefracta, Agrocyebe, 143.  
 praefarinacea, Inocybe, 80.  
 praegracilis var. cabotiana, Puccinia, 400.  
 s var. connersii, Puccinia, 62.  
 s var. praegracilis, Puccinia, 62.  
 praelonga, Psathyrella, 42.  
 praemagna, Lepiota, 80.  
 praestans, Naucoria, 245, 393.  
 s, Phlegmacium, 319.  
 s, Scytinostroma, 354.  
 s, Tubaria, 405.  
 praeterita, Peniophora, 24.  
 praeteritum, Corticium, 37.  
 s, Xenasma, 452.  
 praeterversa, Asteromella, 467.  
 s var. stevensii, Meliola, 280.  
 s f. rufofusca, Inocybe, 346.  
 praevillosa, Inocybe, 80.  
 prasadii, Curvularia, 540.  
 prasinum, Chaetomium, 504.  
 prasinus var. odoratus, Cortinari, 3, 426.  
 pratapi, Albigo, 365.  
 pratensis, Gymnopilus, 272.  
 s, Maublancomyces, 23.  
 prathilomaka, Dwayamala, 342.  
 praticola, Ceratobasidium, 374.  
 s, Pellicularia, 317.  
 pratima, Phyllostictina, 516.  
 pravocovia, Didymozopha, 77.  
 preissii f. levis, Amanita, 305.  
 s f. ochroterrea, Amanita, 305.  
 premnae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 s, Asterostomula, 535.  
 s, Meliola, 216.  
 prepupum, Hormisciumyces, 474.  
 pretoriensis, Cercospora, 2.  
 s, Saccharomyces, 289.  
 primulae, Alternaria, 421.  
 s, Phytophthora, 106.  
 princeps, Xylobolus, 523.  
 prinsepiae, Gibbera, 509.  
 s, Karschia, 475.  
 prismaticus, Uromyces, 489.  
 pritzeliana, Paradiplodiella, 246.  
 pritzeliana, Dasyscyphus, 470.  
 s, Uleomyces, 156.  
 privae, Cercospora, 186.  
 privignoides, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 privignorum, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 probata, Cristella, 426.  
 proboscidea, Delitschia, 54.  
 procera, Pholiotina, 25, 443.  
 procerula, Stagonospora, 29.  
 procleoni, Paramoebidium, 60.  
 procumbens, Scharifia, 290.  
 profissilis, Tyromyces, 64.  
 prolifera, Endophragma, 542.  
 proliferans, Cystobasidium, 100.  
 proliferum f. marinum, Myzocyctium, 150.  
 prolificum, Dictyosporium, 100.  
 prominens, Macrolepiota, 277.  
 s, Peniophora, 41.  
 s, Tubulicrinis, 357.  
 propera, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 propinqua, Cryptocline, 379.  
 s, Tubulicrinis, 357.  
 propinquum, Corticium, 35.  
 s, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 s var. microsporium, Camarosporium, 117.  
 prosopidicola, Ravenelia, 132.  
 prosopidina, Haplosporella, 190.  
 prosopidicola, Haplosporella, 190.  
 prosopidis, Puccinia, 220.  
 prostantherae, Meliola, 194.  
 protea, Trametes, 30.  
 proteae, Septoria, 62.  
 proteana f. sparassoides, Peziza, 318.  
 proteiformis, Trametes, 30.  
 protiana, Sydowiellina, 566.  
 protii, Melophia, 149.  
 proticola, Asteridiella, 370.  
 s, Irenina, 148.  
 s, Leptothyrium, 314.  
 s, Meliola, 216.  
 protothallini, Abrothallomyces, 465.  
 protractum, Gloeophyllum, 56.  
 protractus, Osmoporus, 552.  
 protrusa, Vararia, 221.  
 proxima, Conocybe, 265.  
 proximum, Corticium, 37.  
 pruina, Xenasma, 452.  
 pruinatipes, Galerina, 169.  
 s, Helmiomyces, 272.  
 s var. fulvipes, Galerina, 169.  
 pruinatum, Botryobasidium, 468.  
 s var. laeve, Botryobasidium, 468.  
 pruinosa, Peniophora, 24.  
 s var. pruni, Pezizula, 7.  
 pruinosoiscida, Mycena, 195.  
 s var. rabaulensis, Mycena, 195.  
 pruinosa, Cenangium, 98.  
 s, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 s, Xenasma, 452.  
 pruinulosa, Acanthocystis, 165  
 ('pruinulosus').  
 s, Hohenbuehelia, 79 ('pruinosula').  
 prunastri, Everniomyces, 472.  
 pruni, Dermea, 76.  
 s, Gibbera, 169.  
 s, Macrophylosticta, 438.  
 s, Podosphaera, 444.  
 s, Rhytisma, 484.  
 s, Septocylindrium, 563.  
 prunicola, Asteridiella, 370.



- [prunicola], Colletotrichum, 505.  
 —, Fuscoporia, 102.  
 —, Kabatiella, 385.  
 —, Tympanis, 135.  
 pruni-grayanae, Phaeoisariopsis, 442.  
 pruniodora, Clitocybe, 167.  
 pruni-ulmifoliae, Podosphaera, 558.  
 prunulus, Paxillopsis, 283.  
 pryorii, Puccinia, 518.  
 psammae var. elymifloris, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 — var. stromatica, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 psammocephala, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 psammouraceus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 psathyrelloides, Galerina, 382.  
 psathyroides, Psathyrella, 288.  
 pseudaeaia, Torulopsis, 522.  
 pseudanastomosans, Asteridiella, 370.  
 pseudectypa, Clitocybe, 210.  
 pseudেকেbergiae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 —, Irene, 275.  
 pseudoamarens, Naucoria, 245.  
 pseudoampezzana, Lachnea, 313.  
 pseudoarachnoides, Crinipellis, 268.  
 pseudoarachnoideus, Marasmius, 82.  
 pseudoarctuatum, Cortinarius, 506.  
 pseudobadipes, Galerina, 271.  
 pseudobifrons, Ciborinia, 231.  
 pseudoboryana, Collybia, 74.  
 pseudocamerina, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 pseudocandelaris, Hydrocybe, 239, 384.  
 pseudocapensis, Meliola, 280.  
 pseudocasca, Drosophila, 121.  
 pseudocaset, Penicillium, 317.  
 pseudocerasi, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 pseudocerina, Galerina, 472.  
 pseudocesatii, Puccinia, 175.  
 pseudococcineus, Hygrophorus, 212.  
 pseudocolus, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 pseudocofusa, Inocybe, 313.  
 pseudocookei, Inocybe, 148.  
 pseudocornigerum, Ceratobasidium, 538.  
 pseudocorrugis, Drosophila, 121.  
 pseudocorticale, Lachnum, 475.  
 pseudocrassum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 pseudocrispula, Delicatula, 233.  
 pseudocrispulus, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 pseudocrocata, Mycena, 83.  
 pseudocuticulosa, Schizopeltis, 561.  
 pseudocyanites, Cortinarius, 378.  
 pseudocyanopus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 pseudodiabolicum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 pseudoendogena, Nascimentoa, 316.  
 pseudoerebia, Pholiota, 41.  
 pseudoferruginea, Tomentella, 325.  
 pseudofestiva, Phaeocollybia, 442.  
 pseudoflammula, Calocybe, 209.  
 pseudofriesii, Cantharellus, 503.  
 pseudofulgens, Cortinarius, 75.  
 pseudofusca, Tomentella, 325.  
 pseudogilvescens, Ceraporia, 263.  
 pseudoglaucopus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 pseudogracilis, Delicatula, 233.  
 —, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 —, Psathyrella, 288.  
 pseudohiulca subsp. subduriuscula, Inocybe, 57.  
 pseudolacteus, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 pseudolargus, Cortinarius, 233.  
 pseudolignytus, Lactarius, 275.  
 pseudolilacea, Calocybe, 166.  
 —, Russula, 176.  
 pseudolilaceum, Tricholoma, 109.  
 pseudolongissima, Anguillospora, 165.  
 pseudolucorum, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 pseudomappa, Grammothele, 78.  
 pseudomori, Meliola, 194.  
 pseudomycenopsis, Galerina, 236.  
 pseudonaevosus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 pseudoniger, Agaricus, 258.  
 —, Aspergillus, 338.  
 pseudonitellina, Rhodocybe, 154.  
 pseudoobducens, Oxyporus, 282.  
 —, Poria, 174.  
 pseudoostiolata, Micropeltis, 550.  
 pseudopanacis, Cyphella, 268 ('pseudopanax').  
 pseudopilosella, Conocybe, 232.  
 pseudopimus, Cortinarius, 506.  
 pseudopolymorpha, Pichia, 249.  
 pseudoporphyrina, Amanita, 365.  
 pseudopsammae, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 pseudopurpurascens, Cortinarius, 168.  
 pseudoradiata, Meliola, 194.  
 pseudoradicata, Oudemansiella, 246.  
 pseudoripartites, Tubaria, 293.  
 pseudorobertii, Pluteus, 249 ('pseudoroberti').  
 pseudoromellii, Russula, 251.  
 pseudorosea, Russula, 176.  
 pseudoroseola, Lepiota, 125.  
 pseudosalar, Cortinarius, 267.  
 —, Myxaciium, 245.  
 pseudosaponaceum, Tricholoma, 522.  
 pseudosasa, Diplodina, 471.  
 —, Meliola, 512.  
 pseudoscabra, Krombolzia, 346.  
 pseudosphaeria, Peristemma, 317.  
 pseudospondiadis, Asterinella, 208.  
 —, Asterostomella, 535.  
 —, Asterostomula, 535.  
 pseudostoloniferum, Hysterangium, 545.  
 pseudostromatica, Phyllachora, 196.  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 198.  
 pseudosutillus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 pseudosulphureus, Cortinarius, 378.  
 pseudotalus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 pseudotraganus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 pseudotrechispora, Melastiziella, 315.  
 pseudotrictis, Xerocomus, 91.  
 pseudotsugae, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 —, Helminthosporium, 79.  
 —, Lachnella, 103.  
 —, Ophiostoma, 105.  
 —, Phacidomyces, 350.  
 —, Tympanis, 135.  
 —, Xenasma, 452.  
 pseudotthia, Gibbera, 38.  
 pseudotumoralis, Candida, 184.  
 pseudovariicolor, Cortinarius, 540.  
 pseudovolvolata, Lepiota, 80.  
 pseudozilingianus, Chaetoporus, 538.  
 psidii, Massarina, 439.  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 395.  
 —, Phoma, 7.  
 —, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 563.  
 —, Scolecopeltis, 154.  
 —, Sphaeloma, 43.  
 —, Trichomerium, 64.  
 —, Zythia, 157.  
 psidicola, Phyllostictina, 172.  
 psilochaeta, Sebacia, 446.  
 psilospora, Mycosphaerella, 83.  
 psoralae, Cercospora, 16, 52.  
 —, Collectotrichum, 377.  
 psorospermi, Uredo, 522.  
 psychotriacae, Cercospora, 374.  
 —, Micropeltis, 217, 550.  
 —, Micropeltidium, 549.  
 —, Ticomyces, 134.  
 — var. chioceae, Meliola, 391.  
 — var. coffeae, Meliola, 391.  
 — var. gonzalaguniae, Meliola, 194.  
 — var. labordiae, Amazonia, 365.  
 — var. major, Amazonia, 207.  
 — var. pavettiae, Meliola, 391.  
 — var. rondeletiae, Meliola, 391.  
 — var. straussiae, Amazonia, 365.  
 psychotriicola, Cercospora, 2 ('psychotriacola').  
 psychrophorus var. burserae, Pluteus, 320.  
 — var. dennisii, Pluteus, 320.  
 — var. minutissimus, Pluteus, 320.  
 — var. seticeps, Pluteus, 320.  
 — var. stigmatophorus, Pluteus, 320.  
 — var. venosus, Pluteus, 320.  
 psychrophila, Streptotheca, 449.  
 pteridicola, Irenopsis, 275.  
 —, Lachnella, 103.  
 pteridii, Gloeosporium, 56.  
 —, Rhodosporea, 62.  
 pterigena, Favolaschia, 55.  
 pterocarpi, Phomopsis, 129.  
 —, Uredo, 326.  
 pterocauli, Chaetotrichum, 376.

- pterocelastri, Leptosphaeria, 5.  
 -, Pestalotia, 7.  
 -, Peltistroma, 554.  
 -, Polyrhizon, 7.  
 pterolobii, Phyllachora, 196.  
 -, Titaespora, 252.  
 pterophila, Diplodia, 234.  
 pterosporus, Martensiomycetes, 388.  
 pterygopodii, Asterina, 51.  
 ptomaphagi, Columnomyces, 340.  
 pythogasteroides, Hericium, 311.  
 pythospermatis, Phlyctaena, 396.  
 quawananga, Uredo, 221.  
 pubertatis, Fomitopsis, 55.  
 puberula, Leptomeliola, 57.  
 -, var. microspora, Nectria, 316.  
 pubescens, Tyromyces, 64.  
 -, f. tenuis, Coriolus, 266.  
 pubescentipes, Volvariella, 91.  
 pudarius f. subcinereus, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 pudens, Collybia, 20.  
 -, Kerula, 91.  
 pudicus, Leucogargaricus, 277.  
 puellaris, Macrolepiota, 277.  
 puellula, Russula, 108.  
 puerariae, Guignardia, 383.  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 348, 393.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 -, Tubercularia, 405.  
 puiggarriana, Asteridiella, 370.  
 puiggarii, Agrocybe, 72.  
 -, Armillariella, 73.  
 -, Clavulina, 376.  
 -, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 -, Favolaschia, 55.  
 -, Russula, 108.  
 -, f. olivacea, Armillariella, 338.  
 pulchella, Cercospora, 52.  
 -, Collybia, 265.  
 -, Cryptodiaportha, 470.  
 -, Dothidella, 471.  
 -, Laccaria, 170, 240, 275.  
 -, Mortierella, 59.  
 -, Parmulariopsis, 196.  
 -, Piricauda, 556.  
 -, Queenslandia, 560.  
 -, Ramariopsis, 29.  
 -, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 pulchellae, Caleniomycetes, 468.  
 -, Normandinomyces, 479.  
 pulchellus, Fusidomus, 147.  
 -, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 -, Rhodophyllus, 401.  
 pulcherrima, Asterinopeltis, 534.  
 -, Clavaria, 119.  
 -, Dictyotrichiella, 120.  
 pulchra, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 -, Edmundsonia, 508.  
 -, Leptosphaerulina, 546.  
 -, Puccinia, 559.  
 -, Rota, 561.  
 -, var. coccinea, Clavulinopsis, 469.  
 -, var. globulina, Clavaria, 264.  
 pulchripes, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 pulchrum, Chaetotrichum, 52.  
 -, Helicorhoidion, 510.  
 -, Septonema, 563.  
 -, Teratosperma, 404.  
 pullulans, Aureobasidium, 372, 467.  
 -, Rosenscheldiella, 446.  
 -, Trichosporon, 9, 64.  
 pullatum, Amauroderma, 15.  
 pullum, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 pulmonaria, Papulaspora, 172.  
 pulmonariae, Stictomyces, 487.  
 pulneyense, Aecidium, 165.  
 pulneyensis, Gymnopuccinia, 58.  
 pulsatillae, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 -, Selenophoma, 446.  
 -, Urocystis, 30.  
 pulsatillarum, Coniothyrium, 265.  
 -, Hendersonia, 273.  
 pululahuana, Ductifera, 471, 508.  
 -, Gloeotromera, 310.  
 pulveracea, Coniochaeta, 53.  
 -, Lachnella, 103.  
 -, Meliolina, 391.  
 -, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 pulvereus, Acrostaphylus, 337.  
 pulverotectus, Agaricus, 258.  
 pulverulenta, Nectria, 316.  
 -, Peniophora, 24.  
 -, Serpula, 564.  
 pulverulentum, Xenasma, 452.  
 pulverulentus var. pseudonanus, Pluteus, 557.  
 -, f. reticulatus, Boletus, 51.  
 pulvinascens, Poria, 174.  
 pulvinata, Hansfordia, 510.  
 -, Stigmina, 565.  
 pulviniformis, Corynespora, 507.  
 -, Stigmina, 133.  
 pulviscula, Chaetosphaeria, 375.  
 -, Orbilia, 106.  
 pumila var. subferruginea, Pholiota, 285.  
 -, f. oreina, Galera, 343.  
 pumilum, Hebeloma, 272.  
 -, Myxadium, 245.  
 pumilus, Conidiobolus, 210.  
 punaauiae, Sebacia, 446.  
 punctans, Papulaspora, 515.  
 punctata, Bispora, 166.  
 -, Diplodia, 234.  
 -, Lasiosphaeria, 386.  
 -, Wakefieldia, 294.  
 punctatum, Phlyctochytrium, 396.  
 punctatus, Gyrosporus, 123.  
 -, Phellinus, 60, 284, 351.  
 punctifolius, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 punctiforme, Physoderma, 25 ('punctiformis').  
 punctiformis, Arthoniomyces, 466.  
 -, Cercospora, 98, 166.  
 -, Hendersoniella, 510.  
 -, Marssonina, 388.  
 -, Mycarthonia, 149.  
 -, Saccobolus, 29.  
 -, Santessonomyces, 485.  
 punctillum, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 punctipes, Mycena, 6.  
 punctulata, Anthostoma, 183.  
 -, Phomatospore, 516.  
 punctulatum, Gloeocystidium, 22.  
 -, Hypochnicium, 432.  
 punctuliformis, Asteroporomyces, 467.  
 punctum, Haplosporella, 147.  
 punicae, Anthostomella, 115.  
 punicea var. ilicis, Nectria, 552.  
 -, f. bolaris, Tomentella, 450.  
 -, f. microspora, Tomentella, 450.  
 puniceus, Cortinarius, 426.  
 -, Marasmius, 476.  
 punjabensis, Macraea, 125.  
 -, Prathigada, 399.  
 puntana, Puccinia, 153.  
 pupula, Stigmatomassaria, 133, 449.  
 puracense, Aecidium, 257.  
 purpurascens, Agaricus, 258.  
 -, Boletellus, 73.  
 -, Gomphidius, 122.  
 -, Hygrophoropsis, 123.  
 -, Psalliota, 86.  
 -, Sporendonema, 355.  
 -, Uleomyces, 156.  
 -, var. obscurus, Cortinarius, 100.  
 -, f. lividus, Cortinarius, 100.  
 purpuratus, Gymnopilus, 78, 272.  
 purpurea, Collybia, 74.  
 -, Lulworthia, 476.  
 -, Merulioportia, 280.  
 -, Merulioopsis, 548.  
 -, Sabouraudiella, 108.  
 purpurella, Psalliota, 87.  
 purpurellus, Agaricus, 72.  
 purpureobadia, Dermocybe, 234.  
 purpureofuscum, Cephalotrichum, 503.  
 purpureofuscus, Stysanus, 155.  
 purpureoilacinus, Leucogargaricus, 277.  
 purpureostriatus, Marasmius, 512.  
 purpureum, Chondrostereum, 505.  
 -, Melanomma, 348.  
 -, var. malaiense, Hysterangium, 148.  
 purpureus, Halophobolus, 310.  
 -, Hymenogaster, 345.

- [purpureus], *Phylloporus*, 85.  
 — var. *ambiguus*, *Phylloporus*, 85.  
*purpureoidea*, *Spicaria*, 220.  
*pusilla*, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
 —, *Mucronella*, 24.  
 —, *Otidea*, 441.  
 —, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 —, *Stigmina*, 521.  
 —, *Volvariella*, 41.  
*pusillima*, *Balladynopsis*, 73.  
*pusillimus*, *Clitopilus*, 99.  
*pusillum*, *Cryptoderma*, 53.  
 —, *Hebeloma*, 272.  
*pusillus*, *Polyporus*, 26.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 3.  
 — var. *pseudorhipidum*, *Dictyopanus*, 145.  
 — var. *sublamellatus*, *Dictyopanus*, 189.  
*pusio*, *Aphelaria*, 15.  
 —, *Coprinus*, 232.  
 —, *Pseudotremellodendron*, 352.  
 —, *Tremellodendropsis*, 221.  
 — var. *tasmanicum*, *Pseudotremellodendron*, 352  
*pustula*, *Plagiostoma*, 61 [('tasmanica')].  
*pustulata*, *Broomella*, 262.  
 —, *Massarina*, 278.  
*pustulatae*, *Umbilicariomyces*, 488.  
*pustulosa*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 — f. *auerswaldii*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 — f. *perseana*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 — f. *xanthoxii*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
*putidum*, *Lyophyllum*, 242.  
*putilla*, *Collybia*, 231.  
*putranjivae*, *Masseella*, 348.  
*putredinis*, *Graphium*, 509.  
 —, *Monodictys*, 513.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
*puttemansii*, *Acanthocystis*, 165 ('puttemans').  
 —, *Tetracrium*, 134.  
*puyana*, *Asterinella*, 15.  
 —, *Asterostomula*, 16.  
*pycnanthi*, *Meliola*, 391.  
*pycnicola*, *Cercospora*, 538.  
*pycnidioides*, *Cercospora*, 186.  
*pycnocyclae*, *Ascochyella*, 143.  
 —, *Pseudodiplotia*, 174.  
*pycnograndis*, *Milesina*, 439.  
*pycnopeltarum*, *Domingoella*, 146.  
*pycnophylli*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 238.  
*pycnospora* f. *israelitica*, *Periconia*, 515.  
*pycnophylli*, *Nematostoma*, 127.  
*pycnotrichia*, *Trichosphaeria*, 293.  
*pygel*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
*pygmaea*, *Favolaschia*, 55.  
 —, *Humaria*, 474.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 87.  
*pygmaeocaffinis*, *Pholiota*, 85.  
 —, *Pholiotina*, 319.  
*pygmaeum*, *Cochlonema*, 505.  
*pygmaeus*, *Marasmiellus*, 192.  
 —, *Phaeomarasmius*, 84.  
*pygmaea*, *Psathyrella*, 107.  
*pyracanthae*, *Cercospora*, 339.  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 147.  
 —, *Spilocaea*, 403.  
*pyrenacanthae*, *Macrophoma*, 192.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 196.  
*pyrenaica*, *Russula*, 446.  
 —, *Septoria*, 290.  
*pyrenaicum*, *Entoloma*, 55.  
*pyrenastrelli*, *Jattaomyces*, 475.  
*pyrenocarpoides*, *Mollisia*, 281.  
*pyriforme* var. *acuminatum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — var. *betulinum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — var. *desmazieri*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — var. *globosum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
*pyriformis*, *Cyphella*, 268.  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 210.  
 —, *Iterosnilla*, 4.  
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 249.  
*pyrina*, *Mycosphaerella*, 440.  
*pyrolae*, *Colletotrichum*, 505.  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 511.  
*pyriodora* var. *scabra*, *Inocybe*, 240.  
*pyrotricha*, *Inocybe*, 4.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 321.  
*pyrrhanthes*, *Coprinus*, 53.  
*pyrrhotricha*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
*pyrosiae*, *Pseudocercospora*, 153 ('pyrosiae'), 352.  
*pythii*, *Woronina*, 357.  
 — f. sp. *brevispinosa*, *Olpidiopsis*, 552.  
*pyxidata* var. *pluviarum*, *Omphalina*, 282.  
 — var. *rivulicola*, *Omphalia*, 349.  
*pyxidatae*, *Cladoniomyces*, 469.  
*pyxidatoides*, *Omphalia*, 40.  
*quadrata*, *Albugo*, 207.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
 —, *Scheleobrachea*, 519.  
*quadrates*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*quadratum*, *Dictyoarthrinium*, 76.  
*quadraticinctus*, *Aspergillus*, 116.  
*quadricolor*, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
*quadricornuta*, *Antennospora*, 502.  
 —, *Halosphaeria*, 344.  
*quadrifidum* var. *sabulosum*, *Geastrum*, 544.  
*quadriguttulata*, *Gnomoniella*, 56.  
*quadrilineata*, *Emericella*, 236.  
*quadriremies*, *Arenariomyces*, 366.  
 —, *Palomyces*, 350.  
*quadrospora*, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
*quaesitum*, *Corticium*, 37.  
 —, *Scytinostroma*, 354.  
*qualeae*, *Bagnisiopsis*, 73.  
 —, *Linochora*, 387.  
*queenslandica*, *Claviceps*, 209.  
 —, *Gautieria*, 473.  
 —, *Meliola*, 194.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 319.  
 —, *Vibrissia*, 327.  
*queletii*, *Leptotus*, 125, 276.  
*quercei*, *Russula*, 108.  
*querci*, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 186.  
 —, *Microsphaera*, 83.  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 449.  
*quercibus*, *Pichia*, 320.  
*quercicola*, *Elsinoe*, 381.  
 —, *Linospora*, 476, 547.  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 7 ('Pestalozzia').  
*quercei-dentatae*, *Pestalotia*, 442.  
*quercifolia*, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 —, *Pseudomassaria*, 131.  
*quercifoliae*, *Allosoma*, 501.  
 —, *Myriangiomyces*, 513.  
*quercina*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Didymotrichella*, 168.  
 —, *Discella*, 380.  
 —, *Discula*, 380.  
 —, *Hyphodontia*, 432.  
 —, *Leptomassaria*, 125.  
 —, *Marssonina*, 5.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
 —, *Schizopeltis*, 561.  
 —, *Stigmina*, 565.  
 —, *Tapesia*, 44.  
 — f. *radiata*, *Daedalea*, 541.  
*quercinum*, *Colletotrichum*, 231, 308.  
*quercus*, *Ceratostomella*, 538.  
 —, *Cryptomyces*, 470.  
 —, *Neophacidium*, 394, 441.  
 —, *Penzigia*, 283.  
*quercus-falcatae*, *Elsinoe*, 343.  
*quercus-ilicis*, *Elsinoe*, 381.  
*quercuum*, *Poria*, 7.  
*querna*, *Dichaena*, 120.  
 —, *Dichaenopsella*, 120.  
*querquedula*, *Rhodophyllum*, 198.  
*quieta*, *Hydrocybe*, 80.  
*quimelensis*, *Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
*quinamana*, *Lepiota*, 125.  
*quindecimseptata*, *Scolecopeltella*, 562.  
*quinqueseptatum*, *Cylindrocladium*, 38.  
*quisquiliaris*, *Marasmius*, 348.  
 —, *Typhula*, 30, 64.  
*quisquillarum*, *Belonium*, 97.  
*quitense*, *Protopodium*, 219.  
*quitensis*, *Gibbera*, 22.  
*rabenhorstii*, *Conocybe*, 308.  
*racemosa*, *Microcollybia*, 105, 217.  
 — var. *maxima*, *Achlya*, 533.  
*racemosae*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
*racemosum*, *Rhizophydium*, 289.  
 — var. *paucisporum*, *Syncephalastrum*, 9.  
*racemosus* var. *griseosporus*, *Mucor*, 244.  
*rachidicola*, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
*rachodes*, *Macrolepiota*, 81.



- adiatum, *Corrugaria*, 119.  
 -, *Torpedospora*, 404.  
 adiatum, *Gymnoglossum*, 4.  
 adiatum, *Rhodophyllus*, 289.  
 adicans, *Coprinus*, 53.  
 adicata, *Bovista*, 306.  
 -, *Conocybe*, 145.  
 -, *Mycena*, 479.  
 -, *Neottiosporella*, 316.  
 -, *Phaeocollybia*, 84.  
 -, var. *crassanulata*, *Psalliota*, 517.  
 adicatum, *Hydnangium*, 510.  
 adicicola, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
 -, *Didymosphaeria*, 168.  
 -, *Lagenocystis*, 314.  
 -, *Metadipodia*, 243.  
 -, *Ophiostoma*, 196 ('*radicicolum*').  
 -, *Phialophora*, 85.  
 adicifera, *Mycena*, 479 ('*radicifer*').  
 adiculata, *Femsonia*, 77.  
 adiofibrillosus, *Cortinarius*, 37.  
 adiosus, *Llanomyces*, 476.  
 adiosum, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 473.  
 adula, *Chaetoporus*, 264.  
 -, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
 adulatum, *Penicillium*, 395.  
 aduloides, *Sistotrema*, 354.  
 aetica, *Gibbera*, 190.  
 -, *Phoma*, 120.  
 -, *Pleospora*, 66.  
 -, *Xenomeris*, 200.  
 agnihilidae, *Phyllosticta*, 7.  
 agmundi, *Questierella*, 175 ('*ramundi*').  
 ainterensis, *Cortinarius*, 3.  
 -, *Inocybe*, 4.  
 -, *Mycena*, 6.  
 -, *Otidea*, 7.  
 -, *Pleospora*, 61.  
 allum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 amakrishnani, *Gibbera*, 169 ('*ramakrishnani*').  
 amanniana, *Mortierella*, 392.  
 -, var. *angulisporea*, *Mortierella*, 392.  
 -, var. *incrustacea*, *Mortierella*, 479.  
 amarioides, *Thelephora*, 487.  
 amialis, *Ciboria*, 2.  
 amelianoides, *Puccinia*, 322.  
 amicola, *Myiocopron*, 59.  
 -, *Rhizoctonia*, 62.  
 amorum, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 -, *Septobasidium*, 519.  
 amosa, *Anthracoobia*, 305.  
 -, *Gloeosporidiella*, 383.  
 -, *Hyaloflorea*, 238.  
 -, *Peyronella*, 515.  
 -, *Ramularia*, 446.  
 amosissima, *Gonatobotrys*, 122.  
 -, *Saprochaete*, 402.  
 amosissimus, *Polypilus*, 287.  
 amosum, *Helicosporium*, 272, 310.  
 -, *Oidium*, 150.  
 -, *Tilachlidium*, 89.  
 amosus, *Polyphagus*, 86.  
 amulicola, *Metadipodia*, 243.  
 -, *Mycena*, 6.  
 -, f. *eucalypti*, *Metadipodia*, 243.  
 -, f. *multijugae*, *Metadipodia*, 243.  
 amulorum, *Cucurbitopsis*, 470.  
 amusculum, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 ancida, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
 ancidum, *Aporkium*, 260.  
 -, *Lyophyllum*, 242.  
 ancidus, *Coriolus*, 210.  
 andiae-benthamianae, *Asterina*, 423.  
 andiae-aculeatae, *Meliola*, 280.  
 andicola, *Meliola*, 216.  
 angiferinae, *Biscladinomyces*, 467.  
 anjita, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 anunculacearum, *Leveillula*, 437.  
 -, f. *clematidis*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
 -, f. *delphini*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
 -, f. *nigellae*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
 -, f. *thalictri*, *Leveillula*, 437.  
 anunculi, *Diplodina*, 471.  
 -, *Entylomella*, 543.  
 -, *Leptotrochila*, 547.  
 -, *Urocystis*, 30.  
 anunculi-auricomi, *Urocystis*, 90, 253.  
 anunculi-bullati, *Urocystis*, 156.  
 anunculi-falcati, *Puccinia*, 198.  
 anunculi-flabellati, *Peronospora*, 172.  
 anunculi-lanuginosi, *Urocystis*, 156.  
 rapanae, *Echinodella*, 471.  
 -, *Melanops*, 348.  
 -, *Pestalotia*, 7.  
 -, *Phanerocephalus*, 196.  
 raperi, *Aspergillus*, 338.  
 -, *Penicillium*, 395.  
 raphani, *Phyllosticta*, 444.  
 raphiae, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 rapiolens, *Mycena*, 440.  
 rapunculoides, *Ramularia*, 400.  
 rasilis, *Melanoleuca*, 242, 315.  
 ratibidae, *Anthostomella*, 1.  
 ratoides, *Uromyces*, 326.  
 rauwolfiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 40.  
 -, *Oidium*, 552.  
 -, *Phaeodorus*, 41.  
 ravenalae, *Phyllosticta*, 249.  
 -, *Podoconis*, 482.  
 ravenellii, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 -, *Tetrasporium*, 63.  
 -, f. *spathodeae*, *Botryodiplodia*, 230.  
 ravidus, *Oxyporus*, 282.  
 ravus, *Tumidapexus*, 221.  
 rayssiae, *Physoderma*, 25 ('*rayssi*').  
 real var. *texana*, *Melanoleuca*, 476.  
 readeri, *Alternaria*, 465.  
 recedens, *Descolea*, 269.  
 -, *Stagonospora*, 155.  
 -, f. *trifolii-alexandrini*, *Stagonospora*, 109.  
 rechingeri, *Meliola*, 478.  
 -, *Microspeltidium*, 549.  
 -, *Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
 recifei, *Nocardia*, 246.  
 recifense, *Tylostoma*, 253.  
 recifensis, *Catinopeltis*, 468.  
 rectus, *Enterobryus*, 38.  
 recurvatus, *Cokeromyces*, 2.  
 recurvipoda, *Meliola*, 391.  
 recurvum, *Phaeohelotium*, 481.  
 recurvus, *Mucor*, 105.  
 recutita, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 regalis, *Neottia*, 316.  
 -, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
 regiae, *Meliola*, 280 ('*regia*').  
 regifica, *Peniophora*, 41.  
 -, *Tubulicrinis*, 357.  
 regnellianae, *Heptaster*, 474.  
 rehmanniana, *Tympanis*, 135.  
 rehmi, *Diacrochordon*, 269.  
 -, *Plagiostoma*, 61.  
 reicheana, *Gibbera*, 190.  
 reinboldtiae, *Phlyctocytrium*, 555.  
 reisneri, *Clavicornia*, 505.  
 rejouae, *Cercospora*, 144.  
 religiosa, *Uncinula*, 522.  
 reniformis, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
 renominata, *Thielavia*, 63.  
 renovata, *Meliola*, 194.  
 repandum, *Chaetomium*, 2.  
 repandus, *Fomes*, 77.  
 repens var. *ramosus*, *Aspergillus*, 423.  
 reperta, *Xylaria*, 357.  
 reptans, *Trichothyrium*, 135.  
 resedae, *Albugo*, 259.  
 -, var. *legionensis*, *Cercospora*, 209.  
 resedanum, *Penicillium*, 283.  
 resinaceum, *Hyphosoma*, 511.  
 resinae f. *albidum*, *Cladosporium*, 231.  
 -, f. *avellaneum*, *Cladosporium*, 231.  
 -, f. *resinae*, *Cladosporium*, 231.  
 -, f. *sterile*, *Cladosporium*, 231.  
 resinascens, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
 -, f. *macrosporus*, *Tyromyces*, 567.  
 resinosa, *Peniophora*, 41.  
 resinosum, *Hypoxylon*, 384.  
 reticulata, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 -, *Ustilaginoidea*, 406.  
 restifaciens, *Tolyposporium*, 109.  
 restionis, *Leptosphaeria*, 276.  
 resupinati, *Nephromiomyces*, 479.  
 resupinatum, *Steccherinum*, 521.  
 resupinatus, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
 -, f. *longitubulatus*, *Tyromyces*, 567.  
 resurgens, *Schizodiplodia*, 251.  
 retamae, *Coniothyrium*, 506, 540.  
 retiaris, *Collybia*, 265.  
 reticulata, *Dactylella*, 3.

- [reticulata], *Drosophila*, 121.  
 —, *Fibuloporia*, 270.  
 —, *Hyaloscypha*, 123.  
 —, *Peniophora*, 128.  
*reticulatomarginatus*, *Xylodon*, 294.  
*reticulaturugosa*, *Conocybe*, 265.  
*reticulatum*, *Gymnoglommus*, 473.  
 —, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
 —, *Secotium*, 354.  
*reticulatus*, *Arachniotus*, 337.  
 —, *Gyroporus*, 79.  
 —, *Lactarius*, 275.  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 220.  
*reticulispore*, *Anixiella*, 259.  
*reticulospora*, *Gelasinospora*, 78.  
*retiderma*, *Galactinia*, 271.  
*retigera*, *Agrocybe*, 72.  
*retipes*, *Inocybe*, 148, 274.  
*retispora*, *Gelasinospora*, 22.  
 —, *Heimiella*, 79.  
*retisporum*, *Physarum*, 555.  
*retusa*, *Acaulopage*, 501.  
*revincta*, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
*revolutum*, *Colletotrichum*, 469.  
*revolutus*, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
*reynoutriae*, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
 —, *Cryptosictella*, 53.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 444.  
*rhabdocarpa*, *Echinella*, 100.  
*rhabdospora*, *Ramularia*, 401.  
*rhacodes*, *Inocybe*, 346.  
*rhacodium*, *Geopetalum*, 237.  
 —, *Resupinatus*, 88.  
*rhaetica*, *Isoachlya*, 546.  
*rhagadioli*, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
 — var. *palaestina*, *Cercospora*, 263.  
*rharni*, *Ascochyta*, 116, 166.  
 —, *Hypodermella*, 273.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 172.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 131.  
*rharnincola*, *Microdiplodia*, 149.  
*rhaphidophora*, *Dasyphypha*, 188.  
*raphirolepidis*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216 ('*raphirolepis*').  
*raphiostylidis*, *Asterinella*, 116.  
*rhapidospora*, *Erinella*, 101.  
*rhapontici*, *Macrosporium*, 548.  
*rheades*, *Inonotus*, 274.  
*rheediana*, *Scolecopolitis*, 563.  
*rheicola*, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
*rheicolor*, *Micromphale*, 83.  
*rheubarbarinus*, *Cortinari*, 233, 267.  
*rhigiocaryae*, *Elsinoe*, 270.  
*rhinacanthi*, *Uredo*, 220.  
 —, *Uromyces*, 90.  
*rhinanthi*, *Phomopsis*, 396.  
*rhinocerotis*, *Microporus*, 126.  
*hipidium* var. *pusillus*, *Favolus*, 55.  
*rhitrogenae*, *Genistella*, 310.  
*rhizicola*, *Helotium*, 102.  
*rhizocola*, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
*rhizomorpha*, *Poria*, 130.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
*rhizophorae*, *Phomopsis*, 249.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 249.  
*rhizophoricola*, *Physalosporopsis*, 320.  
*rhizophorus*, *Coprinus*, 340.  
*rhodanensis*, *Petasospora*, 247.  
 —, *Pichia*, 398.  
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 251.  
*rhodiolae*, *Asteromella*, 372.  
*rhodocarpace*, *Varicellariomyces*, 489.  
*rhodoclonides*, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
*rhododendri*, *Amphichaeta*, 35.  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
 —, *Botryosphaeria*, 230.  
 —, *Chaetapiospora*, 118.  
 —, *Dothiorella*, 234.  
 —, *Enthallopycnidium*, 543.  
 —, *Marasmius*, 58.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 127, 348.  
*rhododendricola*, *Monochaetia*, 127, 348.  
*rhododendri-oldhamii*, *Rhytisma*, 401.  
*rhododendrophiloides*, *Valsa*, 451.  
*rhodogena*, *Scopulariopsis*, 133.  
*rhodomirti*, *Cladosporium*, 376.  
*rhodopensis*, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
*rhodophaea*, *Fomitopsis*, 55.  
*rhodophaeus*, *Rigidoporus*, 132.  
*rhodophila*, *Phomopsis*, 443.  
*rhodophylla*, *Amanita*, 207, 259.  
*rhodophyllum*, *Tricholoma*, 177.  
*rhodophyllum*, *Cantharellus*, 503.  
*rhodopoda* f. *compactior*, *Russula*, 108.  
*rhodopolis* var. *aleuriosmus*, *Rhodophyllum*, 198.  
*rhodospira*, *Vararia*, 327.  
*rhodothamni*, *Karstenula*, 275.  
*rhodotrampa*, *Clitopilus*, 265.  
*rhodoxanthus* subsp. *congolensis*, *Phylloporus*, 249.  
*rhoia*, *Dothiorella*, 146, 269.  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 7.  
 —, *Solenia*, 291.  
 —, *Tympanis*, 135.  
 — var. *schini*, *Meliola*, 391.  
*rhoinum*, *Coryneum*, 210.  
*rhois*, *Cercosporiella*, 424.  
 —, *Hemileia*, 384.  
 —, *Marssonina*, 388.  
 —, *Septocylindrium*, 446.  
 —, *Zignoella*, 452.  
 — var. *africana*, *Meliola*, 280.  
 — var. *flexuosiseta*, *Meliola*, 216, 280.  
*rhois-javanicae*, *Exosporiella*, 382.  
*rhois-radicantis*, *Coniothyrium*, 506.  
*rhombispora*, *Geophila*, 237.  
*rhynchelytri*, *Ustilago*, 157.  
*rhynchosiace*, *Caeoma*, 373.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
 —, *Uromyces*, 406.  
*rhynchosiace-minimae*, *Cercospora*, 144.  
*rhynchosporeae*, *Physalospora*, 41.  
 —, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
 —, *Thecaphora*, 89.  
*rhysosporus*, *Conidiobolus*, 188.  
*rhysosphylla*, *Dictyoploca*, 38.  
*rhytachnes*, *Tolyposporiella*, 487.  
*rhytidia*, *Plectania*, 351.  
*rhytidium*, *Sarcosoma*, 290 ('*rhytidia*').  
*rhytimophila*, *Plectosphaera*, 197.  
*ribatejana*, *Phomopsis*, 41.  
*riberaltensis*, *Pluteus*, 557.  
*ribesii-pendulae*, *Puccinia*, 518.  
*ribicola*, *Ascochyta*, 422.  
 —, *Cenangium*, 424.  
 —, *Coryneum*, 540.  
 —, *Protocucurbitaria*, 444.  
 —, *Valsaria*, 451.  
*ribis*, *Arnaudiiella*, 502.  
 —, *Cryptoderma*, 53.  
 —, *Phellinus*, 285.  
 — f. *berberidis*, *Phellinus*, 285.  
 — f. *majuscula*, *Botryodiplodia*, 230.  
*richeae*, *Hypodermella*, 191.  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 192.  
 —, *Metasphaeria*, 195.  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 195.  
*richeriae*, *Ophiociliomyces*, 316.  
*richmondense*, *Rhizidium*, 288.  
*richtophensis* var. *pallida*, *Pleospora*, 106.  
 — var. *richtophensis*, *Pleospora*, 106.  
*ricini*, *Botryotinia*, 51.  
 —, *Lasiodiplodiella*, 240.  
 —, *Melampsora*, 548.  
 —, *Phomopsioides*, 555.  
 —, *Physalospora*, 172.  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 175, 560.  
*ricinicola*, *Mycosphaerella*, 244.  
*ricinincola*, *Botryodiplodia*, 183, 262.  
*rickeniana*, *Conocybe*, 75.  
*rickenianum*, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
*rickenii*, *Geopetalum*, 237.  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 82.  
 —, *Panaeolus*, 394.  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 109 ('*rickenii*').  
*rickiana*, *Meliola*, 280.  
*rickii*, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
 —, *Inonotus*, 346.  
 —, *Leucopaxillus*, 192.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
 —, *Neocryptospora*, 552.  
 —, *Phellinus*, 60.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
 — f. sp. *negundinis*, *Polyporus*, 287.  
*riculata*, *Hydrocybe*, 512.  
*ridleyi*, *Melanotus*, 279.  
*rigida*, *Circinella*, 37.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 312.

- gida], Pterula, 26.  
 Urocystis, 156.  
 var. ugandae, Meliola, 391.  
 gidula, Ramularia, 401.  
 Johnstonii, Ceratosporium, 52.  
 knatae, Platygraphomyces, 482.  
 nicola, Xenasma, 452.  
 knosa f. macrospora, Scirrhia, 485.  
 f. nattrassii, Puccinia, 62 ('nattrassii').  
 f. squarrosa, Inocybe, 124.  
 knosellus, Pluteus, 286.  
 knoso-affinis, Pluteus, 320.  
 knosoides, Tricholoma, 90.  
 knosus, Phellinus, 285.  
 knulosus, Pluteus, 249, 352.  
 knoreae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 A. Meliola, 216.  
 knobambensis, Puccinia, 518.  
 knograndensis, Hydropus, 191.  
 A. Pluteus, 197.  
 A. Russula, 198.  
 knoparia, Galerina, 147.  
 knopariensis, Calyptralegnia, 537.  
 knopidiomorpha, Dichomera, 211.  
 knopogoni, Meliola, 194.  
 knosbethii, Nectria, 552.  
 knovalieri, Sabouraudites, 88 ('Sabouradites').  
 knovalis, Puccinia, 8.  
 knovicola, Psilopezia, 8.  
 knovinae, Cercospora, 186.  
 knovularis, Rutstroemia, 289.  
 knovulosa var. dryadicola, Clitocybe, 340.  
 knoxosus, Chaetoporus, 264.  
 knozalensis, Lembosia, 276.  
 knozalica, Asterina, 502.  
 knozana, Tomentella, 450.  
 knobergei, Helotium, 273.  
 A. Unguiculella, 253.  
 knobertiana, Auerswaldia, 306.  
 knobertii, Russula, 176.  
 knoberstii, Pichia, 555.  
 knobinia, Camptomeris, 52.  
 A. Endothiella, 168.  
 A. Guignardia, 473.  
 A. Passalora, 150.  
 A. Pleurostromella, 482.  
 A. Syndiplodia, 252.  
 knobini, Enterobryus, 38 ('robini').  
 knoboris, Graphium, 473.  
 A. Hyalodendron, 474.  
 A. Ophiostoma, 479.  
 knobusta, Arthrobotrys, 73.  
 A. Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 A. Naetrocymbe, 59 ('robustum').  
 A. Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 A. Poliuma, 42.  
 knobustior, Mycoleptodon, 392 ('robustus').  
 knobustus, Stecherinum, 449.  
 knobustum, Bactrodesmium, 503.  
 A. Brachysporium, 184.  
 A. f. focale, Tricholoma, 44.  
 knobustus var. buxi f. atrophaxidis, Phellinus, 285.  
 A. (sub P. rimosus), 318.  
 A. - f. diospyri, Phellinus, 285 (sub P. rimosus).  
 A. 318.  
 A. f. aceris, Phellinus, 285.  
 A. f. fici, Phellinus, 285.  
 A. f. juniperinus, Fomes, 122.  
 A. f. robiniae, Phellinus, 285.  
 A. f. spiraeae, Phellinus, 285.  
 knobyntianus, Agaricus, 365.  
 knockstonensis, Meliola, 391.  
 knodgersiae, Urocystis, 156.  
 knodwayi, Inonotus, 346.  
 knomeriae, Helminthosporium, 383.  
 knogersii, Gloeotulasnella, 78.  
 A. f. Tulasnella, 405.  
 knoivaianenii, Urocystis, 156.  
 knoissii, Botryobasidium, 73.  
 knollandiae, Irenopsis, 385.  
 knolleyi, Exidia, 428.  
 knollinae, Uredo, 221.  
 knomagnesianus, Coprinus, 75.  
 knomagnesii, Coprinus, 232.  
 A. f. Hydrocybe, 239.  
 A. f. Tricholoma, 177.  
 knomellii, Corticium, 378.  
 A. Odontia, 441.  
 roquefortii var. punctatum, Penicillium, 317.  
 rorida var. lamprospora, Mycena, 6.  
 roriduliforme, Micromphale, 83 ('roriduliformis').  
 rosacearum, Leveillula, 437.  
 - f. exochordae, Leveillula, 437.  
 rosae, Asteridiella, 370.  
 -, Coryneum, 426.  
 -, Durandiella, 168.  
 -, Fabraea, 101.  
 -, Gibbera, 271.  
 -, Meliola, 216.  
 -, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 -, Microphoma, 439.  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 -, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 -, Stagonosporopsis, 449.  
 rosae-bracteatae, Caecoma, 373.  
 rosarum, Elsinoe, 343.  
 -, Stagonospora, 63.  
 roscoffensis, Labyrinthula, 346.  
 rosea, Barlaeina, 306.  
 -, Coremiopsis, 426.  
 -, Lachnea, 57.  
 -, Lachnella, 346.  
 -, Waksmania, 406.  
 -, Xenospora, 294.  
 - var. subglobosa, Clavaria, 17.  
 rosei, Boeomycomyces, 467.  
 -, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 rosei-avellanea, Rhodocybe, 88.  
 roseibrunneum, Limacium, 241.  
 roseibrunneus, Boletus, 373.  
 roseipallens, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 roseipes subsp. thermophila, Russula, 485.  
 rosella, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 -, Clitocybe, 20.  
 -, Lachnea, 346.  
 -, Omphalina, 246.  
 roseobrunnea, Russula, 154.  
 roseocarneum, Laeticortium, 511.  
 -, Laxitextum, 276.  
 roseocingulatus, Agaricus, 337.  
 roseocreum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 roseogrisea, Mycena, 6.  
 roseogriseum, Cephalosporium, 263.  
 roseolamellata, Lepiota, 125.  
 roseolascens, Lepiota, 39.  
 roseolimbatum, Phlegmacium, 319.  
 roseolotincta, Eriopezia, 472.  
 roseolus var. foetens, Rhizopogon, 560.  
 - var. intermedius, Rhizopogon, 560.  
 - var. sulphureus, Rhizopogon, 560.  
 roseomarginata, Mycena, 392.  
 roseotincta, Omphalia, 105.  
 rosetum, Stromatopycnis, 325.  
 roseum, Laeticortium, 347.  
 -, Streptosporangium, 220.  
 - var. album, Sporendonema, 133.  
 roseus, Pseudorachistius, 399.  
 - var. madurae, Sporobolomyces, 325.  
 rosicola, Amphichaeta, 501.  
 -, Asteromella, 535.  
 rosigena, Cercospora, 144, 263.  
 - var. madagascariensis, Mycosphaerella, 127.  
 - var. comoriensis, Sphaerella, 403.  
 rosmarini, Hysterium, 123.  
 rostrata, Bipolaris, 536.  
 -, Endoxyla, 381.  
 -, Galerina, 472.  
 rostratum, Anthostoma, 260.  
 rostratus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.  
 rostricylindrica, Ceratocystis, 307.  
 rostricylindricum, Ophiostoma, 106.  
 rostrupiana, Valsa, 406.  
 -, Valsella, 406.  
 rostrupianus f. carbonarius, Coprinus, 540.  
 rostrupii, Pezizula, 7.  
 rotalae, Macrophoma, 23.  
 rotuloides, Marasmius, 82.  
 rottboelliae, Cercospora, 375.  
 -, Lophodermium, 387.  
 rotula f. acicola, Marasmius, 388.  
 rotunda, Lulworthia, 476.  
 rotundus, Talaromyces, 252.  
 roumeguerii, Phlebia, 442.  
 roupalae, Didymothyriella, 541.  
 -, Tripospermum, 64.  
 -, Verlandea, 406.  
 roupalica, Micropeltidium, 549.



- [roupalicola], *Micropeltis*, 217.  
roureae, *Asterostomella*, 502.  
—, *Leptothyrium*, 314.  
—, *Micropeltidium*, 549.  
— var. *domingensis*, *Meliola*, 280.  
— var. *santaloidis*, *Meliola*, 478.  
rousseliana, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
—, *Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
rousselianum, *Pleurophragmium*, 517.  
rouxii var. *polymorphus*, *Saccharomyces*, 108.  
royanae, *Vizella*, 200.  
— var. *bohussii*, *Stigmatopeltis*, 487.  
roystoniae, *Psathyrella*, 87.  
ruani, *Arthotheliomyces*, 466.  
ruapehu, *Nectria*, 84.  
rubefaciens, *Phoma*, 151.  
rubella, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
—, *Ramularia*, 401.  
rubellae, *Bacidomyces*, 467.  
—, *Thelopsidomyces*, 487.  
rubelloides, *Pleospora*, 351.  
rubellum, *Gloeosporium*, 56.  
rubellus, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
—, subsp. *purpureus*, *Boletus*, 424.  
rubens, *Amanita*, 1.  
—, *Inocybe*, 148.  
— var. *areolata*, *Amanita*, 115.  
ruberima, *Russula*, 29.  
rubescens, *Allonectella*, 15.  
—, *Daedaleopsis*, 120.  
—, *Uleomycina*, 199.  
— var. *obscuratus*, *Melanogaster*, 548.  
rubi, *Aphanostigma*, 260.  
—, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
—, *Colletotrichum*, 145.  
—, *Hormiscia*, 474.  
—, *Leptocoryneum*, 433, 546.  
—, *Meliola*, 216.  
—, *Monochaetia*, 551.  
—, *Naucoria*, 127.  
—, *Pleurophoma*, 482.  
—, *Ramularia*, 484, 560.  
—, *Rhizoctonia*, 519.  
—, *Schizothyria*, 561.  
—, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
— var. *angulata*, *Asteridiella*, 370.  
— var. *angulata*, *Meliola*, 216.  
— f. *quercina*, *Nectria*, 150.  
rubiacearum, *Biotictis*, 16.  
—, *Dothiella*, 471.  
rubiae, *Botryodiplodia*, 373.  
—, *Melanops*, 388.  
—, *Placosphaeria*, 398.  
—, *Pucciniastrum*, 483.  
rubicola, *Cenangiosis*, 503.  
—, *Othia*, 172.  
—, *Psathyrella*, 8.  
—, *Septoria*, 447, 563.  
rubicunda var. *americana*, *Pleospora*, 86, 106.  
rubicundula, *Clavaria*, 264.  
rubicundum, *Melanomma*, 348.  
—, *Penicillium*, 442.  
rubiella, *Meliola*, 391.  
rubi-fruticosi f. *minuscula*, *Apiospora*, 422.  
rubigenum, *Nivatogastrium*, 552.  
rubiginosa, *Clavariachaete*, 17 ('*rubiginosum*').  
—, *Rhizoctonia*, 289.  
— var. *annulata*, *Galera*, 343.  
rubicola, *Coleosporium*, 37.  
rubi-laciniatostipulati, *Uredo*, 405.  
rubinus, *Suillus*, 89, 521.  
rubi-swinhoei, *Uredo*, 405.  
rubra, *Cystolepiota*, 268.  
—, *Paradiopsis*, 40.  
—, *Sabouraudiella*, 108.  
rubrae, *Gyalectomyces*, 473.  
rubricosus var. *agrostidis*, *Mastigosporium*, 40.  
rubroflavus, *Marasmius*, 82.  
rubromarginatus, *Marasmius*, 82.  
rubropurpurea, *Cercospora*, 339.  
rubrosquamosus, *Leucoagaricus*, 81.  
rubrosquamosus, *Xerocomus*, 65.  
rubrotomentosus, *Pluteus*, 557.  
rubroviolascens, *Claudopus*, 37.  
rubroviolaceus, *Boletellus*, 73.  
rubsaameni, *Physoderma*, 25.  
rudbeckiae, *Alternaria*, 533.  
rude, *Amauroderma*, 15.  
rudericola, *Galerina*, 169.  
rudiculoides, *Botrytis*, 262.  
rudis, *Nidularia*, 552.  
—, *Peyronelia*, 515.  
—, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174.  
—, *Taeniola*, 521.  
— var. *semirudis*, *Panus*, 84.  
— var. *strigellus*, *Panus*, 84.  
ruellicola, *Puccinia*, 153.  
rufa, *Galiella*, 343.  
—, *Lulworthia*, 476.  
—, *Peniophora*, 515.  
— var. *minor*, *Hypocrea*, 345.  
rufae, *Polyblastomyces*, 482.  
rufescens, *Boletellus*, 262.  
—, *Ciboriella*, 98.  
—, *Dentinum*, 342.  
—, *Ramaria*, 28.  
ruidulum, *Chaetotrichum*, 52.  
rufipes, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
rufo-albus, *Cortinarius*, 267.  
rufo-allutus, *Cortinarius*, 507.  
rufobrunnea, *Inocybe*, 346.  
rufolanosus, *Agaricus*, 258.  
rufolateritius, *Phaeomarasmius*, 284.  
rufolutea, *Inocybe*, 346.  
rufomarginatus, *Marasmius*, 512.  
rufo-olivacea, *Velutaria*, 157.  
rufopunctatus, *Cantharellus*, 503.  
— var. *ochraceus*, *Cantharellus*, 503.  
rufostriatus, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
rufovelutina var. *sanguinescens*, *Lepiota*, 276.  
rufula, *Lilliputia*, 104.  
rufulum, *Rhytidhysterium*, 62, 484.  
rufum, *Chaetomium*, 144.  
—, *Ochroglossum*, 514.  
—, *Sterellum*, 449.  
rufus, *Halophiobolus*, 310.  
rugatus, *Lactarius*, 170.  
ruginosa, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
ruginosus, *Lactarius*, 346.  
rugipes, *Chlorociboria*, 425.  
rugisperma, *Galerina*, 169.  
rugosa, *Durandiella*, 168.  
—, *Guignardia*, 123.  
—, *Urnula*, 489.  
— var. *alcyonaria*, *Clavulina*, 18.  
— var. *canaliculata*, *Clavulina*, 18.  
— var. *elegans*, *Candida*, 209.  
— var. *macrospora*, *Clavulina*, 18.  
rugosi, *Cercospora*, 186.  
rugoso-annulata, *Geophila*, 237.  
— f. *lutea*, *Stropharia*, 134.  
rugososulcatus, *Pluteus*, 557.  
rugospora, *Serpula*, 354.  
rugosum, *Amauroderma*, 15, 51, 115.  
—, *Haematostereum*, 509.  
rugosus, *Conidiobolus*, 210.  
—, *Cortinarius*, 75, 168.  
rugulosa, *Emericella*, 236.  
—, *Vanromburghia*, 90.  
rugulosus, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
rumicis, *Cercospora*, 186.  
rumicicola, *Colletotrichum*, 426.  
rupestris, *Blasteniomyces*, 467.  
—, *Inocybe*, 346.  
—, *Pleospora*, 86.  
rupifragi, *Magnussoniomyces*, 476.  
rupiae, *Melanotaenium*, 512.  
rusa, *Encoelia*, 270.  
russeoides, *Cortinarius*, 100.  
—, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
russeum, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
russeus, *Cortinarius*, 233, 507.  
russiceps, *Asterochaete*, 261.  
—, *Favolus*, 122.  
russulae, *Beloniomyces*, 467.  
russuloides, *Lactarius*, 475.  
—, *Melanoleuca*, 82.  
—, *Tricholoma*, 90.  
rusticellus, *Cortinarius*, 341.  
rutacearum, *Levellula*, 437.  
— f. *rutae*, *Levellula*, 437.  
rutgersensis var. *castellarensis*, *Streptomyces*, 251.  
ruthenica, *Pleospora*, 557.  
rutila, *Pseudodiplodia*, 174 ('*rutaeicola*').  
rutia, *Russula*, 132.  
ruticola, *Phoma*, 396.  
rutneri, *Didymella*, 269.  
—, *Plenodomus*, 286.

- tneri], Puccinia, 107.  
 ii, Tubercinina, 177.  
 alensis, Oxydothis, 128.  
 ali, Collybia, 75.  
 alidia, Mollisia, 105.  
 audica, Ramularia, 484.  
 uceae, Meliola, 194.  
 ouriana, Ustilago, 357.  
 cardoi, Sporoschisma, 9.  
 Ramaria, 28.  
 cata f. assimilis, Calvatia, 537.  
 bayeri, Calvatia, 537.  
 catae, Solorinomyces, 486.  
 catum var. cinereum, Geastrum, 544.  
 var. wichanskyi, Geastrum, 544.  
 chari, Agrocybe, 143.  
 Bipolaris, 536.  
 Dictyoarthrinium, 120.  
 Ellisiellina, 342.  
 Hyalostachybotrys, 510.  
 Lacellina, 22.  
 Lacellinopsis, 124.  
 Marasmiellus, 278.  
 Piricauda, 556.  
 Puccinia, 445.  
 Scheleobracea, 519.  
 Sphacelotheca, 355.  
 Stagonospora, 220.  
 tharicola, Cercospora, 339.  
 Periconiella, 246.  
 thari-major, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 tharophila, Pichia, 555.  
 tharophilum, Micromphale, 85 ('saccharophila').  
 tharophilus, Anthoblastomyces, 260.  
 troglottidis, Leptothyrium, 347.  
 Scoleopeltidium, 563.  
 Coleopidis, Sphacelotheca, 43.  
 er, Microporus, 126.  
 thalensis, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 rata, Peniophora, 283.  
 pta, Puccinia, 559.  
 ranopes, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 gariensis, Gliocladiopsis, 190.  
 nae, Asteromella, 372.  
 Macrophoma, 438.  
 Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 ginata, Placodiplodia, 249.  
 ptariiae var. borealis, Doassansia, 380.  
 antiformis, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 chlae, Coprinus, 506.  
 or-caju, Pleurotus, 86.  
 kamotoi, Xenostele, 44.  
 ke, Pichia, 197.  
 s, Torulopsis, 109.  
 laeiae, Anthostomella, 1.  
 l, Clypeolella, 210.  
 l, Elsinoe, 270.  
 laeiae-erectae, Asteridiella, 466.  
 llicicola, Cercospora, 375.  
 l, Corticium, 308.  
 llicina, Hypospilina, 474.  
 l, Microdiplodia, 149.  
 l, Mycenella, 83.  
 l, Tympanis, 135.  
 l, longipes, Phomopsis, 41.  
 llicinus, Corirolellus, 266.  
 l, var. achloes, Pluteus, 320.  
 l, var. obscurior, Pluteus, 42.  
 lliciperda, Pollaccia, 398.  
 llicis, Inocybe, 240, 274.  
 l, Leptocoryneum, 475.  
 l, Melanconium, 512.  
 l, Monostichella, 392.  
 l, Pestalotia, 395.  
 l, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 llicis-cupularis, Melampsora, 40.  
 llicophilus, Agaricus, 207.  
 llicorniae, Camarosporium, 262.  
 lina, Lulworthia, 277.  
 lalinensis, Septoria, 251.  
 lalinus, Arenariomyces, 366.  
 l, Ophiobolus, 394.  
 lalmonea, Amanita, 365.  
 l, Dasyscypha, 38.  
 l, Trametes, 135.  
 lalmoneus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 l, Lactarius, 22, 57.  
 salmonicolor, Botryobasidium, 73.  
 salmosynnemata, Emericellopsis, 381.  
 salmosynnematum, Cephalosporium, 98.  
 salsolae, Camarosporium, 537.  
 -, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 -, Septoria, 402.  
 saltense, Aecidium, 143.  
 saltensis, Galerina, 271.  
 -, Puccinia, 322, 518.  
 - var. faldensis, Puccinia, 445.  
 salvadorae, Coniothyrium, 377.  
 -, Haplosporella, 190.  
 -, Nitschkia, 195.  
 -, Polyclypeolum, 153.  
 salvadorina, Diplodia, 77.  
 salviae, Dothiorella, 77.  
 -, Schifferneria, 290.  
 -, Synchronium, 404.  
 salviifolii, Cylindrosporium, 3.  
 samararum, Colletotrichum, 377.  
 -, Diplodina, 309, 380.  
 samaricola, Phleospora, 319, 396.  
 sambuceus, Tyromyces, 64.  
 sambuci, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 -, Meliola, 216.  
 -, Systemma, 404.  
 -, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 sambucicola, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 sambucina, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 -, Thyrostromella, 155.  
 sambucinum, Fusoma, 429.  
 - var. cereale, Fusarium, 101.  
 - var. ossicola, Fusarium, 429.  
 - var. subulatum, Fusarium, 429.  
 - var. trichothecioides, Fusarium, 429.  
 samuelli, Camarosporium, 262.  
 -, Cylindrosporium, 309.  
 -, Pseudosphaeria, 288.  
 sanctae-balmae, Puccinia, 518.  
 sanctae-catharinae, Ustilago, 64.  
 sanctae-martae, Heterochaete, 123.  
 sancti-georgii, Fomes, 429.  
 sancti-josephi, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 sancti-marini, Cercospora, 186, 538.  
 sancti-xaverii, Pluteus, 557.  
 sandorici, Asteridiella, 370.  
 sandwicense, Chaetotrichum, 167.  
 sandwicensis, Ceriospora, 118.  
 -, Coleophoma, 167.  
 -, Echidnodes, 121.  
 -, Peltosphaeria, 128.  
 -, Phomatospora, 172.  
 - var. gouldiae, Meliola, 280.  
 sanguinariiae, Kabatiella, 385.  
 sanguinari, Mycoblastomyces, 479.  
 sanguinea, Botryocoris, 97.  
 -, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 -, Ramaria, 28.  
 -, Trametes, 63, 177.  
 sanguinei, Herpethallomyces, 474.  
 sanguineum, Sporotrichum, 155.  
 sanguineus, Coriolus, 20.  
 - f. pusillus, Cortinarius, 168.  
 sanguinolentum, Haematostereum, 510.  
 sanguinolalis, Marasmius, 278.  
 sanguisorbae, Discula, 380.  
 -, Leptotrochila, 547.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 444.  
 - subsp. mediterraneum, Phragmidium, 516.  
 saniculae-europaeae, Cercospora, 263.  
 saniculicola, Asterina, 208.  
 saniculina, Septoria, 447.  
 sansevieriae, Phyllosticta, 152 ('sansevierae').  
 santali, Ascochyta, 15.  
 santiriae, Amozonotheca, 533.  
 -, Asterolibertia, 208.  
 sanwali, Gnomonia, 473.  
 sao-pauloi, Enterobryus, 309.  
 saparva, Prathoda, 287.  
 sapii, Asteridiella, 371.  
 -, Irene, 275.  
 -, Physalospora, 7.  
 -, Sphaeloma, 43.  
 sapicola, Pluteus, 557.  
 sapindi, Isariopsis, 385.  
 -, Macrophoma, 242.  
 -, Scoleopeltidium, 563.  
 sapindi-emarginati, Cercospora, 16.  
 sapindi-esculentii, Meliola, 280.

- sapindicola, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 sapindophila, Cercoseptoria, 52.  
 sapinea, Granulodiplodia, 238.  
 saponariae, Asteromella, 261.  
 —, Pleospora, 86.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 sapotacearum, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Irene, 275.  
 — var. longipoda, Asteridiella, 371.  
 — —, Irene, 275.  
 sapotaceicola, Micropeltis, 550.  
 sapotae, Phaeopeltis, 60.  
 —, Scopella, 324.  
 —, Septoria, 220.  
 saprophilus, Mucor, 127.  
 sarachae, Cercospora, 186.  
 sarawakensis, Crepidotus, 37.  
 sarcinellae, Acremonium, 165.  
 sarcitulus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 — var. majusculus, Rhodophyllus, 250.  
 — var. spurcifolius, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 sarcocephala, Psathyrella, 87.  
 sarcocephali, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Cercospora, 504.  
 —, Meliola, 216.  
 sarcococcae, Didymosphaeria, 508.  
 —, Septoria, 486.  
 —, Vestergrenia, 490.  
 sarcomphali, Phyllachora, 397.  
 sarcostemmatis, Julella, 170.  
 —, Massarina, 171.  
 sardoa, Macrophylosticta, 438.  
 sarkara, Piricauda, 556.  
 sarmentosa, Crinipellis, 268.  
 sarmentosae, Alectoromyces, 465.  
 sarothamni, Botryodiplodia, 537.  
 —, Camarosporium, 52.  
 —, Columnosphaeria, 119.  
 —, Coniochaeta, 188.  
 sartoryi, Byssocorticium, 262.  
 sasae, Haraella, 272.  
 —, Micropeltella, 478.  
 —, Phragmocarpella, 396.  
 —, Stigmatodothis, 521.  
 sasicola, Colletotrichum, 505.  
 —, Konenia, 240.  
 sassafra, Discula, 380.  
 sassii, Coprinus, 145.  
 satakei, Polyporellus, 130.  
 sativum, Colletotrichum, 145.  
 — var. victoriae, Helminthosporium, 545.  
 satoi, Spicaria, 220.  
 satsumense, Aecidium, 97.  
 satur, Gymnopilus, 238, 383.  
 —, Pluteus, 249, 352.  
 satura, Flammula, 382.  
 —, Fulvidula, 382.  
 saturata, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 saturatus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 saturnina var. bresadolae, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 saturninoides, Cortinarius, 267.  
 saurauiae, Phyllachora, 25.  
 saurauina, Asteridiella, 371.  
 saururi, Neophoma, 394.  
 saururicola, Cercospora, 375.  
 saussureae, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 saussureae-acrophyllae, Puccinia, 42.  
 saviczii, Physalospora, 196.  
 —, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 savulescui, Macrosporium, 548.  
 —, Nectria, 552.  
 —, Septogloeum, 324.  
 sawadae, Chaetothyrilum, 339 ('sawadal').  
 —, Uredo, 44.  
 saxaouli, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. haloxylis, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. sympegmatis, Leveillula, 437.  
 saxicolae, Placidomyces, 481.  
 saxifragacearum Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. ribis, Leveillula, 437.  
 saxifragae, Marssonina, 388.  
 saximontanense, Cylindrosporium, 3.  
 sayanus, Lentinus, 276.  
 sayeedii, Ravenelia, 322.  
 scabella var. minor, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 scaber var. oxydabilis, Boletus, 338.  
 scabies var. anglicus, Actinomyces, 207.  
 — var. continentalis, Actinomyces, 207.  
 scabiosae, Guignardia, 190.  
 —, Phoma, 481.  
 —, Puccinia, 62.  
 scabra, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Septoria, 324.  
 — f. albida, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. chionea, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. cinnamomea, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. lignicola, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. media, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. melanea, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. oxydabilis, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. rotundifoliae, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. squamulosa, Krombholzia, 386.  
 — f. versicolor, Krombholzia, 386.  
 scabrae, Glypholeciomyces, 473.  
 scabrella, Didymothriella, 541.  
 scabrada, Pellicularia, 172.  
 scabriseta var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 280.  
 scaevolae, Amazonia, 365.  
 —, Asteromella, 166.  
 scaevolicola, Meliola, 216.  
 scaevolincola, Puccinia, 153.  
 scalaris, Lenzites, 23.  
 scalaroides, Diplocadiella, 168.  
 scamba, Dryophila, 235.  
 —, Pholiota, 319.  
 scandens, Clitocybe, 265.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 388.  
 scandinavicus, Saccharomyces, 220.  
 scaphoides, Dactylaria, 120.  
 scarabaei, Tilachlidiopsis, 404.  
 scaura, Onnia, 60.  
 sceptifera, Peniophora, 150.  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 357.  
 schaefferi, Cortinarius, 75, 168.  
 schanderli, Brettanomyces, 306.  
 scharifii, Cercospora, 375.  
 —, Puccinia, 153.  
 —, Teichospora, 155.  
 schefflerae, Meliola, 216.  
 scheffleri, Parapeltella, 553.  
 scherffellii, Scherffeliomyces, 323.  
 schestunovii, Hydnum, 123.  
 schieferdeckeriana, Allophylaria, 305.  
 —, Humaria, 311.  
 schiffneri, Russula, 251.  
 schimae, Meliola, 216.  
 schini, Monochaetia, 218.  
 —, Myxospora, 40.  
 schismi, Uromyces, 406.  
 schizandrae, Microsphaera, 83.  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 127.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 130.  
 —, Rhabdospora, 132.  
 schizelleumatis, Septoria, 290.  
 schizocaulon, Urocystis, 156.  
 schizolobii var. baehniae, Meliola, 391.  
 schizospora, Lembosia, 276.  
 schizostachyi, Microcallis, 392.  
 schlegeliae, Asteridiella, 371.  
 schmidtiana, Dimerina, 269.  
 schmuckeri, Mortierella, 513.  
 schnyderi, Panus, 84.  
 schoeffelii, Russula, 289. ('schoeffeli').  
 schoepfiae, Diplocarponella, 427.  
 schomburgkianae, Micropeltis, 550.  
 schomburgkii, Duportella, 309.  
 schreberae, Cercospora, 36.  
 schreieri, Squamanita, 325.  
 schrenkiana, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 schroeteriana, Dasyscypha, 188.  
 schubartii, Enterobryus, 309. ('schubarti').  
 schulzeri, Lyophyllum, 171.  
 schumacheri, Melanoleuca, 171, 315.  
 schuteriae, Uredo. See 'shuteriae'.  
 schwackel, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 schwartzii, Meliola, 216.  
 schweersii, Ascobolus, 207.  
 schwenkiae, Aecidium, 229.  
 —, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Irene, 275.  
 schwenkii, Meliola, 280.  
 sciadea, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 sciadophila, Cercospora, 186.  
 scillae, Urocystis, 156, 294.  
 scintillans, Peniophora, 283.  
 sciophanus f. minor, Hygrophorus, 474.  
 sciophylla, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 scirpi, Cercoseptoria, 144.



- [scirpi], Hendersonia, 147.  
 - subsp. acuminatum, Fusarium, 101.  
 scirpicola, Pyrenophora, 88.  
 scirpi-lacustris, Paradiplomella, 394.  
 scirpi-mucronati, Puccinia, 400.  
 scirpina, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 scirpivorum, Cylindrosporium, 470.  
 scitulum, Melanomma, 348.  
 scitrus, Inonotus, 57.  
 scleriae, Cintractia, 52.  
 - Clasterosporium, 425.  
 scleriae-lithospermi, Cintractia, 37.  
 sclerocystidiosus, Coprinus, 145.  
 sclerogenum, Belonium, 97.  
 - var. musicola, Belonidium, 503.  
 sclerohypha, Dactylaria, 3.  
 sclerobolii, Meliola, 280.  
 sclerotigenum, Penicillium, 350.  
 sclerotitica, Typhula, 30.  
 sclerotitoides, Cymatoderma, 508, 541.  
 sclerotiorum f. orobanches, Sclerotinia, 220.  
 sclerotioidea, Clitocybe, 425.  
 sclerobinacea, Psathyrella, 87, 321.  
 sclerobinella, Tomentella, 404.  
 sclerobis, Tephrophana, 566.  
 scleroholmica, Psilocybe, 42.  
 sclerolopiae, Peltasteropsis, 554.  
 - Phyllachora, 196, 397.  
 scolymii-hispanici, Cercospora, 468.  
 scopaeforme, Helminthosporium, 345.  
 - Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 scopariae, Aecidium, 1.  
 - Cercospora, 52.  
 scoparium var. brasiliense, Cylindrocladium, 76.  
 scopula, Goidanichia, 169.  
 scopulorum, Mycosphaerella, 150.  
 scopulosum, Amauroderma, 115.  
 scurobylos, Piricauda, 556.  
 scorodocarp, Asteridiella, 371.  
 - Irene, 275.  
 scorpioides, Pholiota, 319.  
 scorzonellae, Septoria, 133.  
 scorzonerae-humilis, Ramularia, 401.  
 scotoides, Cortinarius, 341.  
 scott-elliottii, Meliola, 391.  
 scripta, Taeniolella, 522.  
 scrobiculata, Asterina, 423.  
 - Tilletia, 89.  
 scrobipes, Lactarius, 170.  
 scrophulariacearum, Leveillula, 437.  
 - f. dodartiae, Leveillula, 437.  
 - f. leptorhabdi, Leveillula, 437.  
 - f. linariae, Leveillula, 437.  
 - f. mimuli, Leveillula, 437.  
 scrophulariae, Cercospora, 186.  
 scrophularina, Asteromella, 467.  
 scruposa, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 - var. longipoda, Asterina, 73.  
 scruposae, Urceolariomyces, 488.  
 scutatus, Strongylothallus, 565.  
 scutellariae, Ascochyta, 422.  
 - Phomopsis, 443.  
 scutellata, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 - var. subaurantiaca, Lachnea, 313.  
 - f. bulbopilosa, Lachnea, 313.  
 - f. depauperata, Lachnea, 432.  
 scutellatum, Stereum, 355.  
 scutiae, Meliola, 216.  
 - Septogloeum, 29.  
 scutigerae, Asellaria, 51.  
 scutula f. album, Helotium, 273.  
 scutulata, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 scyphuliferi, Gyrostomomyces, 474.  
 seaveri, Boudiera, 144.  
 - Ciborinia, 231.  
 sebastianiae, Cercospora, 36.  
 - Maravalia, 104.  
 seborvans, Nocardia, 316.  
 secalina, Sclerospora, 133.  
 secalis, Cercospora, 186.  
 - Pyrenophora, 131.  
 secamonae, Hemileia, 4.  
 secedens, Balladyna, 467.  
 secunda, Acrodesmia, 465.  
 - Ramaria, 28.  
 securidaceae, Asteridiella, 371.  
 - Meliola, 216, 391.  
 - var. vanderystii, Meliola, 391.  
 securinegae, Cercospora, 118.  
 sedi, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 - Trichodiscus, 522.  
 - Uromyces, 221.  
 sedimenticola, Peniophora, 350.  
 seguelae, Aecidium, 501.  
 sejunctum, Porpoloma, 107.  
 sekimotol, Botrytis, 209.  
 selecta, Micropelletis, 550.  
 selenophomoides, Septoria, 251.  
 selini-gmelini, Cercospora, 118.  
 sellowiana, Eremotheca, 543.  
 semecarpi, Englerula, 270.  
 semecarpicola, Meliola, 478.  
 semeles, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 semelicola, Asteromella, 372.  
 semen-citrulli, Chaetomium, 307.  
 semenoviana, Ustilago, 568.  
 semiglobata, Conocybe, 540.  
 - Galerina, 189.  
 semiglobiferum, Phlyctochytrium, 396.  
 semi-imbricata, Pholiota, 85.  
 semi-infundibuliformis, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 semilanceatus, Rhodophyllus, 323.  
 seminagnitus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 - f. leiosporus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 seminata, Asteridiella, 371.  
 seminis-convolvuli, Thecaphora, 29.  
 seminuda var. pusillomyces, Lepiota, 212.  
 seminudum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 semi-ovatus f. exannulatus, Panaeolus, 40.  
 semisanguifluus, Lactarius, 23.  
 semisanguinea, Dermocybe, 269.  
 semisupinum, Aporeium, 260.  
 semitectus, Rhopalomyces, 289.  
 semitincta, Merulopsis, 548.  
 semiusta, Collybia, 75.  
 semiustum, Lyophyllum, 277.  
 semivestita, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 semnanensis, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 sempervivae, Psilocybe, 518.  
 semudaphilus, Cortinarius, 233.  
 senecionicola f. diplocladia, Ascochyta, 534.  
 senecionis, Cicinobolus, 469.  
 - Phomopsioides, 555.  
 senecionis-scandentis, Aecidium, 71.  
 senegalensis, Curvularia, 342, 379.  
 - Leptosphaeria, 546.  
 senex, Phellinus, 129.  
 senkawaensis, Inocybe, 124.  
 semenis, Marssonina, 58.  
 sensitiva, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 sensitivae, Cercospora, 186.  
 separabilis, Puccinia, 518.  
 separata, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 - Rhamphoria, 62.  
 separatum, Corticium, 37.  
 sepedonioides, Mortierella, 59.  
 sepi, Mycena, 281.  
 sepincolaeformis, Pseudomassaria, 131.  
 sepium, Rhodophyllus, 401.  
 septemcellulata, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 - Nodulosphaeria, 349.  
 septentrionalis, Athelia, 423.  
 - Clavulinopsis, 308.  
 - Clitocybe, 539.  
 - Pholiotina, 25, 443.  
 - subsp. vasilievae, Pholiotina, 443.  
 septicoides, Clitopilus, 74.  
 - Marasmiellus, 242.  
 septoriopsis, Cercospora, 186.  
 septovariata, Leptosphaeria, 192.  
 sepulchralis, Anellaria, 72.  
 - Psathyrella, 482.  
 sepulta, Asteridiella, 371.  
 sequoiae, Murangium, 105.  
 - Phyllosticta, 106.  
 - Strasseria, 134.  
 serbinovii, Phlyctidium, 248.  
 serdangensis, Meliola, 391.  
 serena, Pseudobaeospora, 130.  
 serendipita, Piricauda, 556.  
 sergi, Pluteus, 557.  
 serialis, Phlebia, 443.  
 seriata, Durandiella, 168.  
 sericata, Lepiota, 240.  
 sericea, Lepiota, 240.  
 sericeae, Dictyonomatomyces, 471.  
 sericella, Clitocybe, 231.  
 - Ecclesia, 55.  
 sericellus, Cortinarius, 100.

- sericeofulva, *Hydrocybe*, 239.  
 sericeomollis, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
 sericeum, *Trichosporon*, 9.  
 sericeus var. *nolaniformis*, *Rhodophyllus*, 198.  
 — *f. flexipes*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
 — *f. luridofuscus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
 — *f. nanus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
 — *f. rubeliotactus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
 sericifera, *Pseudobaecispora*, 130.  
 —, *Lepiota*, 314.  
 sericipes, *Collybia*, 75.  
 sericulata, *Russula*, 519.  
 serjaniae var. *densa*, *Meliola*, 280.  
 — var. *major*, *Meliola*, 280.  
 serjanicarum, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
 serjanicola, *Meliola*, 149, 280 ('*serjanicola*').  
 sernanderi, *Sistotrema*, 354.  
 serograpti var. *calliprinos*, *Sphaerulina*, 251.  
 serotina, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
 — *f. minor*, *Russula*, 446.  
 serpens, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
 —, *Corirolellus*, 266.  
 —, *Echinodes*, 211.  
 —, *Ophiostoma*, 106.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 568.  
 serrata, *Plectania*, 286.  
 —, *Sphacelotheca*, 176.  
 serrulatae, *Guignardia*, 383.  
 serrulata, *Seynesia*, 154.  
 serrulatae, *Puccinia*, 518.  
 sertipes, *Cortinarius*, 233, 267.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 239.  
 servazzii, *Colletotrichum*, 308.  
 sesameum, *Corynespora*, 540.  
 sesami, *Alternaria*, 501.  
 —, *Meliola*, 391.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 109.  
 sesamicola, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 89.  
 seseleos, *Puccinia*, 62.  
 seseli, *Pyrenophora*, 560.  
 — *f. poterii*, *Pyrenophora*, 560.  
 seselis, *Uromyces*, 44.  
 sesleriae, *Tubercinina*, 177.  
 sesseae, *Sphaceloma*, 43.  
 sessile var. *textum*, *Secotium*, 354.  
 sessiliaffinis, *Marasmius*, 512.  
 sessilis, *Pezicula*, 481.  
 setacea, *Pterula*, 26.  
 setariae, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 —, *Phakopsora*, 318.  
 setariae-longisetae, *Puccinia*, 8.  
 setariae-mombassanae, *Ustilago*, 177.  
 setariae-palmiflorae, *Tilletia*, 356.  
 setaricola, *Physoderma*, 197.  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 89 ('*setaricola*').  
 seticeps, *Pluteus*, 557.  
 setiformis, *Monotosporella*, 513.  
 setigera, *Mycena*, 6.  
 setigerum, *Cladochytrium*, 37.  
 —, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
 —, *Tilachlidium*, 155.  
 setipes, *Marasmiellus*, 82.  
 setiporus, *Inonotus*, 22.  
 setosa, *Brachysporiella*, 537.  
 —, *Gibbera*, 22.  
 —, *Guceviczia*, 544.  
 —, *Herpotrichiella*, 545.  
 —, *Laetinaevia*, 511.  
 —, *Monotosporella*, 149.  
 —, *Monotosporella*, 513.  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 479.  
 —, *Phragmocephala*, 61.  
 —, *Pleochaeta*, 106.  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 88.  
 — var. *gintili*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — var. *nigrohirtula*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — *f. cervorum*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 setosum, *Chaetothyrium*, 209.  
 setulipes, *Mycena*, 6.  
 setulosa, *Chaetopatella*, 504.  
 —, *Heteropatella*, 238.  
 —, *Lepiota*, 276, 347.  
 setulosifolius, *Marasmius*, 512.  
 setulosipes, *Collybia*, 75.  
 sexuale, *Chytridium*, 74.  
 sexualis, *Diplophyctis*, 38.  
 shabundensis, *Hansfordiopenis*, 344.  
 shanori, *Densocarpa*, 309.  
 shariffii, *Lignella*, 23.  
 —, *Zignoella*, 31.  
 shastense, *Siroplacodium*, 486.  
 shastensis, *Mollisia*, 40.  
 —, *Sclerosphaeropsis*, 290.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 157.  
 shawii, *Gloeosporidiella*, 383.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 404.  
 sheariana, *Diaporthe*, 120.  
 shearii, *Cryptosphaerella*, 119.  
 —, *Diplodia*, 168.  
 —, *Harknessia*, 170.  
 —, *Massaria*, 104.  
 —, *Oththia*, 172.  
 —, *Parasphaeropsis*, 172.  
 —, *Peziza*, 318.  
 —, *Propolidium*, 517.  
 —, *Pseudovalsia*, 87.  
 —, *Pyrgostroma*, 88.  
 —, *Rhynchosphaeria*, 132.  
 —, *Serenomyces*, 108.  
 sherriffii, *Sarcosypha*, 251.  
 shikotsuensis, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 shimadae, *Ustilago*, 406.  
 shiraiana, *Apiospora*, 260.  
 shirako, *Spicaria*, 220.  
 shogranense, *Phragmidium*, 196.  
 shoreae, *Macrophoma*, 149.  
 shropshiriana, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 —, *Meliola*, 216.  
 shuteriae, *Uredo*, 177 ('*schuteriae*').  
 sibiliae, *Acrotheca*, 533.  
 —, *Uncinula*, 64.  
 sibiricus, *Boletus*, 73.  
 —, *Marasmius*, 171.  
 —, *Suillus*, 89.  
 — subsp. *helveticus*, *Suillus*, 89.  
 siccans, *Drechslera*, 542.  
 siccipes, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 sicyodes, *Harposporium*, 545.  
 sidae, *Coleosporium*, 74.  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 80.  
 — var. *hibisci*, *Irenopsis*, 80.  
 sideritidis, *Zignoella*, 568.  
 sideroides var. *indusiata*, *Naucoria*, 282.  
 sideroxyliolae, *Croethyriella*, 470.  
 sideroxyli, *Asterina*, 208.  
 siegesbeckiae, *Cercospora*, 339.  
 —, *Septoria*, 402.  
 siennophylla, *Conocybe*, 265.  
 sierraense, *Colletotrichum*, 539.  
 sieversiae, *Leptosphaeria*, 104.  
 —, *Phacidium*, 515.  
 —, *Pleospora*, 153.  
 sigmoidea, *Curvularia*, 540.  
 —, *Vakrabeeja*, 357.  
 — var. *irregularis*, *Vakrabeeja*, 568.  
 sikangensis, *Roestelia*, 561.  
 sikkimensis, *Phyllachora*, 25.  
 silenes, *Cylindrosporium*, 470.  
 —, *Diplodina*, 120.  
 silenes-acaulis, *Mycosphaerella*, 348.  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
 silenes-chloraeifoliae, *Uromyces*, 489.  
 siliculosa, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 siligineoides, *Conocybe*, 377.  
 siliquastrum var. *arabidis-hirsutae*, *Phoma*, 129.  
 silvanum, *Geopetalum*, 237.  
 silvanus, *Resupinatus*, 88.  
 silvatica, *Psilocybe*, 482.  
 — var. *fuscusquamata*, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 — var. *pallida*, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 — var. *saturata*, *Psalliota*, 8.  
 — *f. maxima*, *Psalliota*, 517.  
 silvaticus, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
 —, *Boletus*, 373.  
 —, *Plenodomus*, 557 ('*silvatica*').  
 — var. *fuscusquamatus*, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 — var. *pallens*, *Agaricus*, 258.  
 — var. *pallidus*, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 — var. *saturatus*, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 — *f. fagorum*, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 silvestris, *Drosophila*, 235.  
 —, *Pichia*, 320.  
 silvicola, *Candida*, 263.  
 —, *Hansenula*, 56.  
 simanii, *Chaetoporellus*, 264.  
 simarubae, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 simarubicola, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
 simba, *Anthasthoopa*, 260.  
 simile, *Acladium*, 501.  
 similis, *Amanita*, 72.

- [similis], Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 84.  
 —, Pleurage, 173.  
 —, Scortechiniella, 199.  
 similima var. major, Meliola, 391.  
 simmonsii, Clathrospora, 99.  
 simplex, Beauveria, 116.  
 —, Cylindrocladium, 507.  
 —, Dispira, 542.  
 —, Fenestella, 429.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 350.  
 —, Parapterulicium, 394.  
 —, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 —, Sparassis, 520.  
 —, Trochophora, 221.  
 — var. microchlamydosporum, Cylindrocladium, 507.  
 simulans, Rozellopsis, 561.  
 simulatum, Helotium, 102.  
 simulatus, Cortinarius, 426.  
 simuli, Paramoebidium, 317.  
 sinapicolor, Ramaria, 28.  
 sinapis, Ascochyta, 306.  
 sinapis-albae, Septoria, 324.  
 sinclairii, Cordyceps, 2.  
 —, Phellodon, 515.  
 sincorensis, Septoria, 88.  
 sinensis, Acantharia, 165.  
 —, Camptomeris, 263.  
 —, Cyathus, 38, 120.  
 —, Paradiplodia, 441.  
 —, Trabutia, 199.  
 singalensis, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Irenina, 212.  
 singaporensis, Elaphomyces, 146.  
 —, Encoelia, 417.  
 —, Russula, 289.  
 singeri, Cordyceps, 210.  
 —, Disciseda, 189.  
 —, Helotium, 510.  
 —, Hygrocybe, 474.  
 —, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 —, Melasmia, 149.  
 —, Nematostoma, 282.  
 —, Prosopodium, 399.  
 —, Puccinia, 153.  
 singeriana, Favolaschia, 101.  
 singerianus, Dasyscyphus, 508.  
 singulare, Cenangium, 263.  
 —, Corticium, 210.  
 singularis, Armillariella, 73.  
 —, Gaemannella, 102.  
 singulatum, Asterinothyrium, 535.  
 sinicensis, Puccinia, 42.  
 sinobambusae, Phoma, 516.  
 sinopica, Lepiota, 240, 387.  
 sinsuiensis, Asterina, 423.  
 sinsuiensis, Meliola, 216.  
 sinuatus, Rhodophyllus, 88.  
 sinulosus, Coriolus, 20.  
 sinuosa, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Meliola, 216.  
 sinuosus, Cantharellus, 230.  
 —, Coriolus, 266.  
 —, Corirolellus, 540.  
 sipariana, Lepiota, 125.  
 siparianum, Entoloma, 146.  
 siparius, Panus, 84.  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 85.  
 stipel, Phaeocollybia, 442.  
 siphocampyil, Sphaceloma, 43.  
 sirodesmii, Phoma, 319.  
 siwalikum, Helminthosporium, 345.  
 sizygii. See 'syzygii'.  
 skummae, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 skottsbergii, Puccinia, 483.  
 —, Uromyces, 489.  
 sleumeri, Collybia, 145.  
 —, Uredo, 156.  
 slooffii, Candida, 373.  
 slovaca, Nadsonia, 513.  
 smallii, Hemileia, 238.  
 smaragdinus, Marasmius, 512.  
 smardae, Geastrum, 271.  
 — var. slovenicum, Geastrum, 544.  
 smilacicola, Mycosphaerella, 316, 393.  
 —, Puccinia, 400.  
 —, Xylospora, 491.  
 smilacina, Cleistophoma, 469.  
 —, Cylindrosporella, 379.  
 —, Pycnidiopectis, 559.  
 — var. hymenaeae, Pycnidiopectis, 559.  
 smilacinae, Phyllosticta, 7.  
 —, Vermicularia, 64.  
 smilacis, Actinothyrium, 533.  
 —, Ellisiodothis, 270.  
 —, Gloeosporium, 237, 272.  
 —, Melanconis, 512.  
 —, Pestalotia, 515.  
 —, Pringsheimia, 482.  
 —, Synchronium, 44.  
 smilanensis, Paecilomyces, 350.  
 smithiae, Parodiella, 24.  
 —, Protomycopsis, 352.  
 smithii, Corynespora, 341.  
 —, Saccharomyces, 519.  
 —, Volvariella, 406.  
 smyrnii, Phomopsis, 443.  
 snowdeniae, Uromyces, 326.  
 sobolevskii, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 sociabilis, Mycena, 6.  
 socialis, Pleurophoma, 482.  
 sociasi, Saccharomyces, 198.  
 socium, Sporidesmium, 448.  
 sodagnitum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 sodalis, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 sodiroana, Mycosphaerella, 24.  
 soehneri, Hydnotrya, 273.  
 —, Octaviania, 552.  
 sojiae, Aspergillus, 534.  
 —, Phytophthora, 444.  
 —, Septogloeum, 324.  
 solanaceae, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Irene, 275.  
 —, Leveillula, 437.  
 — var. discopodii, Asteridiella, 371.  
 — f. capsici, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. lycopersici, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. melongenae, Leveillula, 437.  
 — f. solani, Leveillula, 438.  
 solani, Anellophora, 72.  
 —, Candida, 98.  
 —, Ceratobasidium, 374.  
 —, Melanomma, 348.  
 —, Polycylinopsis, 558.  
 — var. argillaceum, Fusarium, 429.  
 — var. coeruleum, Fusarium, 429.  
 — var. redolens, Fusarium, 429.  
 — f. albizziae, Fusarium, 429.  
 — f. batatas, Fusarium, 55.  
 solani-asperii, Cercospora, 36.  
 solanicoloides var. atypica, Asterina, 51.  
 solani-hirti, Cercospora, 36.  
 solani-melongenae, Cercospora, 2.  
 solaninum, Septonema, 519.  
 solani-torvi, Chaetotrichum, 52.  
 solani-tuberosi, Cercospora, 186.  
 solaris, Asterostromina, 467.  
 soldanellae, Coleophoma, 265.  
 solenia, Lachnella, 103.  
 solidaginis, Stagonospora, 63.  
 solitarius, Cortinarius, 75.  
 solteroii, Meliola, 391.  
 soluta, Lentaria, 511.  
 —, Ramaria, 28.  
 sommerfeltii, Uromyces, 177.  
 somniferi, Alternaria, 421.  
 sonchi, Ascochyta, 366.  
 —, Cercospora, 186.  
 —, Macrosporium, 438.  
 —, Marssonina, 58, 512.  
 —, Peronospora, 442.  
 sonchi-arvensis, Uredo, 405.  
 sonneratae, Plectosphaera, 197.  
 sonoriana, Ustilago, 157.  
 sophorae, Cercospora, 36.  
 sorbariae, Phyllosticta, 172.  
 sorbi, Melanophora, 388.  
 —, Tympanis, 135.  
 sorbicola, Clypeolopsis, 539.  
 —, Karstenula, 103.  
 —, Microphoma, 439.  
 sorbina, Fumago, 509.  
 —, Leptospora, 104.  
 sorbosa, Candida, 98.  
 sordaria, Coniochaeta, 145 ('Choniochaeta').  
 sordescens, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 sordiceps, Mycena, 281.  
 sordida, Dryophila, 235.  
 —, Exidiopsis, 382.  
 —, Flammula, 382.  
 —, Gloeotulasnella, 544.



- [sordida], Lepista, 80.  
 —, Sebacina, 519.  
 sordidulus, Rhodophyllus, 198.  
 sordidum, Pseudohelotium, 198.  
 sorghi, Anthostomella, 165.  
 —, Coniothyrium, 167.  
 —, Licksonomyces, 342.  
 —, Dinemasporium, 168.  
 —, Glomerella, 169.  
 —, Metasphaeria, 195.  
 —, Ophioceras, 195.  
 — var. cymbopogonia, Cercospora, 186.  
 sorghi-arundinacei, Leptosphaeria, 240.  
 sorghicola, Cryptovalsa, 168.  
 —, Hyalothyridium, 273.  
 sorghina, Didymella, 168.  
 sorghiphila, Phyllosticta, 196.  
 —, Physalospora, 196.  
 sorghi-stipoides, Ustilago, 157.  
 sorocaeae, Micropeltis, 149.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 — var. africana, Meliola, 391.  
 — var. fici, Meliola, 194.  
 sorocaeana, Meliola, 149.  
 sorokiniana, Bipolaris, 536.  
 sorocula var. vernoniae, Meliola, 216.  
 sororia, Peniophora, 283, 350.  
 sosarum, Mycena, 551.  
 soucheana, Galactinia, 271.  
 soudanensis, Langeronia, 39.  
 sovietkinae, Septoria, 563.  
 sowerbei var. albidum, Stereum, 355.  
 sowerbyi, Phaeosphaeria, 350.  
 soyauxiae, Asteridiella, 466.  
 spadicea, Lopharia, 547.  
 —, Phaeocollybia, 442.  
 —, Psathyrella, 87.  
 spadiceum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 spadiceum, Sporoneura, 403.  
 spadiceus, Xerocomus, 357, 452.  
 — f. odoratus, Hygrosporus, 191.  
 sparassoides, Cotylidia, 540.  
 —, Stereum, 449.  
 sparganii, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 — subsp. asiaticus, Uromyces, 221.  
 sparrei, Armillariella, 338.  
 —, Melanoleuca, 149.  
 sparsa, Tomentella, 450.  
 — f. macrophyrena, Diplodia, 234.  
 sparsipoda, Meliola, 280.  
 spartii, Ustilago, 327.  
 spartii, Microbotryodiplodia, 439.  
 —, Plectosphaera, 351.  
 spartii-juncel, Pleospora, 351 ('spartium-juncel').  
 spartinicola, Stagonospora, 43.  
 spatholobi, Asterolibertia, 208.  
 spathularia, Rimbachia, 88.  
 spathulata, Pachycudonia, 480.  
 —, Pistillaria, 26.  
 —, Spathularia, 291.  
 spathuliformis, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 speciosa, Russula, 446.  
 —, Volvariella, 91.  
 —, Xylospheeria, 31.  
 — var. gloiocephala, Volvariella, 91.  
 speciosissimus, Cortinari, 233.  
 speciosum, Thyrostroma, 29.  
 speciosus, Cortinarius, 3.  
 spectabile, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 —, Phlyctochytrium, 396.  
 spectabilis, Cortinarius, 100.  
 —, Gymnopilus, 78.  
 —, Radiomyces, 518.  
 spectabilis, Schffnerula, 29.  
 —, Xylobolus, 523.  
 — subsp. pampeanus, Gymnopilus, 102.  
 speculatae, Cercospora, 186.  
 spegazziniana, Pluteus, 107.  
 spegazzinii, Arthrimum, 306.  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 191.  
 —, Melanoleuca, 104.  
 speirea, Myriocarpus, 479.  
 speireoides, Naucoria, 245, 394.  
 speltae, Diplodina, 120.  
 speluncarum, Lachnea, 313.  
 spermacoceae, Melanotaenium, 348.  
 spermoideum, Sorosporium, 63.  
 spermophoroides, Ustilago, 357.  
 sphaeralceae, Microdothiorella, 548.  
 sphaeralceicola, Cercospora, 186.  
 sphaeralceoides, Puccinia, 87.  
 sphaerelloides, Massaria, 82.  
 sphaericus, Brettanomyces, 36.  
 —, Hermatomyces, 123.  
 sphaeritae, Pseudodiplodia, 558.  
 sphaerocephala, Monosporella, 149.  
 —, Monosporella, 513.  
 sphaerocystidis, Rhizophydium, 9 ('Rhizopodium').  
 sphaerocystis, Mycena, 6.  
 sphaeromatis, Palavascia, 317 ('sphaeromae').  
 sphaerophysae, Uromyces, 136.  
 sphaeropsoides, Phyllosticta, 397.  
 sphaerosporum, Acladium, 501.  
 sphaerospora, Ballocephala, 36.  
 —, Botryodiplodia, 144.  
 —, Cristella, 426.  
 —, Cystopage, 210.  
 —, Duportella, 428.  
 —, Gyromitrodes, 344, 383.  
 —, Inocybe, 124.  
 —, Soppittella, 220.  
 — var. gabretae, Helvellella, 384.  
 sphaerosporangioideae, Absidia, 421.  
 sphaerosporum, Hypochnicium, 432.  
 —, Lyophyllum, 242.  
 —, Verticillium, 64.  
 sphaerosporus var. major, Mucor, 244.  
 sphagneti, Cortinari, 426.  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 250.  
 sphagni, Bryophytophyses, 166.  
 sphagnicola, Drosophila, 235.  
 sphagnophila, Selenophoma, 402.  
 sphenocleae, Cercospora, 504.  
 sphenopodis, Tilletia, 566 ('sphenopi').  
 sphenostylidis, Phyllactinia, 7.  
 spiciferum, Helminthosporium, 147.  
 spiculisperma, Stagonospora, 133.  
 spiculisporeus, Talaromyces, 252.  
 spiculoides, Conocybe, 540.  
 spiculosa, Aphelaria, 15.  
 spigeliae, Meliola, 280.  
 —, Uredo, 326.  
 spilanthis, Aecidium, 207.  
 —, Endophyllum, 428.  
 spilomeus, Bactrodesmium, 144.  
 spilomeus var. depauperatus, Cortinarius, 267.  
 spilopus var. albostipitatus, Pluteus, 153.  
 spilosporus, Coprinus, 53.  
 spinaciae, Vermicularia, 64.  
 spinicola, Aecidium, 1.  
 spinigera, Triposporiopsis, 356.  
 spinigerum, Chaetothyrium, 209.  
 spinosa, Massospora, 388.  
 —, Mycena, 6.  
 —, Sebacina, 446.  
 — var. azygospora, Absidia, 501.  
 — var. madecassensis, Absidia, 1.  
 spinosae, Cercospora, 187.  
 spinosissima, Amparoina, 421.  
 spinosissimus, Marasmius, 82.  
 spintrigera, Psathyrella, 321.  
 spinuloramenigenum, Penicillium, 40.  
 spinulosa, Apiospora, 168.  
 —, Chromocrea, 37.  
 —, Puccinia, 400.  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 251.  
 —, Ustilago, 157.  
 — var. magnispora, Lamprospora, 432.  
 spinulosum, Candelabrum, 52.  
 —, Melanographium, 512.  
 —, Tricholoma, 292.  
 spinulosus, Creopus, 341 ('spinulosa').  
 —, Leucopaxillus, 277.  
 —, Xerocomus, 91.  
 spiracaulis, Achlya, 1.  
 spiraeae, Dendryphon, 427.  
 —, Diaporthopsis, 269.  
 —, Fusicoccum, 122.  
 —, Gibbera, 169.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 —, Microphoma, 439.  
 —, Placodiopodia, 249.  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 89.  
 — f. lagenariae, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 spiraeicola, Cercospora, 37.  
 —, Verpatinia, 294.  
 spirale, Rhinotrichum, 88.  
 spiralis, Cladolegia, 539.  
 —, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Entosordaria, 509.  
 —, Lacellinopsis, 386.  
 —, Melasmia, 149.

- spiralis], Spirographomyces, 486.  
 spirogyrae, Synchronium, 134.  
 spirotricha, Kernia, 313.  
 —, Magnusia, 213.  
 —, Shanorella, 324.  
 spissa, Psalliota, 8.  
 —, var. ampla, Amanita, 229.  
 spissae, Peltasterella, 554.  
 spissiculis, Agaricus, 72.  
 spissus, Agaricus, 258.  
 splendens, Meliola, 216.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 —, Subbaromyces, 176.  
 —, var. majusculus, Cortinarius, 233.  
 splendida, Mycena, 6.  
 splendidus, Pluteus, 107.  
 spodoxutha, Clitocybe, 145.  
 spongiosa, Collybia, 75.  
 —, Didymozoozophaga, 77.  
 —, f. brevispina, Tomentella, 450.  
 —, f. murina, Tomentella, 450.  
 spongiosum, Amblyosporium, 501.  
 —, Capnodium, 230.  
 sporoboli, Ascochyta, 35.  
 —, Asterolibertia, 35.  
 —, Cochliobolus, 53.  
 —, Entyloma, 38.  
 —, Placostroma, 41.  
 —, Vasudevella, 489.  
 —, Venturia, 136.  
 sporoboloides, Uromyces, 327.  
 sporogyrum, Apostemidium, 165.  
 sporophagus, Cicinnobolus, 539.  
 sporotrichiella var. anthophilum, Fusarium, 429.  
 sporotrichioides subsp. minus, Fusarium, 102.  
 —, var. tricinatum, Fusarium, 102.  
 sporulosum, Trichoderma, 522.  
 spraguei, Pyrenothamniomyces, 484.  
 sprucei, Clavulina, 18.  
 —, Coriolus, 20.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 278.  
 —, Parapeltella, 553.  
 spumeus, Tyromyces, 64.  
 spumosa, Pholiota, 85.  
 spurcaria, Cocconia, 505.  
 squalens, Corirolellus, 266.  
 —, Poria, 287.  
 —, Tyromyces, 64, 405.  
 squalidellum, Naematoloma, 59.  
 squamatus, Boletellus, 262.  
 squameoradicans, Cortinarius, 100.  
 squamosa, Botryotinia, 144.  
 —, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Psathyrella, 321.  
 —, Sclerotinia, 290.  
 —, Tricholomopsis, 488.  
 —, var. ochrospora, Drosophila, 121.  
 squamosum, Naematoloma, 83.  
 —, var. thraustum, Naematoloma, 393.  
 squamulifera, Psalliota, 8.  
 squamuliferus, Agaricus, 72, 258.  
 squamulosa, Inocybe, 124.  
 squamulosus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 squarrosa, Valsaria, 90.  
 squieriae, Haplosporella, 147.  
 stabilis, Gymnopilus, 238.  
 stachydis, Peckia, 442.  
 stagnalis, Cladolegnia, 539.  
 —, Mucor, 127.  
 stagnina, Psilocybe, 399.  
 —, var. pallida, Galera, 343.  
 stagninus, Hygrophorus, 384.  
 stahlii, Cercospora, 339.  
 standleyi, Meliola, 280.  
 stanekii, Tricholoma, 177.  
 stangeriae, Granulodiplodia, 238.  
 stanleyae, Cercospora, 187.  
 stapeliae, Curvularia, 53.  
 stapfiana, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 staphyleae, Massarina, 104.  
 —, Microsphaera, 83.  
 starkeyi, Lipomyces, 104.  
 staticus, Cercospora, 339.  
 staudtii, Filoboletus, 189.  
 stauntoniae, Asterina, 423.  
 stauropora var. kamerunensis, Nolanea, 60.  
 staurotheloidis, Placotheliomyces, 481.  
 steffeni, Oudemansiella, 195.  
 stegasphaeriae, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 steineri, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 steironematis, Phyllostictina, 397.  
 stellae, Fomitopsis, 271.  
 —, Poria, 174.  
 stellariae, Marssonina, 58.  
 —, Neophoma, 479.  
 stellariicola, Puccinia, 42.  
 stellaris, Physciomyces, 481.  
 stellata, Drosophila, 121.  
 —, Meliola, 194.  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 483.  
 —, var. cambresieri, Torulopsis, 109.  
 —, var. orbicularis, Drosophila, 121.  
 stellatum, Chytridium, 74.  
 —, Rhinotrichum, 132.  
 stellatus, Cryptococcus, 3.  
 —, Helicium, 344.  
 —, var. muscosus, Sphaerobolus, 564.  
 —, var. solen, Sphaerobolus, 564.  
 —, var. stercorarius, Sphaerobolus, 564.  
 stellfeldii, Arcyria, 306 ('stellfeldi').  
 stellulata, Cristella, 427.  
 stemmata, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 stemphylioides, Endophragma, 542.  
 —, Phragmocephala, 516.  
 stenacra, Drechslera, 542.  
 stenobrocha, Dactyliella, 3.  
 stenoceras, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 stenochlaenae, Uredo, 90.  
 stenolobiicola, Cercospora, 187.  
 stenomessi, Puccinia, 322.  
 stenophyllioides, Crinipellis, 76.  
 stenophyllum, Micromphale, 281.  
 stenosperma, Scutellinia, 290.  
 stenospila, Bipolaris, 536.  
 stenospora var. major, Meliola, 391.  
 stenotaphricola, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 stephaniae, Meliola, 216.  
 stephanobasis, Pluteus, 557.  
 stephanocystis, Collybia, 232.  
 stepnovskii, Phellorinia, 129.  
 steppicola, Clitocybe, 167.  
 stepposa, Cyphella, 168.  
 —, Melanoleuca, 40.  
 stercoraria, Drosophila, 235, 381.  
 —, Psathyrella, 219, 399.  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 519.  
 stercorarius, Crepidotus, 268.  
 stercorea, Oospora, 127.  
 —, var. maialis, Lachnea, 313.  
 —, f. citrinella, Lachnea, 313.  
 stercoreus var. braziliensis, Cyathus, 540.  
 —, var. lesueurii, Cyathus, 540.  
 —, f. lesueurii, Cyathus, 540.  
 sterculiae, Macrophylosticta, 126.  
 stereinus, Polyporellus, 130.  
 stercoides, Antrodia, 260.  
 —, Cytidia, 38.  
 stereospermi, Synchronium, 89.  
 sterigmatizans, Galactinia, 271.  
 sterilis, Ustilago, 568.  
 steudneri var. rhodensis, Uropyxis, 10.  
 stevensiana, Meliola, 194, 280, 348.  
 stevensii, Amazonia, 259.  
 —, Lembosia, 276.  
 stevensonii, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Cercospora, 187.  
 —, Daedalea, 541.  
 —, Griphosphaeria, 272.  
 —, Meliola, 194.  
 —, Systemma, 404.  
 stictiformis, Naemacynus, 83.  
 stigeoclonii, Anisoldipodium, 35.  
 stigmaphylli, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Cercospora, 37 ('stigmaphyllonis').  
 stilbacea, Arthrotrichum, 502.  
 stilbaceum, Helminthosporium, 79.  
 stilbospora, Taeniola, 522.  
 stilbostoma, Xylospora, 31.  
 stipae, Camarosporium, 424.  
 —, Cladosporium, 99.  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 508.  
 —, Helotium, 170.  
 —, Linocarpon, 277.  
 —, Peyronellaea, 350, 395.

- [stipae], Septoria, 563.  
 —, Synchronium, 566.  
 —, Urohendersonia, 156.  
 — var. stipae-sibiricae, Puccinia, 445.  
 — var. stipina, Puccinia, 445.  
 stipae-minor, Leptosphaeria, 387.  
 stiparum, Sorosporium, 63.  
 stipata, Anachnorea, 306.  
 —, Pterula, 399.  
 stipina, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 stipitata, Ceratosporella, 118.  
 —, Pezicula, 7.  
 stipitatum, Phlyctochytrium, 219.  
 —, Rhizophydium, 401.  
 stipitatus, Talaromyces, 252.  
 stipticus, Tyromyces, 522.  
 stizolobii var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 280.  
 stolpiana, Cumminsella, 427.  
 stomata, Meliolina, 478.  
 stomaticola, Macrophylosticta, 438.  
 storea, Drosophila, 235, 269.  
 —, Psathyrella, 321.  
 stramineus, Agaricus, 72.  
 stramineum, Phialea, 285.  
 stramonii, Dothiorella, 168.  
 strangulans, Balansia, 36.  
 — f. discoidea, Balansia, 36.  
 stranskae, Planctomyces, 130.  
 stranvaesicicola, Meliola, 217.  
 strasburgensis, Petasospora, 247.  
 —, Saccharomyces, 251.  
 strasserii, Ramaria, 28.  
 stratosa, Acanthocystis, 165 ('stratosus').  
 —, Odontia, 514.  
 —, Sebacina, 199.  
 stratura, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 strauchii, Scolecopeltidium, 563.  
 straussiae, Meliola, 391.  
 straussiana, Selenophoma, 199.  
 strenuipes, Cortinarius, 267.  
 streptolomatis, Peronospora, 442.  
 striaeformis, see 'striiformis'.  
 striaepes, Conocybe, 377.  
 striaepila, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 striaepileum, Lyophyllum, 242.  
 striaespora, Wakefieldia, 157.  
 striato, Calycella, 468.  
 —, Caryospora, 503.  
 —, Clitopilina, 119.  
 —, Striodiplodia, 252.  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 356.  
 striatifolium, Tricholoma, 522.  
 striatosporum, Endophyllum, 4.  
 striatula, Omphalia, 246.  
 striatulum, Geopetalum, 237.  
 — var. applicatum, Geopetalum, 237.  
 striatum, Piricauda, 556.  
 — f. rufidum, Geastrum, 544.  
 striatus, Ascophanus, 534.  
 —, Talaromyces, 252.  
 — var. pisi, Uromyces, 156.  
 striatella, Russula, 108.  
 striatifera, Puccinia, 131.  
 striatipes, Conocybe, 99.  
 striatulus, Polyporus, 61.  
 —, Tylophilus, 90.  
 stricta, Taeniotelella, 522.  
 — var. concolor, Ramaria, 28.  
 strictior, Rhodophyllum, 88.  
 strictipes, Maramia, 171.  
 —, Melanoleuca, 104.  
 —, Psilocybe, 445.  
 stridula, Oudemansiella, 246.  
 strigosozonata, Phaeophlebia, 318.  
 —, Punctularia, 518.  
 strigosozonatum, Stereum, 355.  
 strigulaceae, Actinoplaconomyces, 465.  
 striiformis, Calosphaeria, 262 ('striaeformis').  
 — var. agrostidis, Ustilago, 177.  
 — var. dactylidis, Ustilago, 177.  
 — var. phlei, Ustilago, 177.  
 — var. poae, Ustilago, 177.  
 striolata, Asteromella, 535.  
 strobilanthalicola, Aecidium, 365.  
 strobiliformis, Armillaria, 116.  
 strobiligenum, Clathridium, 469.  
 strobilina, Chlorociboria, 98.  
 —, Rosellinia, 198.  
 —, Sirospora-naemella, 447.  
 —, Thekopsora, 177.  
 strobilinus, Coccomyces, 539.  
 —, Dictyocephalus, 309.  
 strobilodes, Dactyliella, 3.  
 strobilomorphospora, Dothiorella, 211.  
 stroggylospora, Phomatospora, 151.  
 stromaticola, Ciccinnobella, 17.  
 —, Dimerium, 21.  
 stromatoidea, Stigmina, 521.  
 strombodes, Clitocybe, 74.  
 strombosiae, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Meliola, 217.  
 strongylosomatis, Enterobryus, 38 ('strongylosomae').  
 strophanthi, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Micropeltis, 126.  
 strychni, Balladyna, 372.  
 —, Podosporium, 287.  
 strychnicola var. vanderystii, Meliola, 391.  
 strychni-multiflorae, Meliola, 478.  
 stuckertii, Gerronema, 544.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 stuebelii, Microcyclus, 195.  
 stuhlmanniana, Irenopsis, 385.  
 stygia, Piricauda, 556.  
 — var. tenuispora, Karschia, 191.  
 stylifera, Galerina, 473.  
 — var. badia, Galerina, 473.  
 — var. velosa, Galerina, 473.  
 stylophora, Hirsutella, 79.  
 stylosporium, Capnodiastrum, 117.  
 styracicola, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Meliola, 217.  
 — var. minor, Meliola, 217.  
 styracina, Daedaleopsis, 54.  
 —, Meliola, 391.  
 styracis, Cercospora, 187.  
 suaedae, Leptosphaeria, 433.  
 suaedae-australis, Mycosphaerella, 282.  
 suaveolens, Inocybe, 4.  
 —, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 — f. gibbosiformis, Trametes, 292.  
 — f. griseopora, Trametes, 566.  
 suavissimus, Panus, 84.  
 —, Tylophilus, 90.  
 subacidus, Chaetoporus, 264.  
 subaequalis, Lepista, 80.  
 subaffinis, Cortinarius, 507.  
 —, Crepidotus, 37.  
 —, Microporus, 59.  
 subalbida, Mycena, 6, 59.  
 —, Phlebia, 318.  
 subalpina, Ascochyta, 15.  
 —, Pleospora, 86.  
 —, Psathyrella, 8.  
 —, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 subalutacea, Hyphodontia, 432.  
 subamethystinus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 subamanitiformis, Lepiota, 125.  
 subannulatus, Cortinarius, 253, 378.  
 subanthracina, Dermocybe, 234.  
 subapoda, Asteridiella, 371.  
 subapplanata, Parapeltella, 553.  
 subarbusculum, Paraperulicium, 84.  
 subarcularius, Polyporus, 287.  
 subarquatum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 subarquatus, Cortinarius, 100.  
 subatkinsonianum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 subatomata, Psathyra, 287.  
 subaurantiaca, Ramaria, 250.  
 subavellaneum, Micromphale, 83 ('subavellanea').  
 subbadia, Galerina, 236.  
 subbadipes, Galerina, 271.  
 subbalaustina, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 subbalteatus, Cortinarius, 233, 267.  
 subbarbata, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 subbotrytis, Ramaria, 28.  
 subbrunnea, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 subbulbipes, Phaeolus, 554.  
 subbulbulifera, Galerina, 189.  
 subcaerulipes, Psilocybe, 482.  
 subcaespitosa, Chaetosphaeria, 98.  
 subcanescens, Clitocybe, 425.  
 — var. robusta, Clitocybe, 425.  
 subcaperatus, Cortiolus, 20.  
 —, Polyporus, 86.



abcapitata, *Dimorphocystis*, 21 ('subcapitatus').  
 abcaudatum, *Sporidesmium*, 520.  
 abceracea, *Galerina*, 236.  
 -, *Mycena*, 171.  
 -, *Mycoacia*, 316.  
 abcerina, *Galerina*, 473.  
 abcernua, *Psathyrella*, 87.  
 abchartaceus, *Hirschioporus*, 273.  
 abchlorinoflava, *Stagonospora*, 521.  
 abchrysophyllum, *Gerronema*, 473.  
 abcliboria, *Dasyscypha*, 470.  
 abclineria, *Mollisia*, 105, 281.  
 abclinnamomea, *Dermocybe*, 234.  
 abclitrophylla, *Lepiota*, 314.  
 abclavicular, *Phlegmacium*, 248 ('subclavicolor').  
 abclavularis, *Mycena*, 244.  
 abclypeata, *Ceriospora*, 375.  
 -, *Cystosporina*, 38.  
 abcoccodes, *Valsaria*, 568.  
 abcompactus, *Cortinarius*, 507.  
 abconspersa, *Naucoria*, 245.  
 abcoracina, *Collybia*, 75.  
 abcoracinus, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 abcorticalis, *Coniochaeta*, 265.  
 -, *Dasyscypha*, 188.  
 abcotoneipes, *Cortinarius*, 507.  
 abcrispa, *Conocybe*, 20.  
 abcrustacea, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 abcuticulare, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
 abcuticularis, *Pericauda*, 556.  
 abcyanopus, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 abcylindracea, *Asterina*, 423.  
 abdealbatus, *Polyporellus*, 130.  
 abdecurrens, *Galerina*, 169.  
 -, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 abdelibutus, *Cortinarius*, 470.  
 abdispersum, *Hypholoma*, 239.  
 abdisseminatus, *Coprinus*, 145.  
 abduracinus, *Cortinarius*, 267.  
 abedulis, *Agaricus*, 258.  
 abelegantior, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 abepibryus, *Crepidotus*, 3.  
 abepicrocinus, *Crepidotus*, 37.  
 abeuericaea, *Geophila*, 237.  
 abeuericaeum, *Naematoloma*, 83.  
 abeueris, *Dryodon*, 211.  
 -, *Gymnopilus*, 78.  
 abfascicularia, *Odontia*, 316.  
 abfasciculata, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
 abfastigiata, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
 abfellea, *Clitocybe*, 37.  
 abfennica, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 abferruginea, *Ceratospheeria*, 118.  
 -, *Daedalea*, 21.  
 -, *Tomentella*, 325.  
 abferrugineum, *Gloeophyllum*, 271.  
 abfibrillosus, *Pluteus*, 320.  
 abfibrosoides, *Inocybe*, 148.  
 abfiliformis, *Galerina*, 169.  
 abflava, *Clavulinopsis*, 19.  
 abflavida, *Cordyceps*, 506.  
 abfloccosus, *Agaricus*, 259.  
 abfloridana, *Leptonia*, 39.  
 -, *Leptoniella*, 39.  
 abfumosa, *Clitocybe*, 425.  
 abfumosus, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 abfuscae, *Lecanoromyces*, 475.  
 abfuscens, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 - var. *odorus*, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 abfuscocinnamomea, *Inocybe*, 191.  
 abgelatinosa, *Heterochaete*, 123.  
 -, *Protodontia*, 399.  
 -, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 abgeophyllumorpha, *Inocybe*, 191.  
 abgigacystis, *Inocybe*, 191.  
 abglaber, *Pleurotus*, 86.  
 abglabripes, *Galerina*, 236.  
 abglabroides, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 abglobosum, *Hysterangium*, 474.  
 -, *Rhizophydium*, 401.  
 abglobosus, *Debaryomyces*, 100.  
 abgoniosporus, *Rhodophyllus*, 107.  
 abgracilis, *Mycena*, 6.  
 abgranulosa var. *major*, *Lepiota*, 125.  
 abhygrophana, *Clitocybe*, 167.  
 abhygrophanoides, *Clitocybe*, 99.  
 abiculosum, *Porotheum*, 399.  
 abimpatiens, *Coprinus*, 145.

subinamyloidea, *Mycena*, 171.  
 subincarnata, *Lepiota*, 276.  
 -, *Naucoria*, 245, 394.  
 subincarnatum, *Amylocorticium*, 501.  
 subincarnatus, *Phaeomarasmium*, 284.  
 subingratus, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 -, *Marasmius*, 82.  
 subionochlorus, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 subisabellina, *Galactinia*, 271.  
 subisabellinum, *Limacium*, 241.  
 subisabellinus, *Rhodopaxillus*, 132.  
 sublargus, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 subleptoloma, *Clitocybe*, 99.  
 sublevisporus, *Crepidotus*, 268.  
 sublibera, *Mycosphaerella*, 24.  
 sublilacina, *Exidiopsis*, 343.  
 sublimbata, *Astrocystis*, 116.  
 sublittoralis, *Leucoagaricus*, 81.  
 sublividus, *Polyporus*, 153.  
 sublubricus, *Cortinarius*, 75.  
 sublucens, *Mycena*, 195.  
 submacrosporus, *Hymenogaster*, 545.  
 submaculans, *Leptosphaeria*, 347.  
 submastrucata, *Acanthocystis*, 165 ('submastrucatus').  
 -, *Hohenbuehelia*, 79.  
 submelinoides, *Naucoria*, 245.  
 submersa, *Lulworthia*, 476.  
 -, *Nectria*, 105.  
 subminutula, *Russula*, 62.  
 subminutus, *Pluteus*, 557.  
 submitis, *Acanthocystis*, 165.  
 submodesta, *Leptosphaeria*, 57.  
 submollis, *Pseudotomentella*, 445.  
 submutabilis, *Cristella*, 427.  
 subnigricans, *Russula*, 220.  
 subnitens, *Clitocybe*, 426.  
 subnitidum f. *cyanonigrum*, *Entoloma*, 55.  
 subnitidus f. *cyanoniger*, *Rhodophyllus*, 176.  
 subnuda, *Pholiota*, 85.  
 -, *Urocystis*, 156.  
 subnudipes, *Inocybe*, 240, 385.  
 subochracea, *Galerina*, 169.  
 -, *Lachnella*, 104.  
 subpallida, *Calycella*, 262.  
 subpallidum, *Gerronema*, 544.  
 subpapillata, *Drosophila*, 235.  
 subperonatus, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 subpersicinae, *Bogoriellomyces*, 467.  
 subpertusa, *Onnia*, 60.  
 subpileatus, *Xylobolus*, 523.  
 subporphyropus, *Cortinarius*, 267.  
 subpruinosa, *Collybia*, 75.  
 subpterigena, *Mycena*, 6.  
 subpubescens, *Conocybe*, 2.  
 subpudorina, *Ceraporia*, 263.  
 -, *Poria*, 174.  
 subpulverulenta, *Melanoleuca*, 58, 242.  
 subpumilus, *Marasmiellus*, 192.  
 subpungens, *Hygrophorus*, 191.  
 subpusilla, *Eccilia*, 38.  
 subradiatus, *Rhodophyllus*, 198.  
 subradicatus, *Polyporus*, 86.  
 subramealis, *Marasmiellus*, 278.  
 subresinosum, *Trachyderma*, 135.  
 subreticulata, *Asterostomula*, 535.  
 -, *Humaria*, 545.  
 - var. *microspora*, *Asterostomula*, 535.  
 subrhacodes, *Cortinarius*, 507.  
 subrhacodium, *Resupinatus*, 288.  
 subrosea, *Fomitopsis*, 271.  
 subrugosa, *Clavulina*, 18.  
 subsafranopes, *Cortinarius*, 267.  
 subsalmonium, *Limacium*, 241.  
 subsanguinea, *Ramularia*, 401, 560.  
 subscopinella, *Odontia*, 514.  
 subsedens, *Cortinarius*, 267.  
 subsequens, *Mycosphaerella*, 440.  
 subserialis, *Phlebia*, 443.  
 subsericella, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 subsericeomollis, *Tyromyces*, 450.  
 subserites, *Cortinarius*, 100.  
 subsessilis, *Taeniolaella*, 522.  
 subsigmoidea, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 subsimplex, *Deflexula*, 76.  
 - var. *multifida*, *Deflexula*, 76.  
 subsinuosum, *Cartilosoma*, 424.  
 subsinuosus, *Coriellus*, 266.

- subsolitaria, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 — f. viticola, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 subspectabilis, Boletinus, 424.  
 subsphaerosporus, Gymnopilus, 238.  
 subspinulosa, Ramaria, 28.  
 subsquamosa, Boletopsis, 373.  
 subsquamulosa, Clitocybe, 167.  
 subsquamulosus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 subsquarrosus, Leucocoprinus, 104 ('Leptospora'), 170, 213.  
 substenophyllus, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 substerilis var. oryzosporus, Puccinia, 445.  
 — var. scribneri, Puccinia, 445.  
 substigmaticus, Pluteus, 557.  
 substratosa, Ungulina, 293.  
 substriatulus, Calathinus, 166.  
 substygium, Cryptoderma, 53.  
 subsulphureum, Amylocorticium, 501.  
 subtectoides, Microbotryodiplodia, 244.  
 subtenacipes, Psathyrella, 8.  
 subterranea, Cladolegia, 539.  
 — f. sp. nasturtii, Spongospora, 520.  
 subtestacea, Tomentella, 450.  
 subtestaceum, Hyphoderma, 431.  
 subtilicystis, Galerina, 190.  
 subtingra, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 subtilior, Cortinarius, 341.  
 subtilipes, Mycena, 6.  
 subtilis, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 —, Galera, 271.  
 —, Pezizella, 284.  
 subtomentosa, Russula, 289.  
 subtomentosus subsp. punctatipes, Xerocomus, 253.  
 — var. albo-ochraceus, Boletus, 36.  
 subtrametea, Poria, 174.  
 subtranslucens, Micromphale, 83.  
 subtropica, Puccinia, 518.  
 subtropicalis, Hemimycena, 545.  
 —, Mycenella, 149.  
 subtopicus, Hymenogaster, 345.  
 subtruncata, Galerina, 473.  
 subturbinata, Pachydisca, 282.  
 subtyphuloides, Pterula, 26.  
 subulata, Tubulicrinis, 357.  
 subulatum, Sporidesmium, 108.  
 subulatus, Planctomyces, 130.  
 subulifera, Clitocybe, 231.  
 subuliferum, Pleurophragmium, 517.  
 subuliforme, Harposporium, 39.  
 subuliformis, Pterula, 26.  
 subumbilicatus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 subumbonatescens, Naematoloma, 83.  
 subumbrinella, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 subuncialis, Pistillaria, 26.  
 subungulata, Fomitopsis, 55.  
 suburacea, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 subruceolatum, Chytridium, 264.  
 subvaccinus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 subvalidus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 subvariabilis, Melanotus, 82.  
 subvariegatus, Suillus, 292.  
 subvelata, Conocybe, 20.  
 subvelosa, Clitocybe, 2.  
 subvelutina, Naucoria, 24, 440.  
 subverrucisporus, Crepidotus, 3.  
 subvestita, Platygloea, 130.  
 subvillosula, Ciboria, 119.  
 subviolascens, Cortinarius, 233.  
 subvirentophyllus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 subviride, Naematoloma, 59.  
 subzonarius, Lactarius, 386.  
 succina, Lachnella, 104.  
 succineum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 succinosa, Phyllosticta, 219.  
 succisae, Nodulosphaeria, 441.  
 succosa var. obscuro-olivacea, Plicaria, 7.  
 succosella, Galactinia, 122.  
 sucina, Ductifera, 471.  
 —, Gloeotromera, 383.  
 sudanensis, Curvularia, 100.  
 —, Meliola, 391.  
 —, Stigmata, 565.  
 sudanicus, Phlebotus, 247.  
 sudorella, Mycena, 171.  
 suecica, Lachnellula, 386.  
 suecinum, Sistotremastrum, 447.  
 suevicus, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 suffruticosae, Uromyces, 177.  
 suffulta, Piricauda, 556.  
 sugimotoana, Cercospora, 339.  
 suillonigrescens, Cortinarius, 507.  
 sulcata, Claviceps, 209.  
 —, Laurilia, 511.  
 —, Lepiota, 80, 475.  
 sulcatipes, Marasmius, 242, 278.  
 —, Xerocomus, 91.  
 sulcatus, Pluteus, 286.  
 sulciceps, Galerina, 78.  
 sulcispora, Defflexula, 76.  
 sulfureo-isabellinum, Gloeocystidiellum, 473.  
 sulphurea, Cristella, 427.  
 —, Hormomitaria, 22.  
 —, Hypocrella, 191.  
 sulphurascens, Clavulinopsis, 19.  
 sulphureoides, Tricholomopsis, 253.  
 sulphureopallidus, Elaphomyces, 121.  
 sulphureus, Laetiporus, 276, 386.  
 —, Phylloporus, 286.  
 sulphurinus, Crepidotus, 168.  
 sumatrana, Scleroderma, 485.  
 sumatrensis, Amanita, 72.  
 —, Armata, 366.  
 —, Uredo, 567.  
 sumstinei, Polypilus, 287.  
 sundara, Dwayabeeja, 471.  
 —, Paathramaya, 282.  
 —, Spegazzinia, 291.  
 sundari, Gloeosporium, 344.  
 superba, Didymozophaga, 77.  
 — var. macrospora, Didymozophaga, 77.  
 superbum, Cystoderma, 342.  
 superflua, Mycosphaerella, 171, 393.  
 surculus, Lentaria, 23.  
 surinamensis, Phylacia, 396.  
 surirellae, Chytridium, 119.  
 surrecta, Volvariella, 91.  
 suspecta, Maublancomyces, 82.  
 susplagasi, Taeniellopsis, 63 ('Toeniellopsis').  
 sutherlandiae, Polystigma, 198.  
 sutherlandii, Pleurotus, 107.  
 suttoniae, Amazonia, 259.  
 suzuki, Uromyces, 406.  
 swanetica, Mycena, 171.  
 swartziae, Microthyriella, 149.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 563.  
 —, Scolecopeltis, 154.  
 —, Sydowiellina, 566.  
 swartzianum, Scolecopeltidium, 563.  
 swertiae, Sclerotium, 562.  
 —, Septoria, 563.  
 syagri, Brachysporium, 339.  
 —, Gibbera, 382.  
 sychnogonoidis, Geisleromyces, 473.  
 syconophila, Botryodiplodia, 373.  
 sycopsis, Asterostomula, 502.  
 sydowniana, Cercospora, 187.  
 —, Mollerella, 24.  
 sydownii, Balladyna, 261.  
 —, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 —, Chaetotrichum, 52.  
 —, Creangium, 21.  
 —, Lasiosstemella, 23.  
 —, Neodimerium, 24.  
 —, Parodiopsis, 24, 172.  
 —, Phaeodimerella, 24.  
 —, Trichothyria, 30.  
 —, Xenostilbum, 568.  
 sylvatica, Cladinomyces, 469.  
 sylvaticus, Phlebiella, 85.  
 symica, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 symphoniae, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Meliola, 217.  
 symphorematis, Meliola, 512.  
 symphoricarpi, Gibbera, 169.  
 —, Phoma, 443.  
 symphyti-bromorum f. tuberosi-asperi, Puccinia, 62.  
 symplocacearum, Autographum, 502.  
 symploci, Ascomycetella, 15.  
 —, Camarotella, 16.  
 —, Phleospora, 396.  
 synchytrii, Olpidium, 552.  
 syncocca, Urocystis, 567.  
 synodicus, Marasmiellus, 278.

- ynsporos, Comatricha, 426.  
 yntherismae, Claviceps, 376.  
 -, Melampsora, 388.  
 -, Phyllachora, 397.  
 ynthyridis, Ramularia, 132.  
 ynuri, Coleosporium, 426.  
 yriaca, Haplosporella, 147.  
 -, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 yringae, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 yringea, Collybia, 232.  
 yringicola, Dothiorella, 120.  
 -, Ovularia, 282.  
 yringinus, Lactarius, 346.  
 ystema-solare, Cytomelanconis, 427.  
 -, Cytospora, 427.  
 -, var. minor, Asterina, 97.  
 yzygii, Asteridiella, 371.  
 -, Meliola, 217.  
 -, Micronectria, 58 ('syzigii').  
 -, Phyllosticta, 152 ('syzigii').  
 -, Scolecosporium, 62 ('syzigii').  
 -, Septoria, 62 ('syzigii').  
 -, Sphaerognomonia, 155 ('syzigii').  
 zechuanensis, Puccinia, 559.  
 zabaquitensis, Asteridiella, 371.  
 zabacina, Inocybe, 124.  
 zabacinoides, Hydnochaete, 57.  
 zabacinum, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 zabebuiae, Asteridiella, 371.  
 -, Irenina, 148.  
 -, Meliola, 217.  
 -, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 zabernaemontanae, Cercospora, 144.  
 -, var. major, Meliola, 391.  
 -, var. odontadeniae, Meliola, 391.  
 zabernaemontanica var. luzonensis, Meliola, 478.  
 zacciae, Cercospora, 187.  
 zaeidiosa, Pleurage, 173.  
 zaenia, Helicoma, 211.  
 zafiense, Aecidium, 143.  
 zafoense, Aecidium, 71.  
 zagetea, Cercospora, 187.  
 zageticola, Septoria, 520.  
 zagetis, Macrophoma, 315.  
 zagetis-erectae, Cercospora, 375.  
 zagishiae, Chrysomyxa, 231.  
 zaitensis, Mycosphaerella, 393.  
 zaitiensis, Metabourdota, 392.  
 -, Mycogloea, 440.  
 zaihuamenensis, Galerina, 169.  
 -, Hygrophorus, 191.  
 -, Inocybe, 274.  
 zaitanum, Cladochytrium, 119.  
 -, Sorosporium, 154.  
 zaihuakuensis, Puccinia, 400.  
 zaimbesinhoensis, Galerina, 189.  
 zaiapaishanense, Phragmidium, 41.  
 zaitwanensis, Didymosphaeria, 342.  
 -, Leptosphaeria, 213, 347.  
 zaihashii, Peronospora, 41.  
 zaihashicola, Puccinia, 559.  
 zalaumae, Meliola, 217.  
 zalisiae, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 zalisiae-major, Phyllosticta, 152.  
 zalisiana, Meliola, 315.  
 zalpae, Bondarzewia, 262.  
 zamaricicola, Dothiorella, 428.  
 zamaricis, Ascochyta, 534.  
 -, Dothiorella, 211.  
 -, Inonotus, 274.  
 -, Leptothyrella, 546.  
 zamarindi, Candida, 230.  
 -, Uleodothis, 326.  
 zambaense, Septobasidium, 354 ('tambaensis').  
 zaminensis, Trichometasphaeria, 356.  
 zamonae, Cercospora, 187.  
 zanceti, Leptosphaeria, 347, 433.  
 -, f. oryzae, Microdiplodia, 244.  
 zanaka, Neocapnodium, 246, 441.  
 -, Sphacelotheca, 403.  
 zanakaana, Meliola, 478.  
 zanaria, Placodiopodia, 249.  
 zangiensis, Sphacelotheca, 355.  
 -, var. hainanae, Sphacelotheca, 176.  
 zannophilus, Pachysolen, 441.  
 zantolina, Asterina, 166.  
 zantilla, Naucoria, 349.  
 zapesioides, Galactinia, 544.  
 zapiirae, Chaetothyrium, 144.  
 zapiirina, Laboulbenia, 80.  
 zarakotogenodis, Parastigmataea, 218.  
 zarda, Ascochyta, 366.  
 -, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 zarlacensis, Asteridiella, 502.  
 -, Asterina, 502.  
 zarnensis, Cantharellus, 98.  
 -, Clitocybula, 187.  
 zarrietiae, Mairiella, 439.  
 -, Meliola, 217.  
 zarrii, Cercospora, 504.  
 zartaricola, Synaptospora, 404.  
 zasmanica, Aphelaria, 15.  
 -, Clavulina, 18.  
 -, Coryne, 470.  
 -, Fomitopsis, 21.  
 -, Mairiella, 277.  
 zasmaniensis, Coelomomyces, 308.  
 zassiana var. arctica, Mycosphaerella, 551.  
 -, var. arthopyrenioides, Mycosphaerella, 551.  
 zataricus, Phaeomarasmius, 284.  
 zatrae, Helotium, 474.  
 zatreensis var. groenlandica, Calvatia, 373.  
 zatrorum, Lactarius, 475.  
 zautilla, Lachnella, 104.  
 zawa, Hypocrea, 103.  
 -, Nectria, 84.  
 zawaensis, Meliola, 391.  
 zaxi, Asteridiella, 371, 534.  
 -, Atopospora, 502.  
 -, Hapalopilus, 272, 344.  
 -, Irenina, 57.  
 -, Meliola, 217.  
 -, Otthia, 515.  
 -, Penicillium, 350.  
 -, Phyllostictina, 516.  
 zaxicola, Merulioportia, 281.  
 -, Meruliposis, 548.  
 zaxiformis var. gracilis, Pterula, 399.  
 zaxodii, Hydropus, 79.  
 zaylorii, Puccinia, 250.  
 -, Volvariella, 91 ('zaylori').  
 zecleae, Allothyriella, 533.  
 -, Echinodonta, 542.  
 zecomae, Spermochaetella, 199.  
 -, Synchytrium, 134.  
 zecomae-radicantis, Coniothyrium, 506.  
 zectonae, Chaconia, 2.  
 zectum, Myriocopron, 195.  
 zeedaliae, Phoma, 60.  
 zehranica, Cytospora, 76.  
 -, Pyrenopeziza, 154.  
 zehranicus, Uromyces, 406.  
 zehuelches, Camarophyllus, 98.  
 zetae, Pleurobasidium, 130.  
 ztelensis, Meliola, 391.  
 ztelfairii, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 ztelles-palhinhae, Colletotrichum, 539.  
 ztellmae, Septoria, 133.  
 ztellustris, Saccharomyces, 446.  
 ztelopeae, Hansfordia, 430.  
 ztelosmae var. tylophorae, Meliola, 280.  
 ztemulenta, Gloeotinia, 169.  
 -, Sclerotinia, 108.  
 ztenacella, Pseudohiatula, 219.  
 ztenax, Geophila, 237.  
 ztendae, Puccinia, 198.  
 ztenebricus, Cortinari, 341.  
 ztenebrosa, Phyllosticta, 516.  
 -, Tomentella, 252.  
 ztenella, Ceratocystis, 504.  
 -, Clavulinopsis, 20.  
 -, Sorocybe, 520.  
 ztenera, Pistillaria, 26.  
 -, var. olivacea, Conocybe, 232.  
 -, f. excentrica, Conocybe, 20.  
 ztenarella, Mycena, 6.  
 ztenerrima, Clavulinopsis, 20.  
 -, Conocybe, 265.  
 -, Pterula, 26.



- tennesseense, *Limacium*, 241.  
 tenempokensis, *Echidnodes*, 189.  
 tenue, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
 —, *Phlyctidium*, 129.  
 tenuicula, *Clavulinopsis*, 20.  
 tenuiculum, *Xenasma*, 452.  
 tenuifolius, *Marasmius*, 171.  
 tenuipes, *Pseudotyphula*, 131.  
 —, *Setchelliogaster*, 447.  
 —, *Xeromphalina*, 157.  
 tenuipilosa, *Crinipellis*, 268.  
 —, *Trichoscyphella*, 90.  
 tenuiramosa, *Ramariopsis*, 29.  
 tenuis, *Ascochyella*, 534.  
 —, *Daedaleopsis*, 54.  
 —, *Cantharellus*, 503.  
 —, *Lenzites*, 23.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
 —, *Pycnodermina*, 198.  
 —, *Sebacina*, 446.  
 —, *Tylophilus*, 90.  
 —, *Uredo*, 489.  
 — var. *kavinae*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
 — var. *purpureobadius*, *Tylophilus*, 90.  
 tenuispinosa, *Mycena*, 440.  
 tenuispora, *Cordyceps*, 378.  
 —, *Podonectria*, 444.  
 tenuisporum, *Sporidesmium*, 448.  
 tenuissima, *Clitocybe*, 231.  
 —, *Galerina*, 310.  
 —, *Pterula*, 27.  
 tenuissimum, *Oidiodendron*, 514.  
 tenuitunicata, *Campanella*, 230.  
 tenuivolvata, *Psalliota*, 87.  
 tenuivolvatus, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 tenzingii, *Discosia*, 542.  
 tepetitensis, *Polyporus*, 130.  
 tephroleucus, *Coriolus*, 266.  
 tephrophylla, *Drosophila*, 121.  
 tephrosiae, *Cercospora*, 504.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 397.  
 tephrosiicola, *Haploraavenelia*, 39.  
 tephrostoma, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 — f. *viscicola*, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 tequendamensis, *Phyllachora*, 85.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 172.  
 terecitensis, *Meliola*, 391.  
 terenopus, *Lactarius*, 347.  
 —, *Russula*, 132.  
 teres, *Drechslera*, 542.  
 terminaliae, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 —, *Lembosia*, 433.  
 —, *Meliola*, 217.  
 —, *Myxormia*, 393.  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 351.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 220.  
 —, *Stilbospora*, 89.  
 terminalis, *Helicogloea*, 190.  
 terrestre, *Byssocorticium*, 262.  
 —, *Heterosporium*, 123.  
 —, *Trichophyton*, 404.  
 — var. *microsporum*, *Verticillium*, 451.  
 terrestris, *Cladolegna*, 539.  
 —, *Costantinella*, 507.  
 —, *Discinella*, 471.  
 —, *Isoachlya*, 546.  
 —, *Lemonniera*, 511.  
 —, *Leptodiscus*, 148.  
 —, *Pseudobotrytis*, 321.  
 —, *Umbellula*, 253, 357.  
 — f. *concrescens*, *Thelephora*, 404.  
 terreum, *Porpoloma*, 107.  
 terreus, *Cryptococcus*, 188.  
 — var. *africanus*, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
 terricola, *Cryptococcus*, 507.  
 —, *Fusidium*, 429.  
 —, *Levispora*, 347.  
 —, *Naumoviella*, 245, 440.  
 —, *Pichia*, 444.  
 —, *Romanoa*, 289.  
 — var. *bronzeus*, *Aspergillus*, 338.  
 — f. *minor*, *Thielavia*, 522.  
 terrieri, *Entyloma*, 428.  
 teriferia, *Inocybe*, 240, 385.  
 terrigena, *Inocybe*, 240.  
 terrigenum, *Callistosporium*, 73.  
 —, *Ceratobasidium*, 117.  
 —, *Hydrasidium*, 212.  
 tersa, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 tesoensis, *Uredo*, 9.  
 tesquorum, *Lyophyllum*, 171.  
 tessariae, *Phyllachora*, 25.  
 tessartha var. *deightonii*, *Spegazzinia*, 133.  
 tessellata, *Dictyoploca*, 76.  
 —, *Odontia*, 514.  
 —, *Urocystis*, 156.  
 tessellatus, *Polyporus*, 174.  
 tessulata, *Athelia*, 423.  
 —, *Pleurocybella*, 286.  
 testaceoflava, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 testaceoviolacea, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 testaceoviolaceus, *Cortinarius*, 378.  
 testaceoviridis, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 testaceus, *Phylloporus*, 85.  
 — var. *bisporus*, *Phylloporus*, 86.  
 testatum, *Corticium*, 37.  
 tetracerae, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 —, *Asterinella*, 208.  
 —, *Meliola*, 217.  
 — var. *minor*, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 — —, *Irenina*, 212.  
 tetracericola, *Cicinnobella*, 469.  
 tetraceros var. *longa*, *Acaulopage*, 501.  
 tetrachroa, *Collybia*, 265.  
 tetracoilum, *Septonema*, 519.  
 tetradeniae, *Armatella*, 466.  
 tetraedrica, *Oncopodiella*, 172.  
 tetragona, *Clavulinopsis*, 20.  
 tetragoniae, *Cercospora*, 538.  
 — var. *austro-africana*, *Puccinia*, 8.  
 tetramera, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 —, *Curvularia*, 100.  
 tetrapanacis, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 395.  
 tetrasperma, *Phyllachora*, 397.  
 tetraspora, *Chaetothyphula*, 118.  
 —, *Haematomyxa*, 509.  
 —, *Lamprospora*, 276.  
 —, *Octospora*, 218.  
 —, *Phillipsia*, 285.  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 151.  
 —, *Strattonia*, 199.  
 tetrasporae, *Sambomyces*, 485.  
 tetrasporum, *Ochroglossum*, 514.  
 —, *Sphaerangium*, 108.  
 — var. *yunnanense*, *Trichoglossum*, 199.  
 tetrastigmatis, *Asteridiella*, 502.  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 340.  
 tetropii, *Ceratocystis*, 307.  
 —, *Ophiostoma*, 60.  
 tetrorchidicola, *Meliola*, 391.  
 teucril, *Cistella*, 145.  
 teucricola, *Puccinia*, 445.  
 teutonicus, *Panaeolus*, 40.  
 teutoburgense, *Hyphoderma*, 431.  
 texanica, *Sordaria*, 291.  
 texanum var. *parasiticum*, *Ozonium*, 150.  
 texense, *Cystoderma*, 379.  
 —, *Tuber*, 522.  
 texensis, *Phaeodiscula*, 350.  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 107.  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 290.  
 thalassium, *Pythium*, 220.  
 thalictri, *Buergenerula*, 16.  
 thalictricola, *Cylindrosporum*, 54.  
 thaliformis, *Meliola*, 478.  
 — var. *naucleae*, *Meliola*, 478.  
 thaspil, *Stagonospora*, 133.  
 thaspiicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 440.  
 thaxteri, *Asterolibertia*, 466.  
 —, *Myxotrichum*, 282.  
 —, *Peziza*, 395.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
 —, *Trenomyces*, 109.  
 theae, *Asterina*, 423.  
 —, *Calonectria*, 1.  
 —, *Candelospora*, 36.  
 —, *Phacidium*, 442.  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 520.  
 — var. *crotalariae*, *Calonectria*, 1.  
 theisseniana, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 theissenii, *Meliola*, 391.  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 491.  
 thelenum, *Nodulisporium*, 40.

- aelenus, *Acrostaphylus*, 337.  
 aemediae, *Bartalinia*, 424.  
 aemediae-anatherae, *Tilletia*, 292.  
 aemeticola, *Sphacelotheca*, 57 ('*Leptosphaeria*'), 108.  
 aemeticola, *Tilletia*, 155.  
 aenobromae, *Menisporopsis*, 83.  
 aenobromae, *Verticillium*, 64.  
 aenobromae, *Micropeltis*, 149.  
 aenobromicola, *Mycena*, 83.  
 aenobromicola, *Peniophora*, 283.  
 aenobromicola, *Chaetomium*, 2 ('*thermophile*').  
 aenobromicola, *Uredo*, 200.  
 aenobromicola, *Phoma*, 443, 555.  
 aenobromicola, *Phomopsis*, 443.  
 aenobromicola, *Phyllachora*, 196.  
 aenobromicola, *Melasma*, 439.  
 aenobromicola, *Puccinia*, 400.  
 aenobromicola, *Cercospora*, 16.  
 aenobromicola, *Haplosporella*, 383.  
 aenobromicola, *Irenopsis*, 212.  
 aenobromicola, *Leveillula*, 438.  
 aenobromicola, *Circinotrichum*, 340.  
 aenobromicola, *Pleocarpopsis*, 173.  
 aenobromicola, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
 aenobromicola, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
 aenobromicola, *Phyllactinia*, 249, 286.  
 aenobromicola, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
 aenobromicola, *Pseudomassaria*, 131.  
 aenobromicola, *Rhabdospora*, 446.  
 aenobromicola, *Oospora*, 127.  
 aenobromicola, *Uredo*, 44.  
 aenobromicola, *Meliola*, 478.  
 aenobromicola, *Lasioidiplodiella*, 240.  
 aenobromicola, *Hemileia*, 170.  
 aenobromicola, *Aspergillus*, 35.  
 aenobromicola, *var. flavescens*, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 aenobromicola, *Hirsutella*, 4.  
 aenobromicola, *Pluteus*, 26 ('*thomsoni*').  
 aenobromicola, *Podoscypha*, 558.  
 aenobromicola, *Aecidium*, 465.  
 aenobromicola, *Entylomella*, 543.  
 aenobromicola, *Conidiobolus*, 119.  
 aenobromicola, *Farysia*, 543.  
 aenobromicola, *Lophodermium*, 57.  
 aenobromicola, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 aenobromicola, *Pestalotia*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 aenobromicola, *Ceratellopsis*, 16.  
 aenobromicola, *Galerina*, 236.  
 aenobromicola, *Campoa*, 52.  
 aenobromicola, *Hysterium*, 384.  
 aenobromicola, *Lophodermium*, 58.  
 aenobromicola, *Mollisia*, 59.  
 aenobromicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 59.  
 aenobromicola, *Pestalotia*, 60 ('*Pestalozzia*').  
 aenobromicola, *Phoma*, 60.  
 aenobromicola, *Phragmothyriella*, 61.  
 aenobromicola, *Phyllosticta*, 61.  
 aenobromicola, *Pleurochaeta*, 61.  
 aenobromicola, *Sphaerulina*, 63.  
 aenobromicola, *Stagonospora*, 63.  
 aenobromicola, *Trichosporium*, 64.  
 aenobromicola, *Verticillium*, 65.  
 aenobromicola, *Thunbergia*, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 aenobromicola, *Meliola*, 217.  
 aenobromicola-chrysopsis, *Asteridiella*, 371 ('*thunbergiae-chrysopsis*').  
 aenobromicola, *Meliola*, 217 ('*thunbergiae-chrysopsis*').  
 aenobromicola, *Asterina*, 208.  
 aenobromicola, *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 aenobromicola, *Hypoderma*, 384.  
 aenobromicola, *Meliola*, 391.  
 aenobromicola, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 aenobromicola, *Galiella*, 343.  
 aenobromicola, *Irene*, 275.  
 aenobromicola, *Thymelaecaceum*, *Leveillula*, 438.  
 aenobromicola, *Leveillula*, 438.  
 aenobromicola, *Thymelaecae*, *Leveillula*, 438.  
 aenobromicola, *Pseudodiplodia*, 175.  
 aenobromicola, *Trematosphaeria*, 566.  
 aenobromicola, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 aenobromicola, *Xylophora*, 523.  
 aenobromicola, *Podosporium*, 352.  
 aenobromicola, *Neonaumovia*, 552.  
 aenobromicola, *Septoria*, 563.  
 aenobromicola, *Urocystis*, 567.  
 aenobromicola, *Puccinia*, 400.  
 tibetica, *Hendersoniella*, 238.  
 tignicola, *Merulius*, 171.  
 tigrina, *Hydrocybe*, 147.  
 tigrinellus var. *hysginus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 323.  
 tigrinus, *Panus*, 84.  
 tijucensis, *Meliola*, 280.  
 tiliacea, *Picaria*, 7.  
 tiliaceae, *Parmeliomyces*, 490.  
 tiliacearum, *Pericladium*, 41.  
 tiliaceae, *Diplodia*, 428.  
 tiliaceae, *Elsinoe*, 309.  
 tiliaceae, *Lachnella*, 80.  
 tiliaceae, *Macrophyllosticta*, 40.  
 tiliaceae, *Sphaerangium*, 108.  
 tiliaceae, *Puccinia*, 250.  
 tiliaceae, *Clitocybe*, 187.  
 tiliaceae, *Fayodia*, 169.  
 tiliaceae, *Asteromella*, 372.  
 tiliaceae, *Albugo*, 259, 337 ('*tiliae*').  
 tiliaceae, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
 tiliaceae, *Costantinella*, 76.  
 tiliaceae, *Kabatella*, 57.  
 tiliaceae, *Ustilago*, 177.  
 tiliaceae, *Pisolithus*, 556.  
 tiliaceae, *Pisolithus*, 556.  
 tiliaceae, *Pisolithus*, 556.  
 tiliaceae, *Pisolithus*, 556.  
 tiliaceae, *Pisolithus*, 556.  
 tiliaceae, *Sirothecium*, 520.  
 tiliaceae, *Mycosphaerella*, 59.  
 tiliaceae, *var. macrosporum*, *Trichosporium*, 135.  
 tiliaceae, *Asterina*, 208.  
 tiliaceae, *Ramularia*, 62.  
 tiliaceae, *Phomopsis*, 129.  
 tiliaceae, *Periconia*, 283.  
 tiliaceae, *Cercospora*, 37.  
 tiliaceae, *Inocybe*, 124.  
 tiliaceae, *Sphacelotheca*, 564.  
 tiliaceae, *Amanita*, 72.  
 tiliaceae, *Irenopsis*, 212.  
 tiliaceae, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 tiliaceae, *Lepiota*, 125.  
 tiliaceae, *Typhula*, 30.  
 tiliaceae, *Thozetella*, 487.  
 tiliaceae, *Didymoporella*, 54.  
 tiliaceae, *Macrophoma*, 277.  
 tiliaceae, *Skierka*, 43.  
 tiliaceae, *Pistillaria*, 26.  
 tiliaceae, *Guignardia*, 190.  
 tiliaceae, *Leptosphaeria*, 57.  
 tiliaceae, *Cercospora*, 118.  
 tiliaceae, *Mycosphaerella*, 150.  
 tiliaceae, *Hansfordia*, 56.  
 tiliaceae, *Meliola*, 126.  
 tiliaceae, *Physalacria*, 25.  
 tiliaceae, *var. angulata*, *Meliola*, 126.  
 tiliaceae, *Puccinia*, 42.  
 tiliaceae, *Coccostroma*, 188.  
 tiliaceae, *Debaryomyces*, 309.  
 tiliaceae, *Puccinia*, 483.  
 tiliaceae, *Curvularia*, 379.  
 tiliaceae, *Puccinia*, 62.  
 tiliaceae, *Phialea*, 25.  
 tiliaceae, *Exidia*, 189.  
 tiliaceae, *Venturia*, 327.  
 tiliaceae, *Boletus*, 536.  
 tiliaceae, *Hydnangium*, 510.  
 tiliaceae, *Cortinarius*, 233.  
 tiliaceae, *Polyporus*, 352.  
 tiliaceae, *Cyphella*, 268.  
 tiliaceae, *Sphacelotheca*, 355 (see also '*tinglinensis*').  
 tiliaceae, *Gymnopilus*, 78.  
 tiliaceae, *Meliola*, 194.  
 tiliaceae, *Encoelia*, 428.  
 tiliaceae, *Aplospora*, 116.  
 tiliaceae, *Amazonia*, 259.  
 tiliaceae, *Cercospora*, 187.  
 tiliaceae, *Pyrenopeziza*, 483.  
 tiliaceae, *Lactarius*, 170.  
 tiliaceae, *Lactarius*, 386.  
 tiliaceae, *Hypocrea*, 103.  
 tiliaceae, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 tiliaceae, *Caecoma*, 262.  
 tiliaceae, *Psathyrella*, 321.  
 tiliaceae, *Mycena*, 6.  
 tiliaceae, *Corticium*, 210.

- torrendii, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.  
 —, Parodiopsis, 480.  
 tortuosum, Sarcopodium, 519.  
 toruliformis, Sporophora, 109.  
 torulosa, Deightonella, 342.  
 —, Isoachlya, 546.  
 toruloseta, Meliola, 391.  
 torulosus f. arbuti, Phellinus, 555.  
 torva, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 torvodes, Cortinarius, 378.  
 tosaensis, Didymosphaeria, 269.  
 totara, Cyphella, 268.  
 —, Peniophora, 283.  
 tovarae, Ovularia, 441.  
 trabea, Corioloopsis, 266.  
 trabeus, Phaeocoriolletus, 395.  
 —, Tyromyces, 567.  
 trabicola, Hendersonulina, 123.  
 trabinelloides, Arachnopeziza, 72.  
 trabutii, Marasmiellus, 82.  
 trachelospermi, Ascochyta, 73.  
 —, Synchytrium, 134.  
 trachodes, Aphelaria, 15.  
 —, Clarkeinda, 74.  
 trachycarpa var. ferruginea, Lamprospora, 511.  
 trachycarpum, Rhinotrichum, 519.  
 trachylaena, Asteridiella, 371.  
 —, Meliola, 217.  
 —, Trichodothis, 199.  
 trachyphrynii, Heteropera, 345.  
 —, Uredo, 253.  
 trachypogonis, Balansia, 1.  
 trachyspermi, Cercospora, 538.  
 trachyspora, Phlebiella, 285.  
 —, Trechispora, 292.  
 tragacanthae, Omphalospora, 394.  
 traganum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 — var. odoratum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 traganum var. formica-olens, Cortinarius, 308.  
 tragi, Sphacelotheca, 133.  
 —, Uromyces, 10.  
 tragiae, Asterina, 73.  
 tragopogonis, Phoma, 443.  
 — var. cirsii, Albugo, 259.  
 — var. inulae, Albugo, 259.  
 — var. pyrethri, Albugo, 259.  
 — var. xeranthemi-annui, Albugo, 259.  
 trailii, Entylomella, 543.  
 —, Gymnopilus, 272.  
 transforme, Lyophyllum, 171.  
 transiens, Scolecopeltidium, 563.  
 translucens, Coccostroma, 188.  
 translucidipes, Mycena, 6.  
 transmutans, Polyporus, 86.  
 transpusio, Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 — var. inflata, Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 — var. minor, Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 transvaalensis, Echinodes, 3.  
 —, Saccharomyces, 323.  
 transversalis, Cirsosia, 74 ('Circosia'), 264.  
 —, Monostachys, 171.  
 tranzscheliana, Puccinia, 131.  
 —, Urocystis, 156.  
 tranzschelii, Pyrenophora, 560.  
 —, Woronichina, 451.  
 trapae, Cercospora, 187.  
 trapae-bispinosae, Cercospora, 375.  
 traumatica, Tulasnella, 405.  
 trautvetteriae, Ramularia, 198.  
 travancorensis, Stemonitis, 176.  
 travancorica, Phyllachora, 397.  
 travancoricum, Aecidium, 501.  
 —, Synchytrium, 325.  
 traversiana, Calospora, 537.  
 —, Cytostagonospora, 427.  
 —, Microhaplosporella, 439.  
 traversianum, Bactrodesmium, 535.  
 trechispora f. paludicola, Sphaerospora, 324.  
 treleaseanus, Aplanes, 366.  
 tremae, Asteridiella, 371, 466.  
 —, Capnodiastrum, 117.  
 —, Cercospora, 52, 375.  
 —, Phaeodiscula, 395.  
 —, Phyllosticta, 320.  
 —, Puccinospora, 400.  
 —, Wageria, 406.  
 tremae-orientalis, Cercospora, 339.  
 tremellispora, Heterochaete, 123.  
 tremelloides, Exidia, 77.  
 tremula, Ceratellopsis, 16.  
 —, Scytinotopsis, 176.  
 tremulae, Cylindrosporium, 54.  
 —, Fomes, 343.  
 —, Mycoleptorhaphis, 479.  
 —, Phellinus, 285 ('tremulus').  
 tremuloides, Leptomelanconium, 387.  
 tremulus, Leptotus, 81.  
 —, Pleurotellus, 352.  
 trepida, Drosophila, 235.  
 trevesiae, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 trewiae, Micropeltis, 550.  
 triandrae, Uromyces, 10.  
 triangulare, Colpoma, 469.  
 triaspidis, Irenopsis, 475.  
 triboutiana, Ramularia, 401.  
 tribuli, Ascochyta, 422.  
 tricalysiae, Meliola, 478.  
 —, Protothyrium, 7.  
 trichellum var. araliae, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 trichini f. navarrica, Diplodia, 234.  
 trichocladi, Pestalotia, 7.  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 196.  
 trichodesmatis, Aecidium, 115 ('trichodesmae').  
 —, Cercospora, 263.  
 —, Synchytrium, 292.  
 tricholoma, Paxillopsis, 283.  
 trichomeriicola, Septonema, 324.  
 trichomorpha, Pistillaria, 26.  
 trichophila, Isthmospora, 124.  
 —, Piricauda, 556.  
 trichophilum, Chaetotrichum, 52.  
 —, Cladosporium, 119, 167.  
 trichopoda, Xylosphaera, 523.  
 trichopterygis, Farysia, 382.  
 trichorhizus var. aripoensis, Marasmius, 82.  
 trichosanthis, Guignardia, 344.  
 —, Kuehneola, 124 ('trichosanthes').  
 trichoscyphae, Meliola, 391.  
 trichostoma, Pirottea, 286.  
 trichostroma, Meliola, 126.  
 tricolor, Clitocybe, 99.  
 —, Daedaleopsis, 269.  
 —, Inocybe, 385.  
 —, Kabatiella, 386.  
 —, Leotia, 546.  
 tricornis, Pedilospora, 128.  
 tricoxus, Verticillium, 157.  
 tricyrtidis, Macrophoma, 315.  
 tridacis-procumbentis, Cercospora, 144.  
 tridactyla f. pruni, Podosphaera, 444.  
 tridentata, Meliola, 280.  
 tridentatae, Diplodia, 120.  
 tridentinum, Trichotoma, 177.  
 tridentinus, Rhodophyllum, 250.  
 tridentis, Rhynchosporina, 519.  
 —, Stagonospora, 521.  
 tridentalis, Paepalopsis, 553.  
 —, Urocystis, 567.  
 triflorae, Lasiodiplodiella, 240.  
 trifolii, Leptosphaerulina, 546.  
 —, Physoderma, 25.  
 —, Stemphylium, 355.  
 — f. sp. gladioli, Curvularia, 309.  
 — f. sp. meliloti, Pseudopeziza, 559.  
 — f. sp. trifolii-repentis, Pseudopeziza, 559.  
 — f. sp. trifolii-pratensis, Pseudopeziza, 559.  
 trifolii-alexandrini, Stagonospora, 155.  
 trifolii-arvensis, Leptotrichia, 547.  
 trifolii-pratensis, Peronospora, 554.  
 triformis, Hydrocybe, 312.  
 trifurcata, Halosphaeria, 344.  
 — var. philippinensis, Meliola, 478.  
 trifurcatus, Arenariomyces, 366.  
 triglochinis, Laetinaevia, 314.  
 trigonella, Piricauda, 556.  
 trigonellae, Macrophoma, 277.  
 trigonopsoides, Candida, 209.  
 trillii, Ciborinia, 539.  
 —, Cylindrogloeum, 319.  
 —, Ramularia, 132.  
 triloba, Asteridiella, 371.  
 trilobi, Cercospora, 187 ('triloba').  
 trimetallicus, Cortinarius, 75.  
 trina, Dwayaloma, 342.



- ina], Tharoopama, 292.  
 nacriforme, Europhium, 381.  
 nidadensis, Cordyceps, 506.  
 nitatensis, Agaricus, 35.  
 Psathyrella, 42.  
 nitatis, Collybia, 75.  
 Leciograpia, 192.  
 Marasmius, 82.  
 Mycena, 83.  
 nitense, Aecidium, 207.  
 Entoloma, 146.  
 nitensis, Mollisiella, 478.  
 Phaeodimeriella, 41.  
 Pulveroboletus, 250.  
 nodiae, Hendersonia, 273.  
 nostel, Coremium, 99.  
 opetaleiae, Pucciniastrum, 483.  
 ophragmioides, Mattickiomyces, 476.  
 oplex f. pedicellatum, Geastrum, 544.  
 f. roseum, Geastrum, 544.  
 ophochitonis, Meliola, 126.  
 opogonicola, Uromyces, 406.  
 oscopa f. longicystis, Galerina, 473.  
 ophisacicola, Puccinia, 87.  
 oseptata, Clathrospora, 187.  
 oseti, Neottiosporella, 84.  
 Urocystis, 156.  
 Uromyces, 451.  
 ospora, Pistillaria, 130.  
 Prototheca, 558.  
 osporus, Byssoschlamys, 262.  
 ostachyae-hispidae, Sphacelotheca, 176.  
 ostagmatis, Aecidium, 465.  
 ostaniae, Elsinoe, 270.  
 Melasmia, 388.  
 oste var. deviatum, Gloeocystidium, 22.  
 ostici nanifica, Tilletia, 292.  
 osticina, Phoma, 351.  
 ostici-repentis, Drechslera, 542.  
 ostiumfetae, Aecidium, 229, 257.  
 Asterina, 338.  
 Cercospora, 16, 375.  
 Hansfordia, 56.  
 ostiumfeticola, Asterina, 423.  
 ostiviale, Myxactium, 245.  
 ostivalis, Cortinari, 267.  
 Inocybe, 240.  
 ostigii, Funalia, 271.  
 Pelloporus, 394.  
 ostilii, Asteromella, 535.  
 Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 Urocystis, 567.  
 ostpilliana, Meliola, 217.  
 ostpaeoli, Rosenscheldiella, 289.  
 ostpica, Aphelaria, 15.  
 Physalacria, 25.  
 Tricholomopsis, 890.  
 ostpicale, Sporidesmium, 449.  
 ostpicalis, Brooksia, 306.  
 Marasmiellus, 104.  
 ostyana, Collybia, 75.  
 ostullisata subsp. maritima, Laccaria, 39.  
 f. rugulospora, Laccaria, 212.  
 osttruncata, Lepiota, 39.  
 Syncephalis, 521.  
 osttruncatula, Ciccinnobella, 187.  
 osttruncatus, Clitopilus, 231.  
 subsp. mauretanicus, Rhodopaxillus, 250.  
 subsp. subvermicularis, Rhodopaxillus, 250.  
 var. atrobrunneus, Clavariadelphus, 17.  
 osttruncicola, Ophiostoma, 218.  
 osttrzebinkianum, Penicillium, 317.  
 osttrzebinkii var. magnum, Penicillium, 317.  
 osttshulymicus, Gloeoporus, 271.  
 osttsugae, Aecidium, 51.  
 Galerina, 237.  
 Tympanis, 135.  
 osttsunodae, Elfvingia, 55.  
 Trachyderma, 135.  
 osttuba, Clavicornia, 17.  
 osttuberculata, Achyla, 15.  
 Licea, 387.  
 Phoma, 555.  
 Sphaerospora, 448.  
 Trichophaea, 450.  
 Ustilago, 451.  
 Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 tuberculiferum, Myriangium, 218.  
 tuberculiforme, Hypoxylon, 274.  
 tuberculosa, Dryophila, 235.  
 Metasphaeria, 348.  
 tuberculosae, Bombyliosporomyces, 467.  
 tuberosa, Aphelaria, 15.  
 Drechslera, 542.  
 Microcollybia, 105, 217.  
 Tremellodendropsis, 221.  
 tuber-regium, Pleurotus, 86.  
 tubipes, Phylloporus, 86.  
 tubulosa, Ramaria, 28.  
 tucuchense, Entoloma, 146.  
 tucumanense, Lyophyllum, 277.  
 tucumanensis, Bolbitius, 536.  
 Collybia, 265.  
 Glomerella, 190.  
 Melanoleuca, 278.  
 Pistillaria, 130.  
 Ustilago, 157.  
 tucumanus, Marasmius, 278.  
 Pluteus, 286.  
 tulasnei, Podosordaria, 398.  
 tulasnelloidea, Tomentella, 325.  
 tulasnelloideum, Xenasma, 452.  
 tumatumariensis, Meliola, 391.  
 tumbayense, Aecidium, 143.  
 tumefaciens, Guignardia, 190.  
 Haloguignardia, 344.  
 Olpidiopsis, 552.  
 tumeformis, Ustilago, 30.  
 tumidula, Hidakaea, 273.  
 tumidus, Enterobryus, 38.  
 tumulosa, Piricauda, 556.  
 tundrae, Galerina, 237.  
 tuneta, Absidia, 465.  
 tunetana, Cucurbitaria, 507.  
 Hendersonia, 510.  
 tunetanum, Tryblidium, 522.  
 tungurahuna, Mycosphaerella, 24.  
 tungurahuense, Lachnum, 22.  
 tungurahuensis, Cercospora, 16.  
 tunicae, Microthyrium, 551.  
 Synchytrium, 566.  
 tunuyanaensis, Puccinia, 27.  
 turbinata, Cercospora, 187.  
 turbinata, Brachysporiella, 537.  
 Cyphella, 268.  
 Phylactia, 396.  
 turbinatum, Chytridium, 376.  
 turbinatus, Cycloporus, 268.  
 Gastroboletus, 544.  
 var. flammeus, Gastroboletus, 544.  
 turci, Rhodophyllum, 250.  
 turcica, Bipolaris, 536.  
 Trichometasphaeria, 450.  
 turcomanicus, Uromyces, 451.  
 turcomii, Macrophoma, 347, 438.  
 turficola, Geophila, 237.  
 turfosa, Achyla, 1.  
 Galerina, 237.  
 turfusus, Mucor, 392.  
 turgida, Clavicornia, 376.  
 tugidopilosum, Chaetomium, 2.  
 turibulosa, Hydrocybe, 239.  
 turkestanica, Amyloporia, 259.  
 Dacryomyces, 427.  
 turmalis var. caperatus, Cortinari, 507.  
 var. subclavicularis, Cortinari, 507.  
 turneracearum, Asteridiella, 371.  
 Asterina, 183.  
 Meliola, 194.  
 turpiniae, Meliola, 217.  
 turundus var. macrosporus, Hygrophorus, 312.  
 f. minor, Hygrophorus, 384.  
 tylicolor, Lyophyllum, 242.  
 Tephrophana, 221.  
 tylophorae, Aecidium, 51.  
 Arthuria, 166.  
 Cercospora, 16.  
 Coleophoma, 308.  
 Coleosporium, 265, 308.  
 tympaniformis, Nectria, 24.  
 tympanoides, Belonium, 97.  
 typhae, Colletotrichum, 340.  
 Drosophila, 381.  
 Monascostroma, 127.

[typhae], *Mycena*, 127.  
 —, *Pistillina*, 173.  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 87, 321.  
 —, *Septoria*, 402.  
 — var. *sulcatotuberculosa*, *Drosophila*, 235.  
*typharum*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 350.  
*typhicola*, *Conocybe*, 340.  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 517.  
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 88.  
 —, *Periconia*, 150.  
*typhoidearum*, *Ascochyta*, 534.  
*typhoides* var. *cinerea*, *Comatricha*, 340.  
*typhuloides*, *Pterula*, 27.  
 — var. *minor*, *Pterula*, 27.

*uapacae*, *Sporidesmium*, 449.  
*uapacicola*, *Irene*, 124.  
*uberabense*, *Sphaeloma*, 43.  
*udagawana*, *Cercospora*, 307.  
*udmurtica*, *Phoma*, 60.  
*udoensis*, *Marasmius*, 213.  
*ugamica*, *Septoria*, 564.  
 —, *Ustilago*, 451.  
*ugandae*, *Micropetitidium*, 549.  
*ugandana*, *Phragmidella*, 319.  
*ugandense*, *Podosporium*, 287.  
 —, *Trichothyrium*, 135.  
*ugandensis*, *Appendiculella*, 260.  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 —, *Hansfordia*, 56.  
 —, *Meliola*, 217.  
 —, *Sydowiellina*, 566.  
 —, *Trichocicinnus*, 488.  
 — var. *antiaridis*, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
 —, *Meliola*, 217.  
 — var. *etombii*, *Phaeophragmeriella*, 7.  
*ulcinjensis*, *Macrophyllosticta*, 126.  
*uleana*, *Botryosphaeria*, 468.  
 —, *Dascyscypa*, 188.  
 —, *Pseudomeliola*, 482.  
 —, *Schizopeltis*, 561.  
 — var. *gracillima*, *Pterula*, 399.  
*uleanae*, *Microtheliopsisomyces*, 478.  
*uleanum*, *Helotium*, 190.  
*ulicis*, *Cenangium*, 339.  
 —, *Stagonopsis*, 133.  
 —, *Tapesia*, 325.  
*uliginosa*, *Dermocybe*, 269.  
 —, *Saprolegnia*, 9.  
*uliginosus* var. *obtusus*, *Cortinarius*, 267.  
*ulluci*, *Aecidium*, 305.  
*ulmaria*, *Fomitopsis*, 271.  
*ulmariae*, *Coremiella*, 145.  
*ulmarius*, *Leucofomes*, 387.  
*ulmea*, *Cylindrosporella*, 379.  
*ulmi*, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 54.  
 —, *Deflexula*, 21.  
 —, *Gnomoniella*, 383.  
 —, *Hypodermopsis*, 384.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
 —, *Venturia*, 490.  
*ulmicola*, *Cercospora*, 187.  
 —, *Dictyodesmium*, 100.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
*ulnispora*, *Nodulosphaeria*, 349.  
*umbella*, *Rhodophyllus*, 353.  
*umbellata*, *Grifolia*, 86.  
 —, *Sporodiniella*, 520.  
*umbellifera*, *Clitocybe*, 539.  
*umbelliferarum*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 —, *Neottiospora*, 513.  
 —, *Siroplacodium*, 486.  
 — var. *haquetiae*, *Plasmopara*, 197.  
 — *f. anethi*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. anisi*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. archangelicae*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. bupleuri*, *Erysiphe*, 509.  
 — *f. coriandri*, *Erysiphe*, 428.  
 — *f. dauci*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. elaeoselini*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. eryngii*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. heraclei*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. jurineae*, *Erysiphe*, 428.  
 — *f. prangotis*, *Levellula*, 438.

— *f. seseli*, *Levellula*, 438.  
 — *f. triniaae*, *Erysiphe*, 428.  
*umbellula*, *Conocybe*, 265.  
*umbellulariae*, *Phialea*, 515.  
*umbilicarioides*, *Ionomidotis*, 545.  
*umbilicata*, *Mycena*, 6, 83, 127, 392.  
*umbilicatum*, *Dentinum*, 342.  
 —, *Entoloma*, 146.  
 —, *Helotium*, 190.  
*umbilicatus*, *Lentinellus*, 80.  
*umbilici*, *Septoria*, 486.  
 — *f. sedi*, *Microsphaera*, 439, 513.  
*umbonata*, *Hygrophoropsis*, 239.  
 —, *Tubaria*, 405.  
*umbonatescens*, *Geophila*, 237.  
*umbonatum*, *Corticium*, 210.  
*umbonatus*, *Cortinarius*, 308.  
*umbracula*, *Peniophora*, 283.  
*umbrata f. antarctica*, *Scutellinia*, 485.  
*umbrina*, *Bourdotia*, 373.  
 —, *Clavulinopsis*, 20.  
 —, *Prillieuxia*, 320.  
*umbrinella*, *Clavulinopsis*, 20.  
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 104.  
 — *f. pallidula*, *Inocybe*, 124.  
*umbrinescens*, *Collybia*, 37.  
*umbrinipes*, *Galerina*, 169.  
*umbrino-albidus*, *Pluteus*, 197.  
*umbrinoconnatus*, *Cortinarius*, 379.  
*umbrinoviola*, *Mycena*, 6.  
*umbrinozonata*, *Lepiota*, 39.  
*umbrinum*, *Helotium*, 102.  
 —, *Sarcosoma*, 485.  
 —, *Tomentellastrum*, 450.  
 — *f. glabellum*, *Lycoperdon*, 547.  
 — *f. umbrinovirens*, *Tomentellastrum*, 450.  
*umbrinus*, *Hydropus*, 79.  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 148.  
*umbrorum f. arenosa*, *Lachnea*, 313.  
*umbrosa*, *Cantharellula*, 73.  
*umidicola*, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
*umirayensis*, *Asteridiella*, 371.  
*uncariae*, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
*uncariicola*, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
 —, *Meliola*, 478.  
*uncialis*, *Biseucladoniomyces*, 467.  
*uncinata*, *Curvularia*, 53.  
 —, *Meliolinella*, 280.  
*uncinatosubnotatus*, *Cortinarius*, 379.  
*uncipila*, *Hyaloscypha*, 238.  
*undata* var. *ombrophila*, *Ecclia*, 55.  
*underwoodii*, *Entoloma*, 146.  
 —, *Hydnum*, 345.  
*undulatum*, *Trichosporon*, 135.  
*undulatus*, *Conidiobolus*, 377.  
*unguiculare*, *Geopetalum*, 237.  
*unguicularis*, *Resupinatus*, 88.  
*ungulatum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 56.  
*unica*, *Peniophora*, 41.  
 —, *Selenosira*, 402.  
*unicaudata*, *Pleurage*, 249, 398.  
*unicolor*, *Clavariadelphus*, 17.  
 —, *Galerina*, 55.  
 —, *Lactarius*, 275.  
 —, *Lenzites*, 23.  
 —, *Phyllodontia*, 286.  
*uniguttulum*, *Rhizophydium*, 175, 519.  
*unilateralis*, *Aspergillus*, 260.  
 —, *Polioma*, 42.  
*uniloculare*, *Polystigma*, 517.  
*uniseptata*, *Endophragmia*, 542.  
*uniseptatum*, *Diplococcium*, 146.  
*uniseriata*, *Scortechinia*, 199.  
*unispinum*, *Phlyctocytrium*, 285.  
*unispora*, *Cladoglenia*, 539.  
 —, *Platyglaea*, 517.  
*unita*, *Fomitopsis*, 271.  
 — var. *lateritia*, *Fomitopsis*, 472.  
 — var. *multistratosa*, *Fomitopsis*, 472.  
 — var. *prunicola*, *Fomitopsis*, 472.  
*unitus*, *Fomes*, 211.  
 — subsp. *montanensis*, *Uromyces*, 327.  
 — subsp. *pacificus*, *Uromyces*, 327.  
 — subsp. *spragueae*, *Uromyces*, 327.  
*uppalii*, *Phyllachora*, 397.  
*urae*, *Paradiopsis*, 40 ('for 'hurae').  
*urbica*, *Crinipellis*, 76.

- lica], Hydrocybe, 312.  
 cum, Phlegmacium, 319.  
 colae, Meliola, 217.  
 colati, Conotrematomyces, 469.  
 colifera, Gongronella, 122.  
 ytri, Sorosporium, 154.  
 ae, Aecidium, 501.  
 Stagonospora, 133.  
 ae, Achrotelium, 229.  
 Asterina, 208.  
 ae, Phoma, 396.  
 nascens, Agaricus, 72.  
 ula, Monilinia, 218, 281.  
 chloae, Bipolaris, 536.  
 Helminthosporium, 190.  
 iniae, Peronospora, 515.  
 anella, Inocybe, 385.  
 usiformae, Rhynchodiplodia, 484.  
 cae, Aecidium, 365.  
 Cheilariopsis, 539.  
 Colletotrichum, 167.  
 Diaporthopsis, 189.  
 Mollisia, 513.  
 Sorosphaera, 251.  
 Synchytrium, 134.  
 cae-austroalpinae, Puccinia, 288.  
 cae-elatae, Puccinia, 518.  
 cae-flaccae, Puccinia, 518.  
 cae-ripariae, Puccinia, 518.  
 cae-umbrosae, Puccinia, 518.  
 ombarensis, Scortechinia, 199.  
 Tymanopsis, 293.  
 turtiensis, Gyromitra, 123.  
 taloides, Tricholoma, 253.  
 leriana, Asteridiella, 372.  
 Irenina, 212.  
 erii, Asteridiella, 372.  
 Irenina, 212.  
 xorum, Xylaria, 406.  
 Kylosphaera, 491.  
 thense, Thyrostroma, 487, 566.  
 lis, Candida, 98.  
 iculare, Rhizophydium, 401.  
 iculicum, Corticium, 210.  
 iculosa, Peniophora, 283.  
 riformis, Calvatia, 537.  
 laticola, Asterina, 208.  
 Meliola, 217.  
 Sporidesmium, 449.  
 arum, Hanseniaspora, 272.  
 Sporotrichum, 133.  
 idus var. candidulus, Lactarius, 347.  
 ccina, Inocybe, 240, 385.  
 ccinii, Achorella, 165.  
 Cylindrosporium, 427.  
 Galerina, 169.  
 Meliola, 217.  
 Physalospora, 197.  
 Pucciniastrum, 107.  
 Schiffnerula, 402.  
 Sphaeropsis, 133.  
 Thekopsora, 404.  
 var. arctostaphyli, Exobasidium, 543.  
 f. muelhlenbeckiae, Diplodia, 234 ('vaccini var.  
 muelhlenbeckiae').  
 vaccinicola, Asteridiella, 466.  
 ccinii-uliginosi var. phyllodoces, Exobasidium, 543.  
 ccinus, Cortinarius, 507.  
 acekii, Hymenogaster, 545.  
 agabunda, Parapeltella, 553.  
 Physoderma, 25.  
 agans, Drechslera, 542.  
 aginata, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 foreina, Amanita, 337.  
 agnerae, Cylindrosporium, 54, 507.  
 agum, Ceratobasidium, 374.  
 allantii, Fibuloporia, 270.  
 alachicum, Ophiostoma, 479.  
 Rhinotrichum, 484.  
 alderia, Pyrenopeziza, 198.  
 aldiviensis, Asteridiella, 372.  
 var. integripoda, Asteridiella, 372.  
 alentina, Dothiorella, 77.  
 Phoma, 85.  
 -, Pleurophomopsis, '86 ('valentinus').  
 valerianae, Asteridiella, 372.  
 -, Didymella, 342.  
 valerianicola, Puccinia, 131.  
 valesiaca, Guignardia, 190.  
 -, Hohenbuehelia, 79.  
 -, Pleospora, 85.  
 validum, Phlegmacium, 248.  
 vallata, Hymenochaete, 431.  
 valleeae, Elsinoe, 38.  
 valliformis, Cordyceps, 378.  
 valparadiasiaca, Xylosphaeria, 31.  
 vancouveranum, Gloeosporium, 56.  
 vandae, Asteromella, 535.  
 vanderystii, Aphanostigma, 466.  
 -, Balladynopsis, 372.  
 -, Clavulina, 18.  
 -, Deflexula, 76.  
 -, Dimerium, 380.  
 -, Meliola, 391.  
 -, Sphacelotheca 63 ('vanderysti').  
 vanguardiae, Biharia, 144.  
 -, Cercospora, 375.  
 vanrijii, Candida, 503.  
 -, Pichia, 320.  
 vaporarius, Coriolus, 266.  
 variabile, Cladosporium, 99.  
 -, Phlyctochytrium, 285.  
 -, Synchytrium, 356.  
 variabilis, Drepanopeziza, 508.  
 -, Gloeosporidiella, 383, 509.  
 -, Romellina, 289.  
 var. subsphaerosporus, Crepidotus, 268.  
 varians, Amphispphaerella, 259.  
 -, Phaeobotryosphaeria, 84.  
 -, Rhizidium, 8.  
 varicosa, Psathyrella, 42.  
 variegata, Chaetoporellus, 538.  
 -, Russula, 176.  
 -, Tomentella, 221.  
 var. astellata, Emericella, 236.  
 var. astellatus, Aspergillus, 208.  
 var. major, Aspergillus, 423.  
 variegans, Agaricus, 72.  
 variegata, Psalliota, 8.  
 -, Russula, 485.  
 -, Tricholomopsis, 253.  
 variegatus, Agaricus, 259.  
 -, Rhodophyllus, 401.  
 varicolor, Limacium, 241.  
 variiformis, Coriellus, 540.  
 variipes, Pluteus, 320.  
 var. atrofibrillosus, Pluteus, 557.  
 variispora, Botryodiplodia, 230.  
 variisporus, Crepidotus, 268.  
 varioides, Puccinia, 322.  
 variolosi, Anthracothecomyces, 465.  
 variosperrum, Cladobotryum, 505.  
 variospora, Ceratocystis, 118.  
 -, Chalara, 167.  
 variosporum, Ophiostoma, 106.  
 varius var. podlachicus, Polyporus, 287.  
 vasiformis, Saksenaea, 154.  
 vasiljevae, Clitocybe, 167.  
 -, Mycena, 171.  
 vasiljevae, Clitocybe, 426.  
 vasinfectum var. perniciosum, Fusarium, 310.  
 vassiljevae, Mycoleptodonoides, 440.  
 vaticanus, Hygrophorus, 212 (in error as 'Hygrophanus'), 384.  
 vaucheriae, Phlyctochytrium, 351.  
 veedenskii, Peronospora, 554.  
 vegabajensis, Asteridiella, 372.  
 velata, Pustularia, 250.  
 velatae, Aulaxinomyces, 467.  
 velenovskii, Ascophanus, 502.  
 -, Clitocybe, 167.  
 -, Creopus, 341.  
 -, Crepidotus, 3.  
 -, Eccilia, 100.  
 -, Lachnea, 313.  
 -, Ramaria, 518.  
 var. scrobiculata, Russula, 401.  
 velifera, Geophila, 343.  
 velleae, Gyrophoromyces, 473.  
 vellerea, Terana, 221.  
 vellereus var. bertillonii, Lactarius, 347.  
 velox var. stenosporus, Coprinus, 340.



- veluticeps, Paxillus, 283.  
 velutina, Biciliospora, 117.  
 —, Coniochaeta, 53.  
 —, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Psathyrella, 87.  
 velutini, Thermutomyces, 487.  
 velutinum, Arthrobotryum, 338.  
 —, Chaetomium, 2.  
 —, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 — var. scrobiculatum, Hydnellum, 430.  
 — var. spongiosipes, Hydnellum, 430.  
 — var. zonatum, Hydnellum, 430.  
 velutipes, Myxocollybia, 245.  
 —, Pterula, 400.  
 venenata, Galerina, 169.  
 —, Psilocybe, 399.  
 venenosus, Cortinarius, 341.  
 venetus var. minor, Cortinarius, 233.  
 venezuelae, Cookeina, 266.  
 — var. indica, Cercospora, 263.  
 venezuelana, Physophora, 516.  
 venezuelensis, Asteridiella, 372.  
 —, Vestergrenia, 200.  
 venezueliana, Russula, 108.  
 venosolamellata, Mucidula, 218.  
 —, Oudemansiella, 394.  
 venosus, Pluteus, 557.  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 250.  
 ventalloi, Marasmius, 58.  
 ventilaginis, Phylachora, 196.  
 ventosa, Clitocybe, 167.  
 ventosae, Philippiregis, 481.  
 ventosi, Haematommatomyces, 474.  
 ventriospora, Lepiota, 511.  
 venturosa, Microthyriella, 551.  
 venustellum, Helicostylum, 430.  
 venustula, Xylosphaera, 491.  
 venustus, Marasmius, 213.  
 veratri, Ascochytiella, 366.  
 —, Laetinaevia, 39.  
 —, Metadiplodia, 243.  
 —, Septoria, 447.  
 verbasci, Falcipatellina, 429.  
 —, Leveillula, 438.  
 verbenae, Sphaerotheca, 251, 324.  
 —, Stagonospora, 133.  
 verdonii, Didymosphaeria, 3 ('verdoni').  
 verecunda, Peniophora, 283.  
 vermicularis, Taeniolella, 522.  
 — var. singaporensis, Clavaria, 17.  
 vermicularispora, Chaetosphaerulina, 230.  
 vermiculata, Typhula, 488.  
 vermiculatum, Sporidesmium, 449.  
 vermiculatus, Talaromyces, 252.  
 vermisporum var. glabrum, Chaetothyrium, 425.  
 verna, Ramaria, 28.  
 vernale, Helotium, 273.  
 vernalis, Clavulinopsis, 20.  
 —, Drosophila, 235.  
 —, Psathyrella, 288.  
 vernicipes, Microporus, 59.  
 vernoniae, Angiopsora, 165.  
 —, Appendiculella, 260.  
 —, Phakopsora, 395.  
 —, Piricauda, 556.  
 —, Synchytrium, 109.  
 vernus, Rhodophyllus, 401.  
 veronae, Saccharomyces, 108.  
 — var. osloensis, Saccharomyces, 220.  
 veronicae, Entylomella, 543.  
 —, Ramalia, 484.  
 verrucarius, Boletellus, 262.  
 verruciformis, Lohwagia, 277.  
 —, Neodiplodia, 195.  
 verrucispora, Phaeosphaerella, 555.  
 verrucisporum, Sporidesmium, 449.  
 verrucosa, Asteridiella, 372.  
 —, Cytospora, 188.  
 —, Diplophlyctis, 211.  
 —, Hymenostilbe, 22.  
 —, Leptotrochila, 547.  
 —, Lembosia, 433.  
 —, Mortierella, 316.  
 —, Olpidopsis, 218.  
 — var. pedilanthi, Meliola, 194.  
 verrucosus, Rhodophyllus, 484.  
 verrucosporum, Didymium, 168.  
 verrucosum, Lamproderma, 347.  
 —, Lycoperdon, 438.  
 —, Nodulisporium, 172.  
 —, Zygorhizidium, 327.  
 — subsp. bovista, Scleroderma, 154.  
 — var. album, Trichophyton, 177.  
 — var. bovista, Scleroderma, 562.  
 — var. discoides, Trichophyton, 177.  
 — var. fascirhizum, Scleroderma, 154.  
 — var. ochraceum, Trichophyton, 177.  
 — var. violescens, Scleroderma, 154.  
 verrucosus, Acrostaphylus, 337.  
 verruculosa, Camptomeris, 144.  
 —, Endophragma, 542.  
 —, Heterochaete, 123.  
 —, Lamprospora, 80.  
 —, Odontia, 514.  
 —, Ostropella, 60.  
 —, Xerula, 157.  
 verruculosus, Cortinarius, 76.  
 versailiensis, Helicis, 123.  
 versatile var. podochytriodes, Chytridium, 98.  
 versatilis, Brettanomyces, 36.  
 —, Hirschioporus, 102.  
 —, Torulopsis, 109.  
 versicolor var. magnus, Aspergillus, 35.  
 versiformis, Chlorociboria, 425.  
 —, Midotis, 105.  
 — var. olivacea, Chlorociboria, 468.  
 versipellis var. marginatum, Hebeloma, 344.  
 versipellis var. aurantiacus, Boletus, 339.  
 — var. percanidius, Boletus, 339.  
 — var. rufescens, Boletus, 339.  
 versiporus, Xylodon, 294.  
 — var. microporus, Xylodon, 568.  
 versisporum, Linocarpon, 125.  
 versisporus, Laetiporus, 57.  
 verticillata, Dimargaris, 541.  
 —, Mortierella, 59.  
 —, Pterula, 27.  
 verticillatum, Cladobotryum, 505.  
 —, Sporotrichum, 403, 520.  
 —, Stachylidium, 521.  
 verticillatus, Saccharomyces, 220.  
 verticilloides, Nodulisporium, 514.  
 vesca, Ceratocystis, 504.  
 veselyi, Sclerotinia, 133.  
 vesiculosa, Galactinia, 271.  
 —, Odontia, 514.  
 —, Peniophora, 283.  
 vesiculosus, Mucor, 392.  
 vestita, Cercospora, 166.  
 —, Pholiota, 85.  
 —, Trachyspora, 450.  
 vestitipes, Ramariopsis, 29.  
 vetiveriae, Tilletia, 325.  
 vexans, Galerina, 237.  
 vexata, Pseudomassariella, 288.  
 vialis, Galerina, 169.  
 vibecina, Mycena, 40.  
 viburni, Actinothyrium, 35.  
 —, Amphichaeta, 35.  
 —, Asteridiella, 372.  
 —, Coryneopsis, 426.  
 —, Hypoderma, 123.  
 —, Phaeophacidium, 41.  
 —, Strasseria, 89.  
 viburnicola, Durandella, 168.  
 —, Meliola, 280.  
 viciae, Botrytis, 503.  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 23.  
 —, Microdiplodia, 439.  
 —, Phoma, 555.  
 —, Pseudodiplodia, 175.  
 viciae-unijugae, Cylindrosporium, 427.  
 —, Ischnochaeta, 80.  
 vicina var. vangeriae, Meliola, 391.  
 victoriae, Bipolaris, 536.  
 —, Galerina, 189.  
 —, Paecilomyces, 350.  
 viegasii, Marasmius, 439.  
 —, Prosopodium, 482.  
 —, Uredo, 522.  
 vlennotii, Mesniera, 281.  
 —, Peronospora, 128 ('viennotti').  
 vignae, Phytophthora, 444.  
 vignae-gracilis var. panamensis, Meliola, 280.

- vignae-sinensis, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 vignae-vexillatae, *Cercospora*, 37.  
 vignicola, *Corynespora*, 540.  
 vile, *Repetobasidium*, 446.  
 —, *Verticillium*, 523.  
 vilior, *Hydrocybe*, 312.  
 vills, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 — var. *caracasensis*, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 — var. *citharexylis*, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 —, *Irene*, 275.  
 villaresiana, *Meliola*, 391.  
 villebruneeae, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 —, *Irenina*, 212.  
 villiana, *Ramularia*, 401.  
 villipes, *Auriscalpium*, 467.  
 villosa, *Lachnella*, 80.  
 —, *Mycena*, 6.  
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 560.  
 villosipes, *Mycena*, 6.  
 villosovolv, *Volvariella*, 91.  
 vineae, *Pterula*, 27.  
 — var. *grandispora*, *Mortierella*, 479.  
 vineaceobrunnea, *Galerina*, 237.  
 vineaceocervina, *Clavulina*, 18.  
 vineaceus, *Geomyces*, 544.  
 vineae, *Didymosphaeria*, 427.  
 —, *Strasseria*, 220.  
 vincentiana, *Phomopsis*, 219.  
 vindobonensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 282.  
 vineae, *Hanseniaspora*, 344.  
 vini, *Brettanomyces*, 306.  
 —, *Pichia*, 320.  
 vinicolor, *Kuehneromyces*, 80.  
 viniferae, *Phyllosticta*, 152 ('vinifera').  
 vinosa, *Fomitopsis*, 122.  
 —, *Lopharia*, 314.  
 vinosopurpurea, *Russula*, 108.  
 vinosum, *Dendryphon*, 508.  
 vinosus, *Marasmiellus*, 149.  
 violaceae, *Bankera*, 261.  
 —, *Merulioportia*, 281.  
 —, *Merulioopsis*, 548.  
 — var. *stellariae*, *Ustilago*, 157.  
 violacella, *Mycena*, 281 ('violacella'), 513.  
 —, *Poromyces*, 107.  
 violaceocalcarius, *Cortinarius*, 76.  
 violaceofolium, *Naematoloma*, 441.  
 violaceomarginatus, *Lactarius*, 124.  
 violaceum, *Sphaerosoma*, 9.  
 —, *Tritirachium*, 450.  
 violaceus, *Aspergillus*, 208.  
 —, *Hyalopus*, 430.  
 —, *Thaxterogaster*, 44.  
 —, *Tylopilus*, 90.  
 violae, *Ciborinia*, 539.  
 —, *Coleosporium*, 37.  
 —, *Lophodermium*, 23.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
 —, *Vermicularia*, 64.  
 violae-semilunaris, *Septoria*, 447.  
 violascens, *Athelia*, 423.  
 —, *Bankera*, 261.  
 violeipes, *Hygophorus*, 212.  
 violicola, *Septoria*, 402.  
 —, *Uredo*, 405.  
 virectae, *Puccinia*, 107.  
 virella, *Beauveria*, 116.  
 virens, *Gliocladium*, 430.  
 virentis, *Trypetheliomyces*, 488.  
 virescens, *Ceratocystis*, 118.  
 —, *Hydnangium*, 147.  
 —, *Ophiostoma*, 106.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 175.  
 —, *Weraroa*, 490.  
 virgata, *Lentaria*, 23.  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 291.  
 virgatula, *Inocybe*, 240, 385.  
 virginella, *Lachnella*, 104.  
 virginiana, *Piptopezalis*, 398.  
 virginianus, *Marasmius*, 512.  
 viridescens, *Nectria*, 552.  
 viridicolliculosa, *Tomea*, 252.  
 viridicoma, *Lachnella*, 104.  
 viridicyclopium, *Penicillium*, 317.  
 viridiflava, *Corrugaria*, 2.  
 viridifolium, *Naematoloma*, 441.  
 viridifusca, *Omphalina*, 127.  
 viridilutescens, *Tricholoma*, 253.  
 viridimammata, *Omphalia*, 246.  
 viridimarginata var. *luteo-alcalina*, *Mycena*, 281.  
 viridinutans, *Aspergillus*, 261.  
 viridipes, *Cortinarius*, 379.  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 239, 384.  
 viridis, *Helicoma*, 510.  
 —, *Ovularia*, 441.  
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 88.  
 viridula, *Mycena*, 281.  
 —, *Tomentella*, 450.  
 —, *Trichopeziza*, 155.  
 viridulus, *Rhodophyllus*, 289.  
 virulenta, *Entomophthora*, 428.  
 viscata, *Mycena*, 6.  
 visci, *Botryosphaeria*, 184.  
 —, *Echidnodes*, 168.  
 —, *Metadiplodia*, 243.  
 —, *Pseudodiplodia*, 175.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 288.  
 visicola, *Sphaeropsis*, 447.  
 viscidipes, *Naematoloma*, 59.  
 viscidula, *Acanthocystis*, 165 ('viscidulus').  
 viscidulus, *Pluteus*, 286.  
 viscidum, *Gymnoglossum*, 473.  
 viscidus, *Suillus*, 134.  
 viscosissima, *Mycena*, 149.  
 viscosum, *Aecidium*, 143.  
 visitatum, *Phlegmacium*, 319.  
 vismiae, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 24.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 25.  
 —, *Pycnothyrium*, 154.  
 —, *Stellopeltis*, 565.  
 vismicola, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 187 ('vismicola').  
 viswanathii, *Candida*, 537.  
 vitalii, *Hypoxylon*, 80.  
 —, *Morenoella*, 513.  
 vitellina, *Pterula*, 27.  
 — var. *japonica*, *Mitula*, 348.  
 vitellinae, *Candelariellomyces*, 468.  
 vitellinum, *Corticium*, 210.  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
 — var. *aurantiacum*, *Polyangium*, 287.  
 vitellinus, *Cortinarius*, 100.  
 — var. *fragilis*, *Bolbitius*, 306, 467.  
 — var. *titubans*, *Bolbitius*, 306.  
 viticicola, *Meliola*, 58.  
 viticifoliae, *Sphaerodothis*, 355.  
 viticis, *Camarosporium*, 144, 209.  
 —, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 85.  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 43.  
 viticola, *Fomes*, 429.  
 —, *Marssonina*, 58, 512.  
 —, *Piricauda*, 556.  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 403.  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
 — var. *americana*, *Plasmopara*, 398.  
 — var. *amurensis*, *Plasmopara*, 398.  
 — var. *parthica*, *Plasmopara*, 398.  
 vitis, *Botrydiplodia*, 51.  
 —, *Phaeostoma*, 196.  
 —, *Vermicularia*, 64.  
 —, *Xylospheeria*, 31.  
 vittadinii, *Armillaria*, 116.  
 vittaeformis, *Galerina*, 122.  
 — var. *pachyspora*, *Galerina*, 473.  
 — var. *subannulata*, *Galerina*, 147.  
 vittata var. *burmannii*, *Tilletia*, 356.  
 vivipari, *Puccinia*, 559.  
 vladimirii, *Plicaria*, 42.  
 vleugeli, *Aleurodiscus*, 365.  
 voacangae, *Asteridiella*, 466.  
 voacangae-foetidae, *Meliola*, 217.  
 voacangicola, *Meliola*, 478.  
 voacangina, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 voandzeiae, *Cercospora*, 166.  
 voychysiae, *Discosiella*, 309.  
 vodakii, *Didymella*, 168.  
 volemus var. *subrugatus*, *Lactarius*, 347.  
 volkartiana, *Gibbera*, 190.  
 —, *Isariopsis*, 475.

- [volkartiana], *Leptosphaeria*, 23.  
 volkartianum, *Polystigma*, 198.  
 volkartii, *Ophiobolus*, 128.  
 —, *Uromyces*, 136.  
 volkiana, *Hirsutella*, 545.  
 volutella, *Ellisiellina*, 342.  
 volvacea, *Volvariella*, 91.  
 — var. *nigricans*, *Volvaria*, 357.  
 volvata, *Psalliota*, 42.  
 volvatulus, *Agaricus*, 259.  
 volvatum, *Phlegmacium*, 248.  
 volvatus, *Agaricus*, 259, 421, 533.  
 vorticelloides, *Enigma*, 343.  
 vossii, *Saccharomyces*, 220.  
 vuilleminiae, *Olpidiopsis*, 127.  
 vulgare, *Aporrhizum*, 260.  
 — var. *exiguum*, *Crucibulum*, 540.  
 vulgaris, *Chaetosporias*, 264, 425.  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 323.  
 — var. *ferruginea*, *Pleospora*, 106.  
 — var. *vulgaris*, *Pleospora*, 106.  
 — f. *laurocerasi*, *Rhizopogon*, 560.  
 vulpiae, *Uromyces*, 44.  
 vulpiae-myuri, *Puccinia*, 27.  
 vulpinae, *Septoria*, 447.  
 vulpinus, *Cortinarius*, 308.
- wagataeae, *Helminthosporium*, 22.  
 waimaeana, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 wahlenbergiae, *Septoria*, 62.  
 wakefieldiae, *Crepidotus*, 3.  
 —, *Hypochnicium*, 432.  
 walayarensae, *Aecidium*, 257.  
 waldsteiniae, *Coleroa*, 376.  
 wallowaensis, *Pseudosphaeria*, 482.  
 walsurae, *Meliola*, 478.  
 waracola, *Phyllosticta*, 555.  
 wardii var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 478.  
 — var. *tabernaemontanae*, *Meliola*, 478.  
 warmingii, *Arctomyces*, 534.  
 warneckeae, *Meliola*, 280.  
 wardenweileri, *Plasmopara*, 173.  
 washingtonensis, *Tilletiopsis*, 29.  
 wassonii, *Psilocybe*, 482.  
 weberi, *Cercospora*, 187.  
 —, *Entoloma*, 38.  
 weberiana, *Coltricia*, 20.  
 weberianus, *Cortinarius*, 76.  
 websteri, *Mycosphaerella*, 150.  
 wegeliniana, *Pleospora*, 86.  
 weigeltii var. *fraxinifolia*, *Meliola*, 315.  
 weinmanniae, *Pestalotia*, 24.  
 weinmannii, *Lycoperdon*, 438.  
 weirianum, *Platycarpium*, 173.  
 weirii, *Fusconia*, 169.  
 wellesiana, *Cercospora*, 187.  
 wellmanii, *Uromyces*, 110.  
 wendlandiae, *Cercospora*, 263.  
 werdermannii, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 —, *Irene*, 275.  
 werneckii, *Pullularia*, 107.  
 werneriae, *Aecidium*, 305.  
 wernericola, *Aecidium*, 305.  
 westerdijkiae, *Helicodendron*, 147.  
 westerdijkiae, *Gyrothyrium*, 22.  
 westii, *Collybia*, 75.  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 76.  
 —, *Midotis*, 105.  
 westlandica, *Nectria*, 84.  
 wettsteinii, *Pleurodiscus*, 286.  
 whetzellii, *Ciborinia*, 98.  
 —, *Meliola*, 391.  
 —, *Taphrina*, 449.  
 whitei, *Hydnoplicata*, 212.  
 wichanskii, *Lepiota*, 170.  
 wichuriana var. *scirpella*, *Mycosphaerella*, 393.  
 wickerhamii, *Endomyces*, 542.  
 —, *Prototheca*, 558.  
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 323.  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 566.  
 wickstroemiae, see 'wikstroemiae'.  
 wiehei, *Aecidium*, 71.  
 —, *Angiopsora*, 72.  
 —, *Physopella*, 516.  
 —, *Puccinia*, 87.  
 —, *Ravenelia*, 88.  
 —, *Uromyces*, 90.  
 —, *Uropycis*, 327.  
 wieslandri, *Phaeomarasmius*, 85.  
 wiesneri, *Taphrina*, 449.  
 wigandiae, *Phomopsioides*, 285.  
 wikstroemiae, *Amazonia*, 366.  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 502 ('wikstroemiae').  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 168.  
 —, *Heterosporium*, 384, 545.  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 397.  
 —, *Uredo*, 489.  
 wikstroemicola, *Meliola*, 478.  
 wilczekiana, *Milesia*, 439.  
 —, *Uredo*, 489.  
 wildemanii, *Micropetella*, 548.  
 —, *Parapetella*, 553.  
 williamsii, *Coniochaeta*, 265 ('williamsi').  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 430.  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 433.  
 —, *Linocarpon*, 277.  
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 442.  
 williamsiana, *Elfvigia*, 121.  
 willkommii var. *hahniana*, *Dasyscypha*, 120.  
 wilsonii, *Ceratocystis*, 36 ('wilsoni').  
 windmerense, *Rhizidium*, 8.  
 wingei, *Hansenula*, 383.  
 winteri, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 —, *Auerswaldiella*, 183.  
 —, *Wettsteinia*, 30.  
 winteriana, *Didymolepta*, 120.  
 — var. *tetraspora*, *Unguicularia*, 200, 253.  
 wisconsinia, *Ramularia*, 518.  
 wisconsinense, *Sphaceloma*, 447.  
 wisconsinensis, *Elsinoe*, 428.  
 wismarensis var. *besleriae*, *Meliola*, 478.  
 — var. *brasiliensis*, *Meliola*, 391.  
 wistariicola, *Phyllosticta*, 444.  
 withaniae, *Coniothyrium*, 75.  
 —, *Diplodia*, 77.  
 —, *Septoria*, 230.  
 wodzickoi, *Protomyces*, 86.  
 woldemarii, *Puccinia*, 559.  
 wolfii, *Uromyces*, 90.  
 womersleyi, *Chaetothyrium*, 307.  
 wormei, *Meliola*, 194.  
 wortmannii, *Talaromyces*, 252 ('wortmani').  
 wrightii, *Irenopsis*, 275.  
 wroblewskii, *Sporidesmium*, 449.  
 wulfeniae, *Phyllosticta*, 130.  
 wyalongensis, *Anthostomella*, 260.  
 wyneii, *Fibuloporia*, 270.
- xantha, *Amyloporia*, 259.  
 xanthii, *Phomopsis*, 516.  
 xanthina, *Pseudodiplodia*, 175.  
 xanthoderma var. *meleagrioides*, *Psalliota*, 42.  
 xanthodisca, *Inocybe*, 385.  
 xanthogalli, *Septoria*, 447.  
 xantholepis, *Agaricus*, 72.  
 —, *Psalliota*, 87.  
 xanthophyllum, *Phlegmacium*, 319.  
 xanthoporphyraria, *Clavaria*, 52.  
 xanthopus, *Pluteus*, 558.  
 xanthoriae, *Lichenocodium*, 314.  
 xanthorrhoeae, *Physalospora*, 286.  
 xanthosarcus, *Agaricus*, 259.  
 xanthosperma, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 xanthopus, *Coriolus*, 20.  
 xatartiae, *Puccinia*, 198.  
 xauense, *Entoloma*, 472.  
 xenophila, *Piptoccephalus*, 119.  
 xerampelina var. *abietum*, *Russula*, 176.  
 — var. *semirubra*, *Russula*, 485.  
 xerophytica, *Agrocybe*, 533.  
 —, *Conocybe*, 266.  
 ximeniae, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 —, *Irene*, 275.  
 —, *Irenina*, 148.  
 —, *Meliola*, 217.  
 xuchilensis, *Agrocybe*, 465.  
 xylarioides, *Gibberella*, 39.  
 xylina, *Ascotricha*, 35.  
 xylogena, *Acrospeira*, 165.  
 —, *Spadicoides*, 520.



- xylogenum, *Brachyhelicon*, 117.  
 -, *Pterulicium*, 27.  
*xylophilus*, *Pluteus*, 86.  
 -, var. *major*, *Pluteus*, 558.  
 -, var. *tucumanensis*, *Pluteus*, 558.  
*xylopiæ*, *Ceratospormopsis*, 52.  
 -, *Scolecopeltidium*, 563.  
 -, *Ophiociliomyces*, 316.  
 -, *Scolecopeltis*, 154.  
 -, var. *leonensis*, *Meliola*, 478.  
*xylosa*, *Pichia*, 320.  
*xylosmicola*, *Meliola*, 280 ('*xylosmaticola*').  
*xylostei*, *Amphisphaerella*, 115.  
 -, *Anthostomella*, 502.  
 -, *Septosporium*, 486.  
*xymalodicola*, *Asterina*, 51.  
*xymalodis*, *Asterina*, 51.  
  
*xyaguarum*, *Phyllosticta*, 397.  
*xyagueanum*, *Acrothecium*, 183.  
*xyakushimensis*, *Cercospora*, 118.  
 -, *Uredo*, 177.  
 -, *Uromyces*, 90, 110.  
*xyakusimense*, *Myxomycidium*, 218.  
*xyakusimense*, *Clavulinopsis*, 469.  
 -, *Micropeltis*, 478.  
*yamadai*, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
*yamadana*, *Uredo*, 489.  
*yamamotoi*, *Meliola*, 217.  
*yamanashiense*, *Trichosporon*, 293.  
*yamanoi*, *Cryptoderma*, 119.  
*yaoundei*, *Trichophyton*, 450.  
*yapoense*, *Aecidium*, 229.  
*yassensis*, *Phyllachora*, 196.  
*yerbae*, *Xylosphaeria*, 31.  
*yezoense*, *Cryptoderma*, 53.  
*yezoensis*, *Aspergillus*, 35.  
 -, *Didymella*, 508.  
*yokotsukaensis*, *Candida*, 263.  
*yoshiitanum*, *Sphaceloma*, 154.  
*yoshinagiana*, *Cercospora*, 187.  
*yuae*, *Botrytis*, 194.  
*yucatanensis*, *Phellinus*, 60 ('*yucatanensis*').  
*yuccae*, *Placodiopodia*, 249.  
 -, *Stomatogone*, 487.  
*yuccaefolia*, *Alpakesa*, 207.  
*yuennanensis*, *Cyclomyces*, 268 ('*yünnanensis*').  
*yunaensis*, *Phyllosticta*, 397.  
*yungensis*, *Pluteus*, 558.  
 -, *Psilocybe*, 445.  
 -, var. *diconica*, *Psilocybe*, 445.  
*yünnanensis*, see '*yuennanensis*'.  
*yuwandakensis*, *Uredo*, 293.  
  
*zabri*, *Entomophthora*, 211.  
*zalaccaae*, *Lembosia*, 212.  
 -, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*zalewskii*, *Clathrosphaerina*, 52.  
*zambalesica*, *Cercospora*, 375.  
 -, *Meliola*, 512.  
*zamboagensis*, *Meliola*, 391.  
*zameriensis*, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
*zanthoxyli*, *Asterina*, 423.  
 -, *Marssonina*, 315.  
*zapallarensis*, *Puccinia*, 483.  
*zapotecorum*, *Psilocybe*, 399.  
*zeae*, *Acanthostigma*, 71.  
 -, *Botryosphaeria*, 184.  
 -, *Kabatiella*, 546.  
 -, *Nectria*, 84.  
 -, *Ophiobolus*, 84.  
 -, *Ophioceras*, 84.  
 -, *Physopella*, 516.  
 -, *Phyllosticta*, 152.  
*zeae-maydis*, *Leptosphaeria*, 81.  
 -, *Phyllosticta*, 86.  
*zealandica*, *Pellicularia*, 172.  
*zealandicus*, *Aleurodiscus*, 305.  
*zeicola*, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 -, *Diplodia*, 77.  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 81.  
 -, *Phomopsis*, 285.  
  
*zeina*, *Mycosphaerella*, 83.  
 -, *Pleospora*, 86.  
 -, *Stagonospora*, 89.  
*zelkovae*, *Microdiplodia*, 244, 315.  
 -, *Sphaceloma*, 355.  
*zelleri*, *Armillaria*, 72.  
*zenkeri*, *Gymnopilus*, 78.  
*zernyanum*, *Aecidium*, 257.  
*zeyherae*, *Micropeltis*, 550.  
*zeyheri*, *Asteridiella*, 372.  
 -, *Leucocoprinus*, 170.  
 -, *Meliola*, 217.  
*zeylanica*, *Conocybe*, 75.  
 -, *Heimiopodia*, 238.  
 -, *Schizopeltis*, 561.  
*zeylanoides* var. *norwegensis*, *Candida*, 209.  
*zilingianus*, *Tyromyces*, 293.  
*zingiberaceicola*, *Parapeltella*, 553.  
*zingiberi*, *Cercospora*, 118.  
*zingiberis*, *Puccinia*, 322.  
*zingiberum*, *Pythium*, 220.  
*zippelii*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
 -, var. *gracilis*, *Ramaria*, 28.  
*zizaniae*, *Bipolaris*, 536.  
 -, *Cercospora*, 144.  
 -, *Claviceps*, 539.  
 -, *Mycosphaerella*, 59.  
*zizaniivora*, *Leptosphaeria*, 213 ('*zizaniivora*').  
*zizyphi*, *Catenulopsora*, 166.  
*zizyphina*, *Phoma*, 7.  
*zonalis*, *Fomitopsis*, 55.  
 -, *Rigidoporus*, 132.  
*zonarioides*, *Lactarius*, 170, 240.  
*zonatula*, *Russula*, 108.  
*zonatum*, *Gloeosporium*, 22.  
 -, *Lachnocladium*, 22.  
 -, f. *vespertilio*, *Hydnellum*, 39.  
*zoophilum*, *Necrophidum*, 60.  
*zoophthorum*, *Sirolopidium*, 251.  
*zorniae*, *Synchytrium*, 292.  
*zozimiae*, *Coniothyrium*, 377.  
*zuluensis*, *Didymella*, 3.  
*zychae*, *Mortierella*, 59.  
*zygodesmoides*, *Pseudotomentella*, 445.  
*zygogonii*, *Synchytrium*, 134.  
*zygophylli*, *Diplodia*, 380.

# HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams see under families; for Algae, Bacteria, Bryophyta, Charophyta, Fungi, Lichenes and Pteridophyta see under those names; for animal hosts see under Insecta, Invertebrata and Vertebrata

## ACANTHACEAE

- Asteridiella poracensis
- Meliola culebrensis
- Meliola vanderystii
- Adhatoda
  - Cercospora adhatodae
  - Septoria adhatodae
- Andrographis
  - Cercospora andrographidis
- Aphelandra
  - Puccinia varioides
- Asystasia
  - Plasmopara asystasiae
- Barleria
  - Aecidium barleriae
  - Cercospora barleriae-cristatae
  - Cercospora barleriicola
- Blepharis
  - Cercospora belpharidis
  - Synchytrium khandalense
- Crossandra
  - Ceratosphaeria crossandrae
  - Colletotrichum crossandrae
- Dicliptera
  - Asterina diclipterae
- Graptophyllum
  - Irenopsis graptophylli
- Hypoestes
  - Puccinia hypoestes
- Jacobinia
  - Cercospora jacobiniicola
- Justicia
  - Cercospora acanthacearum
- Lepidagathis
  - Cercospora lepidagathidis
  - Dendryphon lepidagathidis
- Mendoncia
  - Irene mendonciae
- Micranthus
  - Synchytrium micranthi
- Monechma
  - Uredo monechmatis
- Odontonema
  - Cercospora odontonematis
- Peristrophe
  - Cercospora peristrophes
  - Puccinia peristrophes
- Rhinacanthus
  - Uredo rhinacanthi
  - Uromyces rhinacanthi
- Ruellia
  - Meliola acanthacearum var. occidentalis
  - Puccinia ruelliicola
- Sanchezia
  - Chaetoscorias vulgaris
- Stenandrium
  - Meliola cladacantha
- Strobilanthes
  - Aecidium cuspidatum
  - Aecidium strobilanthicola
  - Asterina dendroidea
- Thomandersia
  - Meliola thomandersiae
- Thunbergia
  - Asterina thunbergiicola

## ACERACEAE

- Acer
  - Calospora aceris
  - Campylospora chaetocladia
  - Clavariopsis brachycladia
  - Coniothyrium ferrarisanum
  - Crepidotus acerinus
  - Cryptosporella acerina
  - Cylindrosporium aceris
  - Cylindrosporium platanoidis var. polymorphum

- Diaporthe moriokaensis
- Endophragma boothii
- Itersonilia pyriformis
- Lachnum belanense
- Ligniella acericola
- Lophiostoma persicum
- Lulworthia grandispora var. apiculata
- Lulworthia submersa
- Macrophoma negundinis
- Massarinula lignorum
- Melampsoridium aceris
- Melasma aceris-trifidi
- Nectria penicillioides
- Pezicula stipitata
- Phellinus conchatus f. aceris
- Phragmostilbe linderi
- Pleomassaria acericola
- Polyporus rickii f. sp. negundinis
- Porothleum perenne
- Protodaedalea hispida
- Shearia acericola
- Stromatocrea cerebriforme
- Tilletiopsis lilacina
- Tilletiopsis minor var. flava
- Trichocladium canadense
- Uncinula ljubarskii
- Uncinula paradoxa
- Verticillium intertextum
- Zythia aceris

## AIZOACEAE

- Carpobrotus
  - Septoria carpbroti
- Mesembryanthemum
  - Albugo mesembryanthemi
  - Anthostomella mesembryanthemi
  - Aposphaeria mesembryanthemi
  - Dichomera heterospora
  - Dichomera ripidiomorpha
  - Phomatospora stroggylospora
  - Phomopsis mastoidea
- Mollugo
  - Albugo mangelotii
  - Cystopus molluginicola
  - Thecaphora molluginis
- Tetragonia
  - Puccinia tetragoniae var. austro-africana

## ALGAE

- Achnanthes
  - Rhizophydium achnanthis
- Anabaena
  - Rhizosiphon akinetum
- Ankistrodesmus
  - Zygorhizidium parallelosete
- Apiocystis
  - Rhizophydium anomalum
- Bryopsis
  - Chytridium turbinatum
  - Phlyctidium brevipes var. marinum
  - Phlyctochoytrium bryopsisidis
  - Rhizophydium subglobosum
- Ceramium
  - Olpidopsis magnusii
- Chlamydomonas
  - Rhizophydium heimii
- Chlorophyceae
  - Farriola flava
- Cladophora
  - Catenochytridium carolinianum f. marinum
  - Chytridium lagenaria var. japonense
  - Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae f. marina
  - Myzocytiolum proliferum f. marinum
  - Phlyctidium cladophorae
  - Phlyctochoytrium cladophorae
  - Phlyctochoytrium marinum

## GAE (continued)

Pleurococcus  
   *Cudoniella brasiliensis*  
 Closterium  
   *Ancylistes berdanii*  
   *Phlyctochytrium mucronatum*  
 Codium  
   *Rhizoclostomium marinum*  
 Colacium  
   *Rhizophyidium pelagicum*  
 Curdiaea  
   *Macrophoma antarctica*  
 Cystophora  
   *Othiella cystophorae*  
 Dinobryon  
   *Rhizophyidium oblongum*  
 Eudorina  
   *Rhizophyidium contractophilum*  
 Euglena  
   *Phlyctochytrium longicollum*  
 Eunotia  
   *Ectrogella eunotiae*  
 Fragilaria  
   *Rhizophyidium fragilariae*  
 Gemmellicystis  
   *Rhizidium windermerense*  
   *Rhizophyidium uniguttulum*  
 Gloeodinium  
   *Dangeardia laevis*  
 Gloiopeltis  
   *Guignardia gloiopeltidis*  
 Gracillaria  
   *Japtonchytrium marinum*  
   *Rhizophyidium japonicum*  
 Licmophora  
   *Ectrogella eurychasmoides*  
 Melosira  
   *Rhizophyidium melosirae*  
   *Rhizophyidium pedicellatum*  
   *Zygorhizidium melosirae*  
 Mougeotia  
   *Micromyces ovalis*  
   *Olpidopsis myzocytia*  
 Navicula  
   *Chytridium versatile* var. *podochytrioides*  
 Nectrium  
   *Aphanomycopsis desmidiella*  
 Oedogonium  
   *Chytridium mucronatum*  
   *Micromycopsis oedogonii*  
   *Phlyctochytrium unispinum*  
   *Rhizophyidium parasticum*  
 Oscillatoria  
   *Rhizophyidium deformans*  
   *Rhizophyidium oscillatoriae-rubescens*  
 Pleurococcus  
   *Paryphedria cupaniae*  
 Rhodymenia  
   *Chadefaudia marina*  
   *Didymella magnei*  
 Sargassum  
   *Guignardia tumefaciens*  
   *Haloguignardia decudua*  
   *Haloguignardia longispora*  
 Sphaerocystis  
   *Dangeardia ovata*  
   *Polyphagus ramosus*  
   *Rhizophyidium sphaerocystidis*  
   *Zygorhizidium parvum*  
 Spirogyra  
   *Aphanomyces apophysit*  
   *Micromyces grandis*  
   *Phlyctochytrium variabile*  
 Staurostrum  
   *Rhizophyidium difficile*  
 Stephanodiscus  
   *Podochytrium cornutum*  
   *Rhizophyidium horizontale*  
 Stigonema  
   *Phlyctochytrium unispinum*  
 Stylosphaeridium  
   *Rhizophyidium ephippium*  
 Surirella  
   *Chytridium surirellae*  
 Synedra  
   *Zygorhizidium planktonicum*

## Taonia

*Labyrinthula roscoffensis*  
 Ulothricales  
   *Thraustochytrium globosum*  
 Vaucheria  
   *Chytridium sexuale*  
   *Phlyctochytrium vaucheriae*  
 Zygnema  
   *Blattomyces laevis*  
   *Micromyces ovalis* var. *giganteus*  
   *Phlyctidium tenue*  
   *Phlyctochytrium unispinum*  
   *Scherffellomyces leptorrhizus*

## ALISMATACEAE

Alisma  
   *Burrillia narasimhanii*  
   *Narasimhania alismatis*  
   *Ustilago alismatis*  
 Echinodorus  
   *Cercospora echinodori*  
   *Phyllosticta echinodoricola*

## AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthus  
   *Physalospora achyranthis*  
   *Septoria achyranthis*  
 Alternanthera  
   *Laestadia alternantherae*  
   *Phyllosticta alternantherae*  
   *Uredo pacensis*  
 Celosia  
   *Aecidium celosiae*  
   *Synchytrium celosiae*  
 Centrostachys  
   *Cercospora centrostachydis*  
 Chamissoa  
   *Meliola chamissoae*  
 Cyathula  
   *Ascochyta cyathulae*  
   *Puccinia cyathulicola*  
   *Puccinia cyathulicola* var. *kenyensis*  
   *Puccinia padwickii*  
 Gomphrena  
   *Cercospora pretoriensis*  
   *Pseudocercospora gomphrenicola*  
   *Puccinia humahuacensis*  
 Iresine  
   *Aecidium iresines*  
   *Cercospora caenophana*  
 Pflaffia  
   *Cercospora pflaffiae*

## AMARYLLIDACEAE

Agave <sup>ecium</sup>  
   *Coniothyrium agaves* p 167  
   *Dothiorella agavicola*  
   *Mycosphaerella melanorhabdos*  
   *Stagonostroma gigaspora*  
 Bomarea  
   *Leptosphaeria bomareae*  
 Crinum  
   *Microdiplodia constrictula* var. *crini*  
 Furcraea  
   *Pentapospodium fourcroyae*  
 Hypoxis maximiliani  
   *Puccinia maximiliani*  
 Ixiolirion  
   *Alternaria ochroleuca*  
 Lycoris  
   *Puccinia lycoridicola*  
   *Septoria lycoridis*  
 Narcissus  
   *Ophiostoma narcissi*  
   *Stromatinia narcissi*  
 Phaedranassa  
   *Puccinia completa*  
 Stenomeson  
   *Puccinia stenomesii*

## ANACARDIACEAE

*Meliola geniculata* var. *minor*  
 Anacardium  
   *Balladynastrum anacardicola*  
   *Catenulaster anacardicola*  
   *Diploidium anacardii*



## ANACARDIACEAE (continued)

- Anacardium (continued)
  - Mycosphaerella anacardiicola
  - Phyllosticta anacardiicola
  - Plenotrichella anacardii
- Antrocaryon
  - Meliola geniculata var. antrocaryonis
- Astronium
  - Kalmusia astronii
  - Meliola weigeltii var. fraxinifolia
  - Micropeltidium astronifolia
  - Myxothyriopsis astronifolia
- Buchanania
  - Meliola buchananiae
- Comocladia
  - Pileolaria domingensis
- Cotinus
  - Camarosporium coggyriae
  - Cytospora marchica var. cotini
  - Dothiorella coggyriae
  - Microdiploia coggyriae
  - Mycosphaerella coggyriae
  - Othia alni f. coggyriae
- Lannea
  - Corynespora lanneicola
  - Uredo aburiensis
- Laurophyllus
  - Pestalotia laurophylli
- Lithraea
  - Meliola lithraeae
- Mangifera
  - Actinodochium jenkinsii
  - Ascochyta mangiferae
  - Calonectria mangiferae
  - Chaetothyrium mangiferae
  - Cladotrichum mangiferae
  - Coleophoma mangiferae
  - Didymella mangiferae
  - Dothiorella ladharensis
  - Macrophoma mangiferae
  - Metabourdotia tahitiensis
  - Ophiomeliola mangiferae
  - Phomopsis mangiferae
  - Phyllosticta mangiferae
  - Phyllosticta mangifericola
  - Phyllostictina mangiferae
  - Physalospora mangiferae
  - Sphaerognomonia mangiferae
  - Vitalia mangiferae
  - Vialaea minutella
- Melanochyla tomentosa
  - Meliola melanochylae
- Metopium
  - Septoria phylloptosica
- Nothopegia
  - Asterocentrum nothopegiae
  - Cercospora nothopegiae
  - Meliola nothopegiae
- Odina
  - Beltraniella odinae
- Pistacia
  - Botryodiplodia pistaciae
  - Cercospora pistaciae
  - Ceuthospora calderae
  - Clasterosporium pistaciae
  - Haplosporella pistaciarum
  - Macrophoma aloetica
  - Macrophoma pistacicola
  - Mycosphaerella pistaciarum
  - Mycosphaerella pistacina
- Pseudospondias
  - Asterinella pseudospondiadis
  - Asterostomella pseudospondiadis
  - Asterostomula pseudospondiadis
- Rhus
  - Cercospora rhois
  - Exospora rhois-javanicae
  - Hemileia rhois
  - Meliola rhoia var. schini
  - Meliola rhois var. africana
  - Phyllactinia rhoia
  - Septocylindrium rhois
  - Septoria hayachinensis
  - Solenia rhoia
  - Typanis rhoia
  - Zignoella rhois

## Schinus

- Meliola rhoia var. schini
- Monochaetia schini
- Myxospora schini
- Semecarpus
  - Englerula semecarpi
  - Meliola abraensis
  - Meliola semecarpicola
- Spondias
  - Amazonia corozalensis
  - Neomelanconium deightonii
- Tapirira
  - Chaetothyrium tapirirae
  - Parodiopsis brasiliensis
- Thyrsothium
  - Meliola cupaniae-major
  - Micropeltis thyrsothiodicola
- Trichoscypha
  - Meliola trichoscyphae

## ANNONACEAE

- Asteridiella subglabroides
- Annona
  - Aphanostigma annonae
  - Calothyriopeltis anonae
  - Cytospora anonae
  - Gloeosporium anonae
  - Macrophoma anonae
  - Phakopsora cherimoliae
  - Phomopsis anonae
  - Phomatospora anonae
  - Phyllosticta anonarum
  - Phyllostictina anonicola
  - Pleosphaeropsis anonae
- Artabotrys
  - Micropeltis artabotrydis
- Cananga
  - Meliola canangae
- Cleistopholis
  - Asterina disseminata var. cleistopholidis
  - Meliola cleistopholidis
  - Meliola popowiae var. cleistopholidis
- Goniothalamus
  - Micropeltis goniothalami
- Guatteria
  - Parapeltella guatteriae
  - Peltasteropsis jahnii
- Melodorum
  - Asteromyxa melodori
- Monodora
  - Sphaerophragmium monodora
- Polyalthia
  - Meliola polyalthiae
  - Phyllachora tetraspora
  - Phyllachora travancorica
  - Trichasterina polyalthiae
- Popowia
  - Asterinotheca popowiae
  - Meliola borneensis var. ugandae
- Rollinia
  - Uredo rollinae
  - Uropyxis gerstneri
- Uvaria
  - Asterina uvaricola
  - Meliola uvaricola
  - Sporidesmium uvaricola
  - Sporidesmium verrucisporum
- Xylopiia
  - Ceratospormopsis xylopiiae
  - Hormisciella atra
  - Meliola golaensis
  - Meliola kuprensis
  - Meliola xylopiiae var. leonensis
  - Naetrocymbe inspersa
  - Ophiocillomyces xylopiiae
  - Scolecopeltis xylopiiae

## APOCYNACEAE

- Alafia
  - Peltasteropsis alafiae
  - Scutopeltis alafiae
  - Uredo alafiae
- Allamanda
  - Sphaceloma allamandae
- Alstonia
  - Glomerella alstoniae

## POCYNACEAE (continued)

- Alstonia (continued)  
*Meliola alstoniicola*
- Alyxia  
*Amazonia alyxiae*  
*Cytospora alyxiae*  
*Diplodina gaubae*  
*Mycosphaerella alyxiae*  
*Phyllosticta alyxiae*  
*Pseuderospora gaubae*
- Anodendron  
*Hysterostomina anodendri*
- Aspidosperma  
*Micropeltis aspidospermatis*  
*Phyllosticta aspidospermatis*
- Baissea  
*Meliola baisseae*
- Carissa  
*Colletotrichum inamdarii*  
*Erikssonina carissae*  
*Meliola carissae* var. *indica*  
*Uredo carissae*
- Carpodinus  
*Lembosia carpodini*  
*Phyllachora carpodini*  
*Uraecium carpodini*
- Conopharyngia  
*Meliola tabernaemontanae* var. *major*
- Couma  
*Phaeosaccardinula coumae*
- Ecdysanthera  
*Pestalotia ecdysantherae*
- Echites  
*Crossospora angusta*  
*Meliola echitis*
- Holarrhena  
*Meliola holarrhenae* var. *major*  
*Meliola holarrhenicola*  
*Meliola simillima* var. *major*
- Landolphia  
*Allothryopsis landolphiae*  
*Asterina landolphiicola*  
*Asterinothyriella landolphiae*  
*Dialacenum landolphiae*  
*Meliola landolphiicola*  
*Scolecopeltidium landolphiae*
- Lyonsia  
*Phomopsis lyonsiae*
- Malouetia  
*Meliola wardii* var. *minor*
- Mandevilla  
*Hemileia mandevillae*  
*Phomopsis mandevillae*
- Melodinus  
*Meliola melodini*
- Nerium  
*Colletotrichum telles-palhinhae*  
*Septogloeum nerii*
- Odontadenia  
*Meliola tabernaemontanae* var. *odontadeniae*
- Oncinotis  
*Meliola oncinotidis*
- Parsonsia  
*Meliola carissae* var. *parsonsiae*
- Pleiocarpa  
*Micropeltis pleiocarpae*
- Pleioceras  
*Asterina pleioceratis*  
*Meliola pleioceratis*
- Plumeria  
*Cercospora plumeriae*
- Rauwolfia  
*Mycosphaerella rauwolfiae*  
*Oidium rauwolfiae*  
*Phaeodorus rauwolfiae*  
*Podoconis parva*
- Rejoua  
*Cercospora rejouae*
- Strophanthus  
*Hemileia smallii*  
*Micropeltis strophanthi*
- Tabernaemontana  
*Cercospora peregrina*  
*Cercospora tabernaemontanae*  
*Meliola tabernaemontanicola* var. *luzonensis*  
*Meliola wardii* var. *tabernaemontanae*

## Thevetia

- Circinotrichum thevetiae*  
*Fusicoccum lahoreanum*  
*Pleosphaeropsis thevetiae*  
*Thyridaria leonensis*
- Trachelospermum  
*Ascochyta trachelospermi*  
*Synchytrium trachelospermi*
- Urceola  
*Meliola urceolae*
- Vinca  
*Didymosphaeria vincae*  
*Strasseria vincae*
- Voacanga  
*Asteridiella voacangae*  
*Asteridiella voacangina*  
*Meliola voacangae-foetidae*  
*Meliola voacangicola*

## APONOGETONACEAE

- Aponogeton  
*Physoderma aponogetonis*

## AQUIFOLIACEAE

- Byronia  
*Asterina tantalina*
- Ilex  
*Aspergillus variegator* var. *astellatus*  
*Asterina formosana*  
*Asterina ilicicola*  
*Asterina lobulata*  
*Asterina scrobiculata*  
*Asterinella ilicicola*  
*Cercospora ilicis-opacae*  
*Cercospora naitoi*  
*Didymella ilicis*  
*Elsinoe ilicis*  
*Hendersonia ilicina*  
*Libertella ilicis*  
*Lophodermium erumpens*  
*Marasmius ilicis*  
*Meliola falcatiseta* var. *khasiensis*  
*Meliola knysnae*  
*Mendoziopeltis ilicifolii*  
*Nectria lugdunensis*  
*Nectria punicea* var. *ilicis*  
*Phomopsis crustosa* f. *minuscula*  
*Phomopsis oxyspora*  
*Phytophthora ilicis*  
*Pleospora ilicis*  
*Sclerotiopsis indica*  
*Sphaceloma japonicum*  
*Synchytrium ilicicola*  
*Vermicularia kystosa*

## ARACEAE

- Acorus  
*Diplodia acori*
- Anthurium  
*Crandallia anthurii*  
*Lembuncula pothoides*  
*Leptothyrium anthurii*  
*Microthyriella anthurii*  
*Microthyriella anthurifolii*  
*Parapeltella anthuriana*  
*Scolecopeltidium anthurii*
- Arisaema  
*Aecidium satsumense*  
*Colletotrichum arisaematis*
- Arum  
*Ovularia aricola*
- Caladium  
*Phyllosticta caladii*
- Culcasia  
*Annellophora appendiculata*
- Epipremnum  
*Puccinia hashikawai*
- Monstera  
*Phyllosticta philodendri* f. *ellipticospora*
- Philodendron  
*Actinopeltis philodendri*  
*Ascochyta philodendri*  
*Ceramothyrium philodendri*  
*Leptothyrium philodendri*  
*Meliola philodendricola*

## ARACEAE (continued)

- Philodendron (continued)
  - Micropeltella philodendricola
  - Phyllosticta imbe
  - Phyllosticta philodendricola
  - Pycnothyrium philodendricola
  - Scolecopeltidium guttulatam
  - Scolecopeltidium imbe
  - Scolecopeltidium imbeanum
  - Scolecopeltidium philodendricola
  - Stomiopeltella imbeana
  - Sydowiellina philodendri
- Pinellia
  - Colletotrichum pinelliae
- Pothos
  - Cercospora bombycina
  - Colletotrichum cylindricum
- Rhektophyllum
  - Eremotheca congensis
- Scindapsus
  - Pterula typhuloides
- Xanthosoma
  - Aecidium dubitabile

## ARALIACEAE

- Aralia
  - Alternaria araliae
  - Botryodiplodia sphaerospora
  - Cercospora clavigera
  - Cercospora spinosae
  - Colletotrichum trichellum var. araliae
  - Elsinoe araliae
- Cheirodendron
  - Glomerella pezizoidea
  - Trichasterina cheirodendri
- Dendropanax
  - Meliola didymopanax var. stevensii
- Didymopanax
  - Meliola didymopanax var. domingensis
  - Peltasterella lembosicola
  - Polystomellina didymopanax
- Gilibertia
  - Cordana gilibertiae
- Hedera
  - Asteromella hederacea
  - Calonectria hederace
  - Cercospora hederace
  - Clypeolum lusitanicum
  - Cytostagonospora traversiana
  - Nectria hederace
  - Sphaerulina hederace
  - Sporidesmium socium
  - Tricellula aquatica
  - Tuburcinia hederace
- Kalopanax
  - Trichosporon meruloides
- Nothopanax
  - Pellicularia scabrida
- Polyscias
  - Cercospora polysciadis
  - Chaetomeris hemisphaerica
  - Dimeriellopsis araliae
  - Elsinoe mulleri
  - Megaloxypium ophidioglossum
  - Megaster longicornis
  - Microxypium aciculiforme
  - Phyllosticta polysciadis
- Pseudopanax
  - Cyphella pseudopanax
- Schefflera
  - Amazonia novae-caledoniae
  - Meliola boedijnii
  - Meliola schefflerae
- Tetrapanax
  - Phaeoisariopsis tetrapanax

## ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

- Aristolochia
  - Irenopsis aristolochiella
  - Meliola catherinensis
- Asarum
  - Ascochyta asari
  - Ascochyta hupkei
  - Coleophoma asari
  - Phyllosticta asari

## ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Aecidium megasporum
- Leveillula asclepiadacearum
- Meliola perpusilla var. bogoriensis
- Asclepias
  - Dothiorella hawaiiensis
  - Leveillula asclepiadacearum f. asclepiadis-cornuti
  - Meliola asclepiadacearum var. brasiliensis
  - Micropeltis asclepiadis
  - Sphaceloma asclepiadis
- Brachylepis
  - Uredo brachylepidis
- Calotropis procera
  - Uredo calotropidis
- Cryptostegia
  - Pleosphaeropsis cryptostegiae
- Cynanchum
  - Meliola asclepiadacearum
  - Paranthostomella cynanchi
- Gonolobus
  - Synchytrium gonolobi
- Gymnema
  - Aecidium gymnematis
  - Cercospora gymnematis
  - Ramularia gymnematis
- Hemidesmus
  - Achrotelium hemidesmi
- Heterostemma
  - Asterina heterostemmatis
- Leptadenia
  - Diplodina iranica
- Margaretta
  - Aecidium margarettae
- Marsdenia
  - Cercospora ahmadii
- Matelea
  - Crossospora mateleae
- Metaplexis
  - Phyllosticta metaplexidis
- Pachycarpus
  - Cercospora pachycarpi
- Periploca
  - Cytospora periplocae
  - Phyllosticta golovinii
  - Valsa periplocae
- Sarcostemma
  - Julella sarcostemmatis
  - Massarina sarcostemmatis
- Secamone
  - Hemileia secamones
- Telosma
  - Meliola hughesiana
- Tylophora
  - Aecidium tafoense
  - Aecidium tylophorae
  - Arthuria tylophorae
  - Cercospora tylophorae
  - Coleosporium tylophorae
  - Meliola telosmae var. tylophorae

## BACTERIA

- Polyangium
  - Trichothecium polycytonum

## BALSAMINACEAE

- Leveillula balsaminacearum
- Impatiens
  - Cercospora nojimai
  - Leveillula balsaminacearum f. impatientis
  - Oidiopsis impatientis
  - Synchytrium impatientis
  - Synchytrium travancoricum

## BASELLACEAE

- Ullucus
  - Aecidium ulluci

## BEGONIACEAE

- Begonia
  - Bartalinia begoniae
  - Colletotrichum begoniae



## ERBERIDACEAE

## Berberis

Aecidium navarinum  
 Amphididymella ahmadii  
 Coniothyrium nevadense  
 Cyindrosporium berberidis  
 Dichomera macrospora  
 Haematomyxa pakistani  
 Hendersonia berberidicola  
 Melanopsamma berberidis  
 Puccinia ramelianoides  
 Trichocladia golovinii  
 Tryblidaria esfandiarii

## Epimedium

Metasphaeria epimedica

## Mahonia

Colletotrichum mahoniae

## Nandina

Leptosphaeria nandinae

## ETULACEAE

## Alnus

Articulospora angulata  
 Articulospora moniliformis  
 Botrybasidium candicans  
 Ceriosporopsis cambrensis  
 Coronophora ovipara  
 Corticium praeteritum  
 Dendropleella multiseptata  
 Durandiella alni  
 Fluminispora ovalis  
 Fusicoccum alni  
 Helminthosporium lusitanicum  
 Karstenula alnicola  
 Lemonniera brachycladia  
 Marasmius alniphilus  
 Marssonina alni  
 Melanconis glutinosae  
 Mycena alnetorum  
 Mycena tenuispinosa  
 Peniophora erikssonii  
 Phellinus conchatus f. alni  
 Psathyrella albo-alutacea  
 Stagonospora betulina f. crassospora  
 Stomiopeltis borealis  
 Taphrina whetzelii  
 Teichospora albulae  
 Tricellula aquatica

## Betula

Bactrodesmium betulicola  
 Botrybasidium conspersum  
 Brachysporium brittanicum  
 Chaetomium lusitanicum  
 Clavaria contorta var. orlosii  
 Cryptosporiopsis betulae  
 Cytidia lanata  
 Dothiorella betulicola  
 Encoelia eliassonii  
 Gloeocystidium betulinum  
 Gyromitra ussuriensis  
 Laeticorticium lundellii  
 Lasiosphaeria gibberosa  
 Leptosphaeria betulina  
 Pestalotia betulae  
 Phomachora betulae  
 Sphaeropsis ligniperda  
 Stomiopeltis borealis  
 Synaptospora petrakii  
 Tomentella bourdotii  
 Valsa cejpii

## Carpinus

Diplodina carpini  
 Lentinellus pilatii  
 Synchytrium carpini  
 Tomentella bourdotii f. macrospora

## Corylus

Asteromella gorholtii  
 Diatrypeella gucevicii  
 Gloeosporium corylinum  
 Mycena nucicola  
 Wettsteinina coryli

## Ostrya

Midotus westii

## BIGNONIACEAE

Asterolibertia peruviana

Leveillula bignoniacearum  
 Meliola asperipoda  
 Meliola bidentata var. minor  
 Meliola bignoniacearum var. irregularis  
 Meliola bignoniacearum var. major  
 Meliola bignoniacearum var. parasitica  
 Meliola bignoniacearum var. tenuis  
 Meliola mandingensis  
 Meliola rockstonensis  
 Meliola standleyi  
 Meliola stevensiana  
 Sphaceloma amazonense

## Amphilophium

Irene amphilophii

## Arrabidaea

Meliola arrabidaeeae  
 Prospodium garcesii  
 Prospodium viegasii

## Bignonia

Macrophoma bignoniae  
 Meliola herteri  
 Synchytrium bignoniae

## Campsis

Dothiorella campsidis  
 Phoma campidis  
 Phomopsis campsidis

## Catalpa

Cercospora catalparum  
 Macrophoma akitensis  
 Phomopsis catalpicola  
 Septoria macrocatalpae  
 Sphaceloma catalpae

## Clytostoma

Prospodium cumminsii  
 Prospodium oblectum  
 Prospodium singeri

## Couralia

Phyllosticta couraliae

## Crescentia

Asteridiella crescenticola  
 Masonia crescentiae

## Cydistia

Cerotelium bignoniacearum  
 Meliola cydistae var. aequinoctialis

## Dolichandrone

Cercospora dolichandrones  
 Cercospora hansfordii

## Heterophragma

Phyllactinia heterophragmatis  
 Phyllosticta heterophragmatis

## Incarvillea

Leveillula bignoniacearum f. incarvilleae  
 Ramularia incarvilleae

## Jacaranda

Phyllachora jacarandae  
 Pluteus stephanobasis

## Kigelia

Meliola kigeliae

## Manaosella

Meliola manaoesellae

## Mansoa

Phyllostictina bignoniacearum

## Markhamia

Asterina markhamiae  
 Uredo markhamiae

## Millingtonia

Synchytrium millingtoniicola

## Newbouldia

Helminthosporium newbouldiae  
 Uredo newbouldiae

## Oroxylon

Synchytrium oroxyli

## Spathodea

Meliola bignoniacearum var. weigelii

## Stereospermum

Phragmidiella africana  
 Uncinula sibiliae  
 Synchytrium stereospermi

## Tabebuia

Clypeoseptoria intricata  
 Irenina tabebuiae  
 Meliola ophidiochaeta  
 Meliola torulosiseta  
 Phyllosticta tabebuiae

## Tecoma

Synchytrium tecomae  
 Valsaria leonensis

## BIGNONIACEAE (continued)

- Zeyhera  
Micropeltis zeyherae

## BIXACEAE

- Bixa  
Meliola bixae

## BOMBACACEAE

- Bombax (see also Pachira)  
Bartalinia bombacicola  
Cercospora bombacina  
Diplodia bombacina  
Enchnoa bombacifoliae  
Phragmotyrium confusum  
Phyllosticta bombacis  
Sporidesmium acutisporum  
Sporidesmium bombacis  
Ceiba  
Chaetothyrium ceibae  
Eremotheca ceibae  
Helminthosporium ceibae  
Microcallis ceibae  
Septoria ceibae  
Chorisia  
Porodiscus alboconspersus  
Cullenia  
Elsinoe culleniae  
Durio  
Meliola durionis  
Pachira (see also Bombax)  
Meliola tonsa

## BORAGINACEAE

- Leveillula boraginacearum  
Arnebia  
Peronospora arnebiae  
Pyrenopeziza koelzii  
Caccinia  
Erysiphe horridula f. cacciniae  
Cerinthe  
Septoria cerinthes  
Cordia  
Aecidium trinitense  
Aecidium walayarensae  
Asteridiella cordiae  
Asteridiella cordiae-salicifoliae  
Asteridiella longipoda var. minor  
Bulgariastrum cordiae  
Ceratomyrium cordiae  
Cytospora corticola  
Dictyothyrium brunnei  
Elsinoe petrakii  
Eremotheca sellowiana  
Koordersiella cordiae  
Lembosia cordearum  
Meliola cordiae-rufescentis  
Meliola cordicola  
Phyllactinia thirumalachari  
Physalospora cordiae  
Scolecopeltidium cordiae  
Sporidesmium njalaense  
Sydowiellina cordiae

## Echium

- Sphaeronaema camarae

## Ehretia

- Cercospora ehretiae  
Cercospora poonensis  
Meliola ehretiae  
Mycosphaerella poonensis

## Heliotropium

- Aecidium heliotropiicola  
Coniothyrium heliotropii  
Endophyllum heliotropii  
Leveillula boraginacearum f. heliotropii  
Oidiopsis boraginaceis  
Pleospora heliotropii  
Sphaceloma heliotropii

## Lappula

- Diplodia lappulae

## Lindelofia

- Erysiphe horridula f. lindelofiae

## Lithospermum

- Cercosporidium lithospermi  
Ramularia lithospermi

## Mertensia

- Ascochyta madisonensis

## Myosotis

- Plasmopara myosotidis  
Rochelia  
Erysiphe horridula f. rocheliae  
Trichodesma  
Aecidium trichodesmatis  
Cercospora trichodesmatis  
Synchytrium trichodesmatis

## BROMELIACEAE

- Ananas  
Anthostomella ananassicola  
Septoria ananassicola  
Spondylocidium ananassae  
Stachybotrys parvispora  
Bromelia  
Coniosporium fuscum  
Hypocrea bromellicola  
Melanospora bromelifoliae  
Phyllosticta bromellicola  
Portea  
Parmularia portae  
Tillandsia  
Gelasinospora autosteira

## BRYOPHYTA

- Barbilophozia  
Gorgoniceps barbilophoziae  
Dicranella  
Macrosporium savulescui  
Hylocomium  
Ramaricium occultum  
Hypnum  
Phialea epibrya var. subclaviformis  
Mnium  
Sphaerulina muscorum  
Plagiothecium  
Calonectria muscicola  
Polytrichum  
Leptothyrium muscorum  
Niptera polytrichina

## BURSERACEAE

- Boswellia  
Dasturella boswelliae  
Kordyana boswelliae  
Canarium  
Aecidium pulneyense  
Meliola canariicola  
Phyllachora sikkimensis  
Commiphora  
Ascochyta commiphorae  
Nothoravenelia commiphorae  
Pachylobus  
Scolecopeltella longispora var. major  
Protium  
Irenina proticola  
Leptothyrium proticola  
Melophia protii  
Micropeltis heptaphyllica  
Parodiopsis perae var. protii  
Stomlopeltella machadoi  
Sydowiellina protiana  
Santiria  
Amazonotheca santiriae  
Tetragastris  
Meliola burseracearum var. major

## BUXACEAE

- Buxus  
Irene buxi  
Phyllostictina buxi  
Poria buxi  
Sarcococca  
Didymosphaeria sarcococcae  
Septoria sarcococcae  
Vestergrenia sarcococcae

## CACTACEAE

- Cereus  
Stemonitis travancorensis  
Opuntia  
Fusarium oxysporum var. opuntiarum  
Hysteroglyphium opuntiae  
Macrophoma opuntiae-robustae

## ACTACEAE (continued)

## Opuntia (continued)

- Meliola opuntiae
- Phomatospota opuntiae
- Phyllosticta opuntiae-parahybensis
- Physalospora opuntiae-robustae

## Pereskia

- Micropeltidium peireskiae

## Zygocactus

- Cylindrocarpon olidum var. crassum

## CALYCANTHACEAE

## Chimonanthus

- Coniothyrium chimonanthi

## CALYCERACEAE

## Acicarpha

- Synchytrium lindquistii

## Boopis

- Puccinia dusenii

## Calycera

- Puccinia andalgalensis

## Moschopsis

- Puccinia moschopsidis

## Nastanthus

- Uredo insignis

## CAMPANULACEAE (see also Sphenocleaceae)

- Leveillula campanulacearum

## Adenophora

- Mycosphaerella adenophorae

## Campanula

- Cercospora campanulae
- Didymella aegaea
- Ramularia rapunculoidis
- Sirodomus campanulae
- Siroplacodium longisporum

## Campanumoea

- Cercospora campanumoeae

## Centropogon

- Asterina centropogonis
- Sphaeloma guatemalense

## Clermontia

- Amazonia clermontiae
- Coleophoma sandwicensis

## Codonopsis

- Leveillula campanulacearum f. codonopsidis
- Septocylindrium codonopsidis
- Sphaerotheca fulginea f. codonopsidis

## Isotoma

- Caeoma isotomae

## Jasione

- Septoria jasionicola

## Lobelia

- Entylomella lobeliae
- Sphaeloma lobeliae

## Ostrowskia

- Aecidium kondoriense

## Phyteuma

- Melasmia phyteumatis

## Rollandia

- Irenopsis rollandiae

## Siphocampylus

- Chaetotrichum pannosum
- Sphaeloma siphocampyli

## Specularia

- Cercospora speculariae
- Synchytrium nitidum

## Wahlenbergia

- Septoria wahlenbergiae

## CANNABINACEAE

## Cannabis

- Didymella arcuata

## Humulus

- Pleospora petrakii
- Typhula humulina

## CANNACEAE

## Canna

- Carpenterella cannae
- Stachybotrys cannae

## CAPPARIDACEAE

- Leveillula capparidacearum

## Cadaba

- Cercospora cadabae
- Microstroma cadabae
- Pseudonectriella ahmadii

## Capparis

- Ascochyella davatchii
- Asterina boedijniana
- Asterina koshunensis
- Asterostomella horrida
- Botryodiplodia ambigua
- Bulgariastrum bullatum
- Camarosporium capparidis
- Cercospora pycnicola
- Coniothyrium karelii
- Diplodina capparidincola
- Gloeosporium capparidis
- Hendersonia capparidincola
- Irenopsis capparidincola
- Irenopsis capparidincola var. opposita
- Irenopsis martynii
- Karstenula capparidis
- Leptosphaeria ahmadii
- Peltasteropsis discreta
- Peltasteropsis minuta
- Peronospora capparidis
- Pestalotiopsis capparidincola
- Phyllosticta delhiensis
- Pleospora davatchii
- Ramulispora capparidis
- Selenosira unica

## Cleome

- Macrosporium cleomes
- Uromyces conicus

## Crataeva

- Camptomeris crataevae
- Macraea punjabensis

## Forchhammeria

- Irene forchhammeriae

## CAPRIFOLIACEAE

## Abelia

- Cercospora abeliae
- Septoria ahmadii

## Ebulus

- Helminthosporium ebuli

## Lonicera

- Cercospora loniceriae
- Cladosporium loniceriae
- Cladosporium trichophilum
- Didymosphaeria indica
- Didymotrichiella inconspicua
- Dothiorella loniceriae
- Fomes ajatii
- Fusicladium loniceriae
- Glonium chambianum
- Guignardia himalayensis
- Guignardia latemarensis
- Guignardia minuta
- Guignardia mirabilis
- Heterosporium loniceriae
- Hypoderma leschenaultii
- Kabatia loniceriae var. involucreatae
- Kabatia mirabilis var. oblongifoliae
- Laetinaevia setosa
- Leptosphaeria albulae
- Mycosphaerella nuristanica
- Perrotia fusca
- Perrotia himalayensis
- Phaeobotryosphaeria leonensis
- Plagiosphaeria bhargavi
- Pleospora heterophragma
- Septosporium xylostei
- Sphaerographium anomalum
- Tryblidaria loniceriae
- Tryblidium tunetanum

## Sambucus

- Chaetosphaeria subcaespitosa
- Fusoma sambucinum
- Meliola sambuci
- Nodulosphaeria setosa
- Podoconis aturbinata
- Podoconis cookei
- Sporonema campanulae f. sambuci
- Symphoricarpos
- Phoma symphoricarpi



## CAPRIFOLIACEAE (continued)

- Triosteum
  - Coremium triostei
- Viburnum
  - Actinothyrium viburni
  - Amphichaeta viburni
  - Coryneopsis viburni
  - Cytospora canariensis
  - Didymobotryopsis isingii
  - Hypocenia caespitosa
  - Hypoderma viburni
  - Meliola viburnicola
  - Microdipodia bessey
  - Phaeophaecidium viburni
  - Strasseria viburni

## CARICACEAE

- Carica
  - Ascochyta caricae-papayae
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. manihotis
  - Meliola papayae
  - Oidium indicum
  - Sphaceloma papayae

## CARYOPHYLLACEAE

- Leveillula caryophyllacearum
- Acanthophyllum
  - Coniothyrium acanthophylli
  - Thyrostroma acanthophylli
- Anychia
  - Septoria anychiae
- Arenaria
  - Leveillula caryophyllacearum f. arenariae
  - Puccinia arenariae-griffithii
  - Puccinia chimborazoensis
  - Uredo arenariae-ciliatae
  - Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae
  - Uromyces arenariae-leptocladii
- Cerastium
  - Peronospora paula
- Colobanthus
  - Puccinia skottsbergii
- Dianthus
  - Cladosporium banaticum
  - Erysiphe communis f. dianthi
  - Heterosporium dianthi
  - Heterosporium echinulatum var. dianthi
  - Leptosphaeria dianthi
  - Melanospora moreaui
  - Peronospora dianthicola
  - Stemphylium bresadolae
- Drymaria
  - Cercospora drymariae
- Gypsophila
  - Phoma pinoggii
  - Phyllosticta gypsophilae
- Herniaria
  - Pleospora media var. obtusa
- Holosteum
  - Cercospora holostei
- Lepyrodiclis
  - Septoria lepyrodiclidis
- Lychnis
  - Cercospora lychnidis
- Melandrium
  - Macrosporium melandrii
- Minuartia
  - Pleospora rupestris
  - Pyrenophora minuartiae-hirsutae
- Moenchia
  - Ustilago moenchiae-manticae
- Paronychia
  - Pyrenophora lithophila
  - Trematosphaeria paronychiae
- Polycarpon
  - Peronospora polycarpi
- Sagina
  - Asteromella saginae
  - Mycosphaerella saginae
- Saponaria
  - Erysiphe communis f. saponariae
- Silene
  - Cylindrosporium silenes
  - Diplodia silenes
  - Macrophylosticta coryneoidea
  - Phyllosticta crassicaulis
  - Septoria ben-alii
  - Uromyces silenes-chloraeifoliae

## Stellaria

- Neophoma stellariae
- Phoma dubia

## Tunica

- Microthyrium tunicae
- Synchytrium tunicae

## CASUARINACEAE

- Casuarina
  - Haplosporella casuarinae
  - Steccherinum fistulatum

## CELASTRACEAE (see also Hippocrateaceae)

- Cassine
  - Pestalotia cassines
  - Pestalotia laughtoniae
- Celastrus
  - Asterina tarlacensis
  - Cercospora celastricola
  - Gloeosporium celastri
  - Phyllosticta celastricola
  - Uredo celastricola
  - Uredo celastri-paniculatae
- Euonymus
  - Elsinoe euonymi-japonici
  - Meliola euonymi
  - Nectria savulescui
  - Phyllosticta euonymicola
  - Sphaceloma euonymi-japonici
- Gymnosporia
  - Bulliardella capensis
  - Dichomera gymnosporiae
  - Oswaldoa gymnosporiae
  - Phyllosticta gymnosporiae
- Lophopetalum
  - Meliola lophopetali
- Maytenus
  - Aphanostigma mayteni
  - Eremotheca maytenensis
  - Scolecopeltidium mayteni
- Perrottetia
  - Amazonia stevensii
  - Appendiculella kalalauensis
  - Asteridiella waimeana
  - Meliola dallasica
- Pterocelastrus
  - Leptosphaeria pterocelastri
  - Peltistroma pterocelastri
  - Pestalotia pterocelastri
  - Polyrhizon pterocelastri

## CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE

- Cercidiphyllum
  - Cryptoderma cercidiphyllum

## CHAROPHYTA

- Chara
  - Diplophlyctis verrucosa

## CHENOPODIACEAE

- Leveillula chenopodiacearum
- Anabasis
  - Uromyces anabasis
- Arthrocnemum
  - Aecidium gaubae
  - Puccinia arthrocnemi
- Atriplex
  - Camarographium atriplicis
  - Cerebella atriplicis
  - Leveillula chenopodiacearum f. atriplicis
  - Macrophylosticta atriplicis
  - Peronospora lolotamica
- Babbagia
  - Puccinia babbagiae
- Beta
  - Cercospora beticola var. poonensis
  - Naumoviella beticola
  - Pleospora betae
  - Puccinia betae-bengalensis
  - Septoria betivora
  - Stagonosporopsis betae
  - Uredo betae-patellaris
- Ceratocarpus
  - Ascochyta ceratocarpi
  - Diplodia ceratocarpi
  - Ramularia ceratocarpi
- Chenopodium
  - Diplodia chenopodii
  - Dothiorella chenopodii

## ENOPODIACEAE (continued)

- Eurotia  
 Didymosporium eurotiae  
 Halostachys  
 Coniothyrium salsolae  
 Haloxylon  
 Coniothyrium haloxyl  
 Kalidium  
 Coniothyrium kalidii  
 Noaea  
 Diplochia noaeae  
 Salicornia  
 Camarosporium salicorniae  
 Salsola  
 Camarosporium salsolae  
 Camarosporium samuelli  
 Coniothyrium salsolae  
 Septoria salsolae  
 Spinacia  
 Cercospora bertrandii  
 Suaeda  
 Leptosphaeria suaedae  
 Mycosphaerella suaedae-australia  
 Sympegma  
 Leveillula saxaouli f. sympegmatis

## LORANTHACEAE

- Chloranthus  
 Asteridiella chloranthi  
 Cercospora chloranthi  
 Hedyosmum  
 Cercospora hedyosmi

## STACEAE

- Leveillula cistacearum  
 Cistus  
 Amphichaeta hispanica  
 Coryneopsis cisticola  
 Cylindrosporium salviifolii  
 Dothiorella cisti  
 Gloeosporium cistinum  
 Hendersonia cisti  
 Leptosphaeria cisticola  
 Septoria cisti  
 Halimium  
 Phaeosphaerella halymii  
 Helianthemum  
 Synchytrium africanum  
 Synchytrium helianthemum

## COCHLOSPERMACEAE

- Cochlospermum  
 Cercospora cochlospermi

## COMBRETACEAE

- Anogeissus  
 Cercospora acuminata  
 Kellermannia malabarica  
 Lembosia anogeissi  
 Buchenavia  
 Meliola buchenaviae  
 Pezolepis buchenaviicola  
 Setella buchenaviae  
 Combretum  
 Asterostomella combreti  
 Cerotelium combreti  
 Meliola sudanensis  
 Micropeltidium combretianum  
 Phyllactinia combreti  
 Uncinula combreticola  
 Quisqualis  
 Sapucchaka madreya  
 Terminalia  
 Cercospora geraisensis  
 Elsinoe indica  
 Lembosia terminaliae  
 Phyllactinia terminaliae  
 Puccinia terminaliae  
 Stilbospora terminaliae  
 Thilao  
 Scolecopeltidium thilaoe  
 Scolecopeltidium thiloicola

## COMMELINACEAE

- Anilema  
 Physoderma anilematis  
 Physoderma commelinae

## Commelina

- Cercospora benghalensis  
 Cercospora maracasensis  
 Cercospora nudiflorae  
 Physalospora commelinae  
 Physoderma commelinae  
 Pircularia oryzae var. commelinae  
 Cyanotis  
 Physoderma commelinae  
 Pollia  
 Cercospora polliae  
 Tinantia  
 Ustilago tinantiae

## COMPOSITAE

- Irenina negeri  
 Leptosphaeria compositarum  
 Leptosphaeria filiiformis  
 Leveillula compositarum  
 Puccinia neorotundata  
 Tryblidaria californica  
 Acanthospermum  
 Oidium acanthospermi  
 Achillea  
 Aecidium millefolii  
 Eriosphaeria herbarum  
 Peronospora achilleae  
 Septoria achilleae  
 Septoria moschatae  
 Adenostemma  
 Asterina microspora  
 Cercospora adenostemmatidis  
 Ageratum (see also Eupatorium)  
 Alternaria agerati  
 Cercospora conyzoidis  
 Ambrosia  
 Entyloma ambrosiae-maritimae  
 Anaphalis  
 Aecidium anaphalidis-leptophyllae  
 Gloeosporidiella shawii  
 Ovularia anaphalidis  
 Platycarpium caulicola  
 Antennaria  
 Lophiostoma antennariae  
 Phyllosticta ragnhildae  
 Anthemis  
 Phoma anthemidis  
 Aplopappus (see also Haplopappus)  
 Dasyscypha aplopappi  
 Dasyscypha salmonea  
 Mollisia hysteroides  
 Arctium  
 Diplodia arctii  
 Mollisia depressuloides  
 Arnoseris  
 Puccinia arnosericoides  
 Artemisia  
 Camarosporium artemisiicola  
 Cercosporidium artemisiae  
 Cladosporium artemisiae  
 Coniothyrium artemisiae  
 Diplodia pamirica  
 Diplodina artemisiae-campestris  
 Diplodina dracunculi  
 Diplodina tridentatae  
 Leptosphaeria phaeospora  
 Leveillula compositarum f. artemisiae-pamiricae  
 Leveillula compositarum f. artemisiae-pamiricae f. sp. artemisiae  
 Mycosphaerella artemisiae  
 Phoma artemisiae  
 Phoma artemisiicola  
 Phoma diedickei  
 Phomopsis artemisiae  
 Propytroma artemisiae  
 Puccinia artemisiae-camphoratae  
 Puccinia artemisiae-sibiricae  
 Puccinia chamaemeliifoliae  
 Septoria nilgiriensis  
 Asplia  
 Puccinia fragilispora  
 Uromyces aspliiella  
 Aster  
 Entyloma asteris-alpini  
 Hendersonia astericola  
 Hendersonia asteris  
 Pleospora richtophensis var. pallida

## COMPOSITAE (continued)

## Aster (continued)

- Septoria salinensis
- Sphaeropsis astericola
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. asteris
- Synchytrium asterum
- Uncinula asteris
- Wettsteinina engadensis

## Asteriscus

- Cercospora gonzalezii

## Baccharis

- Cercospora palustrum
- Puccinia baccharidis-petiolatae
- Puccinia baccharidis-polifoliae
- Puccinia catamarcensis
- Puccinia elata
- Puccinia enixa
- Puccinia lilloana
- Puccinia petrakii
- Puccinia saltensis
- Puccinia separabilis
- Puccinia serrulatae
- Puccinia subtropica
- Stevensonula ciliata

## Barnadesia

- Aecidium barnadesiae
- Cercospora barnadesiae
- Mycosphaerella barnadesiae

## Bellis

- Phoma bellidis
- Phyllosticta bellidis

## Bidens

- Cercospora bidenticola
- Cercospora maculicola
- Sphaceloma bidentis

## Blainvillea

- Cercospora blainvilleae

## Blumea

- Cercospora blumeae-balsamiferae
- Cercospora blumeicola
- Entyloma globigena

## Brachycome

- Aecidium brachycomes
- Mycosphaerella brachycomes

## Bupthalmum

- Leptostroma bupthalmi
- Leptosphaeria septemcellulata
- Selenophoma bupthalmi

## Caesulia

- Septoria caesuliae

## Calendula

- Macrosporium calendulae
- Septoria calendulae

## Callistephus

- Stemphylium callistephi

## Carduus

- Ophiobolus constrictus

## Carpesium

- Cladosporium carpesii
- Sphaceloma yoshihana

## Centaurea

- Coniothyrium olivaceum f. centaureae
- Didymaria centaureae
- Diplodina centaureae
- Leptosphaeria centaureae
- Leptosphaeria jaceae
- Ovularia globosa
- Puccinia boumanensis
- Puccinia centaureae-virgatae
- Puccinia ourmiaensis
- Rhabdospora anatolica
- Spilosticta moravica
- Stagonospora cyani
- Venturia centaureae

## Cephalophora

- Camarosporium cephalophorae

## Chrysanthemum (see also Pyrethrum)

- Albugo tragopogonis var. pyrethri
- Alternaria chrysanthemi
- Colletotrichum dahliae
- Ophiobolus chrysanthemi
- Pyrenophora chrysanthemi
- Septoria adanensis
- Venturia chrysanthemi

## Chrysothamnus

- Macrophoma chrysothamni

## Cichorium

- Alternaria dauci f. endiviae

## Cirsium

- Albugo tragopogonis var. cirsii
- Mollisia cirsicola
- Pleospora guceviczii
- Pyrenophora moraczkovskii
- Septoria cirsicola

## Clibadium

- Phyllachora clibadii

## Cnicus

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cnici

## Conyza (see also Erigeron)

- Aecidium conyzae-auriculiferae
- Cercospora conyzae
- Cercospora nilghirensis
- Uredo conyzicola

## Coreopsis

- Cladosporium coreopsidis
- Leveillula compositarum f. coreopsidis

## Cosmos

- Cercospora cosmi

## Cousinia

- Ovularia cousiniae

## Crassocephalum (see also Gynura)

- Aecidium crassocephali
- Aecidium gynurae-cernuae

## Crepidiastrum

- Puccinia crepidis-integrae

## Crepis

- Coleroa crepidis
- Guignardia crepidis
- Rhabdospora crepidis-grandiflora
- Uredo breventiaca
- Wettsteinina eliassonii

## Crossostephium

- Peronospora crossostephii

## Crupina

- Leveillula compositarum f. crupinae

## Cryptostemma

- Aecidium cryptostemmatis
- Puccinia cryptostemmatis

## Culcitium

- Aecidium culcitii

## Dahlia

- Cercospora dahliae
- Colletotrichum dahliae
- Gloeosporium dahliae

## Dendroseris

- Uredo dendroseridis

## Dichrocephala

- Septoria dichrocephalae

## Dimorphotheca

- Bremia lactucae f. dimorphothecae-aurantiacae
- Bremia lactucae f. dimorphothecae-pluvialis
- Peronospora dimorphothecae

## Diplostephium

- Uredo diplostephii

## Dysodia

- Puccinia echinulata

## Echinops

- Ascochyta echinopsis
- Ectostroma echinopsis
- Leveillula compositarum f. echinopsis
- Oidiopsis echinopsis
- Puccinia dummeri
- Pyrenophora echinopsis
- Thyrostroma speciosum
- Tuberculina akatii

## Eclipta

- Cercospora eclipticola
- Cercospora ecliptae

## Elephantopus

- Meliola elephantopodis

## Elvira

- Thecaphora burkartii

## Emilia

- Synchytrium emiliae
- Uredo emiliae-scabrae

## Erechtites

- Ramularia wisconsinia
- Synchytrium erechitis

## Erigeron (see also Conyza)

- Cercospora nilghirensis
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. erigerontis
- Ramularia erigerontis-annui



## POSITAE (continued)

*Aranea*  
*Angiopsora wiehei*  
*Eupatorium* (see also *Ageratum*)  
*Aecidium approximans*  
*Cercospora aciculina*  
*Cercospora assamensis*  
*Cercospora eupatoriicola*  
*Cercospora eupatorii-formosani*  
*Cercospora eupatorii*  
*Chaetothyrium dominicanum*  
*Coleosporium eupatorii*  
*Hormodendrum eupatorii*  
*Mycosphaerella tungurahuaana*  
*Nematostoma nervisequens*  
*Puccinia bruchiana*  
*Sporidesmium eupatoriicola*  
*Farugium*  
*Puccinia caricis-boottianae*  
*Malinsoga*  
*Protomyces wodziczkoii*  
*Garhadiolus*  
*Entyloma garhadioli*  
*Gerbera*  
*Phyllosticta gerbericola*  
*Septoria gerbericola*  
*Gnaphalium*  
*Septoria gnaphalii-indici*  
*Coniocaulon*  
*Erysiphe poonaensis*  
*Strindelia*  
*Camarosporium parasiticum*  
*Guizotia*  
*Cercospora guizotii*  
*Puccinia guizotiae*  
*Gynoxis*  
*Cercospora inopina*  
*Creangium sydowii*  
*Phialea tomentophila*  
*Schiffnerula concinna*  
*Gynura* (see also *Crassocephalum*)  
*Aecidium gynurae-cernuae*  
*Septoria gynurae*  
*Aplopappus* (see also *Aplopappus*)  
*Uredo haplopappi*  
*Helianthus*  
*Leveillula compositarum f. helianthi*  
*Pleospora richtophensis var. richtophensis*  
*Helichrysum*  
*Cercospora helichrysi*  
*Sclerozythia nectrioidea*  
*Hemistepha* (see also *Saussurea*)  
*Phoma hemistephae*  
*Heterothalamus*  
*Aecidium heterothalami*  
*Hieracium*  
*Diplodina moelleriana*  
*Leptosphaeria braunii*  
*Phoma admurtica*  
*Phomopsis hieracii*  
*Propolidium alpinum*  
*Ramularia parva*  
*Homogyne*  
*Gibbera volkartiana*  
*Hypericophyllum*  
*Aecidium hypericophylli*  
*Hypochoeris*  
*Mycosphaerella hypochaeridis*  
*Puccinia zapallarensis*  
*Inula*  
*Aecidium inulae-grandis*  
*Albugo tragopogonis var. inulae*  
*Diplodia inulae*  
*Septoria inulae-japonicae*  
*Ixeris*  
*Cercospora ixeridis-chinensis*  
*Septoria ixeridis-chinensis*  
*Septoria ixeridis-dentatae*  
*Ixodia*  
*Mycosphaerella ixodiae*  
*Septoria ixodiae*  
*Jurinea*  
*Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. jurineae*  
*Leveillula compositarum f. jurineae*  
*Microdiplodia jurineae*

*Lactuca*  
*Cercospora lactucae-indicae*  
*Coniothyrium lactucae*  
*Phyllosticta lactucicola*  
*Phyllosticta multiformis*  
*Pleospora herbarum f. lactucum*  
*Stemphylium botryosum f. lactucum*  
*Lagascea*  
*Oidium lagasceae*  
*Lapsana*  
*Septoria lapsanae*  
*Launaea*  
*Oidiopsis launaeae*  
*Synchytrium launaeae*  
*Leontodon*  
*Entyloma leontodontis*  
*Puccinia mayori-eugeni*  
*Puccinia tombeana*  
*Trichometasphaeria pentamera*  
*Leucanthemum*  
*Alternaria leucanthemi*  
*Entyloma xauense*  
*Liabum*  
*Chaetotrichum latissporum*  
*Chaetotrichum liabicola*  
*Chaetotrichum pulchrum*  
*Chaetotrichum rufidulum*  
*Chaetotrichum sydowii*  
*Gibbera andina*  
*Gibbera inconspicua*  
*Gibbera quitensis*  
*Gibbera setosa*  
*Ligularia*  
*Phyllosticta ligulariae*  
*Sphaceloma ligulariae*  
*Lygodesmia*  
*Spolverinia caulicola*  
*Microglossa*  
*Aecidium microglossae*  
*Aecidium microglossicola*  
*Mikania*  
*Cercospora plunkettii*  
*Plasmopara mikaniae*  
*Puccinia granchacoensis*  
*Mulgedium*  
*Leveillula compositarum f. mulgedii*  
*Nassauvia*  
*Uredo sleumeri*  
*Nestlera*  
*Aecidium nestleriae*  
*Neurolaena*  
*Meliola cylcopoda var. neurolaenae*  
*Olearia*  
*Cyphella turbinata*  
*Hendersonia oleariae*  
*Nectria westlandica*  
*Plokanidomyces colensoi*  
*Trichopelthea asiatica*  
*Oliganthes*  
*Cercospora oliganthi*  
*Othonna*  
*Uredo othonnae*  
*Otopappus*  
*Puccinia otopappicola*  
*Oyedaea*  
*Millerburtonia oyedaeae*  
*Parthenium*  
*Brevia domingensis*  
*Septoria inclusa*  
*Pentzia*  
*Aecidium pentziae-globosae*  
*Perezia*  
*Puccinia tunuyanensis*  
*Pertya*  
*Coleosporium pertyae*  
*Petasites*  
*Puccinia rutneri*  
*Ramularia formosana*  
*Phagnalon*  
*Sphaerella asonsioi*  
*Picridium*  
*Rhynchoseptoria caballeroana*  
*Picris*  
*Septoria picridis*

## COMPOSITAE (Continued)

Piptocarpha  
 Camarosporium insuetum  
 Irenopsis piptocarphae  
 Pluchea  
 Puccinia biocellata  
 Polycalymma  
 Bremia lactucae f. polycalymmatidis-stuartii  
 Polymnia  
 Cercospora polymniae  
 Psychrogeton  
 Ramularia acervulata  
 Pterocaulon  
 Chaetotrichum pterocauli  
 Pyrethrum (see also Chrysanthemum)  
 Pyrenophora chrysanthemi  
 Ratibida  
 Anthostomella. ratibidae  
 Phyllosticta entylomicola  
 Rhagadiolus  
 Ascochyta rhagadioli  
 Cercospora rhagadioli var. palaestina  
 Rhaponticum  
 Macrosporium rhapontici  
 Rudbeckia  
 Alternaria rudbeckiae  
 Saussurea (see also Hemistepta)  
 Phyllosticta saussureae  
 Puccinia kwangsiensis  
 Puccinia saussureae-acrophylloides  
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. saussureae  
 Wettsteinia eliassonii  
 Scolymus  
 Cercospora scolymi-hispanici  
 Scorzonella  
 Septoria scorzonellae  
 Scorzonera  
 Leveillula compositarum f. scorzonerae-tausaghyi  
 Ramularia scorzonerae-humilis  
 Senecio  
 Aecidium senecionis-scandentis  
 Ascochyta senecionicola f. diplodina  
 Coleosporium barclayense  
 Phomopsis senecionis  
 Puccinia baldensis  
 Uromyces devoluensis  
 Serratula  
 Puccinia sanctae-balmae  
 Siegesbeckia  
 Cercospora siegesbeckiae  
 Cercospora sugimotoana  
 Septoria siegesbeckiae  
 Uromyces suzukii  
 Silphium  
 Phyllosticta favillensis  
 Solidago  
 Cercospora oligoneuri  
 Leptosphaeria acutispora  
 Siroplacodium caulocarum  
 Stagonospora solidaginis  
 Sonchus  
 Cercospora sonchi  
 Macrosporium sonchi  
 Peronospora sonchi  
 Uredo sonchi-arvensis  
 Spilanthes  
 Aecidium spilanthis  
 Endophyllum spilanthis  
 Stevia  
 Aecidium tumbayense  
 Synurus  
 Coleosporium synuri  
 Tagetes  
 Cercospora tagetea  
 Cercospora tagetis-erectae  
 Macrophoma tagetis  
 Septoria tageticola  
 Taraxacum  
 Ascochyta baumgartneri  
 Helminthosporium kok-saghyz  
 Phoma kok-saghyz  
 Phyllosticta kok-saghyz  
 Pleospora kok-saghyz  
 Septoria kok-saghyz  
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. kok-saghyz

Tessaria  
 Hormiscium aequatoriense  
 Phyllachora tessariae  
 Thrinia  
 Aecidium thriniae  
 Tithonia  
 Cercospora tithoniae  
 Tragopogon  
 Phoma tragopogonis  
 Puccinia tranzscheliana  
 Tridax  
 Cercospora tridaxis-procumbentis  
 Ursinia  
 Peronospora buhrii  
 Peronospora ursinae  
 Verbesina  
 Bagnisiopsis andicola  
 Puccinia singeri  
 Vernonia  
 Angiopsora vernoniae  
 Cercospora oculata var. indica  
 Phakopsora vernoniae  
 Phyllachora dallasensis  
 Puccinia callosa  
 Puccinia hansfordii  
 Puccinia kenana  
 Puccinia longa  
 Puccinia longispora  
 Puccinia modesta  
 Puccinia pectiniformis  
 Synchytrium vernoniae  
 Wedelia  
 Puccinia puntana  
 Werneria  
 Aecidium werneriae  
 Aecidium wernericola  
 Willemetia  
 Erysiphe cichoracearum f. willemetiae  
 Puccinia gorganensis  
 Xanthium  
 Phomopsis xanthii  
 Synchytrium macrosporum  
 Zexmenia  
 Puccinia lorentzianae

## CONFERAE

Botryobasidium pruinatum var. laeve  
 Corticium pilatii  
 Pellicularia angustispora  
 Uthabasidium citrifforme  
 Abies  
 Acrotheca campinae  
 Acrothecium globosum  
 Aecidium abietis-mariesii  
 Ceratocystis brunnea  
 Ceratocystis nigra  
 Cocomyces strobilinus  
 Corticium separatum  
 Cryptosporiopsis balsameae  
 Cryptosporiopsis diversispora  
 Dendrophoma abietis  
 Dimerium abietis-mariesii  
 Diplococcium mirabile  
 Fomes robustus f. abietis  
 Gibberellulina abietis  
 Helminthosporium abietis  
 Helotium pallidesubolivaceum  
 Hyaloscypha curvipes  
 Kmetia corticola  
 Laetadia abietella-sibirica  
 Lizonia abietis-mariesii  
 Macrophoma mariesii  
 Melampsora abietis-populi  
 Montemartinia abietis-mariesii  
 Peniophora exima  
 Peniophora unica  
 Phoma abietella-sibirica  
 Sclerotiopsis abietis-mayrianae  
 Sphaeropsis abietis-mariesii  
 Sporidesmium campinae  
 Sporidesmium elegans  
 Tomentella fatrensis  
 Tympanis abietina  
 Agathis  
 Lembosia agathidis

## ONIFERAE (continued)

Agathis (continued)  
 Odontia oblongispora  
 Araucaria  
 Phoma araucariicola  
 Tricholomopsis araucariae  
 Biota  
 Rhabdospora orientalis  
 Cedrus  
 Bactrodesmium cedricola  
 Botryodiplodia deodarae  
 Peniophora incrassata  
 Cephalotaxus  
 Amphichaeta cephalotaxi  
 Guignardia cephalotaxi-nanae  
 Otthia taxi  
 Pestalotia cephalotaxi  
 Phomopsis caphalotaxi  
 Rabehorstia cephalotaxi  
 Valsa cephalotaxi  
 Chamaecyparis  
 Cercospora chamaecyparidis  
 Cytospora chamaecyparidis  
 Gymnosporangium hyalinum  
 Karschia nootkatensis  
 Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis  
 Mollisia chamaecyparidis  
 Pestalotia chamaecyparidis  
 Psilospora chamaecyparidis  
 Stilbospora chamaecyparidis  
 Cryptomeria  
 Cercospora cryptomeriicola  
 Chloroscypha cryptomeriae  
 Cyclodermis cryptomeriae  
 Dacrymyces albidus  
 Dimeriellopsis cryptomeriae  
 Fusicoccum cryptomeriae  
 Guignardia cryptomeriae  
 Halbania cryptomeriae  
 Hysterium thuopsisidis  
 Leptosphaerulina cryptomeriae  
 Massalongiella cryptomeriae  
 Microthyrium cryptomeriae  
 Mollisia cryptomeriae  
 Mycena cryptomeriicola  
 Myriangium tuberculiferum  
 Myxomycidium yakusimense  
 Pestalotia aomoriensis  
 Pestalotia cryptomeriicola  
 Phyllosticta japonica  
 Pseudosphaerella cryptomeriae  
 Sclerotinia kitajimana  
 Sirolegniella cryptomeriae  
 Sphaeropsis cryptomeriae  
 Sphaerulina iwatensis  
 Stagonospora cryptomeriae  
 Cunninghamia  
 Lophodermium petrakii  
 Juniperus  
 Chaetoscutula juniperi  
 Crepidotus velenovskyi  
 Gibberidea juniperi  
 Gymnosporangium atlanticum  
 Gymnosporangium gaeumannii  
 Gymnosporangium padmarensae  
 Halbania juniperi  
 Helminthopeltis almeidaeana  
 Ligniella shariffii  
 Lophiosphaera juniperi  
 Lophium elegans  
 Peniophora junipericola  
 Pododimeria gallica  
 Xenomeris hemisphaerica  
 Larix  
 Botryobasidium heteronemum  
 Ceratocystis autographa  
 Ceratocystis galeiformis  
 Coccodinium laricis  
 Cryptostictella reynoutriae  
 Fusarium laricis  
 Helotium tatrae  
 Lophium mayorii  
 Mycosphaerella laricis-leptolepidis  
 Pestalotia laricicola  
 Phyllosticta laricis  
 Physalospora laricis

Pleospora laricina var. laricina  
 Pseudodiscosia laricis  
 Libocedrus  
 Hormiokrypsis libocedri  
 Phyllocladus  
 Cyphella tongariro  
 Duportella fusispora  
 Hymenochaete vaginata  
 Picea  
 Absidia sphaerosporangioidea  
 Aleurodiscus vleugeli  
 Ceratocystis perfecta  
 Ceratocystis tenella  
 Ceratocystis vesca  
 Chrysomyxa monesis  
 Cistella parkii  
 Coccogloeum microsporum  
 Creopus velenovskyi  
 Cryptosporiopsis diversispora  
 Cytospora kunzei var. piceae  
 Diaporthe larseniana  
 Endophragma nannfeldtii  
 Fomes annosus var. indicus  
 Helotium pallidesubolivaceum  
 Hormodendrum microsporioides  
 Hyphoderma obtusum  
 Lachnum pseudocorticale  
 Leptographium engelmannii  
 Lulworthia conica  
 Monilia ferruginea  
 Neonaumovia tianshanica  
 Ophiostoma bicolor  
 Ophiostoma truncicola  
 Peniophora munda  
 Peniophora resinosa  
 Pithya arctica  
 Poria luteopora  
 Poria ochraceolateritia  
 Sarcosoma amurense  
 Sirospora naemella strobilina  
 Strigopodia piceae  
 Tomentella bohemica  
 Tomentella pilatii var. laevis  
 Tomentellastrum umbrinum f. umbrinovirens  
 Torulopsidosira filamentosa  
 Tubulicrinis borealis  
 Tympanis piceae  
 Tympanis piceina  
 Valsa kunzei var. piceae  
 Verticillium terrestre var. microsporum  
 Pinus  
 Acrodesmis secunda  
 Aleurodiscus pini  
 Aposphaeria pini-densiflorae  
 Ascocybe grovesii  
 Asterostromella pinicola  
 Athelia septentrionalis  
 Bainiera hyalina  
 Belonidium japonicum  
 Botryobasidium medium  
 Botryobasidium obtusisporum  
 Calospora pini-thunbergii  
 Calospora traversiana  
 Cenangium pini  
 Chytridium citriforme  
 Clathridium strobiligenum  
 Dacrymyces dictyosporus  
 Digitosporium piniphilum  
 Dipodascus aggregatus  
 Dipodascus albidus f. minor  
 Durangiella helvetica  
 Encoelia petrakii  
 Euromphium trinacriiforme  
 Fibricium lapponicum  
 Fulvidula janthinosarx  
 Gliomastix guttuliformis  
 Gyromitra ussuriensis  
 Helicoma macrocephala  
 Helicoma monospora  
 Hypoderma mexicanum  
 Leptostroma ahmadii  
 Libertella pini  
 Lophodermium pini-excelsae  
 Lophodermium pini-pumilae  
 Macrophoma pini-densiflorae  
 Massarinula pini



## CONIFERAE (continued)

- Pinus (continued)  
 Melampsora oblonga  
 Mycosphaerella pini  
 Mycotypha dichotoma  
 Naemacystus stictiformis  
 Nectria fockeliana  
 Nectria radiata  
 Nectria rishbethii  
 Odontia romellii  
 Paullicorticium allantosporum  
 Peniophora prominens  
 Peridermium appalachianum  
 Peridermium pini-koralensis  
 Phacidiella coniferarum  
 Phomatosphaeropsis pinicola  
 Phragmonaevia gigaspora  
 Pleurodiscus wettsteinii  
 Repetobasidium mirificum  
 Saccardinula colorata  
 Scopularia halepensis  
 Septonema pini-densiflorae  
 Septoria pini-pumilae  
 Sympodiella acicola  
 Therrya pini var. mughicola  
 Trichoscyphella tenuipilosa  
 Trichosporium tingens var. macrosporum  
 Trimmatostroma pini  
 Tubulicrinis borealis  
 Tyromyces kravtzevianus  
 Xenasma minutum
- Podocarpus  
 Asteridiella podocarpi var. portoricensis  
 Crinipellis podocarpi  
 Cyphella totara  
 Hymenochaete stratura  
 Pellicularia zealandica  
 Pestalotia podocarpi  
 Pluteus atri-avellaneus var. parvus
- Pseudotsuga  
 Corticium quaeitum  
 Corticium testatum  
 Dothiorella clavigera  
 Endoconidiophora caerulescens f. douglasii  
 Helminthosporium pseudotsugae  
 Peniophora phlebioides  
 Tympanis hansbroughiana  
 Tympanis pseudotsugae
- Sequoia  
 Phyllosticta sequoiae  
 Strasseria sequoiae
- Taxus  
 Chaetothyria negii  
 Hapalopilus taxi  
 Irenina taxi  
 Penicillium taxi
- Thuja  
 Corticium propinquum  
 Hypoderma thujae  
 Lophodermium thujae  
 Pestalotia thujae
- Thujopsis  
 Campoa thujopsidis  
 Hysterium thujopsidis  
 Lophodermium thujopsidis  
 Mollisia thujopsidis  
 Mycosphaerella thujopsidis  
 Pestalotia thujopsidis  
 Phoma pilospora  
 Phoma thujopsidis  
 Phragmothyriella thujopsidis  
 Phyllosticta thujopsidis  
 Pleuronaema thujopsidis  
 Sphaerulina thujopsidis  
 Stagonospora thujopsidis  
 Trichosporium thujopsidis  
 Verticillium thujopsidis
- Torreya  
 Caeoma torreyae  
 Clasterosporium obclavatum  
 Poria crustulina var. xerophytica  
 Sporidesmium bonarii
- Tsuga  
 Aecidium tsugae  
 Aleurodiscus minnsiae  
 Corticium delicatissimum  
 Corticium inopinatum

- Corticium rallum  
 Melampsora epitea f. sp. tsugae  
 Serpula illudens  
 Serpula imperfecta  
 Tympanis tsugae

## CONNARACEAE

- Scolecopeltium connaraceae-folii  
 Connarus  
 Cocconia connari  
 Meliola connari var. panamensis  
 Meliola connaricola  
 Micropeltis connareana  
 Scolecopeltidium connarusii  
 Jaundea  
 Asterina jaundea  
 Rourea  
 Asterostomella roureae  
 Leptothyrium roureae  
 Meliola roureae var. domingensis  
 Micropeltidium roureae  
 Santaloides  
 Meliola roureae var. santaloidis

## CONVOLVULACEAE

- Argyria  
 Asterina argyriae  
 Cercospora argyriae  
 Astrochlaena  
 Aecidium astrochlaenae  
 Calystegia  
 Alternaria calystegiae  
 Phoma macrocollum  
 Phoma minuta  
 Phomopsis macrocollum  
 Uredo calystegiae  
 Convolvulus  
 Macrophoma convolvulacearum  
 Peronospora convolvuli  
 Pyrenophora calvertii  
 Pyrenophora convolvuli  
 Torula convolvuli  
 Cuscuta  
 Meliola cuscutae  
 Dichondra  
 Cercospora dichondrae  
 Erycibe  
 Meliola erycibes  
 Physalospora erycibes  
 Evolvulus  
 Cercospora evolvuli  
 Ipomoea  
 Albugo evolvuli var. mysorensis  
 Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae var. tiliaceae  
 Albugo pratapi  
 Cercospora turbiniae  
 Cercospora ipomoeae  
 Fusarium solani f. batatas  
 Leptosphaeria ferruginea  
 Meliola clavulata var. jamaicensis  
 Meliola malacotricha var. major  
 Puccinia heitoensis  
 Puccinia ipomoeae  
 Jacquemontia  
 Meliola francevilleana var. abbreviata  
 Merremia  
 Albugo evolvuli var. merremiae  
 Operculina  
 Puccinia operculinae

## CORNACEAE

- Aucuba  
 Anthostomella aucubae  
 Diplodia mutila var. major  
 Macrophoma aucubicola  
 Strasseria petrakii  
 Cornus  
 Coccosporium corni  
 Cylindrosporium corni  
 Deuterophoma corni  
 Didymosphaeria cornicola  
 Elsinoe corni  
 Fenestella simplex  
 Gloeosporium corni

**CORNACEAE (continued)**

- Cornus (continued)
  - Libertella cornicola
  - Monochaetia cornicola
  - Peniophora pilatiana
  - Plenodomus corni
  - Pleosphaerellula cornicola
  - Sclerotinia corni
  - Selenophoma cornicola
  - Septoria corni-controversae
  - Sphaerognomoniella cornicola
  - Synchytrium corni
  - Tilletiopsis lilacina
  - Venturia corni
- Curtisia
  - Cercospora curtisiae
  - Echidnodes curtisiae
- Helwingia
  - Microsphaera helwingiae

**CORYNOCARPACEAE**

- Corynocarpus
  - Cryptosporella corynocarpi
  - Fusicoccum corynocarpi
  - Strasseria corynocarpi

**CRASSULACEAE**

- Bryophyllum
  - Exosporium bryophylli
  - Gloeosporium bryophylli
  - Phomopsis bryophylli
  - Rhabdospora bryophylli
- Sedum
  - Amphisphaeria naumovii
  - Asteromella rhodiola
  - Microsphaera umbilici f. sedi
  - Mycosphaerella edelbergii
  - Trichodiscus sedi
  - Uromyces sedi
- Sempervivum
  - Septoria gavlilanesii
- Tillaea
  - Synchytrium tillaeae
- Umbilicus
  - Septoria umbilici

**CRUCIFERAE**

- Leveillula cruciferarum
- Alyssum
  - Peronospora galligena
  - Puccinia huber-morathii
- Arabis
  - Phoma siliquastrum var. arabis-hirsutae
  - Pleurophoma arabis
- Brassica
  - Ascochyta brassicae-campestris
  - Cercospora cheiranthi var. brassicae
  - Dothiorella brassicae
  - Tuberculariella brassicae
  - Tubercinia coralloides var. cantonensis
- Bunias
  - Pyrenopeziza buniadis
  - Septoria buniadis
- Cakile
  - Ascochyta cakiles
  - Macrophoma cakiles
  - Peronospora cakiles
- Capsella
  - Phoma capsellae
  - Phyllosticta capsellae
- Cardamine
  - Ascochyta dentariae
  - Cystopus intermediatus
  - Peronospora malyi
  - Phoma cardamines
  - Puccinia acutiuscula
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cardamines
- Cardaminopsis
  - Peronospora cardaminopsidis
- Cardaria
  - Peronospora cardariae-repentis
- Chartoloma
  - Peronospora chartolomatis
- Cochlearia
  - Peronospora takahashii
- Coronopus
  - Peronospora coronopi-procumbentis

**Crambe**

- Cercospora moldavica
- Phyllosticta crambes
- Draba
  - Haplosporella syriaca
  - Peronospora drabae-majusculae
  - Synchytrium lacunosum
- Erysimum
  - Leptosphaeria acutispora
  - Phoma bacilligera
- Euclidium
  - Cercospora euclidii
  - Peronospora veedenskyi
- Hornungia
  - Peronospora hornungiae
- Leptaleum
  - Peronospora leptalei
- Lunaria (error for Lunania, Samydaceae, q. v.)
- Meniocus
  - Peronospora menioci
- Nasturtium
  - Phyllosticta nasturtii
  - Spongospora subterranea f. sp. nasturtii
- Raphanus
  - Phyllosticta raphani
- Sinapis
  - Ascochyta sinapis
  - Septoria sinapis-albae
- Sisymbrium
  - Leptosphaeria acutispora
  - Leptosphaeria submaculans
- Sobolevskia
  - Septosphaeria lithophilae
  - Melanomma lithophilae
  - Pyrenophora saviczii
  - Pyrenophora sobolevskii
- Stanleya
  - Cercospora stanleyae
- Stenophragma
  - Peronospora minuta
- Streptoloma
  - Peronospora streptolomatis
- Teesdalia
  - Phoma teesdaliae
- Tetracme
  - Peronospora golovini
- Thlaspi
  - Hendersonia goeingensis
  - Rhabdospora thlaspeos
- Winklera
  - Ramularia ramosa

**CUCURBITACEAE**

- Phomopsis cucurbitae
- Actinostemma
  - Cercospora actinostemmatidis
- Cayaponia
  - Uromyces ratoides
- Cephalandra
  - Pleospora cephalandrae
- Coccinia
  - Cercospora cocciniae
- Cognauxia
  - Meliola cogniauxiae
- Corallocarpus
  - Uromyces corallocarpi
- Cucumis
  - Fusarium bulbigenum var. cucumis
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. cucumerinum
  - Leveillula cucurbitacearum
  - Pythium cucurbitacearum
  - Sclerotium intestinum
  - Septoria cucumis
- Cucurbita
  - Leveillula cucurbitacearum
  - Mycosphaerella kabocha
  - Sphaerulina cucurbitae
  - Stagonospora cucurbitae
- Fevillea
  - Asterostomella ornata
- Gymnopetalum
  - Cercospora gymnopetali
  - Puccinia gymnopetali-wightii
- Lagenaria
  - Cercospora lagenariae
- Luffa
  - Colletotrichopsis luffae

## CUCURBITACEAE (continued)

- Luffa (continued)
  - Macrophoma luffae
  - Micropeltis lufficola
  - Pythium hemmianum
- Melothria
  - Cercospora melothriae
  - Irenopsis melothriae
  - Mycosphaerella melothriae
- Momordica
  - Aecidium charantiae
- Trichosanthes
  - Blastotrichum chowdhuryi
  - Guignardia trichosanthis
  - Uromyces yakushimensis

## CUNONIACEAE

- Ceratopetalum
  - Irene megalongensis
  - Meliola ceratopetali
- Cunonia
  - Meliola cunoniae
- Weinmannia
  - Hymenochaete gladiola
  - Odontia tessellata
  - Pestalotia weinmanniae

## CYCADACEAE

- Encephalartos
  - Pestalotia encephalartos
  - Pestalotiopsis geupinii var. major
- Macrozamia
  - Pestalotia macrozambiae
  - Stomatogenella mirabilis

## CYCLANTHACEAE

- Carludovica
  - Meliola carludovicae

## CYPERACEAE

- Clathrospora microspora
- Meliola argentina var. leeuwenii
- Blysmus
  - Septoria pamirica
- Carex
  - Akenomyces enigmaticus
  - Apostemidium sporogrum
  - Arthium austricum
  - Ascochyta caricis
  - Calothyrium caricifoliicola
  - Ciboria blanda
  - Cintractia americana
  - Cintractia atratae
  - Cintractia calderi
  - Cintractia caricis var. acuturum
  - Cintractia caricis var. intermedia
  - Cintractia carpophila var. kenaica
  - Cintractia carpophila var. verrucosa
  - Cintractia limosa var. minor
  - Cintractiomyxa caricis
  - Clathrospora simmonsii
  - Colletotrichum madisonense
  - Helotium tatrae
  - Kellermannia caricis
  - Lamprospora crechquaeraultii var. paludosa
  - Leptosphaeria kochiana
  - Meliola caricis
  - Metasphaeria gillii
  - Ophiosira austriaca
  - Periconia laminella
  - Periconia paludosa
  - Phyllosticta olympica
  - Piricularia caricis
  - Planetella lirionis
  - Pseudosphaeria wallowaensis
  - Puccinia caricis-blepharicarpae
  - Puccinia caricis-boottianae
  - Puccinia duplex
  - Puccinia hibayamensis
  - Puccinia ribesii-pendulae
  - Puccinia rutneri
  - Puccinia saepta
  - Puccinia tranzscheliana
  - Puccinia urticae-austroalpinae
  - Puccinia urticae-elatae
  - Puccinia urticae-flacca
  - Puccinia urticae-ripariae
  - Puccinia urticae-umbrosae

- Samukuta berkeleyi
- Septoria didymospora
- Septoria gillii
- Septoria nematospora
- Stagonospora anglica
- Synchytrium caricis
- Thecaphora apicis
- Uredo caricis-baccanthis
- Uredo caricis-thouarsii
- Uredo sumatrensis
- Ustilago caricis-wallichianae
- Xiphomyces caricis

## Cladium

- Aleurodiscus delicatus
- Didymosphaeria cladii
- Meliola apiculata var. minor
- Microthyriella paludosa
- Phyllachora cladii-glomerati
- Sporidesmium cladii
- Sporidesmium paludosum

## Cobresia

- Uromyces cobresiae

## Cyperus

- Cercospora cypericola
- Cercospora cyperi-rotundi
- Clasterosporium cyperi
- Meliola argentina var. africana
- Pestalotiopsis hughesii
- Phaeopeltis cyperi
- Phytophthora cyperi-bulbosi
- Piricularia higginsii
- Piricularia higginsii var. poonensis
- Puccinia canaliculata var. tenuis
- Puccinia lagunensis
- Uredo cyperi-digitati
- Uredo cyperi-kallii
- Uredo cyperi-rotundi

## Dichromena

- Uromyces dichromenae

## Dulichium

- Physoderma dulichii

## Eleocharis

- Fusella eleocharidis
- Physalospora aquatica
- Physalospora eleocharidis
- Sphaelotheca eleocharidis

## Fimbristylis

- Cintractia fimbristylidis-kagiensis var. fukiensis
- Cintractia plulifera
- Eightoniella fimbristylidis
- Endophragma fimbristylidis
- Phyllachora fimbristylidis
- Uromyces kwangsiensis
- Zundelula fimbristylidis

## Gahnia

- Meliola argentina var. hawaiiensis

## Kyllinga

- Puccinia taihokuensis
- Uredo tesoenis
- Uromyces notabilis

## Leptodermis

- Mycosphaerella leptodermatis

## Mariscus

- Phyllachora marisci-sieberiani
- Puccinia marisci-sieberiani

## Rhynchospora

- Meliola circinans var. rhynchosporae
- Physalospora rhynchosporae
- Puccinia cephalotes
- Puccinia nonerumpens
- Thecaphora rhynchosporae
- Uromyces correntinus

## Schoenoplectus

- Coleospora lacustre

## Scirpus

- Arthium curvatum var. minus
- Cercoseptoria scirpi
- Curvularia indica
- Cylindrosporium scirpivorum
- Entyloma mysorens
- Mycosphaerella wichuriana var. scirpella
- Puccinia scirpi-mucronati

## Scleria

- Cintractia scleriae-lithospermi
- Clasterosporium scleriae
- Dothichloe insidiosa



## DATISCACEAE

- Leveillula datiscacearum
- Datisca
- Cercospora datiscicola
- Tetrameles
- Cercospora mandira

## DICHAPETALACEAE

- Dichapetalum
- Meliola scott-elliotii

## DILLENIACEAE

- Acrotrema
- Irene thwaitesii
- Davilla
- Asterina davillae var. major
- Doliocarpus
- Appendiculella doliocarp
- Asteridiella longipedicellata var. major
- Saurauia
- Asteridiella saurauina
- Conocybe siligineoides
- Meliola notabilis
- Tetracera
- Asterina scruposa var. longipoda
- Asterinella tetracerae
- Irenina tetracerae var. minor
- Morenoella annularis
- Wormia
- Meliola wormiae

## DIOSCOREACEAE

- Dioscorea
- Aecidium dioscoreae
- Aecidium puracense
- Cercospora hiratsukana
- Cercospora dioscoreae
- Gloeosporium dioscoreae
- Meliola dioscoriicola var. peruviansis
- Meliola zambalesica
- Penicillium sclerotigenum
- Sphaerulina dioscoreae
- Sporidesmium dioscoreae
- Uredo pallatangae

## DIPSACACEAE

- Leveillula dipsacacearum
- Cephalaria
- Cercospora cephalariae
- Didymosphaeria cephalariae
- Dipsacus
- Phoma dipsacae
- Knautia
- Pirottaea helvetica
- Scabiosa
- Phoma scabiosae
- Stagonospora huszii
- Succisa
- Nodulosphaeria succisae

## DIPTEROCARPACEAE

- Dryobalanops
- Haplosporella dryobalanopsis
- Hopea
- Phyllachora kanarensis
- Monotes
- Melasmia monotesica
- Pentacme
- Morenoella pentacmes
- Shorea
- Macrophoma shoreae

## BENACEAE

- Diospyros
- Aecidium carbonaceum
- Aecidium yapoense
- Asterinella diospyrina
- Echidnodes diospyri
- Elsinoe diospyri
- Fusicladium diospyri
- Megaster curvicornis
- Meliola diospyri var. leonensis
- Meliola diospyricola
- Meliola diospyri-pentameriae

- Meliola hirsuta var. major
- Monochaetia diospyri
- Parapeltella diospyri
- Tympanis diospyri
- Uredo horikawai

## Maba

- Asterina clasterosporium

## ELAEAGNACEAE

- Elaeagnus
- Cercospora elaeagnicola
- Leveillula elaeagnacearum
- Mycosphaerella elaeagnicola
- Phaeosphaeria elaeagni
- Rhizoctonia ramicola
- Rhizopodopsis javensis
- Septobasidium clavulatum
- Septobasidium miyakei
- Septogloeum savulescui
- Hippophae
- Pleospora hippophaes

## ELAEOCARPACEAE

- Elaeocarpus
- Asterina borneensis
- Asterina elaeocarpicola
- Asterina elaeocarpi-kobanmochii
- Phyllachora argharkarii

## ELATINACEAE

- Elatine
- Limnomyces neglectus

## EMPETRACEAE

- Empetrum
- Chrysomyxa empetri
- Exobasidium empetri

## EPACRIDACEAE

- Dracophyllum
- Hymenochaete obesa
- Leucopogon
- Antromycopsis leucopogonis
- Vestergrenia leucopogonis
- Richea
- Hypodermella richeae
- Lophodermium richeae
- Metasphaeria richeae
- Mycosphaerella munyangica
- Mycosphaerella richeae
- Styphelia
- Meliola cyathodis var. stypheliae
- Trochocarpa
- Meliola cyathodis var. trochocarpae

## ERICACEAE

- Agauria
- Appendiculella camerunensis
- Andromeda
- Amphididymella clypeata
- Arbutus
- Didymosphaeria dimastospora
- Leptosphaeria arbuti
- Phellinus torulosus
- Arctostaphylos
- Chaetonaevia nannfeldtii
- Eupropolella arctostaphyli
- Gibbera raetica
- Gloeosporium arctostaphyli
- Pyrenopeziza arctostaphyli
- Cassiope
- Cainiella borealis
- Herpotrichiella polyspora
- Mycosphaerella cassiopes
- Sphaerulina naumovii
- Cavendishia
- Acrocladium fragile
- Erica
- Gibbera canariensis
- Gaultheria
- Stomiopeltella gaultheriae
- Gaylussacia
- Asteridiella puiggariana
- Irene gaylussaciae
- Ledum
- Chrysomyxa ledi var. glandulosi

## ERICACEAE (continued)

## Ledum (continued)

Chrysomyxa ledi var. groenlandici

## Menziesia

Melasmia menziesiae

## Phyllocladus

Exobasidium vaccinii-uliginosi var. phyllocladus

Herpotrichiella fusispora

## Pieris

Nectria hakonensis

## Rhododendron

Amphichaeta rhododendri

Botryosphaeria rhododendri

Chrysomyxa piperiana

Chrysomyxa taghishae

Dendryphon cephalicum

Dothiorhiza rhododendri

Enthallopycnidium rhododendri

Exobasidium canadense

Gibbera arxii

Monochaetia rhododendri

Monochaetia rhododendricola

Rhytisma rhododendri-oldhamii

Valsa rhododendrophiloides

## Rhododendron

Karstenula rhododendri

## Therorhodion

Melasmia menziesiae

Melasmia therorhodii

## Vaccinium

Achorella vaccinii

Asteridiella vaccinicola

Chrysomyxa ledi var. vaccinii

Cylindrosporium vaccinii

Exobasidium cordilleranum

Exobasidium cordilleranum var. minor

Exobasidium dimorphosporum

Helotium pallidesubolivaceum

Melanostromella inaequalis

Meliola atkinsonii

Schiffnerula vaccinii

Sphaeropsis vaccinii

Valdensinia heterodoxa

## Xolisma

Dimerina floridana

## ERIOCAULACEAE

## Eriocaulon

Tolyposporella erioauli

Tolyposporium hessii

Ustilago jagdishwari

## Mesanthemum

Sorosporium mesanthemi

## ERYTHROXYLACEAE

## Erythroxylum

Amazonia erythroxyl

Asterinopeltis pulcherrima

Bubakia erythroxyl

Cercospora erythroxyl

Dictyopeltis erythroxyl

Meliola erythroxylifolia

Meliola erythroxyl

Micropeltis erythroxylina

Micropeltis gravataensis

Micropeltis pseudo-ostiolata

Microthyriella erythroxylina

Parapeltella erythroxyl

Scolecopeltidium erythroxyl

Spegazziniella erythroxylina

Spegazziniella erythroxylicola

Spegazziniella fimbriata

## EUPHORBIACEAE

## Asterinella puyana

Asterostomula puyana

Polyclypeolum africanum

## Acalypha

Appendiculella larviformis var. major

Cercospora acalyphicola

Cercosporiella acalyphae

Irenopsis paulensis

Oidium acalyphae

Phakopsora antiguensis

Salmonomyces kamatii

Uncinula eylesii

Uredo acalyphae-fruticosa

## Adelia

Meliola jatrophae var. adeliae

## Alchornea

Angiopsora hansfordiana

Asterina alchorneae-javanensis

Asterina alchorneicola

Asterostomella alchorneae

Irene alchorneae-incurvae

Meliola alchorneicola

Penzigia leonensis

## Aleurites

Ascochyta aleuritidis

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. aleuritidis

Fusarium heterosporum f. aleuritidis

Gnomonia cingulata var. aleuritidis

Kabatiella aleuritidis

Melampsora aleuritidis

Melanops aleuritidis

Mycosphaerella aleuritidicola

Mycosphaerella websteri

Phyllosticta aleuritidis

Phyllosticta microspora

Septobasidium aleuritidis

## Amperea

Pleurodiscus ampereae

## Andrachne

Leveillula lanata f. andrachnes

Oidiopsis andrachnes

## Antidesma

Asterina antidesmatis

Cystospora antidesmatis

Meliola mauritiana

## Aporosa

Asterina aporosae

Patouillardina aporosae

## Argomuellera

Uraecium argomuellerae

## Breynia

Cercospora breyniae-rhamnoides

## Bridelia

Cercospora aberrans

Phakopsora brideliae

Phakopsora candelabrae

Polyclypeolum brideliae

Stagonospora brideliae

## Chaetocarpus

Hysterostomella chaetocarpi

## Chorisandra (Fluggea)

Phakopsora chorisandrae

## Cleistanthus

Asteridiella cleistanthi

## Cluytia

Uromyces cluytiae var. minor

## Codiaeum

Asteridiella entebbeensis var. codiae

Cercospora stevensonii

## Croton

Meliola crotonis-nigritani

Meliola jamaicensis

Micropeltidium crotonis

Phyllachora gudalurensis

Phyllosticta caatingae

Pleosphaeropsis crotonis

Scolecopeltidium crotonis

Septoria sincorensis

Trichomerium crotonis

Uraecium magnisporum

## Daphniphyllum

Asterina daphniphylli

Curvidigitus daphniphylli

Titaeospora daphniphylli

## Drypetes

Asteridiella drypeticola

## Eremocarpus

Synchytrium eremocarpi

## Euphorbia (see also Poinsettia)

Apiognomonina austriaca

Eutypella euphorbiae

Fusicoccum euphorbiae

Leveillula clavata

Marssonina euphorbiae

Melampsora euphorbiae-orientalis

Melampsora euphorbiae-tarokoensis

Melampsora microspora

Melampsora ricini

Microhaplosporella traversiana

Mycosphaerella cyparissicola

## EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)

## Euphorbia (continued)

- Mycosphaerella degeneri
- Ovularia hyderabadensis
- Peronospora favargerii
- Peronospora hypericifoliae
- Phoma gymnocladae
- Phyllostictina euphorbiae
- Pleospora dyeri
- Pseudodiplodia euphorbiarum
- Puccinia woldemarii
- Septoria euphorbiae-medicagoeae
- Septoria pepili
- Sphaceloma krugii
- Uromyces meygounensis

## Excoecaria

- Meliola excoecariicola

## Fluggia, see Chorisandra

## Galearia

- Meliola galeariae

## Glochidion

- Arthrobotryum glochidii var. lanceolaris
- Arthuria glochidii
- Bubakia indica
- Cercospora giranensis
- Macrophoma glochidii
- Peltasterella glochidii
- Phakopsora innata
- Uredo aggregata

## Gymnanthes

- Cercospora gymnanthis

## Hevea

- Anthostoma rostratum
- Anthostomella heveae
- Ascochyta heveana
- Coniothyrium heveae
- Cryptospora heveae
- Cryptovalsa heveicola
- Daldinia aparaphysata
- Didymella heveana
- Elsinoe heveae
- Eutypa heveae
- Fenestella heveana
- Haplosporella heveae
- Herpotrichia melanotricha
- Hyphomycetia nigrorubra
- Leptosphaeria heveae
- Marasmius cyphella
- Melomastia heveae
- Mycosphaerella heveicola
- Neotroterria nigrosetosa
- Nummularia bacongoensis
- Nummularia cincta var. centrafricana
- Ophionectria oubanghensis
- Peroneutypa komonoensis
- Peroneutypa macrorostrata
- Phoma heveicola
- Phomatosporea heveae
- Phyllosticta heveana
- Phyllosticta heveicola
- Physalospora heveae
- Physalospora heveicola
- Pleosphaerulina heveae
- Rosellinia africana
- Rosellinia congolensis
- Sphaceloma heveae
- Thyridaria heveae
- Thyridium africanum
- Trichosphaeria pycnotrichia

## Hieronyma

- Cercospora hieronymae

## Homalanthus

- Englerulella homalanthi

## Hura

- Cercospora huricola

## Jatropha

- Aecidium jatrochicola
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. manihotis
- Elsinoe jatrophae
- Erysiphe jatrophae
- Phakopsora jatrochicola

## Kirkanelia

- Cercospora kirkaneliae
- Cerotelium kirkaneliae
- Phakopsora kirkaneliae

## Macaranga

- Chaetothyrium macarangae
- Dimerella macarangae
- Macrophoma macarangae
- Meliola bouheyana
- Meliola macarangae var. longiseta
- Meliola macarangicola
- Mesniera viennotii
- Phomatosporea macarangae

## Mallotus

- Cercospora pampangensis
- Helotium malloti
- Meliola serdangensis
- Phakopsora malloti
- Phyllachora malloti

## Manihot

- Auerswaldia robertiana
- Bombardia manihotis
- Camarops nigricans
- Ceratophoma manihoticola
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. manihotis
- Diatrypella ivorensis
- Dimeriella hygrometrica
- Gloeosporium caballeroi
- Glomerella cingulata f. sp. manihotis
- Glomerella manihotis
- Heterosporium luci
- Leptosphaeria petri
- Melanconium moreau
- Mycosphaerella helenae
- Myiocopron manihoticola
- Peroneutypa polymorpha
- Schizothyrella angustispora
- Sphaceloma manihoticola
- Stagonospora manihotis
- Valsaria manihotis

## Mercurialis

- Cercospora ehikomontana

## Microdesmis

- Micropeltis pleiocarpae var. triseptata

## Neoboutonia

- Isariopsis neoboutoniae

## Oldfieldia

- Meliola homalanthi var. oldfieldiae

## Omphalea

- Irenopsis omphaleae

## Pedilanthus

- Meliola verrucosa var. pedilanthi

## Pera

- Asterina perae
- Eremothecella perae
- Fusidomus pulchellus
- Meliola perae

## Petalostigma

- Meliola petalostigmatis

## Phyllanthus

- Aecidium phyllanthi-floribundi
- Bonaria phyllanthi
- Cercospora entebbeensis
- Cercospora leonensis
- Cercospora newtonensis
- Cercospora tarrii
- Encoelia deightonii
- Irenina phyllanthi
- Meliola phyllanthicola
- Phakopsora phyllanthi-discoidei
- Ravenelia coimbatoreica
- Stigmata phyllanthi
- Synchytrium phyllanthi
- Synchytrium phyllanthicola

## Pogonophora

- Eremotheca pogonophorae
- Micropeltis pogonophorae
- Micropeltis pogonophoreana
- Micropeltis schomburgkianae
- Microthyriella pogonophorae
- Parapeltella pogonophoricola
- Spegazziniella pogonophoreana
- Vizella pogonophorae

## Poinsettia (see also Euphorbia)

- Phomopsioides palhinhae

## Putranjiva

- Masseella putranjivae

## Richeria

- Ophiociliomyces richeriae

## EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)

## Ricinus

- Botryodiplodia ricinicola*
- Diplodia organicola*
- Melanconium moreaui*
- Phomopsioides ricini*
- Physalospora ricini*
- Rhabdospora ricini*

## Sapium

- Irene sapii*
- Mycosphaerella sodiroana*
- Physalospora sapii*
- Pluteus sapiicola*
- Sphaceloma sapii*

## Sebastiania

- Cercospora sebastianiae*
- Maravalia sebastianiae*

## Securinega

- Cercospora securinegae*

## Tetrorchidium

- Meliola tetrorchidiicola*

## Tragia

- Asterina tragiae*

## Upaca

- Irene uapacicola*

## FAGACEAE

## Castanea

- Bagcheea castaneae*
- Dimorphospora foliicola*
- Dothiorella castaneae*
- Endophragmia uniseptata*
- Nectria castaneicola*
- Ovularia castaneae*
- Phyllosticta castanepedra*
- Piminella castaneae*
- Sporendocladia castaneae*
- Tricellula aquatica*

## Castanopsis

- Dasyscypha echinophila*
- Microstroma castanopsidis*

## Fagus

- Acrotheca humilis*
- Amphisphaeria fagi*
- Amphisphaeria fagicola*
- Amphisphaerellula fagi*
- Bactrodesmium atrum*
- Bactrodesmium masonii*
- Camposporium cambrese*
- Catenularia heimii*
- Ceratosporella goidanichii*
- Chaetopsis canovae*
- Chaetosphaeria fusispora*
- Endophragmia biseptata*
- Endophragmia catenulata*
- Endophragmia verruculosa*
- Helicodendron giganteum*
- Helicoma macrocephala*
- Irpex foliaceodontatus*
- Lachnea blepharostoma*
- Lasiosphaeria punctata*
- Leptospora nuda*
- Mucidula venosolamellata*
- Periconia cambrensis*
- Phragmocephala minima*
- Phragmothyrites hibernica*
- Protodaedalea hispida*
- Poria mentschulensis*
- Tomentella pseudofusca*
- Trichosphaeria brevispina*
- Tyromyces resupinatus f. longitubulatus*
- Zignoella naumovii*

## Lithocarpus

- Menispora minuta*
- Mollisia lithocarpi*

## Nothofagus

- Bondarzewia pernicioso*
- Clitocybe pleurotus*
- Clitocybe subleptoloma*
- Cyttaria nigra*
- Cyttaria pallida*
- Duportella sphaerospora*
- Hormisciella caulicola*
- Hymenochaete bispora*

## Hymenochaete dissimilis

## Hymenochaete lignosa

- Merulius nothofagi*
- Odontia nothofagi*
- Odontia vesiculosa*
- Pholiota megalosperma*
- Pleurotus sutherlandii*
- Pluteus defibulatus*
- Pluteus spegazzianus*

## Pasania

- Tomea viridicolliculosa*

## Quercus

- Allosoma quercifoliae*
- Apioportha macrospora*
- Brachysporium masonii*
- Candida parapsilosis var. querci*
- Ceratocystis longirostellata*
- Ceratocystis wilsonii*
- Ceratostoma mexicanense*
- Ceratostomella quercus*
- Cercospora querci*
- Cladosporium manoutchehrii*
- Colpoma californicum*
- Colletotrichum quercinum*
- Conidiobolus adieretus*
- Conidiobolus firmipileus*
- Conidiobolus lamprauges*
- Corticium improvisum*
- Cronartium fusiforme*
- Cryptomyces quercus*
- Cylindrocarpus janthothele f. quercinum*
- Daedalea quercina f. radiata*
- Dichaeonopsella quercina*
- Didymosporium concinnum*
- Didymotrichella quercina*
- Discosia nobilis*
- Dryodon suberis*
- Elsinoe quercicola*
- Elsinoe quercus-falcatae*
- Endothia japonica*
- Epidochium ilicinum*
- Exidia compacta*
- Exidia cystidiata*
- Exosporium pauciseptatum*
- Gloeotulasnella papillata*
- Graphium roboris*
- Helicodendron giganteum*
- Hercospora concinna*
- Hericium botryoides*
- Hyalodendron roboris*
- Hydnum schestunovii*
- Hymenochaete fuscobadia*
- Inonotus nidus-pici*
- Irenopsis quercifolia*
- Lemonnieria cornuta*
- Leptomassaria quercina*
- Linospora quercicola*
- Microsphaera hypophylla*
- Microsphaera querci*
- Mycosphaerella psilospora*
- Myriangliomyces quercifoliae*
- Nectria flavoviridis f. macrospora*
- Nectria rubi f. quercina*
- Neophacidium quercus*
- Ophiendendron laocooni*
- Ophiostoma roboris*
- Ophiostoma valachiticum*
- Peniophora meridionalis*
- Penzigia quercus*
- Pestalotia quercicola*
- Pestalotia querci-dentatae*
- Poria quercuum*
- Propolidium shearii*
- Pseudoplectania kumaonensis*
- Rhinotrichum valachiticum*
- Sphaerulina serograpti var. calliprinos*
- Stagonospora querci*
- Stereum leoninum*
- Strasseria phomopsisimorpha*
- Tapesia quercina*
- Teichospora scharifii*
- Tomentella livida f. xerophila*
- Tomentella varieticolor*
- Trabutia sinensis*
- Triposporium cambrense*
- Urnula megalocrater*



## FAGACEAE (continued)

- Quercus (continued)
- Xylosphaeria floridana
- Shiia
  - Candelabrum japonense
  - Dactylella microaquitica
  - Endothia macrospora
  - Helicogloea incrustans
  - Heterochaete imazekiana
  - Mycena lux-coeli

## FLACOURTIACEAE (see also Samydeaceae)

- Caloncoba
  - Setella congensis
- Dovyalis
  - Appendiculella natalensis var. ugandensis
  - Cercospora dovyalidis
  - Palawanopsis dovyalidis
- Flacourtia
  - Asterostomella flacourtiarum
  - Elachopeltis phoebes var. minor
- Hydnocarpus
  - Meliola hydnocarpi
- Lindackeria
  - Uredo lindackeriae
- Scolopia
  - Peltasteropsis scolopiae
  - Phyllachora scolopiae
- Taraktogenos
  - Parastigmatea taraktogenodis
- Xylosma
  - Meliola xylosmicola

## FLAGELLARIACEAE

- Joinvillea
  - Parmulariopsis pulchella

## FUMARIACEAE

- Corydalis
  - Plasmopara nakanoi
- Fumaria
  - Phyllosticta fumariae

## FUNGI

- Absidia
  - Absidia parvicida
- Achlya
  - Lagenidium destruens
  - Olpidiopsis verrucosa
- Agaricaceae
  - Phycomyces agaricicola
- Amanita
  - Cylindrophora apiculata
- Amazonia
  - Helminthosporium dorycarpum var. amazoniae
- Arrhytidia
  - Platyglaea arrhytidiae
- Asteridiella
  - Capitrostrum asteridiellae
- Asterinaceae
  - Sporidesmium aburiense
- Asterina
  - Chaetophomella parasitica
  - Hansfordiella asterinearum
  - Nematothecium asterinae
  - Phaeodimeriella trinitensis
  - Tetraposporium asterinearum
- Asteromella
  - Ramalia veronicae
- Astraeus
  - Xerocomus astereicola
- Bagnisiopsis
  - Graphium irradians
- Balladyna
  - Acrospeira balladynae
- Balladynastrum
  - Helminthosporium balladynae
- Balladynopsis
  - Triposporium ledermannii
- Bulgaria
  - Dactylaria mycophila
- Calonectria
  - Gibberidea parasitica
- Camptomeris
  - Acrostaphylus hyperparasiticus
- Cantharellus
  - Schizotrichella lunata
- Capnodium
  - Hypochnus capnophilus
  - Titaeella capnophila
- Cercospora
  - Botrytis yuae
- Clypeoseptoria
  - Clasterosporium domus-aliena
- Cocconia
  - Didymosphaeria cocconiae
- Cochlonema
  - Dactylella helminthodes
- Colletotrichum
  - Acadium ellipticum
- Collybia
  - Pichia megalospora
- Cordyceps
  - Ophionectria lloydii
- Corticium
  - Olpidiopsis vuilleminiae
- Cryptospora
  - Calosphaeria cryptospora
- Cucurbitaria
  - Gibberidea parasitica
- Cyphella
  - Geotrichum cyphellae
- Dacrymyces
  - Platyglaea fungicola var. simplex
- Diaporthe
  - Pseudotrichia minor
- Diatrype
  - Tomentella badiofusca f. diatrypcola
- Didymella
  - Leptosphaeria didymellae-vincetoxici
- Dothiorella
  - Calcarisporium parasiticum
- Echidnodelia
  - Phaeodimeriella parvula var. echidnodeliae
- Elaphomyces
  - Cordyceps fracta
  - Cordyceps tenuispora
  - Cordyceps valliformis
- Elsinoe
  - Cladosporium elsinoe
- Englerula
  - Eriomyopsis englerulae
  - Ophionectria hendrickxi
  - Phaeodimeriella echinulospora
  - Phaeophragmeriella englerulae
- Exidia
  - Helicogloea parasitica
  - Sporobolomyces coralliformis
- Exidiopsis
  - Platyglaea abdita
- Gibberella
  - Oospora tholisporea
  - Sphaerulina coffeicola f. parasitica
- Gloeotrochila
  - Didymaria acervulicola
- Helminthosporium
  - Cicinnobolus sporophagus
  - Sporidesmium socium
- Hemileia
  - Rhinotrichum hemileiae
  - Verticillium hemileiae
- Hendersonula
  - Graphium hendersonulae
- Hirneola
  - Dactylaria mycophila
- Hypocrella
  - Epicrea insignis
- Hypoxylon
  - Acrostaphylus hypoxyli
- Hysterostomella
  - Cicinnobella tetracericola
- Irene
  - Trichothyriomyces notatus
- Irenina
  - Deightonella leonensis
  - Eriomyopsis biseptata
  - Malacaria australiensis
  - Nematothecium australiense
  - Trichothyrium caruaruense
- Irenopsis
  - Nectria puberula var. microspora
- Lasiodiplodia
  - Dendrodochium parasiticum
  - Hansfordia alba

## FUNGI (continued)

Lasiosphaeria  
   *Jacobia conspicua*  
   *Oospora lasiosphaeriae*  
   *Peyronelina glomerulata*  
 Lembosia  
   *Protostegiomyces lembosiae*  
   *Saccardomyces lembosicola*  
 Lenzites  
   *Gloeoporus amorphus*  
 Leptosphaeria  
   *Didymella obstruens*  
   *Endozythia moravica*  
 Leptostroma  
   *Hendersonia leptostromatis*  
 Marasmius  
   *Dactylaria mycophila*  
 Melanconiopsis  
   *Nectria fuliginosipora*  
 Meliola  
   *Acremoniella meliophilina*  
   *Arthrobotryum gorgoneum*  
   *Arthrobotryum noz-moscatae*  
   *Cicinnobella andicola*  
   *Cicinnobella ecuadorica*  
   *Cicinnobella truncatula*  
   *Dactylaria domina-gregum*  
   *Dimerium andicola*  
   *Dimerium ecuadoricum*  
   *Dimerium nobile*  
   *Divinia diatracha*  
   *Ectosticta mindoensis*  
   *Fusarium dominicanum*  
   *Helminthosporium crassiseptum*  
   *Malacaria entebbeensis*  
   *Nascimentoa pseudoendogena*  
   *Phaeophragmeriella ugandensis* var. *etoumbii*  
   *Podosporium insulare*  
   *Saccardomyces atropurpureus*  
   *Sepedonium epimeliola*  
   *Titaea mimeoma*  
   *Trichothyrium asterophorum* var. *singulatum*  
   *Trichothyrium hansfordii*  
   *Trichothyrium modestum*  
   *Unguicella meliicola*  
 Microthyriaceae  
   *Eriomycopsis acrophiglossa*  
   *Sporidesmium uapacae*  
 Mucor  
   *Piptocephalis virginiana*  
 Nematostoma  
   *Coniodytrium nematostomatis*  
 Oidium  
   *Cicinnobolus novoae*  
   *Cicinnobolus pharbitis*  
   *Cicinnobolus senecionis*  
 Parasterina  
   *Cephalosporopsis asterinicola*  
   *Ectosticta popowiae*  
   *Ramalia veronicae*  
 Parodiopsis  
   *Dimerium vanderystii*  
 Penicillium  
   *Piptocephalis xenophila*  
 Peniophora  
   *Ceratobasidium mycophagum*  
   *Platyglea peniophorae* var. *interna*  
   *Rhabdocystis peniophorae*  
   *Sporocephalum peniophorae*  
 Phaeosaccardinula  
   *Phaeophragmeriella constricta*  
 Phellinus  
   *Chaetoporus pseudozilingianus*  
 Phialea  
   *Pleurocatena acicularis*  
 Phragmidium  
   *Sporidiobolus johnsonii*  
 Phyllachoraceae  
   *Mollisiella trinitensis*  
 Phyllachora  
   *Allonectella rubescens*  
   *Annajenkinsia fungicola*  
   *Leptosphaeria caucana*  
   *Parancoelia andina*  
   *Torula epistromata*  
 Pilobolus  
   *Syncephalis truncata*

Platychora  
   *Leptosphaeria platychorae*  
 Polyporaceae  
   *Cistella incrustata* var. *ellipsospora*  
   *Platyglea fungicola*  
 Polyporus  
   *Hypomyces novae-zealandiae*  
 Polystomellaceae  
   *Cicinnobella stromaticola*  
   *Dimerium stromaticola*  
   *Trichothyridula sydowii*  
 Puccinia  
   *Phyllosticta aecidiorum*  
   *Phyllosticta figuerasii*  
 Pycnopeltis  
   *Domingoella pycnopeltarum*  
 Pythium  
   *Dactylella helminthodes*  
   *Sorodiscus cokeri*  
   *Trichothecium polycetum*  
   *Woronina pythii*  
 Rhizidium  
   *Chytridium parasiticum*  
   *Chytridium suburceolatum*  
 Sebacia  
   *Flahaultia hyalina*  
 Sepultaria  
   *Rhopalomyces elegans* f. *minor*  
 Sistotrema  
   *Gloeotulasnella inclusa*  
 Sphaeropsis  
   *Patellaria jamaicensis*  
 Sporoschisma  
   *Philonectria insignis* var. *macrospora*  
 Stemonitis  
   *Calcarisporium pallidum*  
 Stereum  
   *Hypocrea rufa* var. *minor*  
 Stromatopycnis  
   *Oedemium fungicola*  
 Synchytrium  
   *Olpidium synchytrii*  
 Trichomerium  
   *Septonema trichomeriicola*  
 Uredo  
   *Eudarluka indica*  
 Woronichina  
   *Pleosphaeria caraganae*  
 Xeromphalina  
   *Tilachlidium setigerum*  
 Xerostigmella  
   *Dimerium detectum*

## GARRYACEAE

Garrya  
   *Meliola garryae*  
   *Phaeociboria garryae*

## GENTIANACEAE

Bisgoeppertia  
   *Meliola lisianthi* var. *bisgoeppertiae*  
 Canscora  
   *Cercospora canscorina*  
 Centaurium  
   *Cystopus centaurei*  
 Chelonanthus  
   *Meliola chelonanthi*  
 Exacum  
   *Mycosphaerella exacii*  
 Fraxera  
   *Cylindrosporium fraseriae*  
 Gentiana  
   *Phoma gentianae-punctatae*  
   *Septoria gentianae-alpinae*  
   *Septoria sovietkinae*  
   *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *gentianae*  
   *Uredo gentianae-formosanae*  
   *Uromyces eugentianae*  
 Limnanthemum  
   *Physoderma limnanthemii*  
 Lisianthus  
   *Meliola lisianthicola*  
   *Schiffnerula lisianthi*  
 Swertia  
   *Sclerotium swertiae*

## GENTIANACEAE (continued)

*Swertia* (continued)  
*Septoria swertiae*

## GERANIACEAE

*Erodium*  
*Septoria erodii*  
*Sphaerella ciconii*  
*Geranium*  
*Cercospora ithacensis*  
*Cercospora geranii*  
*Entyloma atlanticum*  
*Gloeosporium geranii*  
*Lasioidiplodia frezaliana*  
*Puccinia flahaultii*  
*Puccinia geranii-aculeolati*  
*Puccinia geranii-tuberosi*  
*Rostrocronophora geranii*  
*Pelargonium*  
*Botryotinia pelargonii*  
*Coniella australiensis*  
*Coniothyrium pelargonii*  
*Dothiorella paucilocelata*  
*Pestalotia pelargonii*  
*Phomopsis pelargonii*  
*Septoria canberriana*

## GESNERIACEAE

*Besleria*  
*Meliola besleriae*  
*Meliola wismarensis* var. *besleriae*  
*Cyrtandra*  
*Asterina cyrtandrae*  
*Fieldia*  
*Asterina fieldiae*  
*Irenopsis fieldiae*  
*Gloxinia*  
*Cercospora gloxiniae*

## GINKGOACEAE

*Ginkgo*  
*Diplodia ginkgonis*  
*Hendersonia ginkginis*

## GLOBULARIACEAE

*Globularia*  
*Mycosphaerella vindobonensis*  
*Trichodothella blumeri*

## GNETACEAE

*Ephedra*  
*Coniothyrium ephedrae*  
*Cylindrosporium ephedrae*  
*Guceviczia setosa*  
*Hendersonia pamirica*  
*Herpotrichia ephedrae*  
*Pleospora obtusa* var. *obtusa*  
*Rhabdospora ephedrella*  
*Sphaerella ephedrae*  
*Steganosporium ephedrae*  
*Strickeria ephedrae*  
*Teichospora ephedrae*  
*Gnetum*  
*Meliola gneti*

## GOODENIACEAE

*Calogyne*  
*Puccinia calogynes*  
*Goodenia*  
*Neophoma goodeniae*  
*Pseudodiplodia goodeniae*  
*Scaevola*  
*Amazonia scaevolae*  
*Asteromella scaevolae*  
*Puccinia scaevolincola*

## GRAMINEAE

*Amphisphaeria chambii*  
*Didymosphaeria larsenii*  
*Drumopama girisa*  
*Dwayaloma trina*  
*Hendersonia longistriata*  
*Hendersonia merrillensis*  
*Linocarpus williamsii*  
*Meliola boedijniana*

*Meliola panici* var. *chilensis*  
*Mycosphaerella minabensis*  
*Periconia nilagirica*  
*Phlyctochytrium stipitatum*  
*Phyllachora graminicola*  
*Phyllachora idahoensis*  
*Puccinia kurosawae*  
*Sadasivania girisa*  
*Strasseria dar-akobensis*  
*Torulopsis ingeniosa*  
*Typhula borealis*  
*Typhula hyperborea*  
*Ustilago shimadae*

## Aegilops

*Tilletia aegilopsis*  
*Ustilago tuberculata*  
*Ustilago ugamica*

## Aeluropus

*Coniothyrium aeluropodis*  
*Sorosporium aeluropodis*  
*Agropyron* (see also *Elytrigia*)  
*Apicarpella agropyri*  
*Phyllachora agropyri*  
*Puccinia graminis* f. *maroccana*  
*Puccinia naumovii*  
*Septoria phyllostictoides*  
*Septoria ugamica*  
*Tilletia brevifaciens*  
*Tubercinia agropyri-campestris*  
*Tubercinia agropyri-juncei*

## Agrostis

*Mastigosporium rubricosum* var. *agrostidis*  
*Phomatospora dinemasporium*  
*Pleospora asymmetrica*  
*Puccinia coronifera* f. *sp. agrostis*  
*Puccinia praegracilis* var. *praegracilis*  
*Pycnidiochaeta biciliata*  
*Stagonospora mariae*  
*Synchytrium graminicola*

## Alloteropsis

*Ramulispora alloteropsidis*

## Alopecurus

*Sphaelotheca constantineanui*  
*Stagonospora foliicola*

## Ammophila

*Mollisia ammophilae*  
*Mycosphaerella psammae* var. *stromatica*  
*Mycosphaerella pseudopsammae*  
*Puccinia ammophilina*

## Amphilophis

*Uromyces amphilophis-insculptae*

## Anadelphia

*Entyloma anadelphiae*  
*Sorosporium anadelphiae*

## Andropogon

*Cylindrosporium andropogonis*  
*Ophiobolus salinus*  
*Phyllachora andropogonis-micranthi*  
*Phyllosticta andropogonivora*  
*Placostroma ischaemi*  
*Sorosporium andropogonis-micranthi*  
*Sorosporium congoense*  
*Sphaelotheca andropogonis-schirensis*  
*Tolyposporium andropogonis*  
*Ustilago andropogonis-tectorum*

## Aneurolepidium

*Ustilago kazachstanica*

## Anthephora

*Sorosporium anthephorae*

## Apluda

*Sorosporium apludae*  
*Tilletia apludae*

## Arctagrostis

*Ustilago arctagrostis*

## Aristida

*Balansia hemicypta*  
*Cercospora aristidae*  
*Coniothyrium aristidae*  
*Meliola aristidae*  
*Sakireeta madreya*  
*Sorosporium consanguineum* var. *bullatum*  
*Sorosporium maroccanum*  
*Tolyposporium aristidae*

## Arrhenatherum

*Dendroseptoria arrhenatheri*

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Arrhenatherum (continued)  
 Selenophoma arrhenatheri  
 Tubercinia behboudii
- Arthraxon  
 Melanotaenium brachiariae var. arthraxonis  
 Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris  
 Sorosporium arthraxonis  
 Sphacelotheca arthraxonis  
 Vermicularia arthraxonis
- Arundinaria  
 Clypeostroma arundinariae  
 Dimerina arundinariae  
 Dimerosporium arundinariae  
 Gibberella culmicola  
 Haraea bambusicola  
 Haplotrichum arundinariae  
 Heteropatella setulosa  
 Limacina bambusicola  
 Papularia ecuadorensis
- Arundinella  
 Phragmodiscus himalayensis  
 Phyllachora arundinellae  
 Sorosporium conclatum
- Arundo  
 Moralesia arundinis  
 Phyllachora arundinis  
 Puccinia arundinis-donacis
- Asperella (see also Hystrix)  
 Puccinia kuisiana
- Avellinia  
 Tilletia dacamarae
- Avena  
 Dendryphon avenae-sativae  
 Puccinia albigensis  
 Puccinia avenastri  
 Puccinia bromoides  
 Pyrenophora alternarina  
 Tubercinia avenastri  
 Tubercinia rytzii  
 Ustilago avenae subsp. alba
- Axonopus  
 Phyllosticta axonopi  
 Stagonospora procerula
- Bambusa (including 'Bamboo' and 'Bambuseae')  
 Anthostomella bambusicola  
 Aposphaeria bambusae  
 Arthrobotryum nilgirense  
 Calosphaeria striiformis  
 Cercosporidium bambusicola  
 Chaetosphaeria hinoi  
 Cordana bambusae  
 Dacrymyces paraphysatus  
 Favolaschia dealbata  
 Helicogloea irregularis  
 Metasphaeria leonensis  
 Nectria mindoensis  
 Nectria tympaniformis  
 Neopeltella aequatoriensis  
 Periconia kambakkamensis  
 Periconia obliqua  
 Petrakomyces indicus  
 Pezicula bambusina  
 Phyllosticta bambusinifolia  
 Phyllosticta cordillerana  
 Porothelium leucobombycinum  
 Sebacina tenuis  
 Spegazzinia sundara  
 Sporidesmium bambusicola  
 Sporidesmium nilgirense
- Beckmannia  
 Physoderma beckmanniae  
 Puccinia coronifera f. sp. beckmanniae  
 Tubercinia beckmanniae
- Bewisia  
 Puccinia bewisiae
- Boissiera  
 Selenophoma boissierae  
 Uromyces boissierae
- Bothriochloa  
 Physoderma bothriochloae  
 Sorosporium baluchistani  
 Sorosporium bothriochloae  
 Ustilago sabouriana
- Bouteloua  
 Cercospora boutelouae
- Cochliobolus gracilis  
 Phaeodiscula texensis  
 Stagonospora subchlorinoflava
- Brachiaria  
 Angiopsora africana  
 Claviceps sulcata  
 Diorchidium brachiariae  
 Physoderma brachiariae  
 Piricularia oryzae f. brachiariae  
 Puccinia nyasalandica  
 Sorosporium brachiariae-ramosae  
 Sphacelotheca serrata  
 Tilletia pulcherrima var. brachiariae
- Brachypodium  
 Amphisphaeria bou-korninei  
 Beloniella nuda  
 Hendersonia tunetana  
 Selenophoma brachypodii
- Briza  
 Leptosphaeria media  
 Marasmius brizarum  
 Puccinia brizae-maximae  
 Uromyces brizae
- Bromus  
 Apiocarpella bromi  
 Mycosphaerella clallamensis  
 Phyllosticta bromivora  
 Puccinia symphyti-bromorum f. tuberosi-asperi  
 Uromyces brominus
- Calamagrostis  
 Phyllachora calamagrostidis  
 Stagonospora epigeios
- Capillipedium  
 Sorosporium capillipedii  
 Sphacelotheca mysorensis  
 Sphacelotheca pakistanica
- Catabrosa  
 Ascochyta catabrosae  
 Colletotrichum aquatile
- Cenchrus  
 Balansia obtecta  
 Puccinia cenchri var. africana  
 Sorosporium brefeldianum
- Chimonobambusa  
 Phyllachora chimonobambusae
- Chloridion  
 Ustilago chloridii
- Chloris  
 Puccinia chloridis-imcompletae  
 Uromyces kenyensis
- Chrysopogon  
 Physoderma chrysopogonicola  
 Puccinia kawandensis  
 Puccinia pseudocesatii  
 Sphacelotheca chrysopogonicola  
 Ustilago chrysopogonis
- Chusquea  
 Campanella dendrophora  
 Cercospora chusqueae  
 Helminthosporium chusqueae  
 Marasmiellus coleu  
 Metazythia caespitosa
- Cinna  
 Mycosphaerella cinnafolia
- Coix  
 Amphisphaeria coicis  
 Curvularia coicis  
 Leptosphaeria coicis  
 Ophiobolus coicis  
 Phyllosticta coicis-lacrimae
- Corynephorus  
 Sphaerulina corynephora
- Cutandia  
 Puccinia cutandiae
- Cymbopogon  
 Cercospora sorghi var. cymbopogonis  
 Curvularia comoriensis  
 Phyllosticta cymbopogonis  
 Sorosporium cornutum  
 Sorosporium cymbopogonis-distantis  
 Sorosporium densiflorum  
 Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis-colorati  
 Sphacelotheca mutila
- Cynodon  
 Acrothecium yaqueanum  
 Catharinia cynodontis  
 Claviceps cynodontis



## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Cynodon (continued)

- Cylindrosporium campicola
- Dothiorella graminicola
- Periconia madreya
- Physoderma cynodontis
- Tharopama trina
- Ustilago cynodontis f. ovaritica

## Cynosurus

- Puccinia favargeri
- Tilletia cynosuri

## Cyrtococcum

- Angiopsora cyrtococci

## Dactylis

- Microthyrium nigro-annulatum
- Sclerophthora cryophila

## Dactyloctenium

- Physoderma narasimhanii
- Uromyces dactyloctenii

## Danthonia

- Callistopora gaubae
- Diplodina danthoniae-frigidae
- Leptosphaeria gaubae
- Neodiplodina verruciformis
- Scelobelonium australiense
- Stagonospora danthoniae-frigidae

## Dendrocalamus

- Cercospora dendrocalami
- Lasmenia phyllostachydis
- Macrophoma dendrocalami

## Deschampsia

- Mycosphaerella deschampsiae
- Puccinia connersii

## Dichanthium

- Cylindrosporium dichanthii
- Physoderma dichanthiicola
- Sclerospora dichanthiicola
- Sphacelotheca dichanthiicola

## Digitaria

- Angiopsora digitariae
- Diorchidium digitariae
- Phyllosticta digitariae
- Physoderma digitariae
- Puccinia digitariae-velutinae
- Sphacelotheca digitariae-pedicellaris
- Tilletia digitaricola
- Ustilago longiflora

## Dimeria

- Phyllachora indica
- Phyllachora uppalii

## Distichlis

- Ascochyta subalpina
- Ustilago halophiloides

## Echinochloa

- Periconiella echinochloae
- Physoderma echinochloae
- Ustilago crus-galli var. minor

## Ehrharta

- Tilletia ehrhartae
- Uredo ehrhartae-calycinae

## Eleusine

- Cochliobolus nodulosus

## Elymandra

- Sphacelotheca elymandrae
- Tilletia elymandrae

## Elymus

- Leptosphaeria elongata
- Leptothyrium petrakii
- Mycosphaerella elymifoliae
- Mycosphaerella psammae var. elymifloris
- Stigmopeltis graminicola

## Elyonurus

- Sphacelotheca elyonuri
- Elytrigia (see also Agropyron)

- Ustilago elytrigia

## Elytrophorus

- Tilletia elytrophori

## Enneapogon

- Ustilago enneapogonis

## Eragrostis

- Gloeosporium eragrostidis
- Phyllachora eragrostidis
- Puccinia morigera
- Tilletia bangalorensis
- Ustilago spermophoroides

## Eremochloa

- Cintractia eremochloae

## Sphacelotheca eremochloae

## Eremopyrum

- Septoria golovinii

## Erianthus

- Phyllachora erianthi
- Puccinia erianthicola
- Rhopoglyphus formosanus
- Rosellinia erianthi
- Septoria erianthi

## Eriochloa

- Physoderma eriochloae
- Ustilago eriochloae

## Eulalia

- Sorosporium eulaliae

## Festuca

- Cladosporium festucae

## Garnotia

- Puccinia garnotiae

## Gaudinia

- Entyloma gaudinae

## Glyceria

- Periconia glyceriicola
- Phyllosticta helenae

## Guadua

- Neocryptospora rickii

## Gymnopogon

- Puccinia gymnopogonicola

## Haynaldia

- Puccinia haynaldiae

## Helicotrichum

- Puccinia helicotrichi

## Hemarthria, see Rotboellia

## Heteropogon

- Phyllachora heteropogonis
- Sorosporium heteropogonicola
- Sphacelotheca heteropogonis-triticeae

## Hierochloa

- Pseudodiplodia hierochloes
- Puccinia praegracilis var. cabotiana

## Hilaria

- Ustilago hilaricola

## Holcus

- Phyllachora holci-fulvi
- Puccinia holcicola
- Uromyces holci

## Hordeum

- Phoma raetica
- Puccinia hordeicola
- Puccinia hordei-maritimi
- Urocystis tianschanica
- Uromyces iranensis
- Uromyces turcomanicus

## Hyparrhenia

- Claviceps inconspicua
- Puccinia hyparrheniae
- Puccinia hyparrheniicola
- Tilletia hyparrheniae

## Hystrix (see also Asperella)

- Puccinia asperellae-japonicae

## Imperata

- Deightonella africana
- Mycosphaerella imperatae

## Isachne

- Puccinia kunthiana
- Sphacelotheca monakai
- Uredo isachnes
- Uredo martynii
- Ustilago isachnes

## Ischaemum

- Helminthosporium ischaemi
- Melampsora syntherismae
- Placostroma ischaemi
- Sorosporium ischaemi
- Sphacelotheca ischaemi-rugosi
- Ustilago ischaemi-akoensis

## Ischurochloa

- Macrophoma ischurochloae
- Scaphidium ischurochloae

## Isilema

- Physoderma dicksonii
- Sclerospora isilematis
- Sorosporium isilematis

## Koeleria

- Coniothyrium koeleriae
- Entyloma espinosae

## Lasiacis

- Leptothyrium lasiacidicola

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Lasiacis (continued)

Metasphaeria lasiacidis

## Lasiagrostis

Puccinia harryana

Septoria stipae

## Leersia

Phytophthora leersiae

Sorosporium leersiae

## Leleba

Balladyna lelebae

Dicellispora lelebae

Haplobasidium lelebae

Leptosphaeria lelebae

## Leptochloa

Uromyces leptochloae

## Lolium

Puccinia graminis subsp. lolii

Ustilago compacta

## Loudetia

Phakopsora loudetiae

Puccinia loudetiae

Puccinia loudetiae-superbae

Sorosporium loudetiae

Sorosporium loudetiae-superbae

## Lygeum

Botryodiplodia lygei-sparti

Ustilago sparti

## Melica

Didymosphaeria verdonii

Tubercinia mussatii

## Melinis

Physopella melinidis

## Merostachys

Peloronectria bambusina

## Microstegium

Franzpetrakia microstegii

Phyllachora microstegii

Puccinia microstegii

Sphaelotheca microstegii

## Miscanthus

Cercospora miscanthi

Claviceps miscanthi

Phyllachora miscanthicola

Pseudocercospora miscanthi

Sphaelotheca macrospora

Uredo miscanthi-sinensis

## Mnesithea

Sorosporium mnesithea

Sphaelotheca mnesithea

## Molinia

Chondropodium molinae

Puccinia moliniicola

## Monanthocloe

Phyllachora monanthochloes

## Muehlenbergia

Colletotrichum georgius-fischeri

Leptosphaeria georgius-fischeri

Leptothyrella graminis

Phleospora muehlenbergiae

Pleospora rainierensis

Robillarda muehlenbergiae

Tilletia asperifolioides

Tilletia pachyderma

Ustilago sonchiana

## Nassella

Puccinia pazensis

Uredo nassellae

Uromyces nassellae

## Nevskiella

Ustilago pamirica

## Olyra

Meliola panici var. olyrae

Puccinia obliqueseptata

Puccinia olyrae-latifoliae

## Oplismenus

Phakopsora oplismeni

Phyllachora oplismeni var. major

Phyllachora oplismeni-compositi

Plasmopara oplismeni

Tilletia vittata var. burmannii

Ustilaginoides oplismeni

Ustilago oplismeni

## Oryza

Coniothyrium inaequum

Cryptostictis miurai

Curvularia oryzae

Curvularia uncinata

Diplodia oryzina

Fusarium annulatum

Fusarium moniliforme var. oryzae

Fusarium nivale var. oryzae

Gibberella fujikuroi f. oryzae

Helminthosporium australiense

Helminthosporium hawaiiense

Koorchaloma madreya

Koorchalomella oryzae

Leptosphaeria oryzicola

Macrophoma oryzae

Melanomma glumarum f. africanum

Penicillium brunneum

Penicillium cinnamomopurpureum

Penicillium hirayamae

Penicillium ochrosalmoneum

Penicillium phialosporum

Phyllosticta oryzicola

Phyllosticta waracola

Rhynchosporium oryzae

Scopulariopsis melanospora

Sporidesmium oryzicola

Teichospora oryzae

Trichoconis padwickii

## Oryzopsis

Ellisiellina biciliata

Kalmusia oryzopsidis

Leptosphaeria papillosa

Phomopsis oryzopsidis

Puccinia substerilis var. oryzopsidis

## Ottochloa

Puccinia ottochloae

## Panicum

Angiopsora aurea

Apiospora spinulosa

Ascochyta missouriensis

Aulographum panici-maximi

Claviceps maximensis

Diplodina panici

Meliola panici var. major

Petersenia panicicola

Phleospora panici

Phyllachora kwantungensis

Phyllachora panici-proliferi

Puccinia millegranae

Puccinia nyasaensis

Septoria camblorii

Sorosporium nyasalandicum

Tilletia banarasae

Tilletia biharica

Tilletia narashimhanii

Tilletia narayanaraoana

Tilletia panici-humilis

Uredo panici-plicati

## Pappophorum

Puccinia pappophori

## Paspalidium

Physoderma paspalidii

## Paspalum

Claviceps queenslandica

Sorosporium paspali

Tolyposporium paspali

## Pennisetum

Cercospora penniseti

Cercospora tungurahuenensis

Hadronema penniseti

Helminthosporium medicre

Lacellinopsis spiralis

Leptosphaeria penniseticola

Naemacyclus penniseti

Phyllachora penniseti-japonici

Puccinia penniseti-spicati

Sphaelotheca pennisetina

Sporidesmium leonense

Tubercinia penniseti

## Perotis

Puccinia perotidis

Tilletia perotidis

## Phaenosperma

Puccinia phaenospermatis

Puccinia takikibicola

## Phalaris

Claviceps phalaridis

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Phalaris (continued)

Septoria phalaridis var. platyspora  
Uromyces phalaridicola

## Pharus

Meliola combinans

## Phleum

Cladosporium phlei-pratensis  
Clathrospora multiseptata  
Helminthosporium dictyoides

Pleospora phlei

## Phragmites

Apostemidium norvegicum  
Dendrophoma petrakii  
Nectria ellisii  
Neovossia danubialis  
Phyllachora phragmitis-karkae  
Puccinia akiyoshidanensis  
Puccinia longinqua  
Ramularia phragmitis  
Robillarda phragmitis  
Scirrhia rimosa f. macrospora  
Stagonospora cylindrica  
Stagonospora phragmiticola  
Uredo phragmitis-karkae  
Ustilago phragmitis

## Phyllostachys

Amphisphaeria hugensis  
Amphisphaeria minutula  
Amyliroa haraeana  
Astrosphaeriella fuscomaculans  
Calospora atropustulata  
Chaetosphaeria nagatensis  
Chaetosphaerulina vermicularispora  
Clypeolum japonicum  
Collodiscula japonica  
Cryptosporiella bambusicola  
Didymosphaeria japonica  
Didymosphaeria phyllostachydis  
Durella brunnea  
Gibberella fusispora  
Gibberella moniliformis var. bambusicola  
Gibberella phyllostachydicola  
Gnomonia hsienchang  
Hypoxyton caulogenum  
Hypoxyton nagatense  
Lasmenia phyllostachydis  
Leptospora inquinans  
Lisea bambusae  
Melanopsamma aggregata  
Metasphaeria tuberculosa  
Microthyriella disseminata  
Myriangium haraeana  
Myrmaecium decorticans  
Paranthostomella phyllostachydis  
Phlyctaena muroiana  
Physalospora inamoena  
Rosellinia congesta  
Schizostoma muroianum  
Scleroglyphum fuligineum  
Sphaerulina phyllostachydis  
Sporonema nigropunctatum  
Tubeufia nigrotuberculata  
Yoshinagella phyllostachydis

## Pleioblastus

Belonopsis longispora  
Chaetopatella coronata  
Chaetophoma pleiobasti  
Didotthis dispersa  
Erinella albocarpa  
Hidakaea tumidula  
Hypoxyton tuberculiforme  
Microcytiella disciformis  
Ophionectria hidakaeana  
Phragmothyrium muroianum  
Septothyrella nipponica  
Sporidesmium globuligerum  
Telimena pleioblasti  
Telimena haraeana

## Poa

Colletotrichum sierrae  
Leptosphaeria muirensis  
Macrosetoria graeca  
Metasphaeria luteola  
Phyllachora poae-pratensis  
Pleospora subalpina

Puccinia baldensis

Puccinia poae-sudeticae f. sp. poae

Septoria macropoda f. sitadakaensis

Stagonospora octomera

Tilletia scrobiculata

Ustilago poae-bulbosae

Ustilago poae-nemoralis

Viscomacula aenea

Xylaria multipartita

## Pseudosassa

Diplodina pseudosassae  
Phomatospora punctulata  
Polystigma uniloculare

## Rhynchelytrum

Ustilago rhynchelytri

## Rhytachne

Tolyposporella rhytachnes

## Roegneria

Septoria fusispora

## Rottboellia

Cercospora rottielliae  
Lophodermium rottielliae  
Ustilago parasnathii

## Saccharum

Arthrimum spegazzinii  
Cercospora atrofiliformis  
Cercospora rubropurpurea  
Cercospora saccharicola  
Chaetomium fibrillum  
Deightonella papuana  
Dictyoarthrinium africanum  
Didymosphaeria taiwanensis  
Hansfordia ovalispora  
Hyalostachybotrys sacchari  
Lacellina sacchari  
Lacellinopsis sacchari  
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis  
Periconiella saccharicola  
Phyllosticta sacchari-major  
Piricauda sarkara  
Puccinia sacchari  
Pyrenochaeta indica  
Spegazzinia tessartha var. deightonii  
Sphacelotheca consimilis  
Sphacelotheca macrospora  
Sphacelotheca sacchari  
Stagonospora sacchari

## Saccolepis

Sphacelotheca saccolepidis

## Sasa

Acrotheca cerophila  
Broomella miakei  
Chaetopatella longiciliata  
Colletotrichum sasicola  
Diaboliumbilibus mirabilis  
Didymella yezoensis  
Didymosphaeria tosaensis  
Erinella hyalopilosa  
Haraea barbata  
Hypoxyton nigropustulatum  
Koenia sasicola  
Massarina pustulata  
Massarinula gloeospora  
Meliola pseudosassae  
Micropeltella sasae  
Muroia nipponica  
Mycosphaerella inaequalis  
Nectria exigua  
Parodiopsis gregaria  
Phaeodothis muroiana  
Phragmocarpella sasae  
Phyllachora tetrasperma  
Rosellinia muroiana

## Sasaella

Phragmothyriella muroiana

## Sasamorpha

Broomella pustulata

## Schismus

Uromyces schismi

## Schizostachyum

Microcallis schizostachyi

## Secale

Cercospora secalis  
Puccinia coronata f. sp. secalis  
Pyrenophora secalis

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Secale (continued)

*Sclerospora secalina*  
*Uromyces prismaticus*

## Sesleria

*Lophodermium castellanii*  
*Tubercinia sesleriae*

## Setaria

*Hansfordia togoensis*  
*Phakopsora setariae*  
*Physoderma setariicola*  
*Puccinia elgonensis*  
*Puccinia kilgeziensis*  
*Puccinia setariae-longisetae*  
*Puccinia wiehei*  
*Sorosporium setariicola*  
*Tilletia makutensis*  
*Tilletia setariae-palmiflorae*  
*Tilletia setariicola*  
*Ustilago setariae-mombassanae*

## Sinobambusa

*Hypocrea muroiana*  
*Phoma sinobambusae*  
*Vestergrenia globosa*

## Snowdenia

*Uromyces snowdeniae*

## Sorghum

*Anthostomella appendiculata*  
*Anthostomella sorghi*  
*Coniothyrium sorghi*  
*Cryptovalsa sorghicola*  
*Dicksonomyces sorghi*  
*Didymella sorghina*  
*Didymosphaeria radiculicola*  
*Dinemasporium sorghi*  
*Glomerella cingulata* var. *sorghicola*  
*Glomerella sorghi*  
*Gonatobotrys africana*  
*Hyalothyridium sorghicola*  
*Leptosphaeria septovariata*  
*Leptosphaeria sorghi-arundinacei*  
*Melomastia graminicola*  
*Metasphaeria sorghi*  
*Ophiobolus leptosporus*  
*Ophioceras sorghi*  
*Phyllosticta sorghiphila*  
*Physalospora brunneospora*  
*Physalospora sorghiphila*  
*Ustilago sorghi-stipoides*

## Spartina

*Cylindrosporium interstitiale*  
*Pleospora pelagica*  
*Stagonospora spartinicola*

## Sphenopus

*Tilletia sphenopodis*

## Sporobolus

*Ascochyta sporoboli*  
*Asterolibertia sporoboli*  
*Cochliobolus sporoboli*  
*Entyloma sporoboli*  
*Puccinia kakamariensis*  
*Uromyces sporoboloides*  
*Ustilago deformis*  
*Ustilago spinulosa*  
*Vasudevella sporoboli*  
*Venturia sporoboli*

## Stenotaphrum

*Phyllosticta stenotaphricola*

## Stipa

*Atkinsonella hypoxylon* var. *texensis*  
*Camarosporium stipae*  
*Cladosporium stipae*  
*Clathrospora cookei*  
*Didymosphaeria stipae*  
*Hendersonia australiensis*  
*Leptosphaeria macrochloae*  
*Leptosphaeria stipae-minor*  
*Linocarpon stipae*  
*Peyronellaea stipae*  
*Puccinia avocensis*  
*Puccinia entrerriana*  
*Puccinia longirostroides*  
*Puccinia mexicana*  
*Puccinia neocoronata*  
*Puccinia saltensis*

*Puccinia saltensis* var. *faldensis*  
*Puccinia substerilis* var. *scribneri*  
*Rebentischia brevicaudata*  
*Stagonospora spiculisperma*  
*Synchytrium stipae*  
*Tolyposporium restifaciens*  
*Urohendersonia stipae*

## Syntherisma

*Claviceps syntherismae*  
*Melampsora syntherismae*  
*Phyllachora syntherismae*

## Themeda

*Bartalinia themedae*  
*Monochaetiella themedae*  
*Sphacelotheca anthistiriae* var. *punctata*  
*Sphacelotheca themedicola*  
*Tilletia themedae-anatherae*  
*Tilletia themedicola*  
*Uromyces triandrae*

## Thysanolaena

*Arthrobotryum coonoorensis*  
*Arthrobotryum velutinum*  
*Podosporium thysanolaenae*

## Trachypogon

*Balansia trachypogonis*

## Trachys

*Piricularia oryzae* var. *trachydis*

## Tragus

*Sphacelotheca a-tragi*  
*Uromyces tragi*

## Tricholaena

*Ustilago delicatus*

## Tridens

*Rhynchosporina tridentis*  
*Stagonospora tridentis*

## Triodia

*Hendersonia triodiae*

## Tripogon

*Uromyces tripogonicola*

## Tripsacum

*Puccinia tripsacicola*

## Trisetum

*Gloeocercospora alascensis*  
*Leptosphaeria volkartiana*  
*Neottiosporella triseti*  
*Pleospora raetica*  
*Puccinia ifranicana*  
*Uromyces triseti*  
*Uromyces volkartii*

## Tristachya

*Sphacelotheca tristachyae-hispidae*

## Triticum

*Coniothyrium cerealis*  
*Cryptosporium graminis*  
*Didymella caudata*  
*Diplodina speltae*  
*Helminthosporium nodulosum* var. *tritici*  
*Leptosphaeria nodorum*  
*Phoma trititica*  
*Tilletia tritici nanifica*

## Uniola

*Meliola panici* var. *uniolae*

## Urelytrum

*Sorosporium urelytri*

## Urochloa

*Helminthosporium urochloae*

## Vetiveria

*Meliola panici* var. *vetiveriae*  
*Tilletia vetiveriae*

## Vulpia

*Puccinia comiculata*  
*Puccinia vulpiae-myuri*  
*Uromyces vulpiae*

## Zea

*Acanthostigma zeae*  
*Coleroa boukokoensis*  
*Coleroa maydicola*  
*Coniothyrium maydis*  
*Didymosphaeria maydis*  
*Diplodia zeicola*  
*Diplodina drouillonii*  
*Gibbera maydis*  
*Helicosporium panacheum*  
*Hendersonia maydis*  
*Kabatella zeae*



## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Zea (continued)

Leptosphaeria zeae-maydis  
 Leptosphaeria zeicola  
 Mycosphaerella zeina  
 Nectria zeae  
 Ophiobolus zeae  
 Ophioceras zeae  
 Phialophora radiculicola  
 Phomopsis zeicola  
 Phyllosticta zeae  
 Phyllosticta zeae-maydis  
 Piricauda serendipita  
 Pleospora zeina  
 Stagonospora zeina  
 Trichoseptoria maydina  
 Zizania  
 Cercospora zizaniae  
 Leptosphaeria zizaniivora

## GUTTIFERAE

Asteridiella galipanensis  
 Phakopsora parasnathii  
 Calophyllum  
 Trichasterina calophylli  
 Clusia  
 Lembosia clusiae  
 Micropeltis clusiae  
 Micropeltis clusiae-majoris  
 Parodiopsis clusiae  
 Parodiopsis clusiicola  
 Parodiopsis portoricensis  
 Garcinia  
 Aecidium garciniae  
 Phoma garciniae  
 Mammea  
 Meliola mammeicola  
 Rheedea  
 Scolecopeltis rheediana

## HALORAGIDACEAE

Gunnera  
 Cercospora sandwicensis  
 Haloragis  
 Cercospora haloragidis

## HAMAMELIDACEAE

Corylopsis  
 Cercospora corylopsidis  
 Puccinia corylopsidis  
 Distylium  
 Asterina distyliicola  
 Liquidambar  
 Cryptodiaportha liquidambaris  
 Cryptosporella beltsvillensis  
 Discosporium liquidambaris  
 Poria atrorubens  
 Porotheleum subiculosum  
 Synchytrium liquidambaris  
 Sycopsis  
 Asterostomula sycopsidis  
 Trichocladius  
 Asterinothyrium singulatum  
 Peltasterella priensis  
 Pestalotia trichocladi

## HERNANDIACEAE

Hernandia  
 Meliola consocia  
 Meliola hernandiacearum

## HIPPOCRATEACEAE (see also Celasteaceae)

Hippocratea  
 Chaetothyrium molliuscula  
 Meliola hippocrateae  
 Salacia  
 Anthostomella salaciae  
 Asteridiella salaciae-erectae  
 Asterina rizalica  
 Clypeolella salaciae  
 Elsinoe salaciae

## HUMIRIACEAE

Sacoglottis  
 Leptothyrium sacco-glottidis

Micropeltis selecta  
 Scolecopeltidium sacco-glottidis

## HYDROCHARITACEAE

Hydrocharis  
 Ascochyta kirulsi  
 Stratiotes  
 Ascochyta aloidis

## HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Hydrolea  
 Cercospora hydroleae  
 Hydrophyllum  
 Phyllosticta hydrophylli  
 Nama  
 Synchytrium namatis  
 Nemophila  
 Peronospora nemophilae  
 Wigandia  
 Phomopsisoides wigandiae

## HYPERICACEAE

Harungana  
 Echidnodes harunganae  
 Uredo harunganae  
 Hypericum  
 Gloeosporidiella hyperici  
 Lachnum canariense  
 Lasiosphaeria bravoii  
 Leveillula guttiferarum  
 Puccinia hyperici  
 Puccinia keniensis  
 Puccinia kopetdaghensis  
 Psorospermum  
 Uredo psorospermi  
 Vismia  
 Aphanopeltis andina  
 Asteridiella vismia  
 Asteridiella vismiicola  
 Cercospora vismiicola  
 Elachopeltis andina  
 Hyalomeliolina linderi  
 Leptomeliola puberula  
 Pestalotia vismia  
 Phomopsis vismia  
 Pycnothyrium vismia

## ICACINACEAE

Citronella  
 Meliola citronellae  
 Mappia  
 Cylindrosporium mappiae  
 Pyrenacantha  
 Macrophoma pyrenacanthae  
 Phyalospora pyrenacanthae  
 Rhiphiostylis  
 Asterinella rhiphiostylidis  
 Villaresia  
 Meliola villaresiana

## INSECTA

Aedes  
 Coelomomyces tasmaniensis  
 Agriotes  
 Cordyceps agriota  
 Aleocharidae  
 Aschersonia incrassata  
 Ancistrotermites  
 Termitomyces medius  
 Aphodius  
 Cordyceps aphodii  
 Lajassiella aphodii  
 Apis  
 Torulopsis apicola  
 Ardeicola  
 Tremomyces guaraunae  
 Bembidion  
 Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi  
 Laboulbenia odobena  
 Laboulbenia tapirina

## INSECTA (continued)

Bombyx  
   *Botrytis sekimotoi*  
   *Spicaria mori*  
   *Spicaria purpurioidea*  
   *Spicaria satoi*  
   *Spicaria shirako*  
 Brahmia  
   *Entomophthora brahminae*  
 Calliopum  
   *Tarichium pallidum*  
 Camponotus  
   *Hymenostilbe camponoti*  
 Cetonia  
   *Sporotrichum cepii*  
 Chironomidae  
   *Genistella chironomi*  
 Chironomus  
   *Genistella choanifera*  
 Cincloecus  
   *Trenomyces aquaticus*  
 Clanis  
   *Cordyceps kyusyuensis*  
 Clytra  
   *Sporotrichum cepii*  
 Coelostomidea  
   *Cordyceps novae-zealandiae*  
 Coleoptera  
   *Ceratocystis tenella*  
   *Ceratocystis vesca*  
   *Cordyceps lateritia*  
   *Cordyceps nakazawai*  
   *Cordyceps petchii*  
   *Tilachlidiopsis scarabaei*  
 Coleopterous larva  
   *Akanthomyces angustisporus*  
 Colon  
   *Colonomycetes appendiculatus*  
 Cossidae  
   *Endomycopsis wickerhamii*  
 Culex  
   *Orphella culicis*  
 Dendroctonus  
   *Pichia haplophila*  
   *Rhodotorula crocea*  
   *Torulopsis melibiosa*  
   *Torulopsis nitratoiphila*  
 Drosophila  
   *Candida sorbosa*  
   *Pichia xylosa*  
   *Rhodotorula pilimanae*  
   *Saccharomyces dobzhanskii*  
   *Saccharomyces drosophilae*  
   *Saccharomyces kluyveri*  
   *Saccharomyces phaselosporus*  
   *Saccharomyces wickerhamii*  
   *Trichosporon aculeatum*  
 Elaphrus  
   *Laboulbenia buehlmanni*  
 Epierus  
   *Homaromyces epleri*  
 Ernobilus  
   *Torulopsis ernobil*  
 Erthesina  
   *Hirsutella nutans*  
 Euschizomerus  
   *Schizolaboulbenia banhegyi*  
 Fidicina  
   *Massospora spinosa*  
 Gliricola  
   *Trenomyces keleri*  
 Hapithus  
   *Insecticola clavaia*  
 Homoptera  
   *Blastomyces cerolytica*  
 Ips  
   *Candida silvicola*  
   *Ceratocystis perfecta*  
   *Pichia haplophila*  
 Lecanium  
   *Pullularia fermentans* var. *benedekii*  
 Lepidoptera  
   *Cordyceps exasperata*  
   *Cordyceps hauturu*  
 Lepidosaphes  
   *Hirsutella besseyi*

*Podonectria tenuispora*  
 Leptinotarsa  
   *Aspergillus petrakii*  
 Leucaspis  
   *Podonectria novae-zealandiae*  
 Lunaceps  
   *Trenomyces thaxteri*  
 Medon  
   *Neohaplomyces cubensis*  
   *Neohaplomyces medonalis*  
 Meimuna  
   *Cordyceps sinclairii*  
 Mesotaenium  
   *Zygorhizidium verrucosum*  
 Microlepidoptera  
   *Sporodiniella umbellata*  
 Mnaspis  
   *Nectria fraseriae*  
   *Tubercularia fraseriae*  
 Myrsidea  
   *Trenomyces helveticus*  
 Neomedon  
   *Neohaplomyces neomedonalis*  
 Orchesella  
   *Orchesellaria lattesii*  
 Orthoptera  
   *Cordyceps parvula*  
   *Cordyceps subflavida*  
   *Cordyceps trinidadensis*  
 Pentodon  
   *Paratrichella pentodona*  
 Prolabia  
   *Filariomyces forficulae*  
 Ptomaphagus  
   *Columnomyces ptomaphagi*  
 Reticulitermes  
   *Antennopsis gallica*  
 Rhitrogena  
   *Genistella rhitrogenae*  
 Scale insects  
   *Atractium indicum*  
   *Podonectria gahnia*  
   *Romellina variabilis*  
 Simulium  
   *Glottia grassei*  
   *Harpella melusinae* var. *eyziesi*  
   *Paramoebidium simulii*  
 Therioaphis  
   *Entomophthora exitialis*  
   *Entomophthora ignobilis*  
   *Entomophthora obscura*  
   *Entomophthora virulenta*  
 Tortrix  
   *Contothyrium gregorii*

## INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)

Amoeba  
   *Acaulopage dasyspora*  
   *Aplectosoma microsporum*  
   *Cochlonema calosperma*  
   *Cystopage ellipsospora*  
   *Cystopage sphaerospora*  
   *Stylopage cymosa*  
 Apheloria  
   *Enterobryus apheloriae*  
 Arcella  
   *Trichothecium polycytonum*  
 Armadillidium  
   *Asellaria armadillidii*  
 Asellus  
   *Asellaria gramenei*  
 Blaniulus  
   *Enterobryus broelemannii*  
 Boetis  
   *Genistella mailletii*  
   *Paramoebidium pavillardii*  
   *Spartitiella barbata*  
 Boraria  
   *Enterobryus borariae*  
 Chloroperla  
   *Paramoebidium giganteum*  
 Chthamalus  
   *Lagenidium chthamalophilum*  
 Cloeon  
   *Ameobidium poissonii*

## INVERTEBRATA (continued)

Crassostrea  
 Dermocystidium marinum  
 Sirolpidium zoophthorum  
 Crustacea  
 Plectospora dubia  
 Daphnia  
 Aphanomyces daphniae  
 Aphanomyces patersonii  
 Pythium jirovecii  
 Ditylenchus  
 Verticillium sphaerosporum  
 Ecdyonurus  
 Paramoebidium geniculatum  
 Emerita  
 Enterobryus halophilus  
 Eremoplastron  
 Sphaerita hoarei  
 Eudiplodinium  
 Sagittospora cameronii  
 Eurytemora  
 Leptolegnia baltica  
 Euryurus  
 Enterobryus euryuri  
 Heterodera  
 Anixiopsis peruviana  
 Pseudeurotium ovale  
 Iulus  
 Enterobryus allobrogicus  
 Enterobryus rectus  
 Leptodesmus  
 Enterobryus bresiliensis  
 Enterobryus sao-pauloi  
 Enterobryus schubartii  
 Leptoiulus  
 Enterobryus leptoiuli  
 Ligia  
 Asellaria ligiae  
 Limnaea  
 Oedogoniomyces lymnaeae  
 Oedogoniomyces reticulata  
 Macrobiotus  
 Ballocephala sphaerosperma  
 Mardonius  
 Dalocala mardonii  
 Myriapoda  
 Andohaheloa pauliani  
 Nematodes  
 Arthrobotrys anthonia  
 Arthrobotrys robusta  
 Cystopage cladosporea  
 Dactylaria eudermata  
 Dactylaria gracilis  
 Dactylaria haptotyla  
 Dactylaria pyriformis  
 Dactylaria scaphoides  
 Dactylaria sclerohypha  
 Dactylella acrochaeta  
 Dactylella aphrobrocha  
 Dactylella cionopaga  
 Dactylella lobata  
 Dactylella mamillata  
 Dactylella megalospora  
 Dactylella phymatopaga  
 Dactylella reticulata  
 Dactylella stenobrocha  
 Didymozoopagha arthrobotryoides var. indolens  
 Didymozoopagha dolioformis  
 Didymozoopagha globospora  
 Didymozoopagha globospora var. microspora  
 Didymozoopagha globospora var. rosea  
 Didymozoopagha kirghizica  
 Didymozoopagha oligospora var. fusiformis  
 Didymozoopagha oviformis  
 Didymozoopagha oviformis var. ramosa  
 Didymozoopagha pravicia  
 Didymozoopagha spongiosa  
 Didymozoopagha superba var. macrospora  
 Euryancala obliqua  
 Harposporium baculiforme  
 Harposporium crassum  
 Harposporium lilliputanum  
 Harposporium sicyodes  
 Nematocetus campyloporus  
 Stylopaga grandis  
 Trichothecium cystosporium  
 Trichothecium flagrans

Nephelepteryx  
 Paramoebidium fuscum  
 Orchestia  
 Taeniellopsis susplugasi  
 Peneaus  
 Rhodotorula marina  
 Rhodotorula penaeus  
 Rhodotorula texensis  
 Trichosporon cutaneum var. penaeus  
 Trichosporon diddensii  
 Trichosporon lodderi  
 Phalloiulus  
 Enterobryus inflatus  
 Philoscia  
 Palavascia philosciae  
 Phyllocoptruta  
 Hirsutella thompsonii  
 Pinnotheres  
 Leptolegnia marina  
 Pythium thalassium  
 Polydesmus  
 Enterobryus gracilis  
 Enterobryus tumidus  
 Procloeon  
 Paramoebidium procloeonii  
 Rhabditis  
 Harposporium subuliforme  
 Schizophyllum  
 Enterobryus duboscqui  
 Enterobryus robinii  
 Scutigera  
 Asellaria scutigerae  
 Spenoderia  
 Cochlonema explicatum  
 Sphaeroma  
 Palavascia sphaeromatis  
 Spiders  
 Cordyceps grenadensis  
 Cordyceps singeri  
 Hymenostilbe verrucosa  
 Torribiella arachnophila var. pleiopus  
 Torribiella arachnophila var. pulchra  
 Strongylosoma  
 Enterobryus strongylosomatis  
 Urosalpinx  
 Haliphthorus milfordensis  
 Venus  
 Sirolpidium zoophthorum  
 Woodlice  
 Helicostylum venustellum  
 Zabrus  
 Entomophthora zabri

## IRIDACEAE

Crocus  
 Penicillium crocicola  
 Puccinia croci  
 Puccinia croci-pallasi  
 Dierama  
 Uromyces dieramatis  
 Ferraria  
 Uromyces ferrariae  
 Gladiolus  
 Curvularia trifolii f. sp. gladioli  
 Phyllosticta gladioli-minor  
 Phyllosticta gladioloides  
 Urocystis gladiolicola  
 Iris  
 Cercospora iridis  
 Colletotrichum iridis  
 Hendersonia iridis  
 Lapeyrousia  
 Uromyces lapeyrousiae  
 Montbretia  
 Microphoma montbretiae  
 Pattersonia  
 Aulacostroma nigrificans

## IXONANTHACEAE (see also Linaceae)

Ixonanthes  
 Pterula epiphylla

## JUGLANDACEAE

Carya  
 Cercospora caryae

## JUGLANDACEAE (continued)

## Carya (continued)

Discosporina commutata  
 Melanconis commutata  
 Phyllosticta caryae

## Juglans

Cercospora juglandis  
 Diplodia mutila var. major  
 Lachnodoichium juglandis  
 Lemmoniera terrestris  
 Macrophoma juglandis  
 Microsphaera juglandis  
 Sphaerulina juglandis

## JUNCACEAE

## Juncus

Clathrospora bakeri  
 Clathrospora triseptata  
 Dictyosporium prolificum  
 Didymosamarospora euryhalina  
 Fusicladium junci  
 Helotium georginae  
 Mycosphaerella juncellina  
 Nidularia minutissima  
 Pistillaria subuncialis  
 Pleospora media var. acuta  
 Pleurotus kotlabae  
 Pterula debilis  
 Puccinia rimosa f. nattrassii  
 Stagonospora californica  
 Tomentella juncicola  
 Uromyces occultus

## Luzula

Eriopezia roseolotincta  
 Pezizella chamaeleontina

## JUNCAGINACEAE

## Triglochin

Laetinaevia triglochinis  
 Plasmodiophora maritima

## LABIATAE

Cercospora labiatarum

Leveillula labiatarum

## Anisomeles

Cercospora anisomelicola

## Ballota

Leveillula labiatarum f. ballotae

## Betonica

Ramularia betonicae

## Chelonopsis

Puccinia chelonopsidis

## Clinopodium

Cercospora calamintae

Leptospora clinopodii

## Colebrookea

Olivea colebrookiana

## Coleus

Cercospora coleicola

Coleosporium cheonanum

## Collinsonia

Helotium rhizicola

## Dracocephalum

Leveillula labiatarum f. dracocephali

Mycosphaerella dracocephali

Peronospora davisii

## Elsholtzia

Ischnochaeta elsholtziae

## Eremostachys

Erysiphe labiatarum f. eremostachydis

Heterosporium eremostachydis

Leveillula labiatarum f. eremostachydis

## Gentiosporium

Aecidium gentiospori

## Glechoma

Rhabdospora glechomae

## Iboza

Puccinia ibozae

## Isodon

Septoria isodontis

## Lagochilus

Leveillula labiatarum f. lagochili

## Lallemantia

Alternaria porri f. sp. lallemantiae

Peronospora lallemantiae

Septoria lallemantiae

## Lavandula

Anthostomella lavandulae

Camarosporium lavandulae

Diplodia mitylospora

Leptosphaeria lavandulae

## Leonurus

Septoria lamii var. breviar

## Leucas

Cercospora leucadis

Cercospora patellii

Cercospora vestita

Cercospora leucadis

## Lycopus

Erysiphe labiatarum f. lycopi

Physoderma lycopi

## Marrubium

Diplodia marrubii

Naemosphaera macrorostrata

## Mentha

Verticillium albo-atrum var. menthae

## Monarda

Ascochyta monardae

Cladosporium monardae

Verticillium albo-atrum var. menthae

## Nepeta

Erysiphe nepetae

## Ocimum

Cercospora guatemalensis

Phoma ocimi

Uromyces ocimi

## Orthosiphon

Uromyces orthosiphonis

## Ostostegia

Puccinia naoumovii

Uredo ostostegiae

## Perilla

Cercospora perillae

## Perillula

Cercospora perillulae

## Phlomis

Diplodia phlomidis

Puccinia oreophila

## Plectranthus

Mycosphaerella plectranthi

## Pogostemon

Asterina pogostemonis

Meliola pogostemonis

Mycosphaerella pogostemonis

Phyllosticta pogostemonis

## Prostanthera

Meliola prostantherae

## Prunella

Plectospora agama

## Pycnothymus

Nematostoma pycnothymi

## Rosmarinus

Didymosphaeria epidermidis var. rosmarini

Hysterium rosmarini

## Salvia

Aecidium wiehei

Cercospora hierosolymitana

Dothiorella salviae

Ophiobolus pangkarensis

Ovularia iranica

Polloma robusta

Propolidium californicum

Puccinia alamedensis

Puccinia biporula

Puccinia degener

Puccinia farinacea var. azurea

Puccinia farinacea var. constricta

Puccinia mitoensis

Puccinia mitrata var. basiporula

Puccinia striatifera

Schiffnerula salviae

Septoria benetizii

Synchytrium salviae

## Satureja

Leveillula labiatarum f. saturejae

## Scutellaria

Ascochyta scutellariae

Leptosphaeria davisiana

Phomopsis scutellariae

Puccinia kupreviczii

Pyrenophora pulsatillae

*B. odydiplodia*



## LABIATAE (continued)

- Sideritis
  - Pyrenophora moroczkovskii
  - Zignoella sideritidis
- Stachys
  - Peckia stachydis
- Teucrium
  - Amerosporium glabrescens
  - Puccinia circumacta
  - Puccinia teucriicola
  - Pyrenophora tranzschelii
  - Septoria cravensis
- Thymus
  - Puccinia tendae
  - Trematosphaeria thymi
- Ziziphora
  - Erysiphe labiatarum f. ziziphorae

## LARDIZABALACEAE

- Akebia
  - Microsphaera akebiae
  - Sphaceloma akebiae
- Stauntonia
  - Asterina stauntoniae

## LAURACEAE

- Asteridiella calva var. minor
- Lacellinopsis levispora
- Pseudomeliola uleana
- Actinodaphne
  - Armatella formosana
  - Meliola actinodaphae
  - Microcyclus indicus
  - Phyllachora actinodaphnes
- Aniba
  - Micropeltis anibae
- Beilschmiedia
  - Hymenochaete dictator
  - Hypocrea tawa
  - Nectria tawa
  - Odontia fragilis
  - Odontia novae-zealandiae
  - Odontia oleifera
  - Odontia verruculosa
- Cassytha
  - Bitancourtia cassythae
- Cinnamomum
  - Armatella cinnamomicola
  - Armatella longispora
  - Armatella sumatrensis
  - Elachopeltis cinnamomi
  - Meliola beilschmiediae var. cinnamomi
  - Meliola cinnamomi
  - Phyllachora cinnamomi
  - Phyllosticta cinnamomi-zeylanici
  - Valsaria batesii
- Cryptocarya
  - Asterolibertia cryptocaryae var. nodulifera
  - Meliola dactylopoda var. brevipoda
- Lindera
  - Guignardia linderae
  - Lembosia linderae
  - Morenoella linderae
- Litsea
  - Diplodiella litseae
  - Helminthosporium litseae
  - Meliola litseae var. rotundipoda
  - Meliola litseae-citratae
  - Meliola litseicola
  - Phyllachora queenslandica
- Machilus
  - Gloeosporium machili
  - Helminthosporium machili
  - Stagonospora machili
- Miscanteca
  - Meliola miscantecae
- Nectandra
  - Eutypa petiolaris
  - Irene nectandrae
  - Marasmius rufomarginatus
  - Meliola dactylopoda var. jamaicensis
  - Scolecopeltidium nectandrae
- Neolitsea
  - Cryptocoryneum neolitseae
  - Eudimerium neolitseae
  - Micropeltis fumosa

## Ocotea

- Auerswaldia ocoteae
- Diatrype canariensis
- Hypoxylon resinosum
- Meliola whetzellii
- Micropeltis ocoteae
- Microthyriella inaequalis
- Microthyriella ocoteae
- Morenoella vitalii
- Peltasterella camaragibeana
- Peltasterella ocoteae
- Pestalotia ocoteae
- Phragmothyriella dignota
- Phragmothyriella exserta
- Rehmiodothis ocoteae
- Spegazziniella ocoteae

## Persea

- Asteridiella perseae var. major
- Chaetotrichum floridanum
- Cytospora perseae
- Gloeosporium perseae
- Macrophyllosticta allospora
- Meliola floridensis
- Oramasia hirsuta
- Phyllosticta persearum
- Plenotrichella perseae
- Septonema perseae
- Setopeltis perseae
- Trichomerium hirtellum

## Phoebe

- Armatella macrospora
- Bisbyopeltis phoebes
- Meliola cumbrensis
- Microcyclus phoebes
- Pluteus sanctixaverii
- Scolecosporium phoebes
- Sassafras
  - Leptomassaria americana
- Tetradenia
  - Armatella tetradeniae
- Umbellularia
  - Kabatella phoradendri f. umbellulariae
  - Phialea umbellulariae

## LECYTHIDACEAE

- Bertholletia
  - Rutstroemia bertholletiae
  - Rutstroemia boliviana
- Careya
  - Cercospora careyae
- Couratari
  - Cercospora couratari
- Eschweilera
  - Lopadiopsis lichenicola
  - Melanconium eschweilerae
  - Micropeltis eschweilerae
  - Micropeltis eschweilericola
  - Micropeltis eschweilericifolia
  - Micropeltis heterospora
  - Phyllosticta eschweilerae
  - Polyclypeolum eschweilerae
  - Stellopeltis philodendricola var. compacta
  - Trichopeltospora pipericola var. elongata
- Gustavia
  - Ceratomyrium gustaviae
  - Irenopsis gustaviae
  - Micropeltidium gustaviae
  - Micropeltis gustaviae
  - Spegazziniella gustaviae
  - Sphaceloma gustaviae
  - Vizella gustaviae
- Lecythis
  - Micropeltis lecythidis
  - Sydowiellina lecythidicola

## LEGUMINOSAE

- Helicomina indica
- Irenina usterii
- Leveillula leguminosarum
- Meliola mimosacearum
- Meliola motatanensis
- Meliola polydonta var. major
- Meliola scabriseta var. brasiliensis
- Meliola stizolobii var. brasiliensis
- Acacia
  - Aecidium spinicola

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

## Acacia (continued)

Camptomeris martynii  
Colletotrichum acaciae  
Cucurbitaria pakistanica  
Cytospora lignicola  
Diaporthe sheariana  
Diplodia acaci-arum  
Guignardia acaciae  
Hendersonia canberria  
Irenopsis berggrenii  
Leptospora clelandii  
Lophiostoma clelandii  
Meliola brisbanensis  
Microdiplodia acaci-arum  
Mycogloea tahitiensis  
Mycosphaerella koae  
Peltosphaeria acaciae  
Phaeohymenula fusispora  
Phyllachora ortonii  
Phyllachora yassensis  
Physalospora acaciae  
Platyglaea opalina  
Pyrenochaeta oligotricha  
Ravenelia acaciae- senegalae  
Ravenelia acaciicola  
Ravenelia ajmerensis  
Ravenelia canisioi  
Ravenelia hanfordii var. ferrugineae  
Sebacina punauiiae  
Septoria acaciae  
Stagonospora acaciae  
Thyridaria koae  
Trametes capensis  
Tremella acaciae  
Uredo acaciae-bursariae

## Adenanthra

Meliola ingae var. adenanthrae

## Adenocarpus

Karstenula adenocarpi

## Aeschynomene

Phakopsora aeschynomenes  
Physoderma aeschynomenes  
Uropyxis daleae var. africana  
Uropyxis wiehei

## Albizia

Colletotrichum compactum  
Endodothella kanarensis  
Fusarium solani f. albizziae  
Helminthosporium albizziicola  
Kuttlakesopsis macalpinei  
Meliola johnstonii  
Ravenelia albizziicola

## Alhagi

Septoria alhagi  
Trichocladia alhagi

## Alysicarpus

Synchytrium alysicarpi  
Synchytrium cookii  
Uromyces alysicarpi

## Ammodendron

Coniothyrium ammodendri  
Steganosporium ammodendri

## Amorpha

Leptosphaeria amorphae

## Amphicarpaea

Cercospora amphicarpaeae

## Angylocalyx

Haplophragmium angycalycis

## Anthyllis

Phoma anthyllidis

## Apios

Uromyces dispersus

## Arachis

Colletotrichum mangelotii  
Dothiorella arachidis  
Leptosphaerulina arachidicola  
Phomopsioides arachidis  
Pleospora crassiasca

## Argyrolobium

Cercospora argyrolobii

## Astragalus

Ascochyta astragali  
Calonectria kurdica  
Camarosporium astragali  
Camarosporium kurdicum

Camptomeris astragali  
Coniothyrium astragali  
Coniothyrium kurdicum  
Didymella nigra  
Diplodia astragali  
Fusarium kurdicum  
Helminthosporium astragali  
Mycosphaerella afghanica  
Mycosphaerella astragalina  
Ovularia astragali  
Scharifia procumbens  
Sclerozythia nectrioidea  
Septoria tianschanica  
Sphaeropsis astragali  
Steganosporium astragali  
Uromyces astragali-lasiosemi  
Xylosphaeria pakistani

## Atylosia

Cercospora atylosiae  
Parodiella indica  
Synchytrium thirumalachari

## Baphia

Asterina baphiae  
Elsinoe baphiae  
Marasmius cymatelloides  
Meliola baphiae-nitidae var. breviseta  
Peltasteropsis baphiae  
Puccinia baphiae  
Uraecium africanum

## Bauhinia (see also Piliostigma)

Aphanopeltis bauhiniae  
Cerotium bauhiniae  
Chaetothrium bauhiniae  
Meliola burgosensis  
Meliola pazzscheana var. macropoda  
Meliola schizolobii var. bauhiniae  
Meliola theissenii  
Micropeltis bauhiniae  
Ophiociliomyces bauhiniae  
Phomopsis bauhiniae  
Phyllachora bauhiniae  
Scopella bauhinicola  
Uredo haitiensis

## Bowdichia

Eremotheca bowdichiana

## Brachystegia

Erysiphe brachystegiae

## Brya

Meliola bryae

## Burkea

Phyllactinia evansii

## Butea

Meliola buteae

## Caesalpinia

Anthasthooa simba  
Beltrania indica  
Marasmius coccineatus  
Meliola caesalpiniiicola  
Microthyriella domingensis  
Neopeckia caesalpiniae  
Uleomycina rubescens

## Cajanus

Linocarpon cajani  
Sporidesmium cajani

## Calophaca

Leveillula leguminosarum f. calphacae

## Calopogonium

Phyllosticta calopogoniorum  
Septoria calopogonii

## Calycotome

Camarosporium balsaioibrei  
Cucurbitaria tunetana  
Uromyces calycotomes

## Canavalia

Acrothecium hondurasense

## Caragana

Acerbia caragane  
Allantozythiella caraganae  
Aposphaeria caraganae  
Calosphaeria caraganae  
Chaetomelasma caraganae  
Fusicoccum caraganae  
Heterosporium caraganae  
Libertella caragane  
Melanconis caraganae  
Melanopsamma caraganae

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Caragana (continued)  
   Phellinus conchatus f. caraganae  
   Pleonectria caraganae  
   Rhabdospora caraganae  
 Carmichaelia  
   Nectria hauturu  
 Cassia  
   Amphisphaeria depressa  
   Berteromyces aeneus  
   Cercospora angustata  
   Cercospora cassiae-montanae  
   Cercospora cassiae-siameae  
   Dendryphion leguminosarum  
   Heteroconidium cassiae  
   Irenina cassicola  
   Meliola cassiae  
   Meliola javanica  
   Micropeltidium cassicola  
   Micropeltis cassiae-torae  
   Meliola cassicola  
   Meliola gliricidiae var. pinetori  
   Micropeltis cassicola  
   Microthyriella cassiae  
   Myiocopron cassicola  
   Phleospora cassiae  
   Phomopsis cassiae  
   Phyllosticta sancti-iosephi  
   Pistillaria rhodoclonides  
   Ravenelia wiehei  
   Sphaceloma cassiae  
   Synchytrium cassiae  
 Centrobium  
   Elsinoe centrobii  
 Ceratonia  
   Amphichaeta ceratoniae  
 Cercis  
   Diplodia cercidis-chinensis  
   Plasmopara cercidis  
   Cytospora cercidis  
 Chamaecrista  
   Haplosporella chamaecristae  
   Phomopsis chamaecristae  
 Cladrastis  
   Phyllosticta cladrastidis  
 Clitoria  
   Periconia clitoriae  
 Colutea  
   Ascochyta coluteae  
   Blennoria coluteae  
   Camarosporium coluteicola  
   Dichomera coluteae  
   Leveillula leguminosarum f. coluteae  
   Phomopsis coluteae var. longipes  
   Septonema pulchrum  
   Uromyces lereddei  
 Copaifera  
   Triposporium copaiferum  
 Coronilla  
   Peronospora coronillae-minimae  
   Uromyces coronillae  
 Coumarouna  
   Gloniella coumarounae  
 Crotalaria  
   Calonectria theae var. crotalariae  
   Helminthosporium crotalariae  
   Heterosporium luci  
   Meliola desmodii-laxiflori var. crotalariae  
   Protomyces crotalariae  
   Synchytrium crotalariae  
   Trichoconis crotalariae  
 Cyamopsis  
   Alternaria cyamopsidis  
   Colletotrichum capsici f. cyamopsidicola  
   Leveillula leguminosarum f. cyamopsidis  
   Synchytrium cyamopsidis  
 Cytisus  
   Asteromella nogalesii  
   Camarosporium sarothamni  
   Cercospora cytisi  
   Cercospora nogalesii  
   Dicheirinia canariensis  
   Dichomera inclusa  
   Didymosphaeria polytrichospora  
   Eutypa palmensis  
   Leveillula leguminosarum f. cytisi  
   Mycocleptodon dichrous f. dentiger  
   Mycosphaerella nogalesii  
   Pleomassaria helvetica  
 Dalbergia  
   Cercospora dalbergiae  
   Cercospora dalbergiae-latifoliae  
   Cercospora dalbergicola  
   Hysterothecium dalbergiae  
   Meliola bonetii  
   Meliola dalbergiae  
   Mycosphaerella dalbergiae  
   Septogloeum dalbergiae  
   Sphaerophragmium guineense  
 Dalbergiella  
   Sphenospora dalbergiellae  
 Dalhousiea  
   Clypeolella dalhousiae  
 Daviesia  
   Ceuthospora daviesiae  
   Coniothyrium gelatosporum  
   Godronia daviesiae  
   Hendersonia consociata  
   Hendersonia daviesiae  
   Leptotypha biseptata  
   Leptosphaeria daviesiae  
   Mycosphaerella daviesiae  
   Phomatospora concinna  
   Rehmiiopsis deviana  
   Trullula australiensis  
 Delonix  
   Microstroma delonicis  
   Septoria delonicis  
 Derris  
   Colletotrichum derridis  
   Haplophragmium mysorensis  
   Homostegia derridis  
   Lembosia verrucosa  
 Desmodium (see also Melibomia)  
   Cercospora desmodiicola  
   Chaetotrichum angatinum  
   Elsinoe wisconsinensis  
   Gloeosporium desmodii  
   Helminthosporium desmodii  
   Meliola bantamensis  
   Meliola desmodii var. heterochaeta  
   Meliola desmodii-laxiflori  
   Meliola kawandensis  
   Periconia parasitica  
   Phakopsora mangalorica  
   Sphaceloma wisconsinense  
   Synchytrium desmodii  
   Synchytrium desmodiicola  
   Uromyces desmodiicola  
 Detarium  
   Meliola berliniae var. densa  
 Dimorphandra  
   Irenopsis dimorphandrae  
 Distemonanthus  
   Meliola aethiops var. longiseta  
 Ditremexa  
   Sphaceloma ditremexae  
 Dioclea  
   Uredo diocleicola  
 Dolichos  
   Leveillula leguminosarum f. dolichi  
   Pyrenochaeta dolichi  
 Edwardsia  
   Nectria kowhai  
 Entada  
   Meliola entadicola  
 Eremosparton  
   Macrophoma eremosparti  
 Erinacea  
   Pseudosarcophoma caballeroi  
 Eriosema  
   Cercospora eriosemae  
 Erythrina  
   Helminthosporium erythrinae  
   Meliola erythrinicola  
   Phyllactinia erythrinae  
   Sphaceloma erythrinae  
 Fabricia  
   Diplodia fabriciae  
   Massaria sphaerelloidea  
 Flemingia  
   Phyllachora flemingiae

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Genista  
   *Diploplacosphaeria genistae*  
   *Phyllosticta genistae*  
   *Pogonospora graeca*  
 Gleditschia  
   *Leptothyrium gleditschiae*  
   *Phoma gleditsiae-tri-acanthi*  
 Gliricidia  
   *Fenestella cubensis*  
   *Oreophylla angelaemariae*  
 Glycine  
   *Diaporthe phasedorum* var. *caulivora*  
   *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*  
   *Phytophthora sojae*  
   *Pyrenochaeta glycines*  
   *Septogloeum sojae*  
   *Sphaceloma glycines*  
 Glycyrrhiza  
   *Ramularia glycyrrhizae*  
 Goebelia  
   *Phyllosticta goebeliae*  
 Gompholobium  
   *Camarosporium gompholobii*  
   *Pleospora gompholobii*  
   *Schizoxylon gaubae*  
 Goodia  
   *Montagnellina goodiae*  
 Griselinia  
   *Hymenochaete innexa*  
 Gymnocladus  
   *Colletotrichum gymnocladi*  
 Haematoxylon  
   *Cercospora haematoxyl*  
 Halimodendron  
   *Thyrostroma halimodendri*  
 Hardenbergia  
   *Cryptostictis macalpinei*  
   *Leptosphaeria hardenbergiae*  
   *Microdiplodia hardenbergiae*  
 Hippocrepis  
   *Uromyces atlanticus*  
 Hosackia  
   *Cercospora hosackiae*  
 Hovea  
   *Cercospora hoveae*  
   *Durella hoveae*  
 Hymenaea  
   *Diplocarpon hymenaeae*  
   *Leptothyrium hymenaeicola*  
   *Phyllosticta hymenaeicola*  
   *Phyllostictina hymenaeae*  
   *Pycnidiopeltis smilacina* var. *hymenaeae*  
 Indigofera  
   *Amphisphaeria pakistanae*  
   *Cercospora pulchella*  
   *Cercospora endecaphyllae*  
   *Cucurbitaria indigoferae*  
   *Diaporthe indigoferae*  
   *Helminthosporium iranicum*  
   *Ophiobolus indigoferae*  
   *Synchytrium crustatum*  
   *Trematosphaeria indigoferae*  
   *Uromyces indigoferae* f. sp. *linifoliae*  
   *Uromyces indigoferae* f. sp. *tinctoriae*  
 Inga  
   *Dictyothyriella inaequiseptata*  
   *Epistigma ingae*  
   *Marasmius oaxacanus*  
   *Meliola oteroana*  
   *Phyllosticta ingae-edulis*  
   *Scolecopeltidium ingicola*  
 Laburnum  
   *Oidium laburni*  
 Lathyrus  
   *Asteromella lathyr-silvestris*  
   *Didymella macrospora*  
   *Hendersonia lathyr-latifolii*  
   *Peronospora lathyrina*  
   *Peronospora lathyr-vernii*  
   *Pseudodiplodia lathyr*  
   *Ramularia deusta* f. *latifolii*  
   *Ramularia deusta* f. *odorati*  
   *Ramularia lathyr*  
   *Robillarda lathyr*  
 Lens  
   *Erysiphe communis* f. *lentis*  
   *Fusarium orthoceras* var. *lentis*  
   *Leveillula leguminosarum* f. *lentis*  
   *Uromyces lenticola*  
 Leptoderris  
   *Corynespora leptoderridicola*  
   *Meliola koriensis*  
   *Phyllachora leptoderridis*  
 Lespedeza  
   *Sirococcus guceviczianus*  
   *Sphaceloma lespedezae*  
   *Uromyces lespedezae-sericeae*  
 Leucaena  
   *Diplodia shearrii*  
   *Othia shearrii*  
 Lonchocarpus  
   *Cephalosporium deformans*  
   *Meliola bicornis* var. *lonchocarpi*  
   *Meliola carvalhoi*  
   *Uredo ierensis*  
 Lotus  
   *Peronospora esparaussensis*  
   *Phyllosticta bondarzevii*  
   *Phyllosticta hosackiae*  
   *Pyrenophora tranzschelii*  
   *Stemphylium loti*  
 Lupinus  
   *Cylindrosporium burkii*  
   *Ovularia lupini*  
   *Phoma lupini*  
   *Rhabdospora lupini*  
   *Siroscyphellina lupini*  
   *Ustilago lupini*  
 Maackia  
   *Flammula maackiae*  
 Machaerium  
   *Phomopsis machaereticola*  
 Medicago  
   *Amphisphaeria medicaginis*  
   *Cercospora medicaginicola*  
   *Coniothyrium medicaginis*  
   *Diplodia medicaginis*  
   *Diplodina consocians*  
   *Diplodina medicaginicola*  
   *Heterosporium medicaginis*  
   *Leptosphaeria blumeri*  
   *Leptosphaeria medicaginicola*  
   *Metasphaeria medicaginis*  
   *Mycosphaerella medicaginicola*  
   *Mycosphaerella medicaginis*  
   *Phoma coccum*  
   *Phoma medicaginicola*  
   *Pleospora medicaginis*  
   *Sphaeronaema medicaginis*  
   *Uromyces marinus*  
   *Uromyces suffruticosae*  
   *Volutella colletotrichoides*  
   *Volutella colletotrichoides* var. *setosa*  
 Melbomia (see also *Desmodium*)  
   *Meliola vignae-gracilis* var. *panamensis*  
 Melilotus  
   *Entylomella meliloti*  
   *Hendersonia meliloti*  
   *Phoma ellipsoidea*  
   *Synchytrium meliloti*  
 Mezoneurum  
   *Elsinoe mezoneuri*  
 Milletia  
   *Cryptocoryneum millettiae*  
   *Hapalophragmium deightonii*  
   *Hapalophragmium millettiae-rhodanthae*  
   *Lizonia millettiae*  
   *Maravalia millettiae*  
   *Meliola millettiae-chrysophyllae*  
   *Meliola millettiae-rhodanthae* var. *longiseta*  
   *Meliola ostryderridis* var. *millettiae-sericeae*  
   *Pestalotia millettiae*  
   *Sphaerophragmium millettiae*  
 Mimosa  
   *Meliola monochroma*  
   *Phyllosticta hawaiiensis*  
   *Ravenella mimosae-himalayanae*  
 Mucuna  
   *Meliola meibomii-cicola* var. *mucunae*



## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Mucuna* (continued)  
*Meliola mucunae-acuminatae*  
*Onobrychis*  
*Leptoguardia onobrychidis*  
*Leveillula compositarum* f. *onobrychidis*  
*Leveillula leguminosarum* f. *onobrychidis*  
*Ovularia karelii*  
*Phoma onobrychidis*  
*Pyrenophora tranzschelii*  
*Ononis*  
*Mycena radiciper*  
*Uromyces bugranae*  
*Uromyces cenisiae*  
*Uromyces natricis*  
*Ormocarpum*  
*Uropyxis steudneri* var. *rhodesica*  
*Ormosia*  
*Lembosia ormosiae*  
*Ornithopus*  
*Ascochyta ornithopi*  
*Ostryoderris*  
*Puccinia ostryoderridis*  
*Pentaclethra*  
*Asteridiella pentaclethrae*  
*Phaca*  
*Didymella phacae*  
*Leptosphaeria phacae*  
*Mycosphaerella phacae-frigidae*  
*Ophiobolus mayorii*  
*Pyrenopeziza phacae*  
*Phaseolus*  
*Alternaria phaseoli-vulgaris*  
*Epicoccum phaseoli*  
*Leveillula leguminosarum* f. *phaseoli*  
*Melanospora phaseoli*  
*Mycosphaerella phaseoli*  
*Ramularia phaseolina*  
*Rhopalomyces semitectus*  
*Synchytrium ajrekarii*  
*Synchytrium phaseoli-radiati*  
*Uromyces azukicola*  
*Physanthyllis*  
*Uromyces physanthyllidis*  
*Pictetia*  
*Meliola pictetiae*  
*Piliostigma* (see also *Bauhinia*)  
*Stigmata piliostigmatidis*  
*Piptadenia*  
*Diedickea piptadeniae*  
*Meliola piptadeniae*  
*Phellinus piptadeniae*  
*Pseudographis piptadeniae*  
*Tilachlidiopsis piptadeniae*  
*Pisum*  
*Phytophthora erythroseptica* var. *pisi*  
*Septoria leguminum* f. *brachyspora*  
*Uromyces hidakaensis*  
*Uromyces striatus* var. *pisi*  
*Pithecellobium* (*Pithecolobium*)  
*Camptomeris floridana*  
*Massaria sphaerelloidea*  
*Micropeltis pithecolobii*  
*Micropeltis pithecolobiicola*  
*Scolecopeltidium pithecolobiifolii*  
*Stictis caballeroi*  
*Prosopis*  
*Haplosporella prosopidina*  
*Haplosporella prosopidincola*  
*Puccinia prosopidis*  
*Ravenelia prosopidicola*  
*Psophocarpus*  
*Meliola erythrinae* var. *psophocarpi*  
*Psoralea*  
*Cercospora psoraleae*  
*Septoria bituminosa*  
*Synchytrium lagerheimii*  
*Pterocarpus*  
*Phomopsis pterocarpi*  
*Uredo pterocarpi*  
*Pterolobium*  
*Titaeospora pterolobii*  
*Pterospartum*  
*Dothiorella genistae*  
*Fusicoccum petrakii*  
*Pterygopodium*  
*Asterina pterygopodii*  
*Pueraria*  
*Guignardia puerariae*  
*Mycosphaerella puerariae*  
*Phyllosticta puerariae*  
*Tubercularia puerariae*  
*Retama*  
*Coniothyrium retamae*  
*Rhynchosia*  
*Caeoma rhynchosiae*  
*Cercospora rhynchosiae-minimae*  
*Synchytrium rhynchosiae*  
*Uromyces rhynchosiae*  
*Robinia*  
*Endothiella robiniae*  
*Guignardia robiniae*  
*Pleurostromella robiniae*  
*Sarothamnus*  
*Coenosphaeria diaporthides*  
*Columnosphaeria sarothamni*  
*Peronospora viennotii*  
*Sclerolobium*  
*Meliola sclerolobii*  
*Sesbania*  
*Protomycopsis ajmeriensis*  
*Shuteria* ('*Schuteria*')  
*Uredo shuteriae*  
*Smirnovia*  
*Phoma tuberculata*  
*Smithia*  
*Parodiella smithiae*  
*Protomycopsis smithiae*  
*Sophora*  
*Cercospora sophorae*  
*Ravenelia sayeedii*  
*Spartium*  
*Didymosphaeria casalii*  
*Lophiosphaera camarae*  
*Massariella camarae*  
*Microbotryodiplodia spartii*  
*Plectosphaera spartii*  
*Pleospora spartii-juncei*  
*Trichometasphaeria gallica*  
*Spatholobus*  
*Asterolibertia spatholobi*  
*Sphenostylis*  
*Phyllactinia sphenostylidis*  
*Swainsonia*  
*Uromyces sphaerophysae*  
*Swartzia*  
*Microthyriella swartziae*  
*Phyllachora jacarandae*  
*Phyllosticta swartziae*  
*Scolecopeltidium swartzianum*  
*Scolecopeltis swartziae*  
*Sydowiellina swartziae*  
*Tamarindus*  
*Uleodothis tamarindi*  
*Tephrosia*  
*Calonectria theae* var. *crotalariae*  
*Cercospora hardwardensis*  
*Cercosporella tephrosiae*  
*Phyllachora tephrosiae*  
*Thermopsis*  
*Leveillula leguminosarum* f. *thermopsidis*  
*Phoma thermopsidis*  
*Phomopsis thermopsidis*  
*Uredo thermopsidicola*  
*Trifolium*  
*Leptodiscus terrestris*  
*Peronospora trifolii-pratensis*  
*Phyllosticta alpinicola*  
*Pseudopeziza trifolii* f. *sp. trifolii-pratensis*  
*Pseudopeziza trifolii* f. *sp. trifolii-repentis*  
*Rhizoctonia leguminicola*  
*Stagonospora recedens* f. *trifolii-alexandrii*  
*Stemphylium trifolii*  
*Synchytrium parkii*  
*Uromyces teheranicus*  
*Volutella colletotrichoides*  
*Trigonella*  
*Leveillula leguminosarum* f. *trigonellae*  
*Macrophoma trigonellae*

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Ulex
  - Cenangium ulicis
  - Didymosphaeria epidermidis var. ulicis
  - Rhynchostoma gnatostomaticum
  - Sporidesmium cambrense
  - Stagonopsis ulicis
  - Tapesia ulicis
- Vicia
  - Botrytis viciae
  - Colletotrichum sativum
  - Cylindrosporium viciae-unijugae
  - Entodesmium eliassonii
  - Leptosphaeria viciae
  - Microdiplodia viciae
  - Peronospora ervi
  - Phoma viciae
- Vigna
  - Cercospora vignae-sinensis
  - Cercospora vignae-vexillatae
  - Phytophthora vignae
- Voandzeia
  - Cercospora voandzeiae
- Wagatea
  - Helminthosporium wagateae
- Wistaria
  - Crepidotus sulphurinus
  - Leptotypha fusispora
  - Phyllosticta wistariicola
- Zornia
  - Synchytrium zorniae

## LICHENES

- Anaptychia
  - Telimenia foreaui
- Parmelia
  - Phyllosticta galligena
- Peltigera
  - Nanostictis peltigerae
- Xanthoria
  - Lichenocodium xanthoriae

## LILIACEAE

- Uromyces krantzbergensis
- Agapanthus
  - Mycosphaerella agapanthi
  - Strasseria agapanthi
- Allium
  - Botryotinia globosa
  - Botryotinia squamosa
  - Hypoderma allicinum
  - Pleospora herbarum var. herbarum
  - Puccinia ifraniana
  - Pyrenopeziza allicina
  - Tubercinia oblonga
- Aloe
  - Leptosphaeria aloes
- Aphyllanthes
  - Mycosphaerella aphyllanthis
- Asparagus
  - Cucurbitaria asparagi
  - Diplodina asparagi
  - Fusicoccum asparagi
  - Microcyclus kentanensis
  - Phomopsis asparagicola
  - Ustilago asparagi-pygmæi
- Asphodelus
  - Cylindrosporium asphodeli
  - Didymella asphodeli
  - Sphaerella asphodelina
  - Tubercinia asphodeli
- Aspidistra
  - Macrophoma aspidistrae
- Bulbinella
  - Thecaphora bulbinellae
- Colchicum
  - Aecidium colchici
  - Asteromella aterrima
  - Uredo colchici-autumnalis
- Convallaria
  - Cercospora convallariae
- Dianella
  - Anthostomella wyalongensis
  - Didymosphaeria meningiensis
  - Hendersonia dianellae
  - Hendersonia williamsii
  - Heterosporium dianellae

- Hysteropezizella dianellae
- Leptomassaria dianellae
- Leptosphaeria williamsii
- Mycosphaerella dianellincola
- Phaeosphaerella williamsii
- Urohendersoniella mastigospora
- Dipcadi
  - Aecidium dipcadi-viridis
- Disporum
  - Cercospora dispori
- Dracaena
  - Leptosphaeria draconis
  - Morenoia dracaenae
  - Zygospodium geminatum
- Enargea
  - Uromyces skottsbergii
- Eremurus
  - Phoma eremuri
- Erythronium
  - Phyllosticta erythronii
- Gagea
  - Urocystis gageae
- Hosta
  - Cercospora hostae
- Geitonoplesium
  - Apiospora liliacearum
- Hyacinthus
  - Puccinia pouzolzii
- Lilium
  - Didymella intermedia
  - Nectria gliocladioides
- Liriope
  - Puccinia iwakuniensis
- Lomandra
  - Meliola lomandrae
  - Pleospora lomandrae
- Luzuriaga
  - Puccinia fuegiana
- Maianthemum
  - Phyllosticta maianthemum
- Muscari
  - Uromyces turcomanicus
- Narthecium
  - Cercospora narthecii
- Ophiopogon
  - Cercospora togashiana
- Phormium
  - Dothiorella ellisii
  - Hendersonia phormii
- Polygonatum
  - Diplodina polygonati
  - Leptosphaeria polygonati
  - Phyllosticta polygonati-officinalis
  - Tubercinia polygonati
- Rhipogonum
  - Meliola ripogoni
- Sansevieria
  - Kutilakesa madreya
  - Phyllosticta sansevieriae
- Semele
  - Asteromella semelicola
  - Mycosphaerella semeles
- Smilacina
  - Cylindrosporium vagnerae
  - Phyllosticta smilacinae
- Smilax
  - Actinothyrium smilacis
  - Amphididymella ahmadii
  - Apiospora liliacearum
  - Cercospora pallidissima
  - Cleistophoma smilacina
  - Diaporthe floridana
  - Dictyothyria cauliperda
  - Gloeosporium smilacis
  - Macrophyllosticta heterospora
  - Melanconis smilacis
  - Meliola gregoriana var. confusa
  - Myiocoprula gregaria
  - Pringsheimia smilacis
  - Puccinia caricis-blepharicarpae
  - Puccinia smilacicola
  - Pycnidiopeltis smilacina
  - Scolecopeltis misasensis
  - Synchytrium smilacis
  - Trichopeltum hawaiiense
  - Uredo yuwandakensis

## LILIACEAE (continued)

- Tofieldia
  - Leptosphaeria submodesta
  - Leptosphaeria tofieldiae
- Tricyrtis
  - Macrophoma tricyrtidis
- Trillium
  - Ciborinia trillii
  - Ramularia trillii
- Tristagma
  - Aecidium tristagmatis
- Veratrum
  - Laetinaevia veratri
  - Septoria veratri
  - Uromyces kaimontanus
- Xanthorrhoea
  - Physalospora xanthorrhoeae
- Yucca
  - Ceuthospora gloriosa
  - Stomatogene yuccae

## LINACEAE (see also Ixonanthaceae)

- Linum
  - Acanthostigma lini
  - Leveillula linacearum
  - Melampsora lini-cathartici
  - Melampsora lini-usitatissimi
  - Oidiopsis lini
  - Peyronellaea nicotiae
  - Pyrenopeziza linicola
  - Ramularia sabaudica
  - Schizoxylon hansfordii
- Radiola
  - Entyloa terrieri

## LOASACEAE

- Touteria
  - Pleiospora clementsii

## LOGANIACEAE

- Anthocleista
  - Annellophora africana
- Buddleia
  - Apiospora buddleiae
  - Eutypella buddleiae
  - Leptosphaeria buddleiae
  - Lophidium buddleiae
  - Meliola pampangensis
  - Parodiopsis torrendii
- Fragraea
  - Meliola brooksii
- Gelsemium
  - Plochrompeltidella gelsemii
- Geniostoma
  - Asterina geniostomaticola
  - Asterina geniostomatis
  - Hymenochaete separata
- Labordia
  - Amazonia psychotriae var. labordiae
- Spigelia
  - Meliola spigeliae
- Strychnos
  - Balladyna strychni
  - Meliola strychnicola var. vanderystii
  - Meliola strychni-multiflorae
  - Meliola warneckei

## LORANTHACEAE

- Meliola glaziovii
- Dendrophthora
  - Meliola epiviscum
- Elytranthe
  - Caliciopsis elytranthicola
- Englerina
  - Meliola englerinae
- Loranthus
  - Asterina aburiensis
  - Asterina loranthi-rhododendricolae
  - Cercospora loranthicola
  - Elsinoe ivorensis
  - Phleospora olettiae
  - Sphaeropsis loranthi
  - Uromyces nilagaricus
  - Vestergrenia bosei
- Oryctanthus
  - Parodiopsis sydowii

## Phoradendron

- Rosenscheldiella phoradendri
  - Uleomyces wellmannii
- Phthirusa
- Meliola phthirusae
- Viscum
- Echidnodes visci
  - Puccinia visci
  - Sphaeropsis viscidola

## LYTHRACEAE

- Lafoesia
  - Asterina lafoensiae
  - Naetrocymbe lafoensiae
- Lagerstroemia
  - Dothiorella lagerstroemiae
  - Irenopsis lagerstroemiae
  - Irenopsis lagerstroemiae var. major
  - Lophodermium indicum
- Lawsonia
  - Asterostomopsis ghanaensis
  - Trichothyriopsis alineum
- Rotala
  - Macrophoma rotalae

## MAGNOLIACEAE

- Drimys
  - Asterina drimidicola
  - Irene werdermannii
- Kadsura
  - Cercospora kadsurae
- Liriodendron
  - Lulworthia attenuata
- Magnolia
  - Campanella floridana
  - Coccodinium magnoliae
  - Cornularia magnoliae
  - Didymella magnoliae
  - Elsinoe magnoliae
  - Epicoccum magnoliae var. verrucosum
  - Massaria shearii
  - Meliola nashii
  - Microsphaera magnoliae
  - Plenocatenuis magnoliae
  - Sphaeloma magnoliae
  - Torulopsis magnoliae
  - Tympanis magnoliae
- Michelia
  - Leptosphaerulina kiusiana
- Schizandra
  - Microsphaera schizandrae
  - Mycosphaerella schizandrae
  - Phyllosticta schizandrae
  - Rhabdospora schizandrae
- Talauma
  - Meliola talaumae

## MALPIGHIACEAE

- Irenopsis malpighicola
- Meliola malpighiacearum
- Protopeltis malpighiacearum
- Banisteria
  - Irenopsis banisteriae
- Bunchosia
  - Cercospora cornifoliae
  - Meliola crenata var. bunchosiae
- Byrsonima
  - Balladynella byrsonimae
  - Lembosia stensii
  - Leptothyrium byrsonimae
  - Meliola byrsonimae var. minor
  - Meliola cibaoensis
  - Mendoziopeltis byrsonimae
  - Micropeltis byrsonimicola
  - Morenoina byrsonimae
  - Peltaster byrsonimae
  - Petrakiopeltis byrsonimae
  - Stigmatea byrsonimae
- Flabellaria
  - Aphanostigma flabellariae
- Stigmaphyllon (Stigmatophyllon)
  - Cercospora stigmaphylli
  - Irenopsis circinata
  - Meliola chaethachna

## MALPIGHIACEAE (continued)

## Stigmaphyllon (continued)

Meliola ozamensis

Meliola stellata

## Triaspis

Irenopsis triaspidis

## MALVACEAE

Leveillula malvacearum

## Abutilon (see also Bogenhardia)

Ascochyta abutilonicola

Cercospora abutilonicola

Cercospora avicennae

Colletotrichum pekkinense

Didymosphaeria abutilonis

Phomopsis abutilonis

Sphaeloma abutilonis

Tubercularia abutilonis

## Althaea

Stachybotrys nilagrica

## Bogenhardia (see also Abutilon)

Rhabdospora bogenhardiae

## Callirhoe

Aecidium avocense

Synchytrium callirhoe

## Gossypium

Oidiopsis gossypii f. indica

Olpidiaster gossypii

## Hibiscus

Aecidium hibisci-surattensis

Anthostomella hibisci

Cercospora hibisci-mutabilis

Corynespora hibisci

Cylindrocladium curvatum

Dacrymyces intermedius

Irenopsis molleriana var. major

Sebacina gloeofilum

Sebacina minima

Synchytrium hibisci

Tulasnella pacifica

Valsa ceratophora var. minuscula

## Hoheria

Irenopsis hoheriae

Nectria pulverulenta

## Iliamna

Gloeosporium iliamnae

## Kokia

Diaporthe kokiae

Libertella kokiae

## Lavatera

Pyrenopeziza lavaterae

## Malva

Microphoma malvae

## Pavonia

Aecidium pavoniae-odoratae

Meliola pavoniae

## Plagianthus

Nectria plagianthi

## Sida

Asterina kusukusuensis

Coleosporium sidae

Synchytrium maculans

Tetracrium puttemansii

## Sphaeralcea

Microdothiorella sphaeralcea

## Thespesia

Cercospora thespesiae

Haplosporella thespesiae

Hemidothis pellitiformis

Irenopsis thespesiae

## Urena

Aecidium urenae

Stagonospora urenae

## Wissadula

Acladium biophilum

## MARANTACEAE

## Calathea

Meliola telensis

## Hypselodelphys

Meliola hypselodelphidis

## Trachypodium

Heteropera trachypodii

Uredo trachypodii

## MARCGRAVIACEAE

## Marcgravia

Allothryiella marcgraviae

Asteridiella marcgraviicola

Meliola cyphopoda

## MEDUSANDRACEAE

## Soyauxia

Asteridiella soyauxiae

## MELASTOMATACEAE

Meliola inconspicua

## Aciotis

Cercospora acioidis

## Barthea

Asterina sinsuieensis

## Centronia

Asterina centroniae

Synostomella nervicola

## Clidemia

Chaetopodium commistum

Naetrocymbe depressa

## Dissochaeta

Meliola dissotidis var. minor

## Dissotis

Cercospora dissotidis

## Henriettella

Meliola miconiicola var. henriettellae

## Medinilla

Meliola medinillae

## Melastoma

Asterina melastomaticola

Asterina melastomatis-candidi

## Memecylon

Meliola memecyli var. microspora

Meliola memecylicola

## Miconia

Cercospora miconiicola

Cercospora mirandensis

Cryptocline andina

Helminthosporium insuetum

Lasiosiommella sydowii

Phyllachora micropeltoides

Stemphylium dichroum

## Monochaetum

Cercospora monochaeticola

## Mouriria

Meliola camaragibeicola

Micropeltidium mouririae

Scolecopeltidium chamissoanae

Scolecopeltis mouririae

## Osbeckia

Cercospora osbeckiae

Discosia tenzingii

Trabutia osbeckiae

## Tamonea

Cercospora tamoneae

## MELIACEAE

Irene ekebergiae var. paraguayensis

Irene pseudekebergiae

Meliola rickii

## Aglaia

Meliola aglalicola

Meliola aglaina

## Azadirachta

Diplorhinotrichum africanum

Plagionema indicum

## Cabralla

Scolecopeltidium cabrallae

Sydowiellina cabrallae

## Carapa

Leptothyrella carapae

## Cedrela

Discella cedrelae

Phakopsora cheoana

## Cipadessa (see also Mallea)

Cercospora cipadessae

## Dysoxylum

Meliola dysoxylis

Meliola dysoxylicola

Meliola trifurcata var. philippinensis

Meliola zamboagensis

Odontia lutea



## MELIACEAE (continued)

- Guarea  
 Balansioipsis guareae  
 Meliola guareae var. major  
 Meliola guareella  
 Meliola guareina  
 Micropeltis guareae  
 Microthyriella guareae  
 Mallea (see also Cipadessa)  
 Asterina malleae  
 Melia  
 Ascochytiella meliae  
 Botryodiplodia azedarachta  
 Botryodiplodia meliae  
 Haplosporella meliae  
 Pseudovalsa shearii  
 Pyrgostroma shearii  
 Sphaceloma meliae  
 Trichilia  
 Meliola togoensis  
 Meliola togoensis var. angulata  
 Phragmidella ugandana  
 Phyllosticta yunaensis  
 Walsura  
 Meliola walsurae

## MENISPERMACEAE

- Asterina menispermacearum  
 Cissampelos  
 Synchytrium cissampeli  
 Cocculus  
 Cercospora trilobi  
 Septoria cocculi  
 Synchytrium cocculi  
 Cyclea  
 Cercospora cycleae  
 Menispermum  
 Cercospora manevalii  
 Pericampylus  
 Cercospora pericampyli  
 Rhigiocarya  
 Elsinoe rhigiocaryae  
 Stephania  
 Meliola stephaniae  
 Phyllachora gondarensis  
 Tinospora  
 Asterina tinosporae  
 Ramularia tinosporae  
 Triclisia  
 Meliola pericampyli var. triclisiae

## MONIMIACEAE

- Daphnandra  
 Irenina daphnandrae  
 Doryphora  
 Asterina doryphorae  
 Meliola doryphorae  
 Hedycarya  
 Irenina hedycaryae  
 Xymalos  
 Asterina xymalodolica  
 Asterina xymalodis  
 Meliola rigida var. ugandae

## MORACEAE (see also Cannabinaceae)

- Artocarpus  
 Didymosphaeria oliveirana  
 Marssonina artocarpi  
 Meliola artocarpicola  
 Meliola brinkii  
 Mycosphaerella artocarpi  
 Peroschaeta artocarpi  
 Phomatopora artocarpi  
 Phyllosticta artocarpicola  
 Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis  
 Zygosporium minus  
 Bosquiea  
 Meliola soroceae var. africana  
 Uredo bosquieae  
 Brosimum  
 Cifferriotheca brosimi  
 Micropeltis brosimi  
 Broussonetia  
 Elsinoe broussonetiae  
 Microhaplosporella broussonetiae  
 Uredo broussonetiae

## Cecropia

- Appendiculella echinus var. domingensis  
 Irene cecropiicola  
 Marasmius haematocephalus var. oenechinus  
 Parodiopsis cecropiae  
 Periconia cecropiae  
 Chlorophora  
 Uredo chlorophorae  
 Conocephalus  
 Asterinella conocephali  
 Cudrania  
 Uredo cudraniaae  
 Ficus  
 Asterina fici-globosae  
 Cercospora fici-religiosae  
 Dothiorella ficina  
 Exosporium fici  
 Inonotus rodwayi  
 Meliola fici-globosae  
 Meliola ficium var. ugandensis  
 Meliola soroceae var. fici  
 Orbilia fici  
 Pellicularia filamentosa f. sp. timsii  
 Phakopsora fici-elasticae  
 Phyllachora hoyosensis  
 Phyllosticta doliariae  
 Phyllosticta doliaricola  
 Pleosphaeropsis fici  
 Sphaceloma caricae  
 Sphaceloma fici  
 Sphaerulina caricae  
 Stigmatodopsis fici-nipponicae  
 Stigmata sudanensis  
 Trabutiella macrospora  
 Uncinula religiosa  
 Uredo sawadae  
 Valsaria squarrosa  
 Vermicularia chaetoplexa  
 Maclura  
 Mattirolia maclurae  
 Physalospora maclurae  
 Morus  
 Botryodiplodina mori  
 Cercospora morina  
 Colletotrichum morina  
 Diplodia mutila var. major  
 Dothiorella strobilomorphospora  
 Uredo morifolia  
 Olmedia  
 Asteridiella olmediae  
 Paratrophis  
 Meliola paratrophidis  
 Pseudomorus  
 Meliola pseudomori  
 Sorocaea  
 Leptothyrium discretum  
 Meliola soroceana  
 Micropeltella discreta  
 Micropeltis sorocae  
 Scolecopectis pernambucensis  
 MORINGACEAE  
 Moringa  
 Cercospora moringae  
 MUSACEAE  
 Heliconia  
 Hepaster hughesii  
 Meliola macrospora  
 Phyllosticta dardanoi  
 Phyllosticta heliconicola  
 Musa  
 Alternaria musae  
 Belonidium sclerogenum var. musicola  
 Cercospora hayi  
 Chlorociboria musae  
 Haplobasidium musae  
 Metasphaeria musae  
 Penicillium cyclopium var. album  
 Phaeosaccardinula musicola  
 Ravenala  
 Phyllosticta ravenalae  
 Podoconis ravenalae  
 MYOPORACEAE  
 Myoporium  
 Guignardia myopori  
 Microbotryodiplodia myopori

## MYOPORACEAE (continued)

- Myoporum (continued)
- Peltosphaeria sandwicensis*
- Uredo myopori*

## MYRICACEAE

- Myrica
- Dictyopeltis myricae*
- Stictis myricae*

## MYRISTICACEAE

- Coelocaryon
- Asterina coelocaryi*
- Hansfordiopeltis congoensis*
- Parapeltella anthuriana* var. *macrospora*
- Horsfieldia
- Asterina horsfieldiae*
- Knema
- Irenina knemae*
- Meliola knemicola*
- Myristica
- Cordella myristicae*
- Pycnanthus
- Meliola pycnanthi*
- Ophiostoma moniliforme* f. *pycnanthi*
- Staudtia
- Hansfordiopeltis shabundensis*

## MYRSINACEAE

- Neodimerium sydowii*
- Aegiceras
- Setella halophila*
- Ardisia
- Asterina ardisiae*
- Asterinella ardisiae*
- Meliola groteana* var. *ardisiicola*
- Pseudodiscosia ardisiae*
- Bladhia
- Septoria bladhiae*
- Discocalyx
- Meliola discocalycis*
- Embelia
- Physalospora anamalaiensis*
- Pseudopeziza indica*
- Maesa
- Meliola biegensis*
- Meliola fruticicola*
- Phyllachora ectophytica*
- Myrsine (see also Suttonia)
- Asteridiella theisseniana*
- Caliciopsis confusa*
- Parathesis
- Meliola parathesiana*
- Rapanea
- Echidnodella rapanae*
- Meliola australis*
- Micropeltis yakusimensis*
- Phanerococcus rapanae*
- Suttonia (see also Myrsine)
- Hypocrea toro*

## MYRTACEAE

- Echidnodes myrtaceicola*
- Irene mammillata*
- Leptothyrium myrtaceicola*
- Marasmiellus fascicularis*
- Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* var. *paulensis*
- Micropeltis hexaspora*
- Micropeltis myrtacearum*
- Acmena
- Irenina acmenae*
- Angophora
- Mycosphaerella angophorae*
- Callistemon
- Allelochaeta gaubae*
- Meliola polytricha* var. *queenslandica*
- Phragmogloeum gaubae*
- Phyllachora langdonii*
- Campomanesia
- Scolecopeltidium campomanesiae*
- Eucalyptus
- Amphichaeta eucalypti*
- Arnaudiiella bancroftii*
- Coccomyces martiniae*
- Coniothyrium globulosum*
- Cryptosporella camarae*

*Cylindrocyladium scoparium* var. *brasiliense*

- Cylindrosporium samueli*
- Dothiorella eucalypti* f. *microspora*
- Elsinoe eucalypti*
- Gloeosporiella eucalypti*
- Gloniopsis eucalypti*
- Helotium herbarum* var. *eucalypti*
- Hendersonia eucalyptorum*
- Hendersonia fraseriae*
- Hysterocharina paulistae*
- Irenina australiana*
- Irenina eucalyptorum*
- Lasiosphaeria meningiensis*
- Lembosiaopsis australiensis*
- Melanconium eucalypticola*
- Mycosphaerella martiniae*
- Peltosoma eucalypti*
- Phaeoseptoria eucalypti*
- Pleurophomopsis eucalypti*
- Poria healeyi*
- Pseudopeziza eucalypti*
- Pseudosphaeria samueli*
- Spilomyces dendriticus*
- Sporidesmium eucalypti*
- Eugenia (see also Jambosa)
- Asterina eugeniae-formosanae*
- Asterina lucida*
- Cryptosporiella eugeniae*
- Didymella zuluensis*
- Dimorphocystis laevis*
- Dimorphocystis subcapitatus*
- Echidnodes transvaalensis*
- Exidia rolleyi*
- Gloeosporium eugeniae*
- Lembosia boedijnii*
- Lembosia eugeniae-polyanthae*
- Lembosia grandispora*
- Lembosia javensis*
- Lembosia pampangensis*
- Meliola eugeniae-calophylloides*
- Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis*
- Meliola eugeniae-monticola*
- Meliola malangasensis*
- Micropeltidium eugeniae*
- Micropeltis bakeri*
- Patouillardina clavisporea* var. *tenuis*
- Peltasteropsis eugeniae*
- Selenophoma eugeniae*
- Tremella boraborensis*
- Valsa eugeniae*
- Jambosa (see also Eugenia)
- Gloeosporium jambosae*
- Heptaster macroradiatus*
- Phyllosticta jambosae*
- Phyllostictina jambosae*
- Plowrightia indica*
- Scolecocyphium fraseriae*
- Leptospermum
- Duportella monomitica*
- Hymenochaete confiformis*
- Hymenochaete patelliformis*
- Hypocrea macrospora*
- Hypocrea manuka*
- Meliola leptospermi*
- Nectria manuka*
- Odontia columellifera*
- Odontia subscopiniella*
- Phomatospora leptospermi*
- Pleogibberella leptospermi*
- Solenia huia*
- Melaleuca
- Seynesia melaleuca*
- Metrosideros
- Harknessia shearii*
- Hymenochaete minuscula*
- Meliolina novae-zealandiae*
- Myrcogenia
- Asteridiella valdiviensis* var. *integripoda*
- Myrcia
- Asteridiella atricha* var. *major*
- Irenopsis myrciae*
- Pycnopeltis conspicua*
- Pycnothyriella discreta*
- Stomiopeltis myrciae*
- Myrtus
- Clypeolinopsis caruaruensis*
- Paivea
- Ceramothyrium paiveae*

## MYRTACEAE (continued)

- Phyllocalyx
  - Sphaceloma phyllocalycis
- Plinia
  - Asterina plinia
- Psidium
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. psidii
  - Massarina psidii
  - Phaeosaccardinula guajavae
  - Phyllosticta aracicola
  - Phyllostictina psidiicola
  - Placosphaeria guajavae
  - Pleosphaeropsis psidii
  - Scolecopeltis psidii
  - Sphaceloma psidii
  - Sporidesmium tropicale
  - Tonduzia fuscata
  - Trichomerium psidii
  - Zythia psidii
- Rhodomyrtus
  - Cladosporium rhodomyrti
- Syzygium
  - Asteridiella hughesii
  - Brooksia tropicalis
  - Chaetothyrium womersleyi
  - Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum
  - Didymosphaeria jambolana
  - Diplodia longipedicellatum
  - Lasiosphaeria caryophylli
  - Lophodermium agharkarii
  - Micronectria syzygii
  - Phyllosticta syzygii
  - Scolecoporium syzygii
  - Septoria syzygii
  - Sphaerognomonia syzygii
  - Uleomyces dendriticus
- Tristania
  - Elsinoe tristaniae
  - Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis var. australiensis
  - Mycosphaerella brunnea

## NYCTAGINACEAE

- Boerhavia (Boerhaavia)
  - Cercospora boerhaaviicola
  - Macrophoma boerhaviae
- Boldoa
  - Pestalotia matildae
- Bougainvillea
  - Cercospora bougainvilleae
  - Colletotrichum bougainvilleae
  - Coniothyrium bougainvilleae
  - Diplodia bougainvilleae
  - Dothiorella bougainvilleae
  - Naetrocymbe inspersum
  - Phoma luengoi
  - Phomopsis bougainvilleae
  - Phyllosticta bougainvilleae

## Mirabilis

- Phyllosticta mirabilis

## Neea

- Scolecopeltidium neae

## NYMPHAEACEAE

- Nelumbium (Nelumbo)
  - Fusarium bulbigenum var. nelumbicola
  - Physotherma nelumbii
- Nymphaea
  - Cercospora californiensis
  - Entyloma nymphaeae var. macrosporum
  - Gloeosporium nymphaeae

## OCHNACEAE

- Lophira
  - Dictyonina lophirae
  - Parodiopsis lophirae
- Ochna
  - Phyllachora kambakkamensis
- Ouratea
  - Parapeltella ouratae
- Planchonella
  - Asterina planchonellae

## OLACACEAE

- Anacolosia
  - Meliola anacolosae
- Erythropalum
  - Asterina erythropali
- Octoknema
  - Meliola octoknema
- Olax
  - Meliola olacis
- Schoepfia
  - Meliola ekmaniana
- Scorodocarpus
  - Irene scorodocarpi
- Ximenia
  - Irene ximeniae
  - Irenina ximeniae

## OLEACEAE

- Chionanthus
  - Cercospora chionanthi-retusi
- Fontanesia
  - Alveophoma caballeroi
  - Phoma valentina
  - Phomopsis fontanesiae
- Forsythia
  - Macrophoma forsythiae
  - Tympanis forsythiae
- Fraxinus
  - Alternaria inconspicua
  - Bactrodesmium arnaudii
  - Bactrodesmium pallidum
  - Ceratobasidium pseudocornigerum
  - Ceriospora caudae-suis
  - Ceriospora subclypeata
  - Climacocystis borealis var. rohrbacheri
  - Cucurbitaria fraxini
  - Lophionema helmintosporium
  - Pezicula rostrupii
  - Phellinus conchatus f. fraxini
  - Phleospora samaricola
  - Pistillaria trispora
  - Rhabdospora geminata
  - Sporonema fraxini
  - Synchytium fraxini
  - Virgariella atra
- Jasminum
  - Anthostomella clypeatula
  - Asterina jasminicola
  - Asterina jasmini-subtrineris
  - Curvularia prasadii
  - Hemileia hansfordii
  - Hysterothoma brevilobi
  - Lecideopsella gelatinosa
  - Meliola oleicola var. jasmini
  - Meliola schwarzii
  - Peltasterella spissae
  - Phaeodothis cordifolia
  - Phyllosticta jasminensis
  - Physalospora jasmini
  - Pringsheimia karelii
  - Pleurophomopsis valentinus
  - Puccinia jasmini-humilis
  - Sphaerella clypeata
  - Sporidesmium jasminicola
  - Trematosphaeria jasmini
- Ligustrum
  - Aecidium ligustricola
  - Cytospora teheranica
  - Microsphaera ligustri
  - Phoma ligustri
  - Sphaeropsis ligustri
  - Uredo amami-oshimaensis
- Linociera
  - Lembosia rizalensis
  - Meliola haploa
  - Meliola hispaniolensis
  - Meliola linocierina
- Notelaea
  - Conostroma canariense
  - Lembosia notelaeae
  - Meliola notelaeae
- Nyctanthus
  - Synchytium nyctanthis
- Olea
  - Asterostromina solaris

## OLEACEAE (continued)

- Olea (continued)
  - Camarosporium oleae
  - Candida oleae
  - Candida olivaria
  - Candida parapsilosis var. intermedia
  - Cytosporina subclypeata
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Dothiorella olearum
  - Haplosporella oleae
  - Lecicographa decipiens
  - Parodiopsis oleae
  - Saccharomyces oleaceus
  - Saccharomyces oleaginosus

## Osmanthus

- Asteridiella americana
- Meliola osmanthi var. hawaiiensis
- Meliola osmanthicola
- Meliola osmanthina
- Plenocatenuis osmanthi
- Scutopycnis osmanthi

## Phillyrea

- Lamyella phillyreae
- Phoma ascochytoidea

## Schrebera

- Cercospora schreberae

## Syringa

- Diplodia mutila var. major
- Dothiorella syringicola
- Fomitopsis odoratissima
- Ovularia syringicola

## ONAGRACEAE (see also Trapaceae)

## Chamaenerion (see also Epilobium)

- Mycosphaerella jutlandica
- Mycosphaerella lindiana
- Ovularia viridis

## Epilobium (see also Chamaenerion)

- Cypeopateella ludwigii
- Mycotodea palustris
- Pleospora epilobii
- Puccinia epilobii subsp. palustris
- Selenophoma epilobii
- Synchytrium epilobii

## Fuchsia

- Pycnoderrellina occulta

## Godetia

- Synchytrium echinulatum

## Jussiaea

- Uredo jussiaeae

## Oenothera

- Discosporium oenotherae
- Synchytrium brownii

## OPILIAEAE

## Cansjera

- Meliola opiliae var. singalensis

## Champereia

- Peltasteropsis champereiae

## ORCHIDACEAE

- Puccinia sinicensis

## Cattleya

- Colletotrichum servazzii
- Mycosphaerella cattleyae

## Coelogyne

- Gloeosporium zonatum

## Cypripedium

- Ascochyta cypripedii

## Epipactis

- Sclerotium epipactidis

## Habenaria

- Puccinia connersii
- Puccinia praegracilis var. praegracilis

## Himantoglossum

- Phyllosticta himantoglossi

## Laelia

- Ophiostoma orchidearum
- Paranthostoma microspora
- Septonema intercalare

## Odontoglossum

- Septoria selenophomoides

## Oncidium

- Anthostomella keissleri
- Camarosporium orchidicola
- Phomopsis orchidophila
- Septonema orchidophilum var. longisporum
- Valsella pedicellata

## Orchis

- Puccinia anhweiana
- Schomburgkia
- Phyllostictina pyriformis
- Stenorrhynchus
- Uredo neopustulata

## OXALIDACEAE

## Averrhoa

- Beltrania africana
- Colletotrichum averrhoae

## Biophytum

- Synchytrium biophyti

## Hypseocharis

- Aecidium hypseocharidis

## PALMAE

## Arthrobotrys stilbacea

- Chloridium indicum

## Meliola sparsipoda

## Acrista

- Meliola acristae

## Acrocomia

- Discosiella acrocomiae-maculiformis
- Mycosphaerella acrocomiicola
- Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum
- Phyllosticta acrocomiicola
- Sphaerodothis acrocomiae

## Areca

- Lomaantha pooga

## Bactris

- Meliola bactridis
- Septothyrella bactridis
- Septothyrella pernambucensis

## Borassus

- Diatrypeella borassi
- Dictyoarthritis quadratum
- Helminthosporium longirostratum
- Lacellina leonensis
- Lacellina macrospora
- Pestalotiopsis angusta
- Sphaerodothis borassi

## Calamus

- Catacaumella calamicola
- Cirrosiella nodulosa
- Sphaerodothis coimbatonica

## Chamaerops

- Leptosphaeria chamaeropsis

## Coccothrinax

- Hemidothis palmarum

## Cocos

- Actiniceps cocos
- Clasterosporium cocoicola
- Coccomyces cocoes
- Curvularia palmarum
- Cytosporina cocoes
- Dictyoarthritis cocophylum
- Didymella cocoicola
- Didymella cocoina
- Dimeriellopsis cocoicola
- Diplorhinotrichum ampulliforme
- Helicospirium linderi
- Lomachashaka kera
- Meliola acristae var. cocoes
- Petrakia cochenensis
- Phyllosticta comoriana
- Phyllostictina cocoicola
- Polydesmus indicus
- Pterula palmicola
- Robillarda palmicola
- Septonema longisporum
- Zygosporium masonii

## Copernicia

- Phyllosticta cearensis

## Cyrtostachys

- Helicospirium hendrickxii

## Desmoncus

- Meliola desmonci

## Elaeis

- Cercospora palmicola f. stilbacea
- Entosordaria deightonii
- Helminthosporium halodes var. elaeicola
- Linocarpon elaeidis
- Naemospaera elaeidis
- Oxydothis elaeicola
- Selenophoma elaeidis



## PALMAE (continued)

## Elaeis (continued)

- Sphaerognomonina elaeicola
- Telemiella elaeicola

## Guillielmia

- Phyllosticta guillielmicola

## Hyphaene

- Protostroma hyphaenes

## Livistona

- Astrosphaeriella aosimensis
- Graphiola cylindrica
- Hendersonia livistonae
- Marasmius livistonae
- Phaeosphaeria japonica

## Mauritia

- Naetrocymbe mauritiae
- Phyllosticta viniferae
- Setella coracina

## Oreodoxa

- Meliola regiae

## Phoenix

- Annelophora phoenicis
- Anthostomella capensis
- Brachysporiella gayana
- Dwayabeeja sundara
- Leiosphaerella phoenicis
- Meliola palmicola var. africana
- Nigrocupula formosana
- Periconia tirupatiensis
- Scolecodothis phoenicis
- Trematosphaeria canariensis
- Uleodothis coonoorensis

## Raphia

- Sporidesmium ghanaense
- Sporidesmium longirostratum
- Sporidesmium raphiae
- Sporidesmium tenuisporum

## Rhopalostylis

- Epithele nikau
- Mycobonia disciformis

## Sabal

- Massarina floridana
- Metasphaeria apiosporoides
- Rhychosphaeria floridana
- Xylosphaeria devata

## Serenoa

- Serenomyces shearii

## Syagrus

- Brachysporium syagri
- Gibbera syagri

## Zalacca

- Lembosia zalaccaae
- Micropeltis malayensis
- Micropeltis zalaccaae

## PANDACEAE

## Panda

- Asterina pandae
- Asterina pandicola

## PANDANACEAE

## Freycinetia

- Odontia flexibilis
- Pyrenocyclus ambiguus

## Pandanus

- Coniothyrium pandanicola
- Echidnodes sandwicensis
- Heraldoa pandani
- Johansonia pandani
- Meliola juttingii
- Phomatospora cylindrotheca

## PAPAVERACEAE (see also Fumariaceae)

- Leveillula papaveracearum

## Argemone

- Leveillula papaveracearum f. argemones

## Chelidonium

- Phoma chelidonii

## Glaucium

- Leveillula papaveracearum f. glaucii
- Oidiopsis glaucii

## Hypecoum

- Peronospora hypecoi

## Meconopsis

- Entyloma meconopsidis
- Peronospora meconopsidis

## Papaver

- Entylomella fusca

- Peronospora papaveris-pilosii

## Roemeria

- Alternaria nana

- Helminthosporium roemeriae

## PASSIFLORACEAE (see also Medusandraceae)

## Adenia

- Asterina adeniae

## Barteria

- Asteina barteriae

## Passiflora

- Cercospora granadillae
- Cercospora passifloricola
- Colletotrichum oligotrichum
- Fusarium oxysporum f. passiflorae
- Irenopsis passiflorae
- Macrophoma passifloricola
- Phyllosticta passifloramaculans
- Rhabdospora passiflorae
- Schnifferula malabarensis

## PEDALIACEAE

## Sesamum

- Cercospora sesamicola
- Leveillula pedaliacearum
- Meliola sesami
- Phytophthora parasitica var. sesami
- Synchytrium sesami
- Synchytrium sesamicola

## PHRYMACEAE

## Phryma

- Plasmopara phrymae

## PHYTOLACCACEAE

## Galesia

- Ellisiopsis galesiae

## Limeum

- Entorrhiza calospora

## Petiveria

- Cercospora petiveriae
- Phyllosticta petiveriae

## Phytolacca

- Cryptosphaerella shearii
- Meliola phytolaccae-dioicae
- Phomopsis phytolaccae

## Rivina

- Cercospora rivinae

## PIPERACEAE

## Macropiper

- Odontia stratosae

## Pereromia

- Puccinia peperomiaae

## Piper

- Meliola gaillardiana var. domingensis
- Meliola piperis-barbati
- Meliola stenosporea var. major
- Meliola tumatumariensis
- Phaeosaccardinula pipericola
- Polystomella borneensis
- Tetracium piperis
- Trichopeltospora pipericola

## PITTOSPORACEAE

## Citriobatus

- Asterina citriobati

## Pittosporum

- Asterina densa var. australiensis
- Asterina pittospori
- Coryneum dolioloides
- Cytospora pittospori
- Meliola pittospori
- Meliola polytricha var. fijiensis
- Pestalotiopsis pittospori
- Uromyces kigesianus

## PLANTAGINACEAE

## Plantago

- Leveillula plantaginis
- Peronospora akatsukae

## PLATANACEAE

## Platanus

- Endoconidiophora fimbriata f. platani
- Haplaria ochracea
- Leptosphaeria platanicola
- Scytalidium lignicola
- Sphaeronaema platani

## PLUMBAGINACEAE

- Leveillula plumbaginacearum
- Armeria
  - Camarosporium armeriae
  - Colletotrichum armeriae
  - Mycosphaerella subsequens
  - Uromyces armeriae subsp. hudsonicus
  - Uromyces armeriae subsp. pacificus
- Chaetolimon
  - Uromyces chaetolimonis
- Limonium
  - Uromyces limonii-caroliniana
- Statice
  - Cercospora statices

## POLEMONIACEAE

- Phlox
  - Dasyscypha phlogis
  - Leveillula polemoniacearum f. phlogis
  - Oidiopsis phlogis
  - Pycnidophora dispersa
- Polemonium
  - Entyloma montis-ranieri
  - Ramularia polemonii
  - Synchytrium polemonii

## POLYGALACEAE

- Bredemeyera
  - Morenoella killianii
- Monnina
  - Uredo monninae
- Polygala
  - Asteromella chamaebuxi
  - Ceuthospora chamaebuxi
- Securidaca
  - Meliola kisanuensis
  - Meliola securidacae
  - Meliola securidacae var. vanderystii

## POLYGONACEAE

- Atraphaxis
  - Coniothyrium atraphaxidis
  - Trichocladia atraphaxidis
  - Ovularia atraphaxidis
- Coccoloba
  - Asteridiella montecristensis
  - Bonaria lithocarpus var. major
  - Cicinnobella epimeliola
  - Lembosia coccolobicola
  - Meliola coccolobis-nodosae
  - Meliola praetervisa var. stevensii
  - Meliola solteroi
  - Meliola stevensiana
  - Microcyclus coccolobae
  - Micropeltidium coccolobicola
  - Oswaldoa coccolobifolia
  - Plectopycnis coccolobae
  - Stomiopeltella coccolobicola
  - Stromatopycnis rosetum
- Eriogonum
  - Cytospora eriogoni
  - Mollisia shastensis
  - Phoma eriogoni
  - Phyllosticta eriogoni
- Fagopyrum
  - Macrophoma fagopyri
  - Phyllosticta fagopyri
  - Puccinia fagopyricola
- Leptogonum
  - Meliola angusta var. biserrata
- Muehlenbeckia
  - Bartalinia muehlenbeckiae
- Polygonum
  - Aecidium zernyanum
  - Gyrothyrium westerdijkiae
  - Helotium rhizicola
  - Irenina polygoni
  - Ovularia corsica
  - Peronospora polygoni-convolvuli
  - Puccinia baldshuanica
  - Puccinia barclayi
  - Puccinia joerstadii
  - Puccinia kweichowana
  - Puccinia shikotsuensis
  - Puccinia taylorii
  - Puccinia vivipari
  - Ramularia albomaculans

- Rhabdospora polygoni
- Septoria polygoni
- Synchytrium polygoni
- Ustilago anomala var. tovarae
- Ustilago cilinodis
- Ustilago shastensis
- Ustilago tumeformis
- Venturia polygoni-vivipari

## Reynoutria

- Ascochyta reynoutriae
- Cryptostictella reynoutriae
- Phyllosticta reynoutriae

## Rheum

- Ascochyta rheicola
- Phyllosticta curvata
- Septoria macrospora
- Sphacelotheca titovii

## Rumex

- Amphorulopsis polygonacearum
- Cercospora rumicis
- Colletotrichum rumicicola
- Plectospora plagiocaula
- Pythium helicandrum

## Tovara

- Ovularia tovarae

## PORTULACACEAE

- Aecidium saltense
- Claytonia
  - Endophyllum lacus-regis
  - Physoderma claytonianum var. sparrowii
  - Puccinia claytoniicola
  - Ramularia claytoniae
- Lewisia
  - Uromyces unitus subsp. montanensis
- Montia
  - Puccinia mariae-wilsoniae var. montiae
  - Ustilago nelsoniana
- Portulaca
  - Cercospora portulacae
- Spraguea
  - Uromyces unitus subsp. pacificus
- Talinum
  - Brachysporium robustum

## POTAMOGETONACEAE

- Ruppia
  - Melanotaenium ruppiae

## PRIMULACEAE

- Androsace
  - Pyrenophora villosa
  - Synchytrium shawii
- Cyclamen
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. persicum
- Lysimachia
  - Cladosporium lysimachiae
- Primula
  - Alternaria primulae
  - Phytophthora primulae
  - Puccinia szechuanensis
- Soldanella
  - Coleophoma soldanellae

## PROTEACEAE

- Agastache
  - Ramularia agastaches
- Banksia
  - Acrosporum gaubae
  - Asterina papuensis
  - Asterina systema-solare var. minor
  - Botryosphaeria banksiae
  - Dothiorella banksiae
  - Meliola banksiae
  - Pestalotia banksiae
- Faurea
  - Cercospora faureae
- Grevillea
  - Amphichaeta grevilleae
  - Bimeris nidulans
  - Catharinia gaubae
  - Cercospora agharkarii
  - Cladochaete grevilleae
  - Creodiopodina fusispora
  - Meliola grevilleae
  - Pleospora grevilleae
  - Rhynchostoma australiense
  - Shawiella grevilleae
  - Stagonospora grevilleae

PROTEACEAE (continued)

- Helicia
  - Asterina heliciae
  - Meliola heliciticola
- Knightia
  - Microthyriella phaeospora
- Lambertia
  - Didymosphaeria gaubae
  - Pestalotia lambertiae
- Lomatia
  - Apogloeum concinnum
  - Melanops lomatiae
  - Monochaetia lomatiae
  - Stigmatea lomatiae
- Macadamia
  - Dothiorella macadamiae
  - Hendersonia macadamiae
- Orites
  - Asterina oritis
  - Stigmatea oritis
- Protea
  - Septoria proteae
- Roupala
  - Micropeltis roupalicola
  - Verlandea roupalae
- Telopea
  - Hansfordia telopeae

PTERIDOPHYTA

- Echidnodes tenempokensis
- Helotium singeri
- Xenodiscella ambigua
- Adiantum
  - Hyalopsora orientalis
  - Metasphaeria adianthi
  - Naetrocymbe inspersa
  - Uredo viegasii
- Alsophila
  - Dasyascypha chermisina
  - Helicosporium insuetum
  - Queenslandia pulchella
- Angiopteris
  - Meliola angiopteridis
- Asplenium
  - Mycosphaerella asplenii
  - Phoma asplenii
- Athyrium
  - Cercosporaella moelleri
- Cyathea
  - Nectria cyatheae
- Cystopteris
  - Uredo cystopteridis
- Dicksonia
  - Dasyascyphus singerianus
- Diplazium
  - Polycyclus marginalis
- Dipteris
  - Asterinella dipteridis
- Dryopteris
  - Dangeardiella fusiformis
  - Fusarium mindoanum
  - Microthyrium dryopteridis
  - Milesina carpatorum
  - Nematostoma singeri
- Equisetum
  - Didymosphaeria equiseti-hiemalis
  - Heterosporium equiseti
  - Leptosphaeria berlesii
  - Loramyces macrosporus
  - Nectria equiseti-hiemalis
  - Polycladium equiseti
  - Sclerotinia veselyi
- Eupteris
  - Leptopeltis indica
- Gleichenia
  - Mycosphaerella gleicheniae
- Lindsaya
  - Milesia lindsayae
- Lonchitis
  - Cercospora lonchitidis
- Lygodium
  - Cercospora lygodii
  - Meliola ekmanii
- Marsilea
  - Physoderma indicum
  - Physoderma marsileae
  - Synchytrium marsileae

- Osmunda
  - Ascochyta callistea
  - Microthyriella osmundae
  - Monostichella osmundae
  - Pezizella lusitanica
  - Scirrhia osmundicola
- Phymatopsis
  - Uredo kaikomensis
- Plagiogyria
  - Milesina hiratsukai
- Platyserium
  - Cercospora platycerit
- Polypodium
  - Phyllosticta polypodiorum
- Polystichum
  - Helotium polystichi
- Pteritis
  - Corticium pauxillum
- Pteridium
  - Lachnum tungurahuae
  - Rhabdospora pteridii
- Pteris
  - Mycosphaerella olindensis
  - Parasphaeropsis shearii
  - Rhodographus anceps
- Pyrrisia
  - Pseudocercospora pyrrisiae
- Stenochlaena
  - Uredo stenochlaenae

PUNICACEAE

- Punica
  - Anthostomella punicae

PYROLACEAE

- Moneses
  - Chrysomyxa moneses
- Pyrola
  - Gibbera lepontina
  - Lophodermium pyrolae
  - Strasseria nigra

RANUNCULACEAE

- Leveillula ranunculacearum
- Aconitum
  - Aecidium aconiti-anthorae
  - Didymella inaequalis
  - Leptosphaeria napelli
  - Mycosphaerella aconitorum
- Adonis
  - Mycosphaerella adonidina
- Anemone
  - Plasmopara curta subsp. orientalis
  - Plasmopara wartenweileri
  - Venturia anemones
- Aquilegia
  - Mycosphaerella aquilegiae
- Batrachium
  - Aecidium batrachii
- Caltha
  - Pezizella indeprehensa
  - Uromyces gaubae
- Clematis
  - Aecidium clematidis-songaricae
  - Ahmadinula excelsa
  - Asterina clematidis
  - Asteromelopsis insculpta
  - Puccinia alboclava
  - Puccinia clematis-hayatae
  - Puccinia hordei-maritimi
  - Ragnhildiana clematidis
  - Synchytrium clematidis
  - Uredo puawhananga
- Consolida
  - Aecidium consolidae
- Delphinium
  - Diplodia delphini *→ Dipl. lodina*
  - Helminthosporium delphini *see this book*
  - Leveillula ranunculacearum f. delphini
  - Mycosphaerella delphini
  - Phoma delphini
  - Puccinia macrospora
  - Urocystis delphini
- Hepatica
  - Didymella vodakii

## RANUNCULACEAE (continued)

- Isopyrum
  - Plasmopara isopyri
- Leptopyrum
  - Peronospora leptopyri
- Nigella
  - Leveillula ranunculacearum f. nigellae
- Paeonia
  - Ascochyta paeoniae
  - Euryachora paeoniae
  - Pestalotia paeonicola
- Pulsatilla
  - Coniothyrium pulsatillarum
  - Hendersonia pulsatillarum
  - Pseudodiplodia patzakii
  - Pyrenophora pulsatillae
  - Selenophoma pulsatillae
- Ranunculus
  - Diplodina ranunculi
  - Doassansia nearctica
  - Peronospora ranunculi-flabellati
  - Phyllosticta tenebrosa
  - Puccinia ranunculi-falcati
  - Puccinia riobambensis
  - Ramularia flammulae
  - Synchytrium variabile
  - Wettsteinina carinthiaca
- Thalictrum
  - Leptosphaeria tenuis
  - Uromyces wiehei
- Trautvetteria
  - Peronospora iwataensis
  - Ramularia trautvetteriae
- Trollius
  - Urocystis trollii

## RAPATEACEAE

- Maschalocephalus
  - Uredo maschalocephali

## RESEDACEAE

- Ochradenus
  - Coniothyrium ochradeni
- Reseda
  - Cercospora resedae var. legionensis

## RESTIONACEAE

- Restio
  - Leptosphaeria restionis

## RHAMNACEAE

- Alphitonia
  - Helminthosporium alphitoniae
- Berchemia
  - Massarina berchemiae
  - Masseella cifferii
  - Microsphaera berchemiae
- Ceanothus
  - Gloeosporium ceanothi
- Coletia
  - Hendersonia coletiae
- Discaria
  - Calonectria novae-zealandiae
- Emmenosperma
  - Meliola emmenospermatis
- Frangula
  - Valsa frangulae
- Gouania
  - Meliola gouaniae
- Hovenia
  - Ascochyta hoveniae
  - Cercospora udagawana
  - Sphaceloma hoveniae
- Phylla
  - Farlowiella australis
  - Hyaloscypha australis
- Rhamnus
  - Ascochyta rhamni
  - Endophyllum striatosporum
  - Hypodermella rhamni
  - Microdiplodia rhamnincola
  - Microdiplodia ovoidea
  - Phyllachora rhamni
  - Puccinia rhamni
- Sarcomphalus
  - Phyllachora sarcomphali

## Scutia

- Meliola tridentata
- Septogloeum scutiae
- Ventilago
  - Phyllachora ventilaginis
- Zizyphus
  - Catenulopora zizyphi
  - Diplodiella milleri
  - Phomopsis natsume

## RHIZOPHORACEAE

- Anisophyllea
  - Leptomassaria anisophylleae
- Cassipourea
  - Polyrhizon cassipoureae
- Cerriops
  - Meliola cerriopsis
- Rhizophora
  - Phomopsis rhizophorae
  - Physalospora rhizophorae
  - Physalosporopsis rhizophoricola

## ROSACEAE

- Leveillula rosacearum
- Acaena
  - Appendiculella acaenae
  - Phragmidium acaenicola
- Acomastylis
  - Cashiella atra
- Alchemilla
  - Diplodina alchemillae
- Amelanchier
  - Tympanis amelanchieris
- Amygdalus, see Prunus
- Aruncus
  - Dothiopeltis arunci
- Cerasus, see Prunus
- Crataegus
  - Actinospora megalospora
  - Durandiella lenticellicola
  - Phellinus conchatus f. crataegi
  - Valsa malicola
  - Velutaria megaspora
- Cotoneaster
  - Venturia inaequalis f. sp. cotoneasteris
  - Venturia tomentosae
- Cydonia
  - Cercoseptoria cydoniae
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Fenestella cydoniae
  - Sphaeronaema cydoniae
- Dryas
  - Chaetaplospora minor
  - Septoria ehrendorferi
- Duchesnea
  - Septoria duchesneae
  - Synchytrium duchesneae
- Eriobotrya
  - Alternaria eriobotryae
  - Phomopsis biwa
  - Sirospasma eriobotryae
  - Speiopsis pedatospora
- Exochorda
  - Cercospora exochordae
- Filipendula
  - Peronospora ibarakii
  - Verpatinia spiraeicola
- Fragaria
  - Idriella lunata
  - Kabatia fragariae
  - Mucor recurvus
- Geum
  - Lasiophoma gei
  - Marssonina gei
  - Mycosphaerella koldingensis
  - Mycosphaerella larsenii
  - Scoleotrichum gei
- Hirtella
  - Chaetothyria hirtellae
  - Micropeltis hirtellaeana
  - Micropeltis hirtellae-hexandrae
  - Microthyriella hirtellae
- Kerria
  - Cercospora kerriae
- Licania
  - Microthyriella molliuscula



## ROSACEAE (continued)

Malus (see also Pyrus)

Leptophoma malorum

Melanconium mali

Microdiplodia huszii

Pleospora alternariae f. fusca

Valsula malicola

Moquilea

Asterina solanicoloides var. atypica

Mycosphaerella moquileae

Peltasteropsis moquileae

Phyllosticta moquileae

Phyllosticta moquilearum

Photinia

Anellophora indica

Cercospora photinae-serrulatae

Diplodia mutila var. major

Pseudophacidium photinae

Physocarpus

Fusoma physocarpis

Haematomyxa tetraspora

Zignoella physocarpis

Polylepis

Chrysogloeum peruvianum

Singeriella peruviana

Potentilla

Monostichella potentillae

Phaeosphaerella potentillae

Phoma potentillicola

Phyllosticta numerospora

Pyrenopeziza pseudostromatica

Pyrenopeziza valderiae

Septoria potentillae

Septoria potentillae-centigranae

Synchytrium oreganum

Poterium (see also Sanguisorba)

Phragmidium sanguisorbae subsp. mediterraneum

Pyrenophora seseli f. poterii

Pourthiaea

Mycosphaerella pourthiaeae

Prinsepia

Karschia prinsepiae

Prunus

Candelospora penicilloides

Colletotrichum prunicola

Diplodina persicae

Eutypa armeniaca

Fomitopsis odoratissima

Hendersonia jonesiana

Macrophyllosticta pruni

Massaria sphaerelloidea

Microbotryodiplodia amygdali

Ophiostoma persicinum

Pezicula pruinosa var. pruni

Phaeoisariopsis pruni-grayanae

Phomopsis ribetjana

Phyllosticta pennsylvanica

Podosphaera longiseta

Podosphaera pruni

Podosphaera pruni-ulfifoliae

Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni

Polystigmata pallens

Psilopezia rivicola

Rhytisma pruni

Septobasidium nigrum

Septobasidium tambaense

Septocylindrium pruni

Septoria anaxaeoides

Taphrina jenkinsiana

Tympans prunicola

Valsula malicola

Xylosphaeria gorganensis

Purshia

Peniophora assimilis

Pygeum

Asteridiella pygei

Pyracantha

Cercospora pyracanthae

Helminthosporium pyracanthae

Pyrus (see also Malus and Sorbus)

Candida malicola

Coryneum pirinum

Diplodia mutila var. major

Microdiplodia piricola

Mycosphaerella fuiliensis

Pezicula alba

Phialophora goidanichii

Phoma rubefaciens

Phyllosticta haraeana

Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. piri

Tympans malicola

Venturia inaequalis f. sp. mali

Rosa

Amphichaeta rosicola

Caeoma rosae-bracteatae

Cercospora rosigena

Cercospora scharifii

Chaetosphaeria bramleyi

Coryneum rosae

Cucurbitaria occulta f. subdisticha

Diplodia mutila var. major

Elsinoe rosarum

Gloeosporium sundari

Gnomonia sanwalii

Massarina himalayensis

Microphoma rosae

Mycosphaerella rosae

Plectosphaera rosae

Pseudomassaria jaczewskii

Sphaerella rosigena var. comoriensis

Stagonospora rosarum

Stagonosporopsis rosae

Venturia muelleri

Rubus

Anthostomella appendiculosa var. lusitana

Anthostomella clypeata var. macrospora

Aphanostigma rubi

Apiospora rubi-fruticosi f. minuscula

Caeoma cheonanum

Cenangiosis rubicola

Colletotrichum rubi

Dasyscyphus bicolor var. indicus

Guignardia rugosa

Hamaspora okinawensis

Hamaspora ozeensis

Hormiscia rubi

Meliola rubiella

Mollisia clavata

Monochaetia rubi

Mycena fallax

Mycosphaerella joerstadii

Othia rubicola

Phragmidium shogranense

Phragmidium taipaisense

Pleurophoma rubi

Psathyrella rubicola

Rhizoctonia rubi

Septoria rubicola

Sporidesmium rubi

Synchytrium davisii

Tapesia badia

Typhula vermiculata

Uredo jefferii

Uredo rubi-lacinatostipulati

Uredo rubi-swinhoei

Sanguisorba (see also Poterium)

Discosphaerina poterii

Phyllosticta sanguisorbae

Sieversia

Phacidium sieversiae

Pleospora sieversiae

Sorbaria (see also Spiraea)

Phyllosticta sorbariae

Sorbus (see also Pyrus)

Entosordaria spiralis

Karstenula sorbicola

Kneiffiella bombycina var. slovaca

Microphoma sorbicola

Phellinus conchatus f. sorbi

Pleospora clavisporea

Pleospora obtusa var. macrocarpa

Tympans sorbi

Spiraea (see also Sorbaria)

Cercospora spiraeicola

Cylindrosporium basiplanum

Dendryphon spiraeae

Diaporthopsis spiraeae

Dictyophora ahmadii

Fusicoccum spiraeae

Microphoma spiraeae

Othiella clavata

Sphaerotheca spiraeae

## ROSACEAE (continued)

- Ulmaria
- Mollisia lanceolata
- Waldsteinia
- Coleroa waldsteiniae

## RUBIACEAE

- Balladynopsis vanderystii
- Meliola tawaoensis
- Xenostigmella paradoxa
- Adina
- Meliola bonarii

## Anotis

- Uromyces anotidis-monoaspermatis

## Anthocephalus

- Gloeosporium anthocephali

## Asperula

- Leptosphaeria politis
- Passeriniella adeana
- Phoma asperulae

## Borreria

- Synchytrium borreriae
- Uromyces wolfii

## Burchellia

- Pestalotia burchelliae

## Canthium

- Asteridiella glabra var. major
- Asterina knysnae var. australiensis
- Balladyna fraseriae
- Meliola canthii
- Microthyriella fraseriae

## Chiococca

- Meliola psychotriiae var. chiococcae

## Cinchona

- Elsinoe cinchonae

## Coffea

- Aecidium travancoricum
- Ascochyta tarda
- Asteridiella naucleae var. libericae
- Auerswaldia excoriata
- Balladyna parva
- Chaetothyrium boedijnii
- Coleroa coffeicola
- Entosordaria jacobi-felcis
- Eremotheca coffeana
- Eutypa microspora
- Eutypella coffeicola
- Eutypella perplexans
- Fusarium equiseti var. intermedium
- Gibberella xylarioides
- Gnomoniella quadriguttulata
- Koleroga noxia
- Leptosphaeria coffeigena var. longirostrata
- Marasmius veigassii
- Massaria immersa
- Meliola ghesquierei
- Meliola psychotriiae var. coffeae
- Mylocopron ramicola
- Ostropella verruculosa
- Peroneutypa multistromata
- Phoma costarricensis
- Rhizoctonia chousii
- Rosellinia coffeae
- Rosellinia didoloti
- Rosellinia echinocarpa
- Rosellinia lobayensis
- Rosellinia mastoidiformis
- Rosellinia megalospora
- Scoleopeltidium coffeae
- Scorias communis
- Thielaviopsis neocaledoniae
- Vizella bingervilliana

## Coprosma

- Actinodothidiopsis nitida
- Asteridiella coprosmae
- Hymenochaete magnahypha
- Hymenochaete plurimaesetae
- Hymenochaete vallata
- Hypocrea coprosmae
- Nectria coprosmae
- Nectria ruapehu
- Steccherinum resupinatum

## Coutarea

- Schizopeltis coutareae

## Craterispermum

- Clypeolla craterispermii
- Entopeltis craterispermii

## Cremaspora

- Stigmatella cremasporae

## Crossopteryx

- Balladynopsis crossopterygis
- Elsinoe crossopterygis
- Stigmella crossopterygis

## Crucianella

- Peronospora crucianellae
- Puccinia crucianellae var. crucianellae-macrostachyae
- Puccinia maritima

## Diplospora

- Asterina subcylindracea
- Balladynella diplospora

## Dirichletia

- Aecidium dirichletiae

## Feretia

- Meliola feretiae

## Galium

- Falciapatella galii
- Heterosphaeria galii
- Pleospora galii
- Pleospora galiorum
- Puccinia ishizuchiensis
- Puccinia nevodovskii
- Symphyosirinia galii

## Galopina

- Meliola galopinae

## Gardenia

- Microdiplosia gardeniae
- Phyllosticta gardenicola
- Scorias cylindrica

## Genipa

- Phyllosticta genipae

## Gonzalagunia

- Meliola psychotriiae var. gonzalaguniae

## Gouldia

- Meliola gouldiae
- Meliola sandwicensis var. gouldiae

## Guettarda

- Cercospora guettardae
- Meliola bayamonensis var. guettardae
- Meliola kibirae var. domingensis

## Hamelia

- Cercospora hameliae

## Hymenodictyon

- Cercospora hymenodictyi

## Ixora

- Asterinella ixoricola
- Meliola thwaitesiana

## Kelloggia

- Phyllosticta crustosa

## Knoxia

- Cercospora knoxiae
- Meliola knoxiae

## Lasianthus

- Aphanopeltis lasianthi
- Meliola lasianthi

## Manettia

- Maravalia manettiae

## Mitchella

- Synchytrium mitchellae

## Mitragyna

- Meliola mitragynicola
- Meliola mitragynicola var. ugandensis
- Meliola thalliformis

## Morinda

- Gloeosporium morindae
- Macrophoma morindae
- Uredo morindae

## Mussaenda

- Annelophora mussaendae
- Coccomyces mussaendae
- Hemileia mussaendae
- Meliola kibirae var. mussaendae
- Meliola mussaendae-arcuatae
- Phyllosticta mussaendae
- Pseudocercospora mussaendae

## Nauclea (Sarcocephalus)

- Cercospora sarcocephali
- Meliola thalliformis var. naucleae
- Pezolepis naucleae

## Neonauclea

- Balladyna sydowii

## Nertera

- Coniothyrium nerterae

## Oldenlandia

- Cercospora oldenlandiicola
- Pringsheimia oldenlandiae
- Synchytrium oldenlandiae

## RUBIACEAE (continued)

- Oxyanthus  
Heraldoia oxyanthi  
Paederia  
Cercospora paederiae  
Sphaceloma paederiae  
Palicourea  
Asteridiella palicoureae  
Microthyriella palicoureae  
Trichomerium abhorrentis  
Pavetta  
Cercospora pavettae-indicae  
Cercospora pavettae-tomentosae  
Kulkarniella pavetae  
Meliola psychotriae var. pavettae  
Petunga  
Meliola kibirae var. petungae  
Phyllis  
Selenophoma phyllidis  
Plectronia  
Asteridiella tarlacensis  
Meliola plectroniae  
Plocama  
Eutypa congesta  
Psychotria  
Amazonia psychotriae var. major  
Asteridiella vegabajensis  
Cercospora psychotriae  
Cercospora psychotriicola  
Meliola africana  
Meliola imperspicua  
Meliola mayaguesiana var. dominicana  
Meliola rechingeri  
Micropeltis psychotriae  
Uredo yakushimensis  
Randia  
Asterina randiae-benthamianae  
Asterinella formosana  
Hemileia thomasi  
Meliola randiae-aculeatae  
Meliola randiicola  
Rondeletia  
Meliola amphigena var. rondeletiae  
Meliola psychotriae var. rondeletiae  
Rubia  
Botryodiplodia rubiae  
Coleosporium rubiicola  
Melanops rubiae  
Placosphaeria rubiae  
Sabicea  
Meliola sabiceae  
Sarcocephalus, see Nauclea  
Spermacoce  
Melanotaenium spermacoces  
Straussia  
Amazonia psychotriae var. straussiae  
Meliola straussiae  
Tontanea  
Meliola amphigena var. tontaneae  
Tricalysia  
Meliola tricalysiae  
Protothyrium tricalysiae  
Uncaria  
Asteridiella uncariicola  
Meliola deformis  
Meliola uncariicola  
Urophyllum  
Stigmatopeltis royenae var. bohuii  
Vangueria  
Biharia vangueriae  
Cercospora vangueriae  
Meliola vicina var. vangueriae  
Virecta  
Puccinia virectae  
Wendlandia  
Cercospora wendlandiae

## RUTACEAE

- Irene caaguazuensis  
Amyris  
Meliola citricola var. amyridis  
Aegle  
Cercospora aeglicola  
Atlantia  
Plowrightia atlantiae  
Boenninghausenia  
Cladosporium boenninghauseniae

- Bosistoa  
Meliola kisubiensis var. bosistoeae  
Bouchardatia  
Meliola bouchardatae  
Casimiroa  
Asteridiella casimiroae  
Chloroxylon  
Cercospora chloroxyli  
Citrus  
Ceramothyrium citricola  
Cercospora angolensis  
Cercospora daidai  
Chaetothyrium echinulatum  
Chaetothyrium sawadai  
Corynespora citricola  
Cucurbitopsis ramulorum  
Gloeosporium pedemontanum  
Heterosporium luci  
Limacinia clavatispora  
Limacinia filiformis  
Limacinia formosensis  
Neosarchangelia citrophthora  
Paropodia intermedia  
Paropodia intermedia var. setosa  
Phaeosaccardinula longispora  
Phyllosticta limonum  
Septosporium brasiliense  
Sirodothis citri  
Sporidesmium deightonii  
Stagonospora citrorum  
Tripospermum pes-gallinae  
Uredo citri  
Clausena  
Asteridiella obesa var. clausenae  
Puccinia clausenae  
Evodia  
Asterina evodiae  
Asterina evodiicola  
Cyclopeltis orbicularis  
Meliola evodiicola  
Phyllosticta evodiae  
Fagara  
Cercospora fagarae  
Leptothyrium fagarae  
Macrophylllosticta fagarae  
Marchalia fagarae  
Ramularia fagarae  
Sphaceloma fagarae  
Feronia  
Septogloeum feroniae  
Flindersia  
Meliola baileyi  
Glycosmis  
Macrophoma glycosmidis  
Haplophyllum  
Fusicladiopsis haplophylli  
Hesperethusa  
Sphaceloma hesperethusae  
Medicosma  
Meliola kisubiensis var. medicosmae  
Melicope  
Meliola melicopes  
Monnieria  
Naetrocymbe perparum  
Murraya  
Mycosphaerella murrayae  
Phytophthora murrayae  
Pelea  
Meliola kisubiensis var. peleicola  
Meliola recurvipoda  
Phebalium  
Meliola kisubiensis var. phebalii-dentati  
Phellodendron  
Phomopsis phellodendri  
Ruta  
Phoma rutincola  
Skimmia  
Mycosphaerella skimmiae  
Teclea  
Allothyriella tecleae  
Toddalia  
Gymnopuccinia pulneyensis  
Macrophoma toddaliae  
Zanthoxylum (Xanthoxylum)  
Asteridiella fagaricola var. zanthoxyli  
Asterina zanthoxyli  
Marssoninia zanthoxyli

## RUTACEAE (continued)

## Zanthoxylum (continued)

- Meliola edanoana*
- Meliola rickiana*
- Nectria elegans*

## SABIACEAE

## Meliosma

- Aecidium meliosmae-wightii*
- Asterina meliosmae*
- Asterinella clemensiae*
- Meliola meliosmae*
- Mycosphaerella meliosmae*

## SALICACEAE

## Populus

- Acrotheca giordanii*
- Acrotheca sibilae*
- Anguillospora gigantea*
- Ceratocystis brevicollis*
- Ciborinia davidsoniana*
- Ciborinia pseudobifrons*
- Coniella populina*
- Cryptodiaporthe populea*
- Cylindrosporium saximontanense*
- Dephiliopsis helictotrichoides*
- Diplodia mutila* var. *major*
- Fomes applanatus* f. *coralloides*
- Galerina olympiana*
- Guignardia populi*
- Helicoma taenia*
- Lachnella populicola*
- Lachnella populina*
- Melampsora abietis-populi*
- Mollisiella olivaceobrunnea*
- Mycosphaerella balsamopopuli*
- Mycosphaerella togashiana*
- Peniophora inusitata*
- Pestalotia lignorum*
- Pestalotia populi-nigrae*
- Phellinus conchatus* f. *populi*
- Phellinus tremulae*
- Pholiota marginata* var. *tremulae*
- Plagiostoma populi*
- Pleuroceras populi*
- Protodontia oligacantha*
- Septogloeum johannesii*
- Septogloeum populiperdum*
- Septoria davatchii*
- Septotinia populiperda*
- Sphaeromycesella leucoccephala*
- Stemphylium iranicum*
- Stereum aurora*
- Tyromyces polyetes*
- Uredo tholopsora*

## Salix

- Aleurodiscus lapponicus*
- Allophylaria schieferdeckeriana*
- Anguillospora pseudolongissima*
- Articulospora moniliformis*
- Athelia septentrionalis*
- Belonium flocculum*
- Camarosporium propinquum* var. *microsporium*
- Cercospora babylonicae*
- Cercospora salicicola*
- Colletotrichum lucidae*
- Corticium salicicola*
- Cytomelanconis systema-solare*
- Cytospora systema-solare*
- Diplodia mutila* var. *major*
- Fomitopsis odoratissima*
- Hypoaspilina salicina*
- Lemonnieria cornuta*
- Lophionema apoclastospora*
- Melampsora berberifoliae*
- Melampsora epitea* f. *sp. tsugae*
- Melampsora salicis-cupularis*
- Microdiplodia salicina*
- Myxosporium latvicense*
- Nectria viridescens*
- Neolignella immersa*
- Odontia pilaeocystidiata*
- Pestalotia salicis*
- Pezicula paradoxa*

## Pezizella cuprea

- Phomopsis salicina* f. *longipes*
- Polyporus groenlandicus*
- Poria pulvinascens*
- Septoria vulpinae*
- Tympanis salicina*
- Uredo mckinleyensis*

## SALVADORACEAE

## Azima

- Cercospora azimae*
- Salvadora*
- Coniothyrium salvadorae*
- Cytospora verrucosa*
- Diplodia salvadorina*
- Haplosporella salvadorae*
- Nitschkia salvadorae*
- Polyclypeolum salvadorae*

## SAMYDACEAE

## Casearia

- Asterina caseariae*
- Asterinema caseariae*
- Asterinema glabratae*
- Catinopeltis recifensis*
- Cercospora ciferrii*
- Cercospora cylindrosporoides*
- Dictyoarthrinopsis costaricensis*
- Irenopsis casearina*
- Meliola ambigua* var. *caseariicola*
- Meliola banarae* var. *aculeata*
- Meliola caseariae-arborea*
- Meliola caseariae-arborea* var. *guatemalensis*
- Meliola caseariae-arborea* var. *jamaicensis*
- Meliola caseariae-guaianensis*
- Meliola hypodoria*
- Meliola melanochaeta*
- Micropeltis caseariae*
- Micropeltis jaboatonensis*
- Microthyriella caseariae*
- Parapeltella caseariae*
- Phyllosticta yaguarum*
- Pycnopeltis fuscata*
- Rhodothallus caseariaefolium*
- Rhopographus caseariae*
- Schizothyria minuta*
- Scolecopeltidium caseariae*
- Scolecopeltidium caseariicola*
- Setodoichium caseariae*
- Stimatodopsis caseariae*
- Strongylothallus scutatus*

## Homalium

- Asterina homallicola*
- Corynespora homallicola*
- Irenina homalii-angustifolii*
- Meliola batangasensis*
- Meliola homalii*
- Meliola homallicola*
- Lunania* (in error, pp. 192 and 201, as 'Lunaria')
- Meliola bonaoensis*

## SANTALACEAE

## Buckleya

- Cronartium appalachianum*

## Osyris

- Apiospora camarae*
- Pleospora aurea* f. *paraphysata*
- Stilbospora diversispora*

## Santalum

- Ascochyta santali*
- Thesium*
- Puccinia thesiicola*

## SAPINDACEAE

- Meliola capensis* var. *baileyana*
- Meliola fraseriae*
- Meliola terecitisensis*
- Alectryon*
- Meliola alectryonis*
- Allophylus* (see also *Schmidelia*)
- Agroclype aegerita* var. *rugosovenosa*
- Cercospora allophylis*
- Cercospora zambalesica*
- Meliola furcillata* var. *singalensis*
- Meliola nephelii* var. *singalensis*
- Meliola tijucensis*
- Micropeltis allophylifolia*



## SAPINDACEAE (continued)

- Allophylus (continued)
  - Scolecopeltidium allophyli
  - Stigmina beshirii
- Atalaya
  - Meliola atalayae
- Cardiospermum
  - Synchytrium cardiospermi
- Cupania
  - Asterina cupaniae
  - Asterostomella cupaniae
  - Ceratospormopsis cupaniae
  - Irene guatemalensis
  - Irenopsis cupaniicola
  - Leptothyrium cupaniae
  - Meliola capensis var. cupaniae
  - Meliola mataybae var. longiaristata
  - Micropeltidium cupanicola
  - Micropeltis camaragibensis
  - Micropeltis cupaniae
  - Micropeltis cupaniarum
  - Micropeltis cupaniicola
  - Micropeltis hansfordii
  - Phyllosticta cupaniae
  - Scolecopeltidium cupaniae
  - Scolecopeltidium cupaniicola
  - Sphaceloma cupaniae
- Diploglottis
  - Meliola capensis var. diploglottidis
- Dodonaea
  - Irenina dodonaeae
- Elattostachys
  - Meliola elattostachydis
- Erioglossum
  - Meliola erioglossi
- Euphoria
  - Didymella euphoriae
  - Meliola capensis var. euphoriae
- Exothea
  - Meliola stevensonii
- Guioa
  - Irene guioae
  - Meliola guioae-semiglaucæ
- Heterodendrum
  - Ascochyta heterodendri
- Hypelate
  - Asteridiella hypelates
- Lecaniodiscus
  - Meliola capensis var. hughesii
  - Sporidesmium crassispurum
- Lepisanthes
  - Scolecopeltis luzonensis
- Litchi
  - Ceuthospora litchi
- Lychnodiscus
  - Meliola lychnodisci
- Mischocarpus
  - Meliola capensis var. mischocarpus
  - Meliola fraseræ
- Nephelium
  - Meliola capensis var. malayensis
  - Oidium nepheli
- Pancovia
  - Meliola capensis var. pancoviae
- Paullinia
  - Dictyothyrium paulliniae
  - Meliola paulliniana
  - Meliola paullinicola
  - Micropeltis paulliniae
  - Microthyriella paulliniae
  - Phyllachora paulliniae
  - Scolecopeltidium racemosae
  - Sydowiellina paulliniae
- Placodiscus
  - Meliola capensis var. riparia
- Pometia
  - Micropeltis pometiae var. major
  - Pterula typhuloides
- Sapindus
  - Cercospora sapindi-emarginati
  - Isariopsis sapindi
  - Macrophoma sapindi
  - Meliola sapindi-esculenti
  - Phyllosticta sapindicola
  - Scolecopeltidium sapindi

Schmidelia (see also Allophylus)

- Meliola lepidanthea var. schmideliae
- Serjania
- Asteridiella chardoniana
  - Diplodina ignota
  - Meliola acrotricha var. diversiseta
  - Meliola phaeocephala
  - Meliola serjaniae var. densa
  - Meliola serjaniae var. major
  - Meliola serjanicola
  - Phyllosticta serjanarum
- Talisia
- Meliola talisiana
  - Phyllosticta talisiae
  - Phyllosticta talisiae-major

## SAPOTACEAE

- Irene sapotacearum
  - Irene sapotacearum var. longipoda
  - Micropeltis sapotaceicola
- Achras
- Dictyopeltis applanata
  - Phaeopeltis sapotae
  - Scopella sapotae
  - Septoria batistae
  - Septoria sapotae
- Bumelia
- Meliola bumeliae
- Chrysophyllum
- Meliola cryptica
- Lucuma
- Achroetium lucumae
  - Dictyopeltis lucumae
  - Dictyothyrium lucumae
- Manilkara
- Septoria hexandrae
- Mimusops
- Asterina mimusopis
  - Halbaniella mimusopis
  - Scopella kevorkianii
- Palaquium
- Meliola palaquicicola
  - Scopella palaquii
- Pradosia
- Meliola pradosiae
- Sideroxylon
- Asterina syderoxyli
  - Creothyriella sideroxyfoliae
  - Helminthosporium mattirolai

## SAURURACEAE

- Anemopsis
  - Cercospora anemopsisidis
- Houttuynia
  - Cercospora houttuyniae
  - Uredo houttuyniae
- Saururus
  - Cercospora saururicola

## SAXIFRAGACEAE

- Leveillula saxifragacearum
- Argophyllum
- Puccinia argophylli
- Astilbe
- Asteridiella astilbincola
  - Cercospora astilbes
  - Pucciniostele philippinensis
- Boykinia
- Urocystis alaskana
- Cardiandra
- Plasmopara harae
- Carpodetus
- Odontia capitata
- Deutzia
- Cainia deutziae
  - Diplodia deutziae
  - Nodulosphaeria deutziae
  - Phomopsis deutziae
  - Phomopsis lusitanica
- Hydrangea
- Cercospora yakushimensis
  - Haplosporopora hydrangeae
  - Phomopsis hydrangeae
  - Tympanis hydrangeae
- Itea
- Phyllosticta iteae

## SAXIFRAGACEAE (continued)

- Lithophragma
  - Entyloma lithophragmatis
  - Synchytrium lithophragmatis
- Philadelphus
  - Chaetoporus philadelphi
  - Coniothyrium philadelphi
- Ribes
  - Aecidium andicola
  - Arnaudiiella ribis
  - Ascochyta ribicola
  - Cenangium ribicola
  - Ceratopodium rilstonii
  - Conidiobolus inordinatus
  - Coryneum ribicola
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Drepanopeziza variabilis
  - Hendersoniella tibetica
  - Kabatiella nigricola
  - Leveillula saxifragacearum f. ribis
  - Phyllosticta succinosa
  - Protocucurbitaria ribicola
  - Puccinia ribesii-pendulae
  - Valsaria neurospora
  - Valsaria ribicola
- Saxifraga
  - Herpotrichiella setosa
  - Marssonina saxifragae
  - Puccinia pazschkei var. oppositifoliae
- Tellima
  - Puccinia heucherae var. austroberingiana
  - Septoria tellimae
- Tiarella
  - Puccinia asiatica var. tiarellae
  - Puccinia tiarellicola

## SCROPHULARIACEAE

- Leveillula scrophulariacearum
- Alectorolophus
  - Didymella ruttneri
  - Plenodomus ruttneri
- Antirrhinum
  - Cercospora antirrhini
  - Melanotaenium antirrhini
- Bartsia
  - Leptotrochila bartsiae
- Bonnaya
  - Microdiplodia bonnayae
- Chaenorrhinum
  - Entyloma chaenorrhini
- Erinus
  - Peronospora erini
- Halleria
  - Cercospora halleriae
- Hebe
  - Cyphella hebes
  - Cyphella pyriformis
- Leptorhabdos
  - Leveillula scrophulariacearum f. leptorhabdos
- Linaria
  - Camarosporium linariae
  - Synchytrium linariae
- Maurandia
  - Meliola maurandiae
- Melampyrum
  - Phyllosticta melampyri
- Mimulus
  - Peronospora jacksonii
- Paulownia
  - Physalospora paulowniae
- Pedicularis
  - Aecidium pedicularis
  - Didymella pedicularidis
  - Phoma pedicularis var. minor
  - Pleospora minor var. americana
  - Pleospora rubicunda var. americana
  - Pseudopeziza pedicularis
  - Puccinia helicalis
  - Sorosporium pedicularis
- Pentstemon
  - Dimerium alpinum
  - Gloeosporium pentstemonicola
  - Pleospora vulgaris var. ferruginea
  - Ramularia pentstemonis
  - Tubaria pentstemonis

- Scoparia
  - Aecidium scopariae
  - Cercospora scopariae
- Synthyris
  - Ramularia synthyridis
- Verbascum
  - Basitorula cingulata
  - Falciapatellina verbasci
  - Phialea brunneofibrillosa
- Veronica
  - Entylomella veronicae
  - Guignardia valesiaca
  - Schroeteria bremeri
- Wulfenia
  - Phyllosticta wulfeniae

## SIMARUBACEAE

- Hannoa
  - Meliola hannaiae
- Picramnia
  - Meliola picramniae
  - Micropeltella picramniae
  - Micropeltis picramniae
- Picrasma
  - Cercospora picrasmae
  - Meliola picrasmae
  - Microsphaera picrasmae
  - Sphaceloma picrasmae
- Simaruba
  - Asteridiella simarubae
  - Asteridiella simarubicola

## SOLANACEAE

- Asteridiella solanacearum
- Irene acervata var. major
- Irene solanacearum
- Leveillula solanacearum
- Atropa
  - Aecidium belladonnae
  - Amphisphaeria belladonnae
  - Colletotrichum atropae
  - Coniothyrium atropae
  - Pseudodiplodia atropae
  - Trematosphaeria belladonnae
- Browallia
  - Cercospora browalliae
- Brunfelsia
  - Meliola plebeja var. brunfelsiae
  - Metasphaeria petrakii
- Capsicum
  - Limacinia capsici
- Cestrum
  - Asteridiella tabaquitensis
  - Asterostomula subreticulata var. microspora
  - Dactylaria cvetkovicii
  - Meliola cestri-macrophylli
  - Microhendersonula cestri
  - Phomopsis andina
- Datura
  - Cercospora jamaicensis
  - Dothiorella stramonii
  - Peronospora daturae
  - Pseudocercospora daturae
- Discopodium
  - Asteridiella solanacearum var. discopodii
- Duboisia
  - Irenina duboisiae
- Dunalia
  - Aecidium dunaliae
- Grabowskia
  - Dothiorella valentina
  - Phomopsis grabowskiae
- Lycium
  - Coniothyrium korovinii
  - Othia lycii
  - Phoma lycii
  - Puccinia spinulosa
  - Steganosporium lycii
- Lycopersicon
  - Cercospora lycopersici
  - Glomerella phomoides
  - Stemphylium floridanum
  - Verticillium tricorpus
  - Melanconium lycopersici

## SOLANACEAE (continued)

- Nicandra
  - Cercospora nicandrae
- Nicotiana
  - Schizoblastosporion nicotianae
- Physalis
  - Aecidium viscosum
- Physochlaina
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. physochlainae
- Schwenkia
  - Aecidium schwenkiae
  - Irene schwenkiae
  - Meliola schwenkiiicola
- Sesaea
  - Sphaceloma sesaeae
- Solanum
  - Aecidium jujuyense
  - Aecidium tafiense
  - Asteridiella gaillardii
  - Asterina grisea
  - Cercospora deightonii
  - Cercospora marcelliana
  - Cercospora pariensis
  - Cercospora rugosi
  - Cercospora solani-asperi
  - Cercospora solani-hirti
  - Cercospora solani-melongenae
  - Cercospora solani-tuberosi
  - Cercospora venezuelae var. indica
  - Cryptoparodia bispora
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. melongenae
  - Irene gaillardii
  - Irenopsis arimensis
  - Leveillula solanacearum f. solani
  - Meliola colombiensis
  - Meliola pauciseta
  - Meliola wismarensis var. brasiliensis
  - Microdiplodia hassanii
  - Molleriella sydowniana
  - Naetrocymbe robusta
  - Ozonium texanum var. parasiticum
  - Phaeodimeriella sydownii
  - Polycyclinopsis solani
  - Puccinia meloncilloi
  - Puccinia tomatillo
  - Synchytrium akshaiberi
  - Synchytrium melongenae
- Withania
  - Coniothyrium withaniae
  - Diplodia withaniae
  - Septoria withaniae

## SONNERATIACEAE

- Crypteronia
  - Clypeolella crypteroniae

## SPHENOCLEACEAE

- Sphenoclea
  - Cercospora sphenocleae

## STAPHYLEACEAE

- Staphylea
  - Leptodothiora austriaca
  - Massarina floridana
  - Massarina staphyleae
  - Microsphaera staphyleae

## STERCULIACEAE

- Abroma
  - Cercospora abromae
- Brachychiton
  - Botryodiplodia brachychitonis
  - Microhaplosporella brachychitonis
- Byttneria (Buettneria)
  - Asterostomula patula
  - Echidnodes patula
  - Irenopsis buettneriicola
  - Phakopsora byttneriae
  - Phyllachora condigna
- Cola
  - Irenopsis aburiensis
  - Irenopsis media
  - Melanconopsis africana
  - Meliola colae-simiarum

- Melomastia hyalostoma
- Phaeobotryosphaeria varians
- Teichosporella pachyasca

## Dombeya

- Asteromella dombeyae
- Haplolepis gillii
- Puccinia dombeyae
- Septoria dombeyae
- Sphaerographium dombeyae
- Uredo dombeyae

## Guazuma

- Meliola monilipes

## Helicteres

- Cercospora meridiana
- Helminthosporium siwalikum

## Leptonychia

- Irenopsis leptonychiaae

## Melochia

- Cercospora corchorifoliae
- Meliola melochiae

## Nesogordonia

- Irenopsis nesogordoniae

## Pterospermum

- Irenopsis tijbodensis

## Sterculia

- Macrophylosticta sterculiae
- Parodiopsis cecropiae var. sterculiae

## Tarrietia

- Maireella tarrietiae

## Theobroma

- Chaetothyrium vermispurum var. glabrum
- Menisporopsis theobromae
- Micropeltis theobromae
- Ophiosoma moniliforme
- Pestalotiopsis owenii
- Pestalotiopsis owenii var. major
- Sarcoxydon deightonii
- Systrema stevensonii
- Ungicula caespitosa

## Triplachiton

- Meliola triplachitonis

## STYRACACEAE

## Palura

- Septoria palurae

## Styrax

- Asterina hiiransensis
- Cercospora fukuokaensis
- Cercospora styracis
- Dimerina schmidtiana
- Meliola styracina

## SYMPLOCACEAE

## Dicalyx

- Aulographum symplocacearum
- Physalospora dicalycis

## Symplocos

- Ascomycetella symploci
- Camarotella symploci
- Irenina singalensis
- Phleospora symploci
- Meliola tanakaeana

## TAMARICACEAE

## Myricaria

- Diplodina myricariae

## Tamarix

- Ascochyta tamaricis
- Dothiorella tamaricicola
- Dothiorella tamaricis
- Leptothyrella tamaricis

## THEACEAE

## Camellia (see also Thea)

- Calonectria theae
- Discosiella longiciliata
- Exobasidium nudum
- Thozetelopsis tocklaiensis

## Cleyera

- Physalospora cleyerae

## Eurya

- Cercospora caloloma
- Colletotrichum euryae

## THEACEAE (continued)

- Gordonia
  - Macrophoma gordoniae
- Schima
  - Meliola schimae
- Ternstroemia
  - Amazonia toquian
- Thea (see also Camellia)
  - Asterina theae
  - Pestalotiopsis gigas
  - Pestalotiopsis nattrassii
  - Phacidium theae

## THEOPHRASTACEAE

- Jacquinia
  - Meliola agnolae-mariae

## THYMELAEACEAE

- Leveillula thymelaeacearum
- Daphne
  - Coleroa daphnes
  - Dothidea muelleri
  - Karstenula mezerei
  - Leptosphaeria daphnes
  - Mycosphaerella daphnes
  - Trematosphaeria daphnes
- Daphnopsis
  - Scolecopeltidium daphnopsidis
- Pimelea
  - Diaporthe pimeleae
- Wikstroemia
  - Amazonia wikstroemiae
  - Asteridiella wikstroemiae
  - Didymosphaeria wikstroemiae
  - Heterosporium wikstroemiae
  - Meliola wikstroemiicola
  - Phyllosticta wikstroemiae

## TILIACEAE

- Christiana
  - Phyllosticta christianicola
- Corchorus
  - Phoma corchororum
  - Physoderma corchori
- Desplatzia
  - Cylindrocarpon congoense
- Grewia
  - Asterostomella grewiae
  - Catenulopsora grewiae
  - Cercospora grewiae
  - Cercospora grewicola
  - Cumminsina clavisporea
  - Gnomonia grewiae
  - Meliola grewiae
  - Meliola grewicola
  - Pericladium tiliacearum
  - Puccinia tiliaefolia
  - Ramularia grewiae
  - Stilbospora grewiae
- Luehea
  - Phyllosticta leuheae
- Tilia
  - Chaetomium crispatoideum
  - Crepidotus hibernianus
  - Diplodina tiliae
  - Elsinoe tiliae
  - Lulworthia rotunda
  - Macrophylllosticta tiliae
  - Plicaria tiliacea
  - Sphaerangium tiliae
  - Sporidesmium ehrenbergii
  - Tomentella fuscella f. macrospora
  - Tyromyces resupinatus f. longitubulatus
- Triumfetta
  - Aecidium seguelae
  - Aecidium triumfettae
  - Asterina triumfettae
  - Asterina triumfeticola
  - Cercospora pilosa
  - Cercosporaella triumfettae
- Vallea
  - Elsinoe valleae

## TRAPACEAE

- Trapa
  - Cercospora trapae

## Cercospora trapae-bispososae

## TROCHODENDRACEAE

- Euptelaea
  - Cercospora euptelaeae

## TROPAEOLACEAE

- Tropaeolum
  - Rosenscheldiella tropaeoli

## TURNERACEAE

- Turnera
  - Asterina turneracearum
  - Meliola turneracearum

## TYPHACEAE

- Typha
  - Colletotrichum typhae
  - Leptosphaeria palustris
  - Metasphaeria bispora
  - Periconia typhicola
  - Septoria typhae

## ULMACEAE

- Celtis
  - Botryodiplodia celtidis
  - Camarosporium celtidicola
  - Camarosporium celtidis
  - Cytospora celtidis
  - Deuterophoma celtidis
  - Helicoceras longisporum
  - Meliola celtidis var. prantlii
  - Microdiplodia celtidicola
  - Pleospora celtidicola
  - Pleospora celtidis
  - Stilbospora celtidis
- Trema
  - Asterina dallasica
  - Cercospora tremae
  - Cercospora tremae-orientalis
  - Phaediscula tremae
  - Phyllosticta tremae
  - Pucciniospora tremae
  - Schiffnerula clemensiae
  - Wageria tremae
- Ulmus
  - Cercospora ulmicola
  - Conidiobolus denaeosporus
  - Diplodia melaena f. sporophora
  - Fomitopsis odoratissima
  - Gnomoniella ulmi
  - Hypodermopsis ulmi
  - Leptomassaria platyspora
  - Lophionema guceviczii
  - Mycocleptodon rubustior
  - Phacostroma hypodermium
  - Phellinus conchatus f. ulmi
  - Septoria scabra
  - Stereum leoninum
  - Synchytrium ulmi
  - Uncinula clandestina f. ulmi-foliaceae
  - Venturia ulmi
  - Xylosphaeria marylandica
- Zelkova
  - Microdiplodia zelkovae
  - Sphaeloma zelkovae

## UMBELLIFERAE

- Corticirama petrakii
- Leveillula umbelliferarum
- Siroplacodium umbelliferarum
- Aethusa
  - Septoria aethusae
- Anethum
  - Didymaria anethiana
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. anethi
- Angelica
  - Asteromella angelicae
  - Puccinia nokoensis
  - Puccinia pulchra
  - Septocylindrium angelicae
  - Septoria angelicae
  - Symphysirinia angelicae



## UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

Apium  
   Cephalosporium apii  
   Gloeosporium helosciadii  
 Archangelica  
   Leveillula umbelliferarum f. archangelicae  
 Arracacia  
   Cercospora arracacina  
   Cercospora arrectaria  
 Aulacospermum  
   Puccinia aulacospermi  
 Berula  
   Plasmopara baudysii  
 Bifora  
   Ascochyta biforae  
 Bupleurum  
   Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. bupleuri  
   Septoria pyrenaica  
 Cachrys  
   Puccinia behboudii  
 Carum  
   Septoria cari  
 Centella  
   Sphaerulina centellae  
 Coriandrum  
   Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. coriandri  
   Phyllosticta coriandri  
 Daucus  
   Chaetomium atrosporum  
   Leveillula umbelliferarum f. dauci  
   Phomopsis dauci  
 Dichosciadium  
   Leptosphaeria dichosciadii  
   Ramularia dichosciadii  
 Echinophora  
   Pleospora echinophorae  
 Eleutherospermum  
   Puccinia eleutherospermi  
 Eryngium  
   Ascochyta bremeri  
 Falcaria  
   Ascochyta ludwigii  
   Septoria falcariicola  
 Ferula  
   Phyllosticta kenimaechia  
   Puccinia alatavica  
   Puccinia ferulae-turkestanicae  
   Puccinia heterospora  
   Puccinia katajevii  
   Pycnorostrum ferulae  
 Hacquetia  
   Plasmopara umbelliferarum var. hacquetiae  
 Heracleum  
   Leveillula umbelliferarum f. heraclei  
   Pyrenophora heraclei  
   Wakefieldia punctata  
 Hydrocotyle  
   Albugo hydrocotyles  
   Entyloma fimbriatum  
   Puccinia hydrocotyles var. tristanensis  
   Septoria hydrocotyles-wilfordii  
 Laserpitium  
   Cladosporium ladinum  
   Falcipatellina laserpitii  
   Heterosphaeria laserpitii  
   Leptosphaeria cornuta  
   Leptosphaeria ladina  
 Ligusticum  
   Cercospora ligustici  
 Lomatium  
   Ascochyta lomatii  
 Oreomyrrhis  
   Puccinia pryorii  
 Orogenia  
   Ramularia orogeniae  
 Ostericum  
   Puccinia fujisanensis  
 Oxypolis  
   Neottiospora umbelliferarum  
 Peucedanum  
   Dothiorella peucedani  
   Ophiobolus volkartii  
   Phyllosticta peucedani  
   Sphaeloma peucedani  
 Phellopterus  
   Puccinia phelloptericola

Pimpinella  
   Leveillula umbelliferarum f. anisi  
   Pyrenophora pimpinellae  
   Ramularia pimpinellicola  
 Pleurospermum  
   Aecidium pleurospermi  
   Phoma pleurospermi  
   Puccinia chitralensis  
 Prangos  
   Leveillula umbelliferarum f. prangotis  
 Pycnocycla  
   Ascochyta pycnocyclae  
   Puccinia scharifii  
 Sanicula  
   Asterina saniculicola  
   Cercospora saniculae-europaeae  
   Septoria saniculina  
 Schizaelema  
   Puccinia marchionattoi  
   Septoria schizaelematis  
 Seseli  
   Leveillula umbelliferarum f. seseli  
   Puccinia seseleos  
   Pyrenophora seseli  
   Uromyces seselis  
 Torilis  
   Cercospora torilidis  
 Trachyspermum  
   Cercospora trachyspermi  
 Trinia  
   Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. trinia  
 Xanthogalum  
   Septoria xanthogali  
 Xatardia  
   Puccinia xatartiae  
 Zizia  
   Mycosphaerella thaspiicola  
 Zozimia  
   Coniothyrium zozimiae

## URTICACEAE

Achudemia  
   Meliola achudemiae  
 Boehmeria  
   Favolaschia echinata  
   Kuehneromyces nudus  
   Pucciniastrum formosanum  
 Elatostema  
   Didymobotryum elatostematis  
   Mycosphaerella elatostemmatis  
 Fleurya  
   Cercospora fleuryae  
 Gonostegia  
   Asterina gonostegiae  
 Laportea  
   Uredo laportee  
 Oreocnida  
   Irenopsis oreocnidae  
 Parietaria  
   Entyloma parietariae  
   Pyrenopeziza teheranica  
 Pellionia  
   Cercospora pellioniae  
 Pilea  
   Ischnochaeta pileae  
   Mycosphaerella sublihera  
 Pipturus  
   Chaetotrichum sandwicense  
 Pouzolzia  
   Asterina pouzolziae  
   Cercospora pouzolziae  
   Mycosphaerella pouzolziae  
 Urera  
   Achrotelium urerae  
   Asterina urerae  
 Urtica  
   Aecidium urticae  
   Colletotrichum urticae  
   Mollisia urticae  
   Pezizellaster herbarum  
   Puccinia urticae-austroalpinae  
   Puccinia urticae-elatae  
   Puccinia urticae-flaccae  
   Puccinia urticae-ripariae  
   Puccinia urticae-umbrosae  
   Synchytrium urticae

## URTICACEAE (continued)

- Villebrunea
- Irenina villebruneae

## VALERIANACEAE

- Centranthus
- Macrophoma politii
- Patrinia
- Puccinia tokubuchii
- Valeriana
- Didymella valerianae
- Puccinia heterospora-valerianae
- Puccinia valerianicola
- Synchytrium perforatum
- Valerianella
- Synchytrium perforatum

## VERBENACEAE

- Aegiphila
- Meliola pseudocapensis
- Phyllosticta aegiphilifolia
- Sphaceloma aegiphilae
- Avicennia
- Gnomonia longirostris
- Gnomonia marina
- Halosphaeria quadricornuta
- Lulworthia longispora
- Metasphaeria australiensis
- Ophiobolus littoralis
- Bouchia
- Eisinoe boucheae
- Callicarpa
- Synchytrium callicarpae
- Citharexylum
- Asteridiella vilis var. caracasensis
- Irene vilis var. citharexyl
- Clerodendron
- Ascochyta infortunata
- Gonatorrhodum clerodendri
- Physalospora clerodendri
- Ramularia clerodendri
- Uredo clerodendricola
- Uredo clerodendrina
- Duranta
- Melasmia singeri
- Melasmia spiralis
- Faradaya
- Balladyna faradaya
- Gmelina
- Cercospora ranjita
- Poria rhizomorpha
- Lantana
- Acanthostigma floridense
- Amphisphaeria lantanae
- Asteromella lantanae
- Cercospora lantanicola
- Phomopsioides lantanae
- Scolecopeltidium lantanae
- Lippia
- Hendersonia lippiae var. macrospora
- Stagonospora polyspora
- Petitita
- Meliola petititiae
- Petraeovitex
- Meliola petraeovitidis
- Premna
- Asterostomula premnae
- Phyllostictina pratima
- Priva
- Cercospora privae
- Stachytarpheta (Valerianoides)
- Asteridiella valerianae
- Symphorema
- Meliola symphorematis
- Tectona
- Chaconia tectonae
- Valerianoides, see Stachytarpheta
- Verbena
- Meliola aciculosa var. verbenae
- Sphaerotheca verbenae
- Stagonospora verbenae
- Vitex
- Camarosporium lusitanicum

- Camarosporium viticis
- Cercospora viticis
- Cercospora weberi
- Dothiorhiza adanensis
- Heptaster regnellianae
- Irenina depokensis
- Meliola cantareiensis
- Meliola viticicola
- Phomopsis viticis
- Sphaceloma viticis
- Sphaerodothis viticifoliae

## VERTEBRATA

- Bos
- Candida bovina
- Pichia bovis
- Canis
- Candida pseudotumoralis
- Cladosporium chlamydeum
- Cynomys
- Gymnoascus brevisetosus
- Equus
- Candida slooffii
- Gallus
- Pseudoarachniotus roseus
- Homo
- Acromoniella lutzi
- Aspergillus awamori var. hominis
- Aspergillus clavatonanicus
- Aspergillus ochraceo-petaliformis
- Candida aaseri
- Candida langeronii
- Candida mycoderma
- Candida parapsilosis var. obtusa
- Candida rugosa var. elegans
- Candida trigonopsoides
- Candida viswanathi
- Candida zeylanoides var. norvegensis
- Cephalosporium acremonium var. natricis
- Cephalosporium falciforme
- Cladosporium carrionii
- Cryptococcus gastricus
- Epidermophyton angustisporum
- Hansenula amylofaciens
- Hansenula ellipsoidespora
- Histoplasma duboisii
- Leptosphaeria senegalensis
- Madurella grisea
- Microascus pedrosoi
- Microsporium distortum
- Microsporium gypseum var. nanum
- Microsporium nanum
- Mucor petrinsularis var. ovalisporus
- Nocardia sevivorens
- Pichia dubia
- Pityrosporum orbiculare
- Pullularia fermentans
- Pullularia fermentans var. castellanii
- Pullularia fermentans var. leaoi
- Rhinosporidium amazonicum
- Sabouraudites langeronii
- Sabouraudites rivalieri
- Sabouraudites praecox
- Saccharomyces chevalieri
- Saccharomyces scandinavicus
- Saccharomyces veronae var. osloensis
- Saccharomyces verticillatus
- Saccharomyces vossii
- Scopulariopsis insolita
- Sporobolomyces roseus var. madurae
- Sporotrichum cerebriforme
- Thailandia candida
- Torula bergeri
- Torulopsis inconspicua var. filiformis
- Torulopsis norvegica
- Torulopsis osloensis
- Trichophyton yaoundei
- Hyla
- Rhinosporidium hylarum
- Mus
- Torulopsis pintolopesii
- Pisces
- Aspergillus brunneoviolaceus
- Porcus
- Candida lusitanica

## VIOLACEAE

- Melicytus
  - Hypocrea novae-zealandica
- Paypayrola
  - Bacillopeltis paypayrolae
  - Oswaldoa paypayrolae
  - Scolecopeltidium paypayrolae
- Viola
  - Ciborinia violae
  - Coleosporium violae
  - Lophodermium violae
  - Septoria violae-semilunaris
  - Septoria violicola
  - Synchytrium violae
  - Uredo violicola

## VITACEAE

- Ampelocissus
  - Cercospora biharica
  - Synchytrium ampelocissii
- Ampelopsis
  - Colletotrichum ampelopsidis
  - Dendrodochium ampelopsidis
- Cissus
  - Asterina cissi
  - Cercospora cissi-japonicae
  - Goplana cissi
  - Meliola cissi-antarcticae
  - Meliola cissi-productae
  - Meliola cissi-repandae
  - Meliola cissi-rhombifoliae
  - Meliola merrillii var. major
  - Meliola perspicua
  - Mycosyrinx globosa
  - Plasmopara cissi
  - Podocomis bicolor
  - Puccinia cissi
  - Uredo cissi-debilis
- Columnella
  - Asterina columellicola
- Leea
  - Aecidium leaeae
  - Asteridiella leaeicola
  - Asterina leaeae
  - Irenopsis leaeae var. javensis
- Parthenocissus
  - Cercospora horiana
  - Synchytrium parthenocissi
  - Uredo neilgherriensis
- Rhoicissus
  - Meliola furcata var. ugandensis
- Tetrastigma
  - Asteridiella tetrastigmatis
- Vitis
  - Botryodiplodia vitis
  - Coremium luteolum
  - Pestalotia pitospora
  - Phellinus ampelinus
  - Plasmopara viticola var. americana
  - Plasmopara viticola var. amurensis
  - Plasmopara viticola var. parthica
  - Pythium debaryanum var. viticola
  - Sphaeloma viticola
  - Stigmima esfandiarii
  - Synchytrium viticola

## VOCHYSIACEAE

- Vochysia
  - Discosiella vochysiae

## WINTERACEAE

- Pseudowintera
  - Nectria egmontensis
  - Nectria fragilis

## ZINGIBERACEAE

- Aframomum
  - Puccinia aframomi
- Alpinia
  - Meliola monopla
  - Phomopsis alpiniae
  - Phyllosticta alpiniae
- Costus
  - Ancylospora costi
  - Dictyopeltis costi
  - Helicospina costi
  - Meliola longistipitata var. minor
  - Meliola longistipitata var. wakefieldiae
  - Micropeltidium costi
  - Parastigmatea asiatica
  - Parastigmatellina asiatica
  - Pterula subtyphuloides
  - Puccinia costina
  - Spegazziniella costi
- Curcuma
  - Cercospora curcumae
  - Neottiospora curcumae
  - Puccinia curcumae
- Elettaria
  - Catacauma elettariae
  - Phyllosticta elettariae
- Zingiber
  - Cercospora zingiberi
  - Puccinia zingiberis
  - Pythium zingiberum

## ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

- Balanites
  - Meliola balanitis
  - Phoma balanitis
  - Septoria balanitis
- Tribulus
  - Ascochyta tribuli
- Zygophyllum
  - Diplodia zygophylli
  - Zignoella sharifii

# INDEX OF HOST GENERA

Abelia, Caprifoliaceae  
 Abies, Coniferae  
 Abroma, Sterculiaceae  
 Absidia, Fungi  
 Abutilon, Malvaceae  
 Acacia, Leguminosae  
 Acaena, Rosaceae  
 Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae  
 Acanthophyllum, Caryophyllaceae  
 Acanthospermum, Compositae  
 Acer, Aceraceae  
 Achillea, Compositae  
 Achlya, Fungi  
 Achnanthes, Algae  
 Achras, Sapotaceae  
 Achudemia, Urticaceae  
 Achyranthes, Amaranthaceae  
 Acicarpa, Calyceraceae  
 Aciotis, Melastomataceae  
 Acmena, Myrtaceae  
 Acomastylis, Rosaceae  
 Aconitum, Ranunculaceae  
 Acorus, Araceae  
 Acrista, Palmae  
 Acrocomia, Palmae  
 Acrotrema, Dilleniaceae  
 Actinodaphne, Lauraceae  
 Actinostemma, Cucurbitaceae  
 Adelia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Adenanthra, Leguminosae  
 Adenia, Passifloraceae  
 Adenocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Adenophora, Campanulaceae  
 Adenostemma, Compositae  
 Adiantum, Pteridophyta  
 Adina, Rubiaceae  
 Adhatoda, Acanthaceae  
 Adonis, Ranunculaceae  
 Aedes, Insecta  
 Aegiceras, Myrsinaceae  
 Aegilops, Gramineae  
 Aegiphilla, Verbenaceae  
 Aegle, Rutaceae  
 Aeluropus, Gramineae  
 Aeschynomene, Leguminosae  
 Aethusa, Umbelliferae  
 Aframomum, Zingiberaceae  
 Agapanthus, Liliaceae  
 Agaricaceae, Fungi  
 Agastache, Proteaceae  
 Agathis, Coniferae  
 Agauria, Ericaceae  
 Agave, Amaryllidaceae  
 Ageratum, Compositae  
 Aglaia, Meliaceae  
 Agriotes, Insecta  
 Agropyron, Gramineae  
 Agrostis, Gramineae  
 Akebia, Lardizabalaceae  
 Alafia, Apocynaceae  
 Albizzia, Leguminosae  
 Alchemilla, Rosaceae  
 Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Alektorolophus, Scrophulariaceae  
 Allectryon, Sapindaceae  
 Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae  
 Aleyrodidae, Insecta  
 Alisma, Alismataceae  
 Alhagi, Leguminosae  
 Allamanda, Apocynaceae  
 Allium, Liliaceae  
 Allophylus, Sapindaceae  
 Alloteropsis, Gramineae  
 Alnus, Betulaceae  
 Aloe, Liliaceae  
 Alopecurus, Gramineae  
 Alphonitonia, Rhamnaceae  
 Alpinia, Zingiberaceae  
 Alsophila, Pteridophyta  
 Alstonia, Apocynaceae  
 Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae

Althaea, Malvaceae  
 Alysicarpus, Leguminosae  
 Alyssum, Cruciferae  
 Alyxia, Apocynaceae  
 Amanita, Fungi  
 Amazonia, Fungi  
 Ambrosia, Compositae  
 Amelanchier, Rosaceae  
 Ammodendron, Leguminosae  
 Ammophila, Gramineae  
 Amoeba, Invertebrata  
 Amorpha, Leguminosae  
 Ampelocissus, Vitaceae  
 Ampelopsis, Vitaceae  
 Amperea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Amphicarpaea, Leguminosae  
 Amphilophis, Gramineae  
 Amphilophium, Bignoniaceae  
 Amygdalus, Rosaceae  
 Amyris, Rutaceae  
 Anabeana, Algae  
 Anabasis, Chenopodiaceae  
 Anacardium, Anacardiaceae  
 Anacostia, Olacaceae  
 Anadelphia, Gramineae  
 Ananas, Bromeliaceae  
 Anaphalis, Compositae  
 Anaptychia, Lichenes  
 Ancistrotermites, Insecta  
 Andrachne, Euphorbiaceae  
 Andrographis, Acanthaceae  
 Andromeda, Ericaceae  
 Andropogon, Gramineae  
 Androsace, Primulaceae  
 Anellema, Commelinaceae  
 Anemone, Ranunculaceae  
 Anemopsis, Saururaceae  
 Anethum, Umbelliferae  
 Aneurolepidium, Gramineae  
 Angelica, Umbelliferae  
 Angiopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Angophora, Myrtaceae  
 Angylocalyx, Leguminosae  
 Aniba, Lauraceae  
 Anisomeles, Labiatae  
 Anisophyllea, Rhizophoraceae  
 Ankistrodesmus, Algae  
 Annona, Annonaceae  
 Anodendron, Apocynaceae  
 Anogeissus, Combretaceae  
 Anotis, Rubiaceae  
 Antennaria, Compositae  
 Anthemis, Compositae  
 Anthephora, Gramineae  
 Anthocephalus, Rubiaceae  
 Anthocleista, Loganiaceae  
 Anthurium, Araceae  
 Anthyllis, Leguminosae  
 Antidesma, Euphorbiaceae  
 Antirrhinum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Antrocaryon, Anacardiaceae  
 Anychia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Aphelandra, Acanthaceae  
 Apheloria, Invertebrata  
 Aphodius, Insecta  
 Aphyllanthes, Liliaceae  
 Apiocystis, Algae  
 Apios, Leguminosae  
 Apis, Insecta  
 Apium, Umbelliferae  
 Aplopappus, Compositae  
 Apluda, Gramineae  
 Aponogeton, Aponogetonaceae  
 Aporosa, Euphorbiaceae  
 Aquilegia, Ranunculaceae  
 Arabis, Cruciferae  
 Arachis, Leguminosae  
 Aralia, Araliaceae  
 Araucaria, Coniferae  
 Arbutus, Ericaceae  
 Arcella, Invertebrata

Archangelica, Umbelliferae  
 Arctagrostis, Gramineae  
 Arctium, Compositae  
 Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae  
 Ardeicola, Insecta  
 Ardisia, Myrsinaceae  
 Areca, Palmae  
 Arenaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Argemone, Papaveraceae  
 Argomuellera, Euphorbiaceae  
 Argophyllum, Saxifragaceae  
 Argyreia, Convolvulaceae  
 Argyrolobium, Leguminosae  
 Arisaema, Araceae  
 Aristida, Gramineae  
 Aristolochia, Aristolochiaceae  
 Armadillidium, Invertebrata  
 Armeria, Plumbaginaceae  
 Arnebia, Boraginaceae  
 Arnoesia, Compositae  
 Arrabidaea, Bignoniaceae  
 Arracacia, Umbelliferae  
 Arrhenatherum, Gramineae  
 Arrhytidia, Fungi  
 Artabotrys, Annonaceae  
 Artemisia, Compositae  
 Arthroxon, Gramineae  
 Arthrocnemum, Chenopodiaceae  
 Artocarpus, Moraceae  
 Arum, Araceae  
 Arcumus, Rosaceae  
 Arundinaria, Gramineae  
 Arundinella, Gramineae  
 Arundo, Gramineae  
 Asarum, Aristolochiaceae  
 Asclepias, Asclepiadaceae  
 Asellus, Invertebrata  
 Asparagus, Liliaceae  
 Asperella, Gramineae  
 Asperula, Rubiaceae  
 Asphodelus, Liliaceae  
 Aspidistra, Liliaceae  
 Aspidosperma, Apocynaceae  
 Asplia, Compositae  
 Asplenium, Pteridophyta  
 Aster, Compositae  
 Asteridella, Fungi  
 Asterina, Fungi  
 Asterinaceae, Fungi  
 Asteriscus, Compositae  
 Asteromella, Fungi  
 Astilbe, Saxifragaceae  
 Astraeus, Fungi  
 Astragalus, Leguminosae  
 Astrochlaena, Convolvulaceae  
 Astronium, Anacardiaceae  
 Asystasia, Acanthaceae  
 Atalaya, Sapindaceae  
 Atlantia, Rutaceae  
 Athyrium, Pteridophyta  
 Atriplex, Polygonaceae  
 Atriplex, Chenopodiaceae  
 Atropa, Solanaceae  
 Atylosia, Leguminosae  
 Aucuba, Cornaceae  
 Aulacospermum, Umbelliferae  
 Avellinia, Gramineae  
 Avena, Gramineae  
 Averrhoa, Oxalidaceae  
 Avicennia, Verbenaceae  
 Axonopus, Gramineae  
 Azadirachta, Meliaceae  
 Azima, Salvadoraceae  
 Babbagia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Baccharia, Compositae  
 Bactria, Palmae  
 Bagnisiopsis, Fungi  
 Baissea, Apocynaceae  
 Balanites, Zygophyllaceae  
 Balladyna, Fungi  
 Balladynastrum, Fungi



- Balladynopsis, Fungi  
 Ballota, Labiatae  
 Bambusa, Gramineae  
 Banisteria, Malpighiaceae  
 Banksia, Proteaceae  
 Baphia, Leguminosae  
 Barbilophozia, Bryophyta  
 Barleria, Acanthaceae  
 Barnadesia, Compositae  
 Barteria, Passifloraceae  
 Barthea, Melastomataceae  
 Bartsia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Batrachium, Ranunculaceae  
 Bauhinia, Leguminosae  
 Beckmannia, Gramineae  
 Begonia, Begoniaceae  
 Beilschmiedia, Lauraceae  
 Bellis, Compositae  
 Bembidion, Insecta  
 Berberis, Berberidaceae  
 Berchemia, Rhamnaceae  
 Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae  
 Berula, Umbelliferae  
 Besleria, Gesneriaceae  
 Beta, Chenopodiaceae  
 Betonica, Labiatae  
 Betula, Betulaceae  
 Bewsia, Gramineae  
 Bidens, Compositae  
 Bifora, Umbelliferae  
 Bignonia, Bignoniaceae  
 Biophytum, Oxalidaceae  
 Biota, Coniferae  
 Bisgoeppertia, Gentianaceae  
 Bixa, Bixaceae  
 Bladhia, Myrsinaceae  
 Blainvillea, Compositae  
 Blaniulus, Invertebrata  
 Blepharis, Acanthaceae  
 Blumea, Compositae  
 Blysmus, Cyperaceae  
 Boehmeria, Urticaceae  
 Boenninghausenia, Rutaceae  
 Boerhavia, Nyctaginaceae  
 Boetis, Invertebrata  
 Bogenhardia, Malvaceae  
 Boissiera, Gramineae  
 Boldoa, Nyctaginaceae  
 Bolmorea, Amaryllidaceae  
 Bombax, Bombacaceae  
 Bombyx, Insecta  
 Bonnaya, Scrophulariaceae  
 Boopis, Cruciferae  
 Boraria, Invertebrata  
 Borassus, Palmae  
 Borreria, Rubiaceae  
 Bos, Vertebrata  
 Bosistoa, Rutaceae  
 Bosquieae, Moraceae  
 Boswellia, Burseraceae  
 Bothriochloa, Gramineae  
 Bouchardatia, Rutaceae  
 Bouchea, Verbenaceae  
 Bougainvillea, Nyctaginaceae  
 Bouteloua, Gramineae  
 Bowdichia, Leguminosae  
 Boykinia, Saxifragaceae  
 Brachiaria, Gramineae  
 Brachychiton, Sterculiaceae  
 Brachycome, Compositae  
 Brachylepis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Brachypodium, Gramineae  
 Brachystegia, Leguminosae  
 Brahmina, Insecta  
 Bredemeyera, Polygalaceae  
 Breynia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Briza, Gramineae  
 Brassica, Cruciferae  
 Bromelia, Bromeliaceae  
 Bromus, Gramineae  
 Brosimum, Moraceae  
 Broussonetia, Moraceae  
 Browallia, Solanaceae  
 Brunfelsia, Solanaceae  
 Brya, Leguminosae  
 Bryophyllum, Crassulaceae  
 Bryopsis, Algae  
 Buchanania, Anacardiaceae  
 Buchenavia, Combretaceae  
 Buckleya, Santalaceae  
 Buddhaia, Loganiaceae  
 Bulbinella, Liliaceae  
 Bulgaria, Fungi  
 Bumelia, Sapotaceae  
 Bunchosia, Malpighiaceae  
 Bumias, Cruciferae  
 Buphthalmum, Compositae  
 Bupleurum, Umbelliferae  
 Burchellia, Rubiaceae  
 Burkea, Leguminosae  
 Butea, Leguminosae  
 Buxus, Buxaceae  
 Byrionia, Aquifoliaceae  
 Byrsonima, Melpighiaceae  
 Bytneria (Buettneria), Sterculiaceae  
 Cabralia, Meliaceae  
 Caccinia, Boraginaceae  
 Cachrys, Umbelliferae  
 Cadaba, Capparidaceae  
 Caesalpinia, Leguminosae  
 Caesulia, Compositae  
 Cajanus, Leguminosae  
 Kakile, Cruciferae  
 Caladium, Araceae  
 Calamagrostis, Gramineae  
 Calamus, Palmae  
 Calathea, Marantaceae  
 Calendula, Compositae  
 Callicarpa, Verbenaceae  
 Calliopum, Insecta  
 Callirrhoe, Malvaceae  
 Callistemon, Myrtaceae  
 Callistephus, Compositae  
 Calogyne, Goodeniaceae  
 Caloncoba, Flacourtiaceae  
 Calonectria, Fungi  
 Calophaca, Leguminosae  
 Calophyllum, Guttiferae  
 Colopogonium, Leguminosae  
 Calotropis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Caltha, Ranunculaceae  
 Calycera, Calyceraceae  
 Calycotome, Leguminosae  
 Calystegia, Convolvulaceae  
 Camellia, Theaceae  
 Campanula, Campanulaceae  
 Campanumoea, Campanulaceae  
 Campomanesia, Myrtaceae  
 Camponotus, Insecta  
 Camphis, Bignoniaceae  
 Camptomeris, Fungi  
 Cananga, Annonaceae  
 Canarium, Burseraceae  
 Canavalia, Leguminosae  
 Canis, Vertebrata  
 Canna, Cannaceae  
 Cannabis, Cannabinaceae  
 Canscora, Gentianaceae  
 Cansjera, Opiliaceae  
 Cantharellus, Fungi  
 Canthium, Rubiaceae  
 Capillipedium, Gramineae  
 Capnodium, Fungi  
 Capparis, Capparidaceae  
 Capsella, Cruciferae  
 Capsicum, Solanaceae  
 Caragana, Leguminosae  
 Carapa, Meliaceae  
 Cardamine, Cruciferae  
 Cardaminopsis, Cruciferae  
 Cardaria, Cruciferae  
 Cardiandra, Saxifragaceae  
 Cardiospermum, Sapindaceae  
 Carduus, Compositae  
 Carex, Cyperaceae  
 Careya, Lecythidaceae  
 Carica, Caricaceae  
 Carissa, Apocynaceae  
 Carludovica, Cyathaceae  
 Carmichaelia, Leguminosae  
 Carpesium, Compositae  
 Carpinus, Betulaceae  
 Carpobrotus, Aizoaceae  
 Carpodetus, Saxifragaceae  
 Carpodinus, Apocynaceae  
 Carum, Umbelliferae  
 Carya, Juglandaceae  
 Casearia, Samydaceae  
 Casimiroa, Rutaceae  
 Cassia, Leguminosae  
 Cassine, Celastraceae  
 Cassiope, Ericaceae  
 Cassipourea, Rhizophoraceae  
 Cassytha, Lauraceae  
 Castanea, Fagaceae  
 Castanopsis, Fagaceae  
 Casuarina, Casuarinaceae  
 Catabrosa, Gramineae  
 Catalpa, Bignoniaceae  
 Cattleya, Orchidaceae  
 Cavendishia, Ericaceae  
 Cayaponia, Cucurbitaceae  
 Ceanothus, Rhamnaceae  
 Cecropia, Moraceae  
 Cedrela, Meliaceae  
 Cedrus, Coniferae  
 Ceiba, Bombacaceae  
 Celastus, Celastraceae  
 Celosia, Amaranthaceae  
 Celtis, Ulmaceae  
 Cenchrus, Gramineae  
 Centaurea, Compositae  
 Centaurium, Gentianaceae  
 Centella, Umbelliferae  
 Centranthus, Valerianaceae  
 Centrolobium, Leguminosae  
 Centronia, Melastomataceae  
 Centropogon, Campanulaceae  
 Centrostachys, Amaranthaceae  
 Cephalandra, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cephalaria, Dipsacaceae  
 Cephalophora, Compositae  
 Cephalotaxus, Coniferae  
 Ceramium, Algae  
 Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae  
 Cerasus, Rosaceae  
 Ceratocarpus, Chenopodiaceae  
 Ceratonia, Leguminosae  
 Ceratopetalum, Cunoniaceae  
 Cercidiphyllum, Celastraceae  
 Cercis, Leguminosae  
 Cercospora, Fungi  
 Cereus, Cactaceae  
 Cerinthe, Boraginaceae  
 Cериops, Rhizophoraceae  
 Cestrum, Solanaceae  
 Cetonia, Insecta  
 Chaenorrhinum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Chaetocarpus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Chaetolimon, Plumbaginaceae  
 Chamaecrista, Leguminosae  
 Chamaecyparis, Coniferae  
 Chamaenerion, Onagraceae  
 Chamaerops, Palmae  
 Chamissoa, Amaranthaceae  
 Champerea, Opiliaceae  
 Chara, Charophyta  
 Chartoloma, Cruciferae  
 Cheirodendron, Araliaceae  
 Chelidonium, Papaveraceae  
 Chelonanthus, Gentianaceae  
 Chelonopsis, Labiatae  
 Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae  
 Chimonanthus, Calycanthaceae  
 Chimonobambusa, Gramineae  
 Chiococca, Rubiaceae  
 Chionanthus, Oleaceae  
 Chironomidae, Insecta  
 Chironomus, Insecta  
 Chlamydomonas, Algae  
 Chloranthus, Chloranthaceae  
 Chloridion, Gramineae  
 Chloris, Gramineae  
 Chloroperla, Invertebrata  
 Chlorophora, Moraceae  
 Chlorophyceae, Algae  
 Chloroxylon, Rutaceae

- Chorisandra, Euphorbiaceae  
 Chorisia, Bombacaceae  
 Christiana, Tiliaceae  
 Chrysanthemum, Compositae  
 Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae  
 Chrysopogon, Gramineae  
 Chrysoshamnus, Compositae  
 Chthamalus, Invertebrata  
 Chusquea, Gramineae  
 Cichorium, Compositae  
 Cinchona, Rubiaceae  
 Cinclodes, Insecta  
 Cinna, Gramineae  
 Cinnamomum, Lauraceae  
 Cipadessa, Meliaceae  
 Cirsium, Compositae  
 Cissampelos, Menispermaceae  
 Cissus, Vitaceae  
 Cistus, Cistaceae  
 Citharexylum, Verbenaceae  
 Citiobatus, Pittosporaceae  
 Citronella, Icacinaeae  
 Citrus, Rutaceae  
 Cladium, Cyperaceae  
 Cladophora, Algae  
 Cladrastis, Leguminosae  
 Clanis, Insecta  
 Clausena, Rutaceae  
 Claytonia, Portulacaceae  
 Cleistanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Cleistopholis, Annonaceae  
 Clematis, Ranunculaceae  
 Cleome, Capparidaceae  
 Clermontia, Campanulaceae  
 Clerodendron, Verbenaceae  
 Cleurococcus, Algae  
 Cleyera, Theaceae  
 Clibadium, Compositae  
 Clidemia, Melastomataceae  
 Clinopodium, Labiatae  
 Clitoria, Leguminosae  
 Cleon, Invertebrata  
 Closterium, Algae  
 Clusia, Guttiferae  
 Cluytia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Clypeoseptoria, Fungi  
 Clytostoma, Bignoniaceae  
 Clytra, Insecta  
 Cnicus, Compositae  
 Cobresia, Cyperaceae  
 Coccinia, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cocoloba, Polygonaceae  
 Cocconia, Fungi  
 Coccothrinax, Palmae  
 Cocculus, Menispermaceae  
 Cochlearia, Cruciferae  
 Cochlonema, Fungi  
 Cochlospermum, Cochlospermaceae  
 Cocos, Palmae  
 Codiaum, Euphorbiaceae  
 Codium, Algae  
 Codonopsis, Campanulaceae  
 Coelocaryon, Myristicaceae  
 Coelogyne, Orchidaceae  
 Coelostomidea, Insecta  
 Coffea, Rubiaceae  
 Cogniauxia, Cucurbitaceae  
 Coix, Gramineae  
 Cola, Sterculiaceae  
 Colacium, Algae  
 Colchicum, Liliaceae  
 Colebrookea, Labiatae  
 Coleoptera, Insecta  
 Coleopterous larva, Insecta  
 Coletia, Rhamnaceae  
 Coleus, Labiatae  
 Colletotrichum, Fungi  
 Collinsonia, Labiatae  
 Collybia, Fungi  
 Colobanthus, Caryophyllaceae  
 Colon, Insecta  
 Columella, Vitaceae  
 Colutea, Leguminosae  
 Combretum, Combretaceae  
 Commelina, Commelinaceae  
 Commiphora, Burseraceae  
 Comocladia, Anacardiaceae  
 Connarus, Connaraceae  
 Conocephalus, Moraceae  
 Conopharyngia, Apocynaceae  
 Consolida, Ranunculaceae  
 Convallaria, Liliaceae  
 Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae  
 Conyza, Compositae  
 Copaifera, Leguminosae  
 Copernicia, Palmae  
 Coprosma, Rubiaceae  
 Corallocarpus, Cucurbitaceae  
 Corchorus, Tiliaceae  
 Cordia, Boraginaceae  
 Cordyceps, Fungi  
 Coreopsis, Compositae  
 Coriandrum, Umbelliferae  
 Cornus, Cornaceae  
 Coronilla, Leguminosae  
 Coronopus, Cruciferae  
 Corticium, Fungi  
 Corydalis, Fumariaceae  
 Corylopsis, Hamamelidaceae  
 Corylus, Betulaceae  
 Coryneophorus, Gramineae  
 Corynocarpus, Corynocarpaceae  
 Cosmos, Compositae  
 Cossidae, Insecta  
 Costus, Zingiberaceae  
 Cotinus, Anacardiaceae  
 Cotoneaster, Rosaceae  
 Couma, Apocynaceae  
 Coumarouna, Leguminosae  
 Courallia, Bignoniaceae  
 Couratari, Lecythidaceae  
 Cousinia, Compositae  
 Coutarea, Rubiaceae  
 Crambe, Cruciferae  
 Crassocephalum, Compositae  
 Crassostrea, Invertebrata  
 Crataegus, Rosaceae  
 Crataeva, Capparidaceae  
 Craterispermum, Rubiaceae  
 Cremaspora, Rubiaceae  
 Crepidastrum, Compositae  
 Crepis, Compositae  
 Crescentia, Bignoniaceae  
 Crinum, Amaryllidaceae  
 Crocus, Iridaceae  
 Crossandra, Acanthaceae  
 Crossopteryx, Rubiaceae  
 Crossostephium, Compositae  
 Cratalaria, Leguminosae  
 Croton, Euphorbiaceae  
 Crucianella, Rubiaceae  
 Crupina, Compositae  
 Crustacea, Invertebrata  
 Crypteronia, Sonneratiaceae  
 Cryptocarya, Lauraceae  
 Cryptomeria, Coniferae  
 Cryptospora, Fungi  
 Cryptostegia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Cryptostemma, Compositae  
 Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cucurbita, Cucurbitaria  
 Cucurbitaria, Fungi  
 Cudrania, Moraceae  
 Culcasia, Araceae  
 Culcitium, Compositae  
 Culex, Insecta  
 Cullenia, Bombacaceae  
 Cunninghamia, Coniferae  
 Cunonia, Cunoniaceae  
 Cupania, Sapindaceae  
 Curcuma, Zingiberaceae  
 Curdiaea, Algae  
 Curtisia, Cornaceae  
 Cuscuta, Convolvulaceae  
 Cutandia, Gramineae  
 Cyamopsis, Leguminosae  
 Cyanotis, Commelinaceae  
 Cyathea, Pteridophyta  
 Cyathula, Amaranthaceae  
 Cyclamen, Primulaceae  
 Cyclea, Menispermaceae  
 Cydista, Bignoniaceae  
 Cydonia, Rosaceae  
 Cymbopogon, Gramineae  
 Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae  
 Cynodon, Gramineae  
 Cynomys, Vertebrata  
 Cynosurus, Gramineae  
 Cyperus, Cyperaceae  
 Cyphella, Fungi  
 Cyripedium, Orchidaceae  
 Cyrtandra, Gesneriaceae  
 Cyrtococcum, Gramineae  
 Cyrtostachys, Palmae  
 Cystophora, Algae  
 Cystopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Cytisus, Leguminosae  
 Dacrymyces, Fungi  
 Dactylis, Gramineae  
 Dactyloctenium, Gramineae  
 Dahlia, Compositae  
 Dalbergia, Leguminosae  
 Dalbergiella, Leguminosae  
 Dalhousia, Leguminosae  
 Danthonia, Gramineae  
 Daphandra, Monimiaceae  
 Daphne, Thymelaeaceae  
 Daphnia, Invertebrata  
 Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae  
 Daphnopsis, Thymelaeaceae  
 Datisca, Datisceae  
 Datura, Solanaceae  
 Daucus, Umbelliferae  
 Daviesia, Leguminosae  
 Davilla, Dilleniaceae  
 Delonix, Leguminosae  
 Delphinium, Ranunculaceae  
 Dendrocalamus, Gramineae  
 Dendroctonus, Insecta  
 Dendropanax, Araliaceae  
 Dendrophthora, Loranthaceae  
 Dendroseris, Compositae  
 Derris, Leguminosae  
 Deschampsia, Gramineae  
 Desmodium, Leguminosae  
 Desmoncus, Palmae  
 Desplatia, Tiliaceae  
 Detarium, Leguminosae  
 Deutzia, Saxifragaceae  
 Dianella, Liliaceae  
 Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae  
 Diaporthe, Fungi  
 Diatrype, Fungi  
 Dicalyx, Symplocaceae  
 Dichanthium, Gramineae  
 Dichapetalum, Dichapetalaceae  
 Dichondra, Convolvulaceae  
 Dichostadium, Umbelliferae  
 Dichrocephala, Compositae  
 Dichromena, Cyperaceae  
 Dicksonia, Pteridophyta  
 Dictyoptera, Acanthaceae  
 Dicranella, Bryophyta  
 Didymella, Fungi  
 Didymopanax, Araliaceae  
 Dierama, Iridaceae  
 Digitaria, Gramineae  
 Dilichandrone, Bignoniaceae  
 Dimeria, Gramineae  
 Dimorphandra, Leguminosae  
 Dimorphotheca, Compositae  
 Dinobryon, Algae  
 Dioclea, Leguminosae  
 Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae  
 Diospyros, Ebenaceae  
 Dipadi, Liliaceae  
 Diplazium, Pteridophyta  
 Diploglottis, Sapindaceae  
 Diplospora, Rubiaceae  
 Diplostephium, Compositae  
 Dipsacus, Dipsacaceae  
 Dipteris, Pteridophyta  
 Dirichletia, Rubiaceae  
 Discaria, Rhamnaceae  
 Dissocalyx, Myrsinaceae  
 Discopodium, Solanaceae  
 Disporum, Liliaceae  
 Dissochaeta, Melastomataceae

- Dissotis, Melastomataceae  
 Distemonanthus, Leguminosae  
 Distichlis, Gramineae  
 Distylium, Hamamelidaceae  
 Ditremexa, Leguminosae  
 Ditylenchus, Invertebrata  
 Dodonaea, Sapindaceae  
 Dolichos, Leguminosae  
 Doliocarpus, Dilleniaceae  
 Dombeya, Sterculiaceae  
 Doryphora, Monimiaceae  
 Dothiorella, Fungi  
 Dovyalis, Flacourtiaceae  
 Draba, Cruciferae  
 Dracaena, Liliaceae  
 Dracocephalum, Labiatae  
 Dracophyllum, Epacridaceae  
 Drimys, Magnoliaceae  
 Drosophila, Insecta  
 Dryas, Rosaceae  
 Drymaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Dryobalanops, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Dryopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Drypetes, Euphorbiaceae  
 Duboisia, Solanaceae  
 Duchesnea, Rosaceae  
 Dulichium, Cyperaceae  
 Dunalia, Solanaceae  
 Duranta, Verbenaceae  
 Durio, Bombacaceae  
 Dysodia, Compositae  
 Dysoxylum, Meliaceae  
 Ebulus, Caprifoliaceae  
 Ecdyonurus, Invertebrata  
 Ecdysanthera, Apocynaceae  
 Echinodella, Fungi  
 Echinochloa, Gramineae  
 Echinodorus, Alismataceae  
 Echinophora, Umbelliferae  
 Echinops, Compositae  
 Echites, Apocynaceae  
 Echium, Boraginaceae  
 Eclipta, Compositae  
 Edwardsia, Leguminosae  
 Ehretia, Boraginaceae  
 Ehrharta, Gramineae  
 Elaeis, Palmae  
 Elaeocarpus, Elaeocarpaceae  
 Elaphomyces, Fungi  
 Elaphrus, Insecta  
 Elatine, Elatinaceae  
 Elatostema, Urticaceae  
 Elattostachys, Sapindaceae  
 Eleagnus, Eleagnaceae  
 Eleocharis, Cyperaceae  
 Elephantopus, Compositae  
 Elettaria, Zingiberaceae  
 Eleusine, Gramineae  
 Eleutherospermum, Umbelliferae  
 Elsholtzia, Labiatae  
 Elsinoe, Fungi  
 Elvira, Compositae  
 Elymandra, Gramineae  
 Elymus, Gramineae  
 Elyonurus, Gramineae  
 Elytranthe, Lorantheaceae  
 Elytrigia, Gramineae  
 Elytrophorus, Gramineae  
 Embelia, Myrsinaceae  
 Emerita, Invertebrata  
 Emilia, Compositae  
 Emmenosperma, Rhamnaceae  
 Empetrum, Empetraceae  
 Enargea, Liliaceae  
 Encephalartos, Cycadaceae  
 Englerina, Lorantheaceae  
 Englerula, Fungi  
 Enneapogon, Gramineae  
 Entada, Leguminosae  
 Ephedra, Gnetaceae  
 Epierus, Insecta  
 Epilobium, Onagraceae  
 Epimedium, Berberidaceae  
 Epipactis, Orchidaceae  
 Epipremnum, Araceae  
 Equisetum, Pteridophyta  
 Equus, Vertebrata  
 Eragrostis, Gramineae  
 Erechites, Compositae  
 Eremocarpus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Eremochloa, Gramineae  
 Eremoplastron, Invertebrata  
 Eremopyrum, Gramineae  
 Eremosparton, Leguminosae  
 Eremostachys, Labiatae  
 Eremurus, Liliaceae  
 Erianthus, Gramineae  
 Erica, Ericaceae  
 Erigeron, Compositae  
 Erinacea, Leguminosae  
 Erinus, Scrophulariaceae  
 Eriobotrya, Rosaceae  
 Eriocaulon, Eriocaulaceae  
 Eriochloa, Gramineae  
 Erioglossum, Sapindaceae  
 Eriogonum, Polygonaceae  
 Eriosema, Leguminosae  
 Ertlangia, Compositae  
 Eriobius, Insecta  
 Erodium, Geraniaceae  
 Erthesina, Insecta  
 Erycibe, Convolvulaceae  
 Eryngium, Umbelliferae  
 Erysimum, Cruciferae  
 Erythrina, Leguminosae  
 Erythronium, Liliaceae  
 Erythralium, Olacaceae  
 Erythroxyllum, Erythroxyllaceae  
 Eschweilera, Lecythidaceae  
 Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae  
 Euclidium, Cruciferae  
 Eudiplodinium, Invertebrata  
 Eudorina, Algae  
 Eugenia, Myrtaceae  
 Euglena, Algae  
 Eulalia, Gramineae  
 Eunotia, Algae  
 Euonymus, Celastraceae  
 Eupatorium, Compositae  
 Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Euphorbia, Sapindaceae  
 Euptelaea, Trochodendraceae  
 Eupteris, Pteridophyta  
 Eurotia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Eurya, Theaceae  
 Eurytemora, Invertebrata  
 Euryurus, Invertebrata  
 Euschizomerus, Insecta  
 Evodia, Rutaceae  
 Evolvulus, Convolvulaceae  
 Exacum, Gentianaceae  
 Excoecaria, Euphorbiaceae  
 Exidia, Fungi  
 Exidiopsis, Fungi  
 Exochorda, Rosaceae  
 Exothea, Sapindaceae  
 Fabricia, Leguminosae  
 Fagara, Rutaceae  
 Fagopyrum, Polygonaceae  
 Fagus, Fagaceae  
 Falcaria, Umbelliferae  
 Faradaya, Verbenaceae  
 Farfugium, Compositae  
 Faurea, Proteaceae  
 Feretia, Rubiaceae  
 Feronia, Rutaceae  
 Ferraria, Iridaceae  
 Ferula, Umbelliferae  
 Festuca, Gramineae  
 Fevillea, Cucurbitaceae  
 Ficus, Moraceae  
 Fidicina, Insecta  
 Fieldia, Gesneriaceae  
 Filipendula, Rosaceae  
 Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae  
 Flabellaria, Malpighiaceae  
 Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Flemingia, Leguminosae  
 Fleurya, Urticaceae  
 Flindersia, Rutaceae  
 Fluggea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Fontanesia, Oleaceae  
 Forchhammeria, Capparidaceae  
 Forsythia, Oleaceae  
 Fragaria, Rosaceae  
 Fragilaria, Algae  
 Fragraea, Loganiaceae  
 Frangula, Rhamnaceae  
 Fraxera, Gentianaceae  
 Fraxinus, Oleaceae  
 Freycinetia, Pandanaceae  
 Fuchsia, Onagraceae  
 Fumaria, Fumariaceae  
 Furcraea, Amaryllidaceae  
 Gagea, Liliaceae  
 Gahnia, Cyperaceae  
 Galearia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Galinsoga, Compositae  
 Gallium, Rubiaceae  
 Gallsia, Phytolaccaceae  
 Gallus, Vertebrata  
 Galopina, Rubiaceae  
 Garcinia, Guttiferae  
 Gardenia, Rubiaceae  
 Garhadiolus, Compositae  
 Garnotia, Gramineae  
 Garrya, Garryaceae  
 Gaudinia, Gramineae  
 Gauthieria, Ericaceae  
 Gaylussacia, Ericaceae  
 Geitonoplesium, Liliaceae  
 Gelsemium, Loganiaceae  
 Gemelicystis, Algae  
 Geniosporum, Labiatae  
 Geniostoma, Loganiaceae  
 Genipa, Rubiaceae  
 Genista, Leguminosae  
 Gentiana, Gentianaceae  
 Geranium, Geraniaceae  
 Gerbera, Compositae  
 Geum, Rosaceae  
 Gibberella, Fungi  
 Gilbertia, Araliaceae  
 Ginkgo, Ginkgoaceae  
 Gladiolus, Iridaceae  
 Glaucium, Papaveraceae  
 Glechoma, Labiatae  
 Gleditschia, Leguminosae  
 Gleichenia, Pteridophyta  
 Gliricidia, Leguminosae  
 Gliricola, Insecta  
 Globularia, Globulariaceae  
 Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae  
 Gloeodinium, Algae  
 Gloetorchila, Fungi  
 Gloiopeltis, Algae  
 Gloxinia, Gesneriaceae  
 Glyceria, Gramineae  
 Glycine, Leguminosae  
 Glycosmis, Rutaceae  
 Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae  
 Gmelina, Verbenaceae  
 Gnaphallum, Compositae  
 Gnetum, Gnetaceae  
 Godetia, Onagraceae  
 Goebelia, Leguminosae  
 Gomphenia, Amaranthaceae  
 Gompholobium, Leguminosae  
 Gonocaulon, Compositae  
 Goniothalamus, Annonaceae  
 Gonolobus, Asclepiadaceae  
 Gonostegia, Urticaceae  
 Gonzalagunia, Rubiaceae  
 Goodenia, Goodeniaceae  
 Goodia, Leguminosae  
 Gordonia, Theaceae  
 Gossypium, Malvaceae  
 Gouania, Rhamnaceae  
 Gouldia, Rubiaceae  
 Grabowskia, Solanaceae  
 Gracillaria, Algae  
 Graptophyllum, Acanthaceae  
 Grevillea, Proteaceae  
 Grewia, Tiliaceae  
 Grindelia, Compositae  
 Griselinia, Leguminosae  
 Guadua, Gramineae  
 Guarea, Meliaceae



- Guatteria, Annonaceae  
 Guazuma, Sterculiaceae  
 Guettarda, Rubiaceae  
 Guioa, Sapindaceae  
 Guilielma, Palmae  
 Guizotia, Compositae  
 Gunnera, Haloragidaceae  
 Gustavia, Lecythidaceae  
 Gymnanthes, Euphorbiaceae  
 Gymnema, Asclepiadaceae  
 Gymnocladus, Leguminosae  
 Gymnometalum, Cucurbitaceae  
 Gymnopogon, Gramineae  
 Gymnosporia, Celastraceae  
 Gynoxis, Compositae  
 Gynura, Compositae  
 Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae  
 Habenaria, Orchidaceae  
 Haecquetia, Umbelliferae  
 Haematoxylon, Leguminosae  
 Hallium, Cistaceae  
 Halimodendron, Leguminosae  
 Halleria, Scrophulariaceae  
 Haloragis, Haloragidaceae  
 Halostachys, Chenopodiaceae  
 Haloxylon, Chenopodiaceae  
 Hamelia, Rubiaceae  
 Hannoa, Simarubaceae  
 Hapithus, Insecta  
 Haplopappus, Compositae  
 Haplophyllum, Rutaceae  
 Hardenbergia, Leguminosae  
 Harungana, Hypericaceae  
 Haynaldia, Gramineae  
 Hebe, Scrophulariaceae  
 Hedera, Araliaceae  
 Hedycarya, Monimiaceae  
 Hedyosmum, Chloranthaceae  
 Helianthemum, Cistaceae  
 Helianthus, Compositae  
 Helichrysum, Compositae  
 Helicia, Proteaceae  
 Heliconia, Musaceae  
 Helicotrichum, Gramineae  
 Helicteres, Sterculiaceae  
 Heliotropium, Boraginaceae  
 Helminthosporium, Fungi  
 Helwingia, Cornaceae  
 Hemarthria, Gramineae  
 Hemidesmus, Asclepiadaceae  
 Hemileia, Fungi  
 Hemistepia, Compositae  
 Hendersonia, Fungi  
 Henrietta, Melastomataceae  
 Hepatica, Ranunculaceae  
 Heracleum, Umbelliferae  
 Hernandia, Hernandiaceae  
 Herniaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Hesperethusa, Rutaceae  
 Heterodendrum, Sapindaceae  
 Heterodera, Invertebrata  
 Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae  
 Heteropogon, Gramineae  
 Heterostemma, Asclepiadaceae  
 Heterothalamus, Compositae  
 Hevea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Hibiscus, Malvaceae  
 Hieracium, Compositae  
 Hierochloa, Gramineae  
 Hieronyma, Euphorbiaceae  
 Hilaria, Gramineae  
 Himantoglossum, Orchidaceae  
 Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae  
 Hippocrepis, Leguminosae  
 Hippophaes, Elaeagnaceae  
 Hirneola, Fungi  
 Hirtella, Rosaceae  
 Hoheria, Malvaceae  
 Holarrhena, Apocynaceae  
 Holcus, Gramineae  
 Holosteum, Caryophyllaceae  
 Homalanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Homalium, Samydaceae  
 Homo, Vertebrata  
 Homogyne, Compositae  
 Homoptera, Insecta  
 Hopea, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Hordeum, Gramineae  
 Hornungia, Cruciferae  
 Horsfieldia, Myristicaceae  
 Hosackia, Leguminosae  
 Hosta, Liliaceae  
 Houttuynia, Saururaceae  
 Hovea, Leguminosae  
 Hovenia, Rhamnaceae  
 Humulus, Cannabinaceae  
 Hura, Euphorbiaceae  
 Hyacinthus, Liliaceae  
 Hydrocarpus, Flacourtiaceae  
 Hydrangea, Saxifragaceae  
 Hydrocharis, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae  
 Hydrolea, Hydrophyllaceae  
 Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceae  
 Hyla, Vertebrata  
 Hylocomium, Bryophyta  
 Hymenaea, Leguminosae  
 Hymenodictyon, Rubiaceae  
 Hyparrhenia, Gramineae  
 Hypocoum, Papaveraceae  
 Hypelate, Sapindaceae  
 Hypericophyllum, Compositae  
 Hypericum, Hypericaceae  
 Hyphaene, Palmae  
 Hypnum, Bryophyta  
 Hypochoeris, Compositae  
 Hypocrellia, Fungi  
 Hypoestis, Acanthaceae  
 Hypoxis, Amaryllidaceae  
 Hypoxylon, Fungi  
 Hypselodelphys, Marantaceae  
 Hypseocharis, Oxalidaceae  
 Hysteromella, Fungi  
 Hystrix, Gramineae  
 Iboza, Labiatae  
 Ilex, Aquifoliaceae  
 Iliamna, Malvaceae  
 Impatiens, Balsaminaceae  
 Imperata, Gramineae  
 Incarvillea, Bignoniaceae  
 Indigofera, Leguminosae  
 Inga, Leguminosae  
 Inula, Compositae  
 Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae  
 Ips, Insecta  
 Irene, Fungi  
 Irenina, Fungi  
 Irenopsis, Fungi  
 Iresine, Amaranthaceae  
 Iris, Iridaceae  
 Isachne, Gramineae  
 Ischaemum, Gramineae  
 Ischurochloa, Gramineae  
 Islema, Gramineae  
 Isodon, Labiatae  
 Isopyrum, Ranunculaceae  
 Isotoma, Campanulaceae  
 Itea, Saxifragaceae  
 Iulus, Invertebrata  
 Ixeris, Compositae  
 Ixiolirion, Amaryllidaceae  
 Ixodia, Compositae  
 Ixonanthes, Ixonanthaceae  
 Ixora, Rubiaceae  
 Jacaranda, Bignoniaceae  
 Jacobinia, Acanthaceae  
 Jacquemontia, Convolvulaceae  
 Jacquinia, Theophrastaceae  
 Jambosa, Myrtaceae  
 Jastone, Campanulaceae  
 Jasminum, Oleaceae  
 Jatropa, Euphorbiaceae  
 Jaundea, Connaraceae  
 Joinvillea, Flagellariaceae  
 Juglans, Juglandaceae  
 Juncus, Juncaceae  
 Juniperus, Coniferae  
 Jurinea, Compositae  
 Jussiaea, Onagraceae  
 Justicia, Acanthaceae  
 Kadsura, Magnoliaceae  
 Kalidium, Chenopodiaceae  
 Kalopanax, Araliaceae  
 Kelloggia, Rubiaceae  
 Kerria, Rosaceae  
 Kigelia, Bignoniaceae  
 Kirganelia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Knautia, Dipsacaceae  
 Knema, Myristicaceae  
 Knightia, Proteaceae  
 Knoxia, Rubiaceae  
 Koeleria, Gramineae  
 Kokia, Malvaceae  
 Kyllinga, Cyperaceae  
 Labordia, Loganiaceae  
 Laburnum, Leguminosae  
 Lactuca, Compositae  
 Laelia, Orchidaceae  
 Laforensia, Lythraceae  
 Lagascea, Compositae  
 Lagenaria, Cucurbitaceae  
 Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae  
 Lagochilus, Labiatae  
 Lallelantia, Labiatae  
 Lambertia, Proteaceae  
 Landolphia, Apocynaceae  
 Lannea, Anacardiaceae  
 Lantana, Verbenaceae  
 Lapeyrousia, Iridaceae  
 Laportea, Urticaceae  
 Lappula, Boraginaceae  
 Lapsana, Compositae  
 Larix, Coniferae  
 Laserpitium, Umbelliferae  
 Lasiacis, Gramineae  
 Lasiagrostis, Gramineae  
 Lasianthus, Rubiaceae  
 Lasiodiplodia, Fungi  
 Lasiosphaeria, Fungi  
 Lathyrus, Leguminosae  
 Launaea, Compositae  
 Laurophyllum, Anacardiaceae  
 Lavandula, Labiatae  
 Lavatera, Malvaceae  
 Lawsonia, Lythraceae  
 Lecaniodiscus, Sapindaceae  
 Lecanium, Insecta  
 Lecythis, Lecythidaceae  
 Ledum, Ericaceae  
 Leea, Vitaceae  
 Leersia, Gramineae  
 Leleba, Gramineae  
 Lembosia, Fungi  
 Lens, Leguminosae  
 Lenzites, Fungi  
 Leontodon, Compositae  
 Leonurus, Labiatae  
 Lepidagathis, Acanthaceae  
 Lepidoptera, Insecta  
 Lepidosaphes, Insecta  
 Lepidosperma, Cyperaceae  
 Lepisanthes, Sapindaceae  
 Leptadenia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Leptaleum, Cruciferae  
 Leptinotarsa, Insecta  
 Leptochloa, Gramineae  
 Leptodermis, Leguminosae  
 Leptodesmus, Invertebrata  
 Leptogonum, Polygonaceae  
 Leptolulus, Invertebrata  
 Leptonychia, Sterculiaceae  
 Leptopyrum, Ranunculaceae  
 Leptorhabdos, Scrophulariaceae  
 Leptospermum, Myrtaceae  
 Leptosphaeria, Fungi  
 Leptostroma, Fungi  
 Lepyrodictis, Caryophyllaceae  
 Lepedeza, Leguminosae  
 Leucaena, Leguminosae  
 Leucanthemum, Compositae  
 Leucas, Labiatae  
 Leucaspis, Insecta  
 Leucopogon, Epacridaceae  
 Lewisia, Portulacaceae  
 Liabum, Compositae  
 Libocedrus, Coniferae  
 Licania, Rosaceae  
 Licmophora, Algae  
 Ligia, Invertebrata  
 Ligularia, Compositae



- Ligusticum, Umbelliferae  
 Ligustrum, Oleaceae  
 Lilium, Liliaceae  
 Limeum, Phytolaccaceae  
 Limnaea, Invertebrata  
 Limnanthemum, Gentianaceae  
 Limonium, Plumbaginaceae  
 Linaria, Scrophulariaceae  
 Lindackeria, Flacourtiaceae  
 Lindelofia, Boraginaceae  
 Linderia, Lauraceae  
 Lindsayia, Pteridophyta  
 Liniociera, Oleaceae  
 Linum, Linaceae  
 Lippia, Verbenaceae  
 Liquidambar, Hamamelidaceae  
 Liriodendron, Magnoliaceae  
 Liriope, Liliaceae  
 Lisianthus, Gentianaceae  
 Litchei, Sapindaceae  
 Lithocarpus, Fagaceae  
 Lithophragma, Saxifragaceae  
 Lithospermum, Boraginaceae  
 Lithraea, Anacardiaceae  
 Litsea, Lauraceae  
 Livistona, Palmae  
 Lobelia, Campanulaceae  
 Lolium, Gramineae  
 Lomandra, Liliaceae  
 Lomatia, Proteaceae  
 Lomatium, Umbelliferae  
 Lonchitis, Pteridophyta  
 Lonchocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Lonicera, Caprifoliaceae  
 Lophira, Ochnaceae  
 Lophopetalum, Celastraceae  
 Loranthus, Loranthaceae  
 Lotus, Leguminosae  
 Loudetia, Gramineae  
 Lucuma, Sapotaceae  
 Luehea, Tiliaceae  
 Luffa, Cucurbitaceae  
 Lunaceps, Insecta  
 Lunania, Samydeae  
 Lupinus, Leguminosae  
 Luzula, Juncaceae  
 Luzuriaga, Liliaceae  
 Lychnis, Caryophyllaceae  
 Lychnodiscus, Sapindaceae  
 Lycium, Solanaceae  
 Lycopersicon, Solanaceae  
 Lycopus, Labiatae  
 Lycoris, Amaryllidaceae  
 Lygeum, Gramineae  
 Lygodesmia, Compositae  
 Lygodium, Pteridophyta  
 Lyonsia, Apocynaceae  
 Lysimachia, Primulaceae  
 Maackia, Leguminosae  
 Maba, Ebenaceae  
 Macadamia, Proteaceae  
 Macaranga, Euphorbiaceae  
 Machaerium, Leguminosae  
 Machilus, Lauraceae  
 Maclura, Moraceae  
 Macrobiosus, Invertebrata  
 Macropteris, Piperaceae  
 Macrozamia, Cycadaceae  
 Maesa, Myrsinaceae  
 Magnolia, Magnoliaceae  
 Mahonia, Berberidaceae  
 Maianthemum, Liliaceae  
 Mallea, Meliaceae  
 Mallotus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Malouetia, Apocynaceae  
 Malus, Rosaceae  
 Malva, Malvaceae  
 Mammia, Guttiferae  
 Manaosella, Bignoniaceae  
 Mandevilla, Apocynaceae  
 Manettia, Rubiaceae  
 Mangifera, Anacardiaceae  
 Manihot, Euphorbiaceae  
 Manilkara, Sapotaceae  
 Mansoa, Bignoniaceae  
 Mappia, Icacinaceae  
 Marasmius, Fungi  
 Marcgravia, Marcgraviaceae  
 Mardonius, Invertebrata  
 Margaretta, Asclepiadaceae  
 Mariscus, Cyperaceae  
 Markhamia, Bignoniaceae  
 Marrubium, Labiatae  
 Marsdenia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Marsilea, Pteridophyta  
 Maschalocephalus, Rapateaceae  
 Matelea, Asclepiadaceae  
 Maurandia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Mauritia, Palmae  
 Maytenus, Celastraceae  
 Meconopsis, Papaveraceae  
 Medicago, Leguminosae  
 Medicosma, Rutaceae  
 Medinilla, Melastomataceae  
 Medon, Insecta  
 Meibomia, Leguminosae  
 Meimuna, Insecta  
 Melaleuca, Myrtaceae  
 Melampyrum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Melanconiopsis, Fungi  
 Melandrium, Caryophyllaceae  
 Melanochyla, Anacardiaceae  
 Melastoma, Melastomataceae  
 Melia, Meliaceae  
 Melica, Gramineae  
 Melicope, Rutaceae  
 Melicytus, Violaceae  
 Melilotus, Leguminosae  
 Melinis, Gramineae  
 Meliola, Fungi  
 Mellosma, Sabiaceae  
 Melochia, Sterculiaceae  
 Melodinus, Apocynaceae  
 Melodorum, Annonaceae  
 Melosira, Algae  
 Melothria, Cucurbitaceae  
 Memecylon, Melastomataceae  
 Mendoncia, Acanthaceae  
 Meniocus, Cruciferae  
 Menispermum, Menispermaceae  
 Mentha, Labiatae  
 Menziesia, Ericaceae  
 Mercurialis, Euphorbiaceae  
 Merostachys, Gramineae  
 Merremia, Convolvaceae  
 Mertensia, Boraginaceae  
 Mesanthemum, Eriocaulaceae  
 Mesembryanthemum, Aizoaceae  
 Mesotaenium, Insecta  
 Metaplexis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Metopium, Anacardiaceae  
 Metrosideros, Myrtaceae  
 Mezoneurum, Leguminosae  
 Michelia, Magnoliaceae  
 Miconia, Melastomataceae  
 Micranthus, Acanthaceae  
 Microdesmis, Euphorbiaceae  
 Microglossa, Compositae  
 Microlepidoptera, Insecta  
 Microstegium, Gramineae  
 Microthyriaceae, Fungi  
 Mikania, Compositae  
 Millettia, Leguminosae  
 Millingtonia, Bignoniaceae  
 Mimosa, Leguminosae  
 Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae  
 Mimusops, Sapotaceae  
 Minuartia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Mirabilis, Nyctaginaceae  
 Miscanteca, Lauraceae  
 Miscanthus, Gramineae  
 Mischocarpus, Sapindaceae  
 Mitchellia, Rubiaceae  
 Mitragyna, Rubiaceae  
 Mnaapis, Insecta  
 Mnesithea, Gramineae  
 Mnium, Bryophyta  
 Moenchia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Molinia, Gramineae  
 Mollugo, Aizoaceae  
 Momordica, Cucurbitaceae  
 Monanthochloe, Gramineae  
 Monarda, Labiatae  
 Monchma, Acanthaceae  
 Moneses, Pyrolaceae  
 Monnieria, Rutaceae  
 Monnina, Polygalaceae  
 Monochaetum, Melastomataceae  
 Monodora, Annonaceae  
 Monotes, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Monstera, Araceae  
 Montbretia, Iridaceae  
 Montia, Portulacaceae  
 Moquila, Rosaceae  
 Morinda, Rubiaceae  
 Moringa, Moringaceae  
 Morus, Moraceae  
 Moschopsis, Calyceraceae  
 Mougeotia, Algae  
 Mouriria, Melastomataceae  
 Mucor, Fungi  
 Mucuna, Leguminosae  
 Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae  
 Muehlenbergia, Gramineae  
 Mueldien, Compositae  
 Murraya, Rutaceae  
 Mus, Vertebrata  
 Musa, Musaceae  
 Muscari, Liliaceae  
 Mussaenda, Rubiaceae  
 Myoporum, Myoporaceae  
 Myosotis, Boraginaceae  
 Myrceugenia, Myrtaceae  
 Myrcia, Myrtaceae  
 Myriapoda, Invertebrata  
 Myrica, Myricaceae  
 Myricaria, Tamaricaceae  
 Myrsina, Myrsinaceae  
 Myrsidea, Insecta  
 Myrsine, Myrsinaceae  
 Myrtus, Myrtaceae  
 Nama, Hydrophyllaceae  
 Nandina, Berberidaceae  
 Narcissus, Amaryllidaceae  
 Narthecium, Liliaceae  
 Nassauvia, Compositae  
 Nassella, Gramineae  
 Nastanthus, Calyceraceae  
 Nasturtium, Cruciferae  
 Nauclea, Rubiaceae  
 Navicula, Algae  
 Nectandra, Lauraceae  
 Neea, Nyctaginaceae  
 Nelumbium (Nelumbo), Nymphaeaceae  
 Nematodes, Invertebrata  
 Nematostoma, Fungi  
 Nemophila, Hydrophyllaceae  
 Neoboutonia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Neolitsea, Lauraceae  
 Neomedon, Insecta  
 Neonauclea, Rubiaceae  
 Nepeta, Labiatae  
 Nephelium, Sapindaceae  
 Nephelopterix, Invertebrata  
 Nerium, Apocynaceae  
 Nertera, Rubiaceae  
 Nesogordonia, Sterculiaceae  
 Nestlera, Compositae  
 Nettleum, Algae  
 Neuroleuca, Compositae  
 Nevskiella, Gramineae  
 Newbouldia, Bignoniaceae  
 Nicandra, Solanaceae  
 Nicotiana, Solanaceae  
 Nigella, Ranunculaceae  
 Noaea, Chenopodiaceae  
 Notelaea, Oleaceae  
 Notofagus, Fagaceae  
 Nothopanax, Araliaceae  
 Nothopogon, Anacardiaceae  
 Nyctanthes, Oleaceae  
 Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae  
 Ochna, Ochnaceae  
 Ochradenus, Resedaceae  
 Ocimum, Labiatae  
 Ocotea, Lauraceae  
 Octoknema, Olacaceae  
 Odina, Anacardiaceae

Odontadenia, Apocynaceae  
 Odontoglossum, Orchidaceae  
 Odontonema, Acanthaceae  
 Oedogonium, Algae  
 Oenothera, Onagraceae  
 Oidium, Fungi  
 Olax, Olacaceae  
 Oldenlandia, Rubiaceae  
 Oldfieldia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Olea, Oleaceae  
 Olearia, Compositae  
 Oliganthes, Compositae  
 Olmedia, Moraceae  
 Olyra, Gramineae  
 Omphalea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Oncidium, Orchidaceae  
 Oncinotus, Apocynaceae  
 Onobrychis, Leguminosae  
 Ononis, Leguminosae  
 Operculina, Convolvulaceae  
 Ophiopogon, Liliaceae  
 Opismenus, Gramineae  
 Opuntia, Cactaceae  
 Orchesella, Insecta  
 Orchestia, Invertebrata  
 Orchis, Orchidaceae  
 Oreocnida, Urticaceae  
 Oreodoxa, Palmae  
 Oreomyrrhis, Umbelliferae  
 Orites, Proteaceae  
 Ormocarpum, Leguminosae  
 Ormosia, Leguminosae  
 Ornithopus, Leguminosae  
 Orogenia, Umbelliferae  
 Oroxylon, Bignoniaceae  
 Orthoptera, Insecta  
 Orthosiphon, Labiatae  
 Oryctanthus, Lorantheae  
 Oryza, Gramineae  
 Oryzopsis, Gramineae  
 Osbeckia, Melastomataceae  
 Oscillatoria, Algae  
 Osmanthus, Oleaceae  
 Osmunda, Pteridophyta  
 Ostericum, Umbelliferae  
 Ostrowskia, Campanulaceae  
 Ostrya, Betulaceae  
 Ostryoderris, Leguminosae  
 Osyris, Santalaceae  
 Othonna, Compositae  
 Ottopappus, Compositae  
 Otostegia, Labiatae  
 Ottochloa, Gramineae  
 Ouratea, Ochnaceae  
 Oxypanthus, Rubiaceae  
 Oxypholis, Umbelliferae  
 Oyedaea, Compositae  
 Pachira, Bombacaceae  
 Pachycarpus, Asclepiadaceae  
 Pachylobus, Burseraceae  
 Paederia, Rubiaceae  
 Paeonia, Ranunculaceae  
 Paivea, Myrtaceae  
 Palaquium, Sapotaceae  
 Palicourea, Rubiaceae  
 Palura, Styracaceae  
 Pancovia, Sapindaceae  
 Panda, Pandaceae  
 Pandanus, Pandanaceae  
 Panicum, Gramineae  
 Papaver, Papaveraceae  
 Pappophorum, Gramineae  
 Parasterina, Fungi  
 Parathesis, Myrsinaceae  
 Paratrophis, Moraceae  
 Parietaria, Urticaceae  
 Parmelia, Lichenes  
 Parodiopsis, Fungi  
 Paronychia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Parsonsia, Apocynaceae  
 Parthenium, Compositae  
 Parthenocissus, Vitaceae  
 Pasionia, Fagaceae  
 Paspalidium, Gramineae  
 Paspalum, Gramineae  
 Passiflora, Passifloraceae

Patrinia, Valerianaceae  
 Pattersonia, Iridaceae  
 Paullinia, Sapindaceae  
 Paulownia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pavetta, Rubiaceae  
 Pavonia, Malvaceae  
 Paypayrola, Violaceae  
 Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pedilanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Pelargonium, Geraniaceae  
 Pelea, Rutaceae  
 Pellionia, Urticaceae  
 Peltigera, Lichenes  
 Peneaus, Invertebrata  
 Penicillium, Fungi  
 Peniophora, Fungi  
 Pennisetum, Gramineae  
 Pentactiethra, Leguminosae  
 Pentacme, Dipterothecaceae  
 Pentodon, Insecta  
 Penstemon, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pentzia, Compositae  
 Peperomia, Piperaceae  
 Pera, Euphorbiaceae  
 Pereskia, Cactaceae  
 Perezia, Compositae  
 Pericampylus, Menispermaceae  
 Perilla, Labiatae  
 Perillula, Labiatae  
 Periploca, Asclepiadaceae  
 Peristrophe, Acanthaceae  
 Perotis, Gramineae  
 Perrottetia, Celastraceae  
 Persea, Lauraceae  
 Pertya, Compositae  
 Petalostigma, Euphorbiaceae  
 Petasites, Compositae  
 Petitia, Verbenaceae  
 Petiveria, Phytolaccaceae  
 Petraeovites, Verbenaceae  
 Petunga, Rubiaceae  
 Peucedanum, Umbelliferae  
 Pfaffia, Amarantaceae  
 Phaca, Leguminosae  
 Phaedranassa, Amaryllidaceae  
 Phaenospema, Gramineae  
 Phaeosaccardinula, Fungi  
 Phagnalon, Compositae  
 Phalaris, Gramineae  
 Phalloiulus, Invertebrata  
 Pharus, Gramineae  
 Phaseolus, Leguminosae  
 Phebalium, Rutaceae  
 Phellinus, Fungi  
 Phellodendron, Rutaceae  
 Phellopterus, Umbelliferae  
 Phialea, Fungi  
 Philadelphia, Saxifragaceae  
 Phillyrea, Oleaceae  
 Philodendron, Araceae  
 Philoscia, Invertebrata  
 Phileum, Gramineae  
 Phlomis, Labiatae  
 Phlox, Polemoniaceae  
 Phoebe, Lauraceae  
 Phoenix, Palmae  
 Phoradendron, Lorantheae  
 Phormium, Liliaceae  
 Photinia, Rosaceae  
 Phragmidium, Fungi  
 Phragmites, Gramineae  
 Phryma, Phrymaceae  
 Phthirusa, Lorantheae  
 Phyllica, Rhamnaceae  
 Phyllachora, Fungi  
 Phyllachoraceae, Fungi  
 Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Phyllis, Rubiaceae  
 Phylloclayx, Myrtaceae  
 Phyllocladus, Coniferae  
 Phyllocoptura, Invertebrata  
 Phyllocoda, Ericaceae  
 Phyllostachys, Gramineae  
 Phymatopsis, Pteridophyta  
 Physalis, Solanaceae  
 Physanthyllis, Leguminosae

Physocarpus, Rosaceae  
 Physochlaina, Solanaceae  
 Phyteuma, Campanulaceae  
 Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae  
 Picea, Coniferae  
 Picramnia, Simarubaceae  
 Picrasma, Simarubaceae  
 Picridium, Compositae  
 Picris, Compositae  
 Pictetia, Leguminosae  
 Pieris, Ericaceae  
 Pilea, Urticaceae  
 Piliostigma, Leguminosae  
 Pilobolus, Fungi  
 Pimelea, Thymelaeaceae  
 Pimpinella, Umbelliferae  
 Pinellia, Araceae  
 Pinnotheres, Invertebrata  
 Pinus, Coniferae  
 Piper, Piperaceae  
 Piptadenia, Leguminosae  
 Piptocarpha, Compositae  
 Pipturus, Urticaceae  
 Pisces, Vertebrata  
 Pistacia, Anacardiaceae  
 Pisum, Leguminosae  
 Pithecellobium (Pithecolobium), Leguminosae  
 Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae  
 Placodiscus, Sapindaceae  
 Plagianthus, Malvaceae  
 Plagiogyria, Pteridophyta  
 Plagiothecium, Bryophyta  
 Planchonella, Ochnaceae  
 Plantago, Plantaginaceae  
 Platanus, Platanaceae  
 Platycerium, Pteridophyta  
 Platychoira, Fungi  
 Plectranthus, Labiatae  
 Plectronia, Rubiaceae  
 Pleioblastus, Gramineae  
 Pleiocharpa, Apocynaceae  
 Pleioceras, Apocynaceae  
 Pleurococcus, Algae  
 Pleurospermum, Umbelliferae  
 Plinia, Myrtaceae  
 Plocama, Rubiaceae  
 Pluehea, Compositae  
 Plumeria, Apocynaceae  
 Poa, Gramineae  
 Podocarpus, Coniferae  
 Pogonophora, Euphorbiaceae  
 Pogostemon, Labiatae  
 Poinsettia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Polemonium, Polemoniaceae  
 Pollia, Commelinaceae  
 Polyalthia, Annonaceae  
 Polyangium, Bacteria  
 Polycalymma, Compositae  
 Polycarpon, Caryophyllaceae  
 Polydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Polygala, Polygalaceae  
 Polygonatum, Liliaceae  
 Polygonum, Polygonaceae  
 Polylepis, Rosaceae  
 Polymnia, Compositae  
 Polypodium, Pteridophyta  
 Polyporaceae, Fungi  
 Polyporus, Fungi  
 Polyscias, Araliaceae  
 Polystichum, Pteridophyta  
 Polystomellaceae, Fungi  
 Polytrichum, Bryophyta  
 Pometia, Sapindaceae  
 Populus, Annonaceae  
 Populus, Salicaceae  
 Porcus, Vertebrata  
 Portea, Bromeliaceae  
 Portulaca, Portulacaceae  
 Potentilla, Rosaceae  
 Poterium, Rosaceae  
 Pothos, Araceae  
 Pourthiaea, Rosaceae  
 Pouzolzia, Urticaceae  
 Pradosia, Sapotaceae  
 Prangos, Umbelliferae  
 Premna, Verbenaceae

Primula, Primulaceae  
 Prinsepia, Rosaceae  
 Priva, Verbenaceae  
 Procloeon, Invertebrata  
 Prolabia, Insecta  
 Prosopis, Leguminosae  
 Prostanthera, Labiatae  
 Protea, Proteaceae  
 Protium, Burseraceae  
 Prunella, Labiatae  
 Prunus, Rosaceae  
 Pseudomorus, Moraceae  
 Pseudopanax, Araliaceae  
 Pseudosassa, Gramineae  
 Pseudospondias, Anacardiaceae  
 Pseudotsuga, Coniferae  
 Pseudowintera, Winteraceae  
 Psidium, Myrtaceae  
 Psophocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Psoralea, Leguminosae  
 Psorospermum, Hypericaceae  
 Psychotria, Rubiaceae  
 Psychrogeton, Compositae  
 Pteretis, Pteridophyta  
 Pteridium, Pteridophyta  
 Pteris, Pteridophyta  
 Pterocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Pterocaulon, Compositae  
 Pterocelastrus, Celastraceae  
 Pterolobium, Leguminosae  
 Pterospartum, Leguminosae  
 Pterospermum, Sterculiaceae  
 Pterygopodium, Leguminosae  
 Ptomaphagus, Insecta  
 Puccinia, Fungi  
 Pueraria, Leguminosae  
 Pulsatilla, Ranunculaceae  
 Punica, Punicaceae  
 Purshia, Rosaceae  
 Putranjiva, Euphorbiaceae  
 Pycnanthus, Myristicaceae  
 Pycnocylca, Umbelliferae  
 Pycnopeltis, Fungi  
 Pycnothymus, Labiatae  
 Pygeum, Rosaceae  
 Pyracantha, Rosaceae  
 Pyrenacantha, Icacinaeae  
 Pyrethrum, Compositae  
 Pyrola, Pyrolaceae  
 Pyrrosia, Pteridophyta  
 Pyrus, Rosaceae  
 Pythium, Fungi  
 Quercus, Fagaceae  
 Quisqualis, Combretaceae  
 Radiola, Linaceae  
 Randia, Rubiaceae  
 Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae  
 Rapanea, Myrsinaceae  
 Raphanus, Cruciferae  
 Raphia, Palmae  
 Ratibida, Compositae  
 Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae  
 Ravenala, Musaceae  
 Rejoua, Apocynaceae  
 Reseda, Resedaceae  
 Restio, Restionaceae  
 Retama, Leguminosae  
 Reticulitermes, Insecta  
 Reynoutia, Polygonaceae  
 Rhabditis, Invertebrata  
 Rhagadiolus, Compositae  
 Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae  
 Rhapiostylis, Icacinaeae  
 Rhaponticum, Compositae  
 Rheedia, Guttiferae  
 Rhektophyllum, Araceae  
 Rheum, Polygonaceae  
 Rhigiocarya, Menispermaceae  
 Rhinacanthus, Acanthaceae  
 Rhipogonum, Liliaceae  
 Rhitrogena, Insecta  
 Rhizidium, Fungi  
 Rhizophora, Rhizophoraceae  
 Rhododendron, Ericaceae  
 Rhodomyrtus, Myrtaceae  
 Rhodothamnus, Ericaceae

Rhodymenia, Algae  
 Rhoicissus, Vitaceae  
 Rhopalostylis, Palmae  
 Rhus, Anacardiaceae  
 Rhynchelytrum, Gramineae  
 Rhynchosia, Leguminosae  
 Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae  
 Rhytachne, Gramineae  
 Ribes, Saxifragaceae  
 Richea, Epacridaceae  
 Richeria, Euphorbiaceae  
 Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Rivina, Phytolaccaceae  
 Robinia, Leguminosae  
 Rochelia, Boraginaceae  
 Roegneria, Gramineae  
 Roemeria, Papaveraceae  
 Rollandia, Campanulaceae  
 Rollinia, Annonaceae  
 Rondeletia, Rubiaceae  
 Rosa, Rosaceae  
 Rosamarinus, Labiatae  
 Rotala, Lythraceae  
 Rottboellia, Gramineae  
 Roupala, Proteaceae  
 Rourea, Connaraceae  
 Rubia, Rubiaceae  
 Rubus, Rosaceae  
 Rudbeckia, Compositae  
 Ruellia, Acanthaceae  
 Rumex, Polygonaceae  
 Ruppia, Potamogetonaceae  
 Ruta, Rutaceae  
 Sabal, Palmae  
 Sabicea, Rubiaceae  
 Saccharum, Gramineae  
 Saccolepis, Gramineae  
 Sacoglottis, Humiriaceae  
 Sagina, Caryophyllaceae  
 Salacia, Hippocardiaceae  
 Salicornia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Salix, Salicaceae  
 Salsola, Chenopodiaceae  
 Salvadoria, Salvadoraceae  
 Salvia, Labiatae  
 Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae  
 Sanchezia, Acanthaceae  
 Sanguisorba, Rosaceae  
 Sanicula, Umbelliferae  
 Sansevieria, Liliaceae  
 Santaloides, Connaraceae  
 Santalum, Santalaceae  
 Santiria, Burseraceae  
 Sapindus, Sapindaceae  
 Sapium, Euphorbiaceae  
 Saponaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Sarcocephalus, Rubiaceae  
 Sarcococca, Buxaceae  
 Sarcomphalus, Rhamnaceae  
 Sarcostemma, Asclepiadaceae  
 Sargassum, Algae  
 Sarothamnus, Leguminosae  
 Sasa, Gramineae  
 Sasaella, Gramineae  
 Sasamorpha, Gramineae  
 Sassafras, Lauraceae  
 Satureja, Labiatae  
 Sauraula, Dilleniaceae  
 Saururus, Saururaceae  
 Saussurea, Compositae  
 Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae  
 Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae  
 Scaevola, Goodeniaceae  
 Scale insects, Insecta  
 Schefflera, Araliaceae  
 Schima, Theaceae  
 Schinus, Anacardiaceae  
 Schismus, Gramineae  
 Schizandra, Magnoliaceae  
 Schizeilena, Umbelliferae  
 Schizophyllum, Invertebrata  
 Schizostachyum, Gramineae  
 Schmidelia, Sapindaceae  
 Schoenoplectus, Cyperaceae  
 Schoepfia, Olacaceae  
 Schomburgkia, Orchidaceae

Schrebera, Oleaceae  
 Schwenkia, Solanaceae  
 Scindapsus, Araceae  
 Scirpus, Cyperaceae  
 Scleria, Cyperaceae  
 Sclerolobium, Leguminosae  
 Scolopia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Scolymus, Compositae  
 Scoparia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Scorodocarpus, Olacaceae  
 Scorzonella, Compositae  
 Scorzonera, Compositae  
 Scutellaria, Labiatae  
 Scutia, Rhamnaceae  
 Scutigera, Invertebrata  
 Sebacina, Fungi  
 Sebastiania, Euphorbiaceae  
 Secale, Gramineae  
 Secamone, Asclepiadaceae  
 Securidaca, Polygalaceae  
 Securingia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Sedum, Crassulaceae  
 Semecarpus, Anacardiaceae  
 Semele, Liliaceae  
 Sempervivum, Crassulaceae  
 Senecio, Compositae  
 Sepultaria, Fungi  
 Sequoia, Coniferae  
 Serenoa, Palmae  
 Serjania, Sapindaceae  
 Serratula, Compositae  
 Sesamum, Pedaliaceae  
 Sesbania, Leguminosae  
 Seseli, Umbelliferae  
 Sesleria, Gramineae  
 Sessaea, Solanaceae  
 Setaria, Gramineae  
 Shiia, Fagaceae  
 Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Shuteria ('Schuteria'), Leguminosae  
 Sida, Malvaceae  
 Sideritis, Labiatae  
 Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae  
 Siegesbeckia, Compositae  
 Sieversia, Rosaceae  
 Silene, Caryophyllaceae  
 Silphium, Compositae  
 Simaruba, Simarubaceae  
 Stimulium, Insecta  
 Sinapis, Cruciferae  
 Sinobambusa, Gramineae  
 Siphocampylus, Campanulaceae  
 Sistotrema, Fungi  
 Sisymbrium, Cruciferae  
 Skimmia, Rutaceae  
 Smilacina, Liliaceae  
 Smilax, Liliaceae  
 Smirnovia, Leguminosae  
 Smithia, Leguminosae  
 Snowdenia, Gramineae  
 Sobolevskia, Cruciferae  
 Solanum, Solanaceae  
 Soldanella, Primulaceae  
 Solidago, Compositae  
 Sonchus, Compositae  
 Sophora, Leguminosae  
 Sorbaria, Rosaceae  
 Sorbus, Rosaceae  
 Sorghum, Gramineae  
 Sorocea, Moraceae  
 Soyauxia, Medusandraceae  
 Spartina, Gramineae  
 Spartium, Leguminosae  
 Spathodea, Bignoniaceae  
 Spatholobus, Leguminosae  
 Specularia, Campanulaceae  
 Sphenoderia, Invertebrata  
 Spermacoe, Rubiaceae  
 Sphaeralcea, Malvaceae  
 Sphaerocystis, Algae  
 Sphaeroma, Invertebrata  
 Sphaeropsis, Fungi  
 Sphenoclea, Sphenocleaceae  
 Sphenopus, Gramineae  
 Sphenostylis, Leguminosae  
 Spiders, Invertebrata



- Spigelia, Loganiaceae  
 Spilanthes, Compositae  
 Spinacia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Spiraea, Rosaceae  
 Spirogyra, Algae  
 Spondias, Anacardiaceae  
 Sporobolus, Gramineae  
 Sporoschisma, Fungi  
 Spraguea, Portulacaceae  
 Stachys, Labiatae  
 Stachytarpheta (Valerianoides),  
     Verbenaceae  
 Stanleya, Cruciferae  
 Staphylea, Staphyleaceae  
 Statice, Plumbaginaceae  
 Staudtia, Myristicaceae  
 Stauntonia, Lardizabalaceae  
 Staurastrum, Algae  
 Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae  
 Stemonitis, Fungi  
 Stenandrium, Acanthaceae  
 Stenochlaena, Pteridophyta  
 Stenomesson, Amaryllidaceae  
 Stenophragma, Cruciferae  
 Stenorrhynchus, Orchidaceae  
 Stenotaphrum, Gramineae  
 Stephania, Menispermaceae  
 Stephanodiscus, Algae  
 Sterculia, Sterculiaceae  
 Stereospermum, Bignoniaceae  
 Stereum, Fungi  
 Stevia, Compositae  
 Stigmaphyllon (Stigmatophyllon)  
     Malpighiaceae  
 Stigonema, Algae  
 Stipa, Gramineae  
 Stratiotes, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Straussia, Rubiaceae  
 Streptoloma, Cruciferae  
 Strobilanthes, Acanthaceae  
 Stromatopycnis, Fungi  
 Strongylosoma, Invertebrata  
 Strophanthus, Apocynaceae  
 Strychnos, Loganiaceae  
 Stylosphaeridium, Algae  
 Styphelia, Epacridaceae  
 Sytax, Sytracaceae  
 Suaeda, Chenopodiaceae  
 Succisa, Dipsacaceae  
 Surirella, Algae  
 Suttonia, Myrsinaceae  
 Swainsonia, Leguminosae  
 Swartzia, Leguminosae  
 Swertia, Gentianaceae  
 Syagrus, Palmae  
 Sycopsis, Hamamelidaceae  
 Sympegma, Chenopodiaceae  
 Symphorema, Verbenaceae  
 Symphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae  
 Symplocos, Symplocaceae  
 Synchronium, Fungi  
 Synedra, Algae  
 Synterisma, Gramineae  
 Synthyris, Scrophulariaceae  
 Synurus, Compositae  
 Syringa, Oleaceae  
 Syzygium, Myrtaceae  
 Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae  
 Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae  
 Tagetes, Compositae  
 Talauma, Magnoliaceae  
 Talinum, Portulacaceae  
 Talisia, Sapindaceae  
 Tamarindus, Leguminosae  
 Tamarix, Tamaricaceae  
 Tamonea, Melastomataceae  
 Taonia, Algae  
 Tapirira, Anacardiaceae  
 Taraktogenos, Flacourtiaceae  
 Taraxacum, Compositae  
 Tarrietia, Sterculiaceae  
 Taxus, Coniferae  
 Teclea, Rutaceae  
 Tecoma, Bignoniaceae  
 Tectona, Verbenaceae  
 Teesdalia, Cruciferae  
 Tellima, Saxifragaceae  
 Telopea, Proteaceae  
 Telosma, Asclepiadaceae  
 Tephrosia, Leguminosae  
 Terminalia, Combretaceae  
 Ternstroemia, Theaceae  
 Tessaria, Compositae  
 Tetracera, Dilleniaceae  
 Tetracme, Cruciferae  
 Tetradenia, Lauraceae  
 Tetragestris, Burseraceae  
 Tetragonia, Aizoaceae  
 Tetrameles, Datisceae  
 Tetrapanax, Araliaceae  
 Tetrastigma, Vitaceae  
 Tetrorchidium, Euphorbiaceae  
 Teucrium, Labiatae  
 Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae  
 Thea, Theaceae  
 Themeda, Gramineae  
 Theobroma, Sterculiaceae  
 Therioaphis, Insecta  
 Thermopsis, Leguminosae  
 Therorhodion, Ericaceae  
 Thesium, Santalaceae  
 Thespesia, Malvaceae  
 Thevetia, Apocynaceae  
 Thiloo, Combretaceae  
 Thlaspi, Cruciferae  
 Thomandersia, Acanthaceae  
 Thrinicia, Compositae  
 Thuja, Coniferae  
 Thujopsis, Coniferae  
 Thunbergia, Acanthaceae  
 Thymus, Labiatae  
 Thyrsodium, Anacardiaceae  
 Thysanolaena, Gramineae  
 Tiarella, Saxifragaceae  
 Tilia, Tiliaceae  
 Tillaea, Crassulaceae  
 Tillandsia, Bromeliaceae  
 Tinantia, Commelinaceae  
 Tinospora, Menispermaceae  
 Tithonia, Compositae  
 Toddalia, Rutaceae  
 Toffieldia, Liliaceae  
 Tontanea, Rubiaceae  
 Torilis, Umbelliferae  
 Torreya, Coniferae  
 Tortrix, Insecta  
 Touteria, Loasaceae  
 Tovar, Polygonaceae  
 Trachelospermum, Apocynaceae  
 Trachypyrnium, Marantaceae  
 Trachypogon, Gramineae  
 Trachys, Gramineae  
 Trachyspermum, Umbelliferae  
 Tragia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Tragopogon, Compositae  
 Tragus, Gramineae  
 Trapa, Trapaceae  
 Trautvetteria, Ranunculaceae  
 Trema, Ulmaceae  
 Triaspi, Malpighiaceae  
 Tribulus, Zygophyllaceae  
 Tricalysia, Rubiaceae  
 Trichilia, Meliaceae  
 Trichocladus, Hamamelidaceae  
 Trichodesma, Boraginaceae  
 Tricholaena, Gramineae  
 Trichomerium, Fungi  
 Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae  
 Trichoscypha, Anacardiaceae  
 Triclistia, Menispermaceae  
 Tricyrtis, Liliaceae  
 Tridax, Compositae  
 Tridens, Gramineae  
 Trifolium, Leguminosae  
 Triglochin, Juncaginaceae  
 Trigonella, Leguminosae  
 Trillium, Liliaceae  
 Trinia, Umbelliferae  
 Triodia, Gramineae  
 Triosteum, Caprifoliaceae  
 Triplochiton, Sterculiaceae  
 Tripogon, Gramineae  
 Tripsacum, Gramineae  
 Trisetum, Gramineae  
 Tristachya, Gramineae  
 Tristagma, Liliaceae  
 Tristania, Myrtaceae  
 Triticum, Gramineae  
 Triumfetta, Tiliaceae  
 Trochocarpa, Epacridaceae  
 Trollius, Ranunculaceae  
 Tropaeolum, Tropaeolaceae  
 Tsuga, Coniferae  
 Tunica, Caryophyllaceae  
 Turneria, Turneraceae  
 Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae  
 Typha, Typhaceae  
 Uapaca, Euphorbiaceae  
 Ulex, Leguminosae  
 Ulilucus, Basellaceae  
 Ulmaria, Rosaceae  
 Ulmus, Ulmaceae  
 Ulothricales, Algae  
 Umbellularia, Lauraceae  
 Umbilicus, Crassulaceae  
 Uncaria, Rubiaceae  
 Uniola, Gramineae  
 Urceola, Apocynaceae  
 Uredo, Fungi  
 Urelytrum, Gramineae  
 Urena, Malvaceae  
 Ureia, Urticaceae  
 Urochloa, Gramineae  
 Urophylum, Rubiaceae  
 Urosalpinx, Invertebrata  
 Ursinia, Compositae  
 Urtica, Urticaceae  
 Uvaria, Annonaceae  
 Vaccinium, Ericaceae  
 Valeriana, Valerianaceae  
 Valerianella, Valerianaceae  
 Valerianoides, Verbenaceae  
 Vallea, Tiliaceae  
 Vangueria, Rubiaceae  
 Vaucheria, Algae  
 Ventilago, Rhamnaceae  
 Venus, Invertebrata  
 Veratrum, Liliaceae  
 Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Verberna, Verbenaceae  
 Verbesina, Compositae  
 Vernonia, Compositae  
 Veronica, Scrophulariaceae  
 Vetteria, Gramineae  
 Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae  
 Vicia, Leguminosae  
 Vigna, Leguminosae  
 Villarsia, Icacinaceae  
 Villebrunea, Urticaceae  
 Vinca, Apocynaceae  
 Viola, Violaceae  
 Virecta, Rubiaceae  
 Viscum, Loranthaceae  
 Vismia, Hypericaceae  
 Vitex, Verbenaceae  
 Vitis, Vitaceae  
 Voacanga, Apocynaceae  
 Voandzeia, Leguminosae  
 Vochysia, Vochysiaceae  
 Vulpia, Gramineae  
 Wagata, Leguminosae  
 Wahlenbergia, Campanulaceae  
 Waldsteinia, Rosaceae  
 Walsura, Meliaceae  
 Wedelia, Compositae  
 Weinmannia, Cunoniaceae  
 Wendlandia, Rubiaceae  
 Werneria, Compositae  
 Wigandia, Hydrophyllaceae  
 Wikstroemia, Thymelaeaceae  
 Willemetia, Compositae  
 Winkleria, Cruciferae  
 Wissadula, Malvaceae  
 Wistaria, Leguminosae  
 Withania, Solanaceae  
 Woodlice, Invertebrata  
 Wormia, Dilleniaceae  
 Woronichina, Fungi  
 Wulfeia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Xanthium, Compositae  
 Xanthogalum, Umbelliferae



Xanthoria, Lichenes  
 Xanthorrhoea, Liliaceae  
 Xanthosoma, Araceae  
 Xatardia, Umbelliferae  
 Xeromphalina, Fungi  
 Xerostigmella, Fungi  
 Ximenia, Olacaceae  
 Xolisma, Ericaceae  
 Xylopi, Annonaceae  
 Xylosma, Flacourtiaceae

Xymalos, Monimiaceae  
 Yucca, Liliaceae  
 Zabrus, Invertebrata  
 Zalacca, Palmae  
 Zanthoxylum (Xanthoxylum),  
     Rutaceae  
 Zea, Gramineae  
 Zelkova, Ulmaceae  
 Zexmenia, Compositae  
 Zeyheria, Bignoniaceae

Zingiber, Zingiberaceae  
 Zizania, Gramineae  
 Zizia, Umbelliferae  
 Ziziphora, Labiatae  
 Zizyphus, Rhamnaceae  
 Zornia, Leguminosae  
 Zozimia, Umbelliferae  
 Zygnum, Algae  
 Zygocactus, Cactaceae  
 Zygophyllum, Zygophyllaceae

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1963



## INDEX OF FUNGI

Since 1940 the *Index of Fungi* (1940-47 as *Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology*) has listed, with full bibliographical citations, the names of all new genera, species and varieties of fungi, new combinations and new names. A host index is provided for each part. Two parts appear each year.

The Director will be grateful for reprints of any papers containing new fungus names and for notification of any omissions.

**Subscription price 20s. per annum, post free, payable in advance.**

Back volumes and parts can be supplied as follows: Vol. 1 (1940-49) (20 parts and index) 125s.; Vol. 2 (1950-59) (20 parts) 100s. Index 40s.

## PETRAK'S LISTS

These lists, which are on the same lines as the Index, cover the years 1920-39 and bridge the gap between 'Saccardo' and 1940.

Prices : List 1 (1920), 10s. ; 2 (1921), 10s. ; 3 (1922-28), 40s. ; 4 (1929), 10s. ; 5 (1930), 25s. ; 6 (1931), 10s. ; 7 (1932-35), 45s. ; 8 (1936-39), 30s. ; Cumulative Index Part I (genera and spp.), 20s. ; Part 2 (hosts and substrata), 20s.

A supplement to Petrak's Lists is in preparation.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SYSTEMATIC MYCOLOGY

A half-yearly (from January 1961) publication listing papers on all aspects of the taxonomy of fungi.

Subscription price: 10s. per annum, post free, payable in advance.

## MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

Published at irregular intervals. Containing principally taxonomic studies : also lists of fungi and plant diseases in overseas countries, etc. List and prices on application.

## HERB. I.M.I. HANDBOOK

Methods in use at the Commonwealth Mycological Institute, 103 pp., 6 plates, 8 fig., 1960. Price: 12s. 6d., post free.

Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order, through the British Agents of their Bankers, or through a bookseller.

Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

